ISSN 0038-7134

SPECULUM

A Journal of Medieval Studies

INDEX, 1926–74

The Medieval Academy of America

Presidents, 1926–74

Edward K. Rand	1926, 1927–29
Charles H. Haskins	1926–27
John M. Manly	1929–30
Dana B. Munro	1930–33
Ralph Adams Cram	1933–36
Charles H. Beeson	1936–39
Jeremiah D. M. Ford	1939–42
John S. P. Tatlock	1942–45
George R. Coffman	1945–48
Fred Norris Robinson	1948–51
William Edward Lunt	1951–54
Austin Patterson Evans	1954–57
Ernest Hatch Wilkins	1957–60
B. L. Ullman	1960–63
Albert C. Baugh	1963–66
Joseph R. Strayer	1966–69
Hamilton M. Smyser	1969–71
Kenneth M. Setton	1971–72
Lynn White, jr.	1972–73
Ruth J. Dean	1973–74
Stephan Kuttner	1974–75

SPECULUM

A Journal of Medieval Studies

Vols. 1–49 INDEX 1926–74

published by the

MEDIEVAL ACADEMY OF AMERICA

Cambridge, Massachusetts

SPECULUM

Editors, 1926–74

E. K. Rand	1925–29
J. D. M. Ford	1929–36
S. H. Cross	1936–46
Charles R. D. Miller	1946–64
Van Courtlandt Elliott	1965–70
Paul J. Meyvaert	1971–81

The preparation of this Index was made possible through a grant from the Research Tools Program of the National Endowment for the Humanities, an independent Federal agency.

Speculum: A Journal of Medieval Studies (ISSN 0038-7134) appears four times a year, in January, April, July, and October. It is published by the Medieval Academy of America, 1430 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, MA 02138.

Speculum is sent to members of the Medieval Academy and to institutions holding subscriptions. Membership dues: Life Member, $700; Contributing Member, $45 annually; Active Member, $35 annually; Student or Retired Member, $20 annually; Joint Member, $10 surcharge on individual rate. Subscription rate: $60 annually.

The Index to Volumes 1–49 (1926–74) is available by special purchase. Orders should be directed to the Medieval Academy of America, 1430 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, MA 02138.

Printed in the U.S.A.

Copyright © 1988, by the Medieval Academy of America.

Contents

v Acknowledgments

1 Articles

41 Reviews

191 Subject Index

361 Manuscript Index

395 Records of the Academy

1. Presidential Addresses
2. Proceedings of the Annual Meeting
3. Clerk's Reports
4. Reports of the Delegate to the American Council of Learned Societies
5. Memoirs of Fellows and Corresponding Fellows

399 Varia

1. Bibliography of Periodical Literature
2. Bibliography of Editions and Translations in Progress

Acknowledgments

Plans for an index to the back issues of *Speculum* were laid by Paul Meyvaert during his tenure as Editor. The first forty-nine volumes of *Speculum* were to be covered: that is, 196 issues (197, if the double issue published in April 1954 is taken into account) and more than thirty thousand pages. When we began, no one understood the extent of the project or the amount of time that would be required to complete it. Happily, the people who did the work were dedicated and persistent, and this volume is a monument to their meticulous labors.

Susanna Fein deserves special thanks for turning a mass of disparate slips into a coherent subject index. She was ably assisted by Jennifer Goodman. Elizabeth Lott, with the help of Paul Meyvaert, edited the manuscript index.

John da Silva, David Jost, Rebecca Karo, and Clifford Peterson between them read all the articles for the subject and manuscript indexes, and Ms. Karo began the editing of the subject index. Nadia Margolis edited the article and review lists. Katherine Bauman provided secretarial assistance. Our proofreaders were Susan Deskis, Pamela Marshall, and Denise Wydra. Jacqueline Brown succeeded me as production editor.

Support for the preparation of the index was provided by a grant from the Research Tools Program of the National Endowment for the Humanities, which is gratefully acknowledged.

LUKE WENGER (Editor of *Speculum*, 1981–)

Articles

References are to volume number:page. For example, 17:471–98 indicates volume 17, pages 471 to 498.

All articles are entered in this list, including those published under the headings "Notes," "Notes and Documents," and "Review Articles."

Articles having more than one author are listed separately under each author.

ABBOTT, ISABEL R., Taxation of Personal Property and of Clerical Incomes, 1399 to 1402, 17:471–98

———, and LATHAM, ROLAND E., Caterpillars of the Commonwealth, 30:229–32

ACKERMAN, ROBERT W., *The Debate of the Body and the Soul* and Parochial Christianity, 37:541–65

———, The Knighting Ceremonies in the Middle English Romances, 19:285–313

ADLER, ALFRED, The *Pèlerinage de Charlemagne* in New Light on Saint-Denis, 22:550–61

ADOLF, HELEN, The Ass and the Harp, 25:49–57

———, Christendom and Islam in the Middle Ages: New Light on "Grail Stone" and "Hidden Host," 32:103–15

———, The *Esplumoir Merlin:* A Study in Its Cabalistic Sources, 21:173–93

———, On Mediaeval Laughter, 22:251–53

AIKEN, PAULINE, The Animal History of Albertus Magnus and Thomas of Cantimpré, 22:205–25

———, Chaucer's *Legend of Cleopatra* and the *Speculum Historiale,* 13:232–36

———, Vincent of Beauvais and Chaucer's *Monk's Tale,* 17:56–68

———, Vincent of Beauvais and Dame Pertelote's Knowledge of Medicine, 10:281–87

ALEF, GUSTAVE, The Adoption of the Muscovite Two-Headed Eagle: A Discordant View, 41:1–21

———, The Political Significance of the Inscriptions on Muscovite Coinage in the Reign of Vasili II, 34:1–19

ALEXANDER, PAUL J., Secular Biography at Byzantium, 15:194–209

———, The Strength of Empire and Capital as Seen through Byzantine Eyes, 37:339–57

ALLEN, WALTER, JR., Beatus Rhenanus, Editor of Tacitus and Livy, 12:382–85

ALLISON, TEMPE E., The "Vice" in Early Spanish Drama, 12:104–109

ALLMAND, C. T., Normandy and the Council of Basel, 40:1–14

ALTROCCHI, RUDOLPH, Michelino's Dante, 6:15–59

AMELIA, SISTER M., O.P., Nicholas Bozon, 15:444–53

ANDERSON, ANDREW RUNNI, The Arabic *History of Dulcarnain* and the Ethiopian *History of Alexander,* 6:434–45

ANDERSSON, THEODORE M., The Displacement of the Heroic Ideal in the Family Sagas, 45:575–93

ANSON, JOHN S., The Hunt of Love: Gottfried von Strassburg's *Tristan* as Tragedy, 45:594–607

APEL, WILLI, Early History of the Organ, 23:191–216

———, Imitation Canons on *L'homme armé,* 25:367–73

APROBERTS, ROBERT P., Criseyde's Infidelity and the Moral of the *Troilus,* 44:383–402

ARBAGI, MARTIN, A Tenth-Century "Emperor Michael of Constantinople," 48:538–44

ARNAKIS, G. GEORGIADES, Gregory Palamas among the Turks and Documents of His Captivity as Historical Sources, 26:104–18

ARNAUD, LEONARD E., The *Sottes Chansons* in *MS. Douce 308* of the Bodleian Library at Oxford, 19:68–88

ARONSTAM, ROBIN ANN, Pope Leo IX and England: An Unknown Letter, 49:535–41

ARROWOOD, CHARLES F., Sir John Fortescue on the Education of Rulers, 10:404–10

ATWOOD, E. BAGBY, The Rawlinson *Excidium Troie*—A Study of Source Problems in Mediaeval Troy Literature, 9:379–404
———, Two Alterations of Virgil in Chaucer's *Dido*, 13:454–57
AUERBACH, ERICH, Figurative Texts Illustrating Certain Passages of Dante's *Commedia*, 21:474–89
AULT, WARREN O., Manor Court and Parish Church in Fifteenth-Century England: A Study of Village By-Laws, 42:53–67
———, Village By-Laws by Common Consent, 29:378–94
———, The Village Church and the Village Community in Mediaeval England, 45:197–215
AUSTIN, HERBERT DOUGLAS, Artephius—Orpheus, 12:251–54
———, Germanic Words in Uguiccione's Lexicon, 23:273–83
———, *Mola* in Dante's Usage, 19:127–29
———, The Noun *Mena* in the *Divine Comedy*, 21:237–40
AYRES, HARRY MORGAN, A Note on the School Pronunciation of Latin in England, 1:440–43
AYRES, LARRY M., Problems of Sources for the Iconography of the Lyre Drawings, 49:61–68

BACHRACH, BERNARD S., Military Organization in Aquitaine under the Early Carolingians, 49:1–33
———, Procopius, Agathias and the Frankish Military, 45:435–41
BAGBY, ALBERT I., JR., The Jew in the *Cántigas* of Alfonso X, El Sabio, 46:670–88
BAKER, DONALD C., Gold Coins in Mediaeval English Literature, 36:282–87
BAKER, ROBERT L., The Establishment of the English Wool Staple in 1313, 31:444–53
BALDWIN, JOHN W., The Intellectual Preparation for the Canon of 1215 against Ordeals, 36:613–36
BALOGH, JOSEPH, Noch einmal *"Rerum dominis pietas semper amica,"* 5:103
———, *"Rerum dominis pietas semper amica,"* 4:323–24
———, *"Rex a recte regendo,"* 3:580–82
BARK, WILLIAM, The Legend of Boethius' Martyrdom, 21:312–17
BARLOW, CLAUDE W., A Manuscript of Seneca in the Library of Indiana University, 9:322–24
BARLOW, FRANK, The *Vita Ædwardi* (Book II); The Seven Sleepers: Some Further Evidence and Reflections, 40:385–97
BARNES, CARL F., JR., The Gothic Architectural Engravings in the Cathedral of Soissons, 47:60–64
BARNES, DANIEL R., Folktale Morphology and the Structure of *Beowulf*, 45:416–34
BARNEY, STEPHEN A., Troilus Bound, 47:445–58
BARON, HANS, The Anti-Florentine Discourses of the Doge Tommaso Mocenigo (1414–23): Their Date and Partial Forgery, 27:323–42
———, Franciscan Poverty and Civic Wealth as Factors in the Rise of Humanistic Thought, 13:1–37
BASSETT, MARGERY, Newgate Prison in the Middle Ages, 18:233–46
BATCHELOR, C. C., The Style of the *Bēowulf*: A Study of the Composition of the Poem, 12:330–42
BAUGH, ALBERT C., Documenting Sir Thomas Malory, 8:3–29
———, Fifty Years of Chaucer Scholarship, 26:659–72
———, The Middle English Romance: Some Questions of Creation, Presentation, and Preservation, 42:1–31
———, Osbert of Clare, The Sarum Breviary, and the Middle-English *Saint Anne* in Rime Royal, 7:106–13
BAYLEY, C. C., Petrarch, Charles IV, and the "Renovatio Imperii," 17:323–41
BECKER, MARVIN B., Church and State in Florence on the Eve of the Renaissance (1343–1382), 37:509–27

———, Dante and His Literary Contemporaries as Political Men, 41:665–80
———, Florentine Politics and the Diffusion of Heresy in the Trecento: A Socioeconomic Inquiry, 34:60–75
———, The Republican City State in Florence: An Inquiry into Its Origin and Survival (1280–1434), 35:39–50
BECKERMAN, JOHN S., Succession in Normandy, 1087, and in England, 1066: The Role of Testamentary Custom, 47:258–60
BEDDIE, JAMES STUART, The Ancient Classics in the Mediaeval Libraries, 5:3–20
———, Some Notices of Books in the East in the Period of the Crusades, 8:240–42
BEELER, JOHN H., Castles and Strategy in Norman and Early Angevin England, 31:581–601
———, The Composition of Anglo-Norman Armies, 40:398–414
BEER, JEANETTE M. A., A Mediaeval Cato—Virtus or Virtue? 47:52–59
BEESON, CHARLES HENRY, The Vocabulary of the *Annales Fuldenses,* 1:31–37
BEICHNER, PAUL E., C.S.C., Chaucer's Man of Law and *Disparitas Cultus,* 23:70–75
———, The *Cursor Mundi* and Petrus Riga, 24:239–50
———, Daun Piers, Monk and Business Administrator, 34:611–19
———, Gower's Use of *Aurora* in *Vox Clamantis,* 30:582–95
———, The Grain of Paradise, 36:302–307
———, The Old French Verse *Bible* of Macé de la Charité, a Translation of the *Aurora,* 22:226–39
BELL, H. IDRIS, A Solinus Manuscript from the Library of Coluccio Salutati, 4:451–61
BELLINGER, ALFRED R., The Coins and Byzantine Imperial Policy, 31:70–81
BELTRÁN, LUIS, The Poet, the King and the Cardinal Virtues in Juan de Mena's *Laberinto,* 46:318–32
BENNETT, JOSEPHINE WATERS, Andrew Holes: A Neglected Harbinger of the English Renaissance, 19:314–35
———, The Mediaeval Loveday, 33:351–70
BENNETT, R. E., *Arthur and Gorlagon,* The Dutch *Lancelot,* and St. Kentigern, 13:68–75
———, Walter Map's *Sadius and Galo,* 16:34–56
BENTON, JOHN F., The Court of Champagne as a Literary Center, 36:551–91
———, The Revenue of Louis VII, 42:84–91
BERGER, DAVID, Gilbert Crispin, Alan of Lille, and Jacob Ben Reuben: A Study in the Transmission of Medieval Polemic, 49:34–47
BERGIN, THOMAS G., Dante's Provençal Gallery, 40:15–30
BERKEY, MAX L., JR., Pierre de Beauvais' *Olympiade:* A Mediaeval Outline-History, 41:505–15
BERNARDO, ALDO S., Letter-Splitting in Petrarch's *Familiares,* 33:236–41
———, The Selection of Letters in Petrarch's *Familiares,* 35:280–88
BESSINGER, JESS B., JR., The Sutton Hoo Ship-Burial: A Chronological Bibliography, Part Two, 33:515–22
BETCHERMAN, LITA-ROSE, The Making of Bishops in the Lancastrian Period, 41:397–419
BEVINGTON, DAVID M., The Obtuse Narrator in Chaucer's *House of Fame,* 36:288–98
BIGONGIARI, DINO, Adversaria Petrarchiana, 2:206–10
———, Notes on the Text of the *Defensor Pacis* of Marsilius of Padua, 7:36–49
———, The Text of Dante's *Monarchia,* 2:457–62
BILLANOVICH, GIUSEPPE, and WILKINS, ERNEST H., The Miscellaneous Letters of Petrarch, 37:226–43
BISCHOFF, BERNHARD, The Study of Foreign Languages in the Middle Ages, 36:209–24
BISHKO, CHARLES JULIAN, Salvus of Albelda and Frontier Monasticism in Tenth-Century Navarre, 23:559–90
BISSON, THOMAS N., Coinages and Royal Monetary Policy in Languedoc during the Reign of Saint Louis, 32:443–69
———, Consultative Functions in the King's Parlements (1250–1314), 44:353–73
———, An Early Provincial Assembly: The General Court of Agenais in the Thirteenth Century, 36:254–81

BITTERMANN, HELEN ROBBINS, The Council of Chalcedon and Episcopal Jurisdiction, 13:198–203
_____, Hārūn Ar-Rashīd's Gift of an Organ to Charlemagne, 4:215–17
_____, The Organ in the Early Middle Ages, 4:390–410
BJORK, DAVID KNUTH, The Peace of Stralsund, 1370, 7:447–76
_____, Piracy in the Baltic, 1375–1398, 18:39–68
BLECKER, MICHAEL PAULIN, O.S.B., Roman Law and "Consilium" in the *Regula Magistri* and the *Rule* of St. Benedict, 47:1–28
BLENNER-HASSETT, ROLAND, Autobiographical Aspects of Chaucer's Franklin, 28:791–800
_____, Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Mons Agned* and *Castellum Puellarum*, 17:250–54
BLISS, A. J., Notes on the Auchinleck Manuscript, 26:652–58
BLOCH, MARTHE, When Did Simone Martini Go to Avignon? 2:470–72
BLOCK, EDWARD A., ". . . And it is half-wey pryme," 32:826–33
_____, Chaucer's Millers and Their Bagpipes, 29:239–43
BLOMQUIST, THOMAS W., The Castracani Family of Thirteenth-Century Lucca, 46:459–76
BLOOMFIELD, MORTON W., Beowulf, Byrhtnoth, and the Judgment of God: Trial by Combat in Anglo-Saxon England, 44:545–59
_____, Present State of *Piers Plowman* Studies, 14:215–32
_____, A Source of Prudentius' *Psychomachia*, 18:87–90
_____, and REEVES, MARJORIE E., The Penetration of Joachism into Northern Europe, 29:772–93
BLOUNT, ALMA, An *Index* of Abbreviations in Miss Alma Blount's Unpublished *Onomasticon Arthurianum*, 1:192–216
BLUM, JEROME, The Beginnings of Large-Scale Private Landownership in Russia, 28:776–90
BOBER, HARRY, André Beauneveu and Mehun-sur-Yèvre, 28:741–53
_____, and MACKINNEY, LOREN C., A Thirteenth-Century Medical Case History in Miniatures, 35:251–59
BONNAUD, R., L'Education scientifique de Boèce, 4:198–206
BORGESE, G. A., The Wrath of Dante, 13:183–93
BORN, LESTER K., Ovid and Allegory, 9:362–79
_____, The Perfect Prince: A Study in Thirteenth- and Fourteenth-Century Ideals, 3:470–504
BORN, WOLFGANG, The Introduction of the Bulbous Dome into Gothic Architecture and Its Subsequent Development, 19:208–21
BOSKOFF, PRISCILLA S., Quintilian in the Late Middle Ages, 27:71–78
BOURKE, VERNON J., The Provenance of the *De Apprehensione* Attributed to Albertus Magnus, 18:91–98
BOUTEMY, ANDRÉ, The Manuscript Tradition of the *Speculum Stultorum*, 8:510–19
BOWDITCH, HAROLD, Another Printed Version of the Arms of the Knights of the Round Table, 21:490–92
BOWEN, LEE, The Tropology of Mediaeval Dedication Rites, 16:469–79
BOWERS, R. H., Middle English Verses on the Founding of the Carthusian Order, 42:710–13
BOWRA, SIR MAURICE, Dante and Arnaut Daniel, 27:459–74
BOWSKY, WILLIAM M., The *Buon Governo* of Siena (1287–1355): A Mediaeval Italian Oligarchy, 37:368–81
_____, Florence and Henry of Luxemburg, King of the Romans: The Rebirth of Guelfism, 33:177–203
_____, The Impact of the Black Death upon Sienese Government and Society, 39:1–34
_____, A New *Consilium* of Cino of Pistoia (1324): Citizenship, Residence, and Taxation, 42:431–41
BOYCE, GRAY COWAN, Erfurt Schools and Scholars in the Thirteenth Century, 24:1–18
BOYD, CATHERINE E., The Beginnings of the Ecclesiastical Tithe in Italy, 21:158–72
BOYER, MARJORIE NICE, The Bridgebuilding Brotherhoods, 39:635–50
_____, A Day's Journey In Mediaeval France, 26:597–608

———, Mediaeval Suspended Carriages, 34:359–66
———, Status and Travel Stipends in Fourteenth-Century France, 39:45–52
BOYLE, LEONARD, E., O.P., The Date of the *Summa praedicantium* of John Bromyard, 48:533–37
BRADDY, HALDEEN, Chaucer and Dame Alice Perrers, 21:222–28
BRADLEY, SISTER RITAMARY, C.H.M., Backgrounds of the Title *Speculum* in Mediaeval Literature, 29:100–15
BRADY, CAROLINE, *Innweorud Earmanrices,* 15:454–59
BRADY, SISTER MARY TERESA, R.D.C., The Apostles and the Creed in Manuscripts of *The Pore Caitif,* 32:323–25
BRAGARD, ROGER, L'Harmonie des sphères selon Boèce, 4:206–13
BRAND, CHARLES M., A Byzantine Plan for the Fourth Crusade, 43:462–75
———, The Byzantines and Saladin, 1185–1192: Opponents of the Third Crusade, 37:167–81
BRANNER, ROBERT, The Art of the Scriptorium at Luxeuil, 29:678–90
———, Historical Aspects of the Reconstruction of Reims Cathedral, 1210–1241, 36:23–37
———, The "Soissons Bible" Paintshop in Thirteenth-Century Paris, 44:13–34
BRENTANO, ROBERT, The *Jurisdictio Spiritualis:* An Example of Fifteenth-Century English Historiography, 32:326–32
BRETT, GERARD, The Automata in the Byzantine "Throne of Solomon," 29:477–87
BREWER, D. S., Class Distinction in Chaucer, 43:290–305
BROCKMAN, BENNETT A., The Law of Man and the Peace of God: Judicial Process as Satiric Theme in the Wakefield *Mactacio Abel,* 49:699–707
BROMBERG, ERIK I., Wales and the Mediaeval Slave Trade, 17:263–69
BROSNAHAN, LEGER, Wace's Use of Proverbs, 39:444–73
BROWN, ARTHUR CHARLES LEWIS, Arthur's Loss of Queen and Kingdom, 15:3–11
———, The Esplumoir and Viviane, 20:426–32
———, A Note on the *Nugae* of G. H. Gerould's "King Arthur and Politics," 2:449–55
BROWN, CARLETON, *Poculum Mortis* in Old English, 15:389–99
———, A Thirteenth-Century Manuscript from Llanthony Priory, 3:587–95
BROWN, ELIZABETH A. R., Assemblies of French Towns in 1316: Some New Texts, 46:282–301
BRUCKER, GENE A., The Medici in the Fourteenth Century, 32:1–26
BRUMBAUGH, ROBERT S., Botany and the Voynich "Roger Bacon" Manuscript Once More, 49:546–48
BRUNDAGE, JAMES A., Adhemar of Puy: The Bishop and His Critics, 34:201–12
———, The Crusade of Richard I: Two Canonical *Quaestiones,* 38:443–52
BRYNTESON, WILLIAM E., Roman Law and Legislation in the Middle Ages, 41:420–37
BUCKLEY, JAMES MICHAEL, The Problematical Octogenarianism of John of Brienne, 32:315–22
BÜHLER, CURT F., Another Provençal Manuscript in the Pierpont Morgan Library, 25:245–46
———, The Apostles and the Creed, 28:335–39
———, The *Fasciculus temporum* and Morgan Manuscript 801, 27:178–83
———, Greek Philosophers in the Literature of the Later Middle Ages, 12:440–55
———, A Letter from Edward IV to Galeazzo Maria Sforza, 30:239–40
———, Middle English Verses against Thieves, 33:371–72; cf. 34:636–38
———, A New Manuscript of the Middle English Tract on Proportions (Sometimes Attributed to Chilston), 21:229–33
———, Notes on the Campsall Manuscript of Chaucer's *Troilus and Criseyde* now in the Pierpont Morgan Library, 20:457–60
———, The *Phillipps Manuscript* of Provençal Poetry now *MS. 819* of the Pierpont Morgan Library, 22:68–74
———, Prayers and Charms in Certain Middle English Scrolls, 39:270–78
———, The *Rosier des guerres* and the *Dits moraulx des philosophes,* 34:625–28

_____, A Survival from the Middle Ages: William Baldwin's Use of the *Dictes and Sayings*, 23:76–80
_____, Three Letters from Henry VII to the Dukes of Milan, 31:485–90
_____, "Wirk alle thyng by conseil," 24:410–12
BUKOFZER, MANFRED F., Speculative Thinking in Mediaeval Music, 17:165–80
BULLOUGH, VERN L., Medical Study at Mediaeval Oxford, 36:600–12
_____, LUSIGNAN, SERGE, and OHLGREN, THOMAS H., Computers and the Medievalist, 49:392–402
BUNIM, MIRIAM SCHILD, Further Notes on Space in Mediaeval Painting and the Forerunners of Perspective, 22:78–80
BURKE, JAMES F., The Four "Comings" of Christ in Gonzalo de Berceo's *Vida de Santa Oria*, 48:293–312
BURKHARD, ARTHUR, Hans Burgkmair, 1531–1931, 7:231–38
_____, The Isenheim Altar, 9:56–69
_____, Two Late-Gothic German Sculptors, 8:165–75
_____, Veit Stoss, German Sculptor, 10:31–41
BURNS, ROBERT IGNATIUS, S.J., Baths and Caravanserais in Crusader Valencia, 46:443–58
_____, The Catalan Company and the European Powers, 1305–1311, 29:751–71
_____, The Friars of the Sack in Valencia, 36:435–38
_____, Irrigation Taxes in Early Mudejar Valencia: The Problem of the *Alfarda*, 44:560–67
_____, Journey from Islam: Incipient Cultural Transition in the Conquered Kingdom of Valencia (1240–1280), 35:337–56
_____, A Mediaeval Income Tax: The Tithe in the Thirteenth-Century Kingdom of Valencia, 41:438–52
_____, The Parish as a Frontier Institution in Thirteenth-Century Valencia, 37:244–51
BUSH, DOUGLAS, Chaucer's "Corinne," 4:106–107
BUTTENWIESER, HILDA, Popular Authors of the Middle Ages: The Testimony of the Manuscripts, 17:50–55
BYRNE, EUGENE HUGH, Some Mediaeval Gems and Relative Values, 10:177–87

CABANISS, J. ALLEN, Agobard of Lyons, 26:50–76
_____, A Note on the Date of the Great Advent Antiphons, 22:440–42
CALDWELL, ROBERT A., Wace's *Roman de Brut* and the *Variant Version* of Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia Regum Britanniae*, 31:675–82
CALL, REGINALD, The Plimpton Chaucer and Other Problems of Chaucerian Portraiture, 22:135–44
CAM, HELEN M., The Evolution of the Mediaeval English Franchise, 32:427–42
_____, Mediaeval Representation in Theory and Practice: Introduction, 29:347–55
_____, Suitors and *Scabini*, 10:189–200
CAMERON, KENNETH WALTER, A Discovery in *John de Mandevilles*, 11:351–59
CAMPBELL, DONALD A.; QUELLER, DONALD E.; and COMPTON, THOMAS K., The Fourth Crusade: The Neglected Majority, 49:441–65
CAMPBELL, GERARD J., S.J., The Attitude of the Monarchy toward the Use of Ecclesiastical Censures in the Reign of Saint Louis, 35:535–55
_____, Clerical Immunities in France during the Reign of Philip III, 39:404–24
CAMPBELL, J. M., Patristic Studies and the Literature of Mediaeval England, 8:465–78
CAMPBELL, JACKSON J., Oral Poetry in *The Seafarer*, 35:87–96; cf. 35:596–600
CAMPBELL, MILES W., A Pre-Conquest Norman Occupation of England? 46:21–31
CAPLAN, HARRY, The Four Senses of Scriptural Interpretation and the Mediaeval Theory of Preaching, 4:282–90
_____, Rhetorical Invention in Some Mediaeval Tractates on Preaching, 2:284–95
CARMODY, FRANCIS J., Brunetto Latini's *Trésor:* Latin Sources on Natural Science, 12:359–66
_____, *De bestiis et aliis rebus* and the Latin *Physiologus*, 13:153–59

———, Florence: Project for a Map, 1250–1296, 19:39–49
———, Latin Sources of Brunetto Latini's World History, 11:359–70
CARPENTER, MARJORIE, The Paper that Romanos Swallowed, 7:3–22
CARPENTER, NAN COOKE, Music in the *Secunda Pastorum*, 26:696–700
CARSON, M. ANGELA, O.S.U., Rhetorical Structure in *The Owl and the Nightingale*, 42:92–103
CARTIER, NORMAND R., The Lost Chronicle, 36:424–34
CASSIDY, VINCENT H. DE P., The Voyage of an Island, 38:595–602
CAWLEY, A. C., The "Grotesque" Feast in the *Prima Pastorum*, 30:213–17
———, A York Fragment of Middle English Secular Lyric, 26:142–44
CAZEL, FRED A., JR., The Tax of 1185 in Aid of the Holy Land, 30:385–92
CELLI-FRAENTZEL, ANNA, Contemporary Reports on the Mediaeval Roman Climate, 7:96–106
CHALKER, THOMAS P., Matthew 13:55–28:20 in Two Unpublished Vulgate Manuscripts, 12:209–14
CHAMBERLAIN, DAVID S., Philosophy of Music in the *Consolatio* of Boethius, 45:80–97
CHAMBERS, FRANK MCMINN, Some Legends concerning Eleanor of Aquitaine, 16:459–68
CHARANIS, PETER, A Greek Source on the Origin of the First Crusade, 24:93–94
———, The Jews in the Byzantine Empire under the First Palaeologi, 22:75–77
———, On the Capture of Corinth by the Onogurs and Its Recapture by the Byzantines, 27:343–50
———, The Phonikon and Other Byzantine Taxes, 20:331–33
CHENEY, CHRISTOPHER R., The Authorship of the *De Expugnatione Lyxbonensi*, 7:395–97
———, The Diocese of Grenoble in the Fourteenth Century, 10:162–77
———, Richard de Bury, Borrower of Books, 48:325–28
CHEYETTE, FREDRIC L., Procurations by Large-Scale Communities in Fourteenth-Century France, 37:18–31
———, The Sovereign and the Pirates, 1332, 45:40–68
CHIDAMIAN, CLAUDE, Mak and the Tossing in the Blanket, 22:186–90
CHODOROW, STANLEY A., Ecclesiastical Politics and the Ending of the Investiture Contest: The Papal Election of 1119 and the Negotiations of Mouzon, 46:613–40
CHRIMES, S. B., Some Letters of John of Lancaster as Warden of the East Marches towards Scotland, 14:3–27
CIOFFARRI, VINCENZO, A Dante Note—*Smeraldo*, 19:360–63
CITARELLA, ARMAND O., The Relations of Amalfi with the Arab World before the Crusades, 42:299–312
CLARK, DAVID W., William of Ockham on Right Reason, 48:13–36
CLARK, GEORGE, *The Battle of Maldon:* A Heroic Poem, 43:52–71
CLARK, JOHN W., A New Copy of Caxton's Indulgence, 9:301–303
CLINE, RUTH HUFF, The Influence of Romances on Tournaments of the Middle Ages, 20:204–11
COFFMAN, GEORGE RALEIGH, Chaucer and Courtly Love Once More—"The Wife of Bath's Tale," 20:43–50
———, The Mediaeval Academy: Evaluation and Revaluation, 22:446–57
———, The Mediaeval Academy of America: Historical Background and Prospect, 1:5–18
———, Old Age from Horace to Chaucer: Some Literary Affinities and Adventures of an Idea, 9:249–77
———, The Present State of a Critical Edition of *Piers Plowman*, 20:482–83
COHEN, GUSTAVE, and LOOMIS, ROGER S., Were There Theatres in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries? 20:92–98
COHEN, SIDNEY L., The Sutton Hoo Whetstone, 41:466–70
COLGRAVE, BERTRAM, and HYDE, ANN, Two Recently Discovered Leaves from Old English Manuscripts, 37:60–78
COLLINS, FLETCHER, The Kinges Note: *The Miller's Tale*, Line 31, 8:195–97
COLLINS, S. T., Who Was Ysopullus? 23:112
COMBELLACK, C. R. B., The Composite Catalogue of *The Sege of Troye*, 26:624–34

COMPTON, THOMAS K.; QUELLER, DONALD E.; and CAMPBELL, DONALD A., The Fourth Crusade: The Neglected Majority, 49:441–65
CONANT, KENNETH J., The Apse at Cluny, 7:23–35
———, Five Old Prints of the Abbey Church of Cluny, 3:401–404
———, The Iconography and the Sequence of the Ambulatory Capitals of Cluny, 5:278–87
———, Mediaeval Academy Excavations at Cluny: The Season of 1928, 4:3–26
———, Mediaeval Academy Excavations at Cluny, II: Preliminary Restoration Drawings of the Abbey Church, 4:168–76
———, Mediaeval Academy Excavations at Cluny, III: Drawings and Photographs of the Transept, 4:291–302
———, Mediaeval Academy Excavations at Cluny, IV: The Significance of the Abbey Church, 4:443–50
———, Mediaeval Academy Excavations at Cluny, V: The Date of the Ambulatory Capitals, 5:77–94
———, Mediaeval Academy Excavations at Cluny: The Season of 1929, 6:3–14
———, Mediaeval Academy Excavations at Cluny, VII: Two New Books about Cluny, 17:563–65
———, Mediaeval Academy Excavations at Cluny, VIII: Final Stages of the Project, 29:1–44
———, Mediaeval Academy Excavations at Cluny, IX: Systematic Dimensions in the Buildings, 38:1–45
———, Mediaeval Academy Excavations at Cluny, X, 45:1–35
———, The Original Buildings at the Holy Sepulchre in Jerusalem, 31:1–48
———, A Restoration Study of the South-West Tower at Chartres, 2:66
———, CROSS, SAMUEL H., and MORGILEVSKI, H. V., The Earliest Mediaeval Churches at Kiev, 11:477–99; Corrigenda, 12:138
———, and LLOYD, RICHARD W., Cluny Epigraphy, 7:336–49
CONLEY, JOHN, The Doctrine of Friendship in *Everyman,* 44:374–82
CONSTABLE, GILES, The *Liber memorialis* of Remiremont, 47:261–77
———, *Nona et decima:* An Aspect of Carolingian Economy, 35:224–50
———, A Note on the Route of the Anglo-Flemish Crusaders of 1147, 28:525–26
COOK, ALBERT STANBURROUGH, Aldhelm at the Hands of Sharon Turner, 2:201–203
———, Augustine's Journey from Rome to Richborough, 1:375–97
———, *Beowulf* 1039 and the Greek ἀρχι-, 3:75–81
———, Bishop Cuthwini of Leicester (680–691): Amateur of Illustrated Manuscripts, 2:253–57
———, King Oswy and Cædmon's Hymn, 2:67–72
———, Who Was the Ehfrid of Aldhelm's Letter? 2:363–73
COOK, WALTER WILLIAM SPENCER, A Stucco Altar Frontal from Betesa, 35:394–400
COOKE, JOHN DANIEL, Euhemerism: A Mediaeval Interpretation of Classical Paganism, 2:396–410
COOMARASWAMY, ANANDA K., Eckstein, 14:66–72
———, On the Loathly Bride, 20:391–404
———, Sir Gawain and the Green Knight: Indra and Namuci, 19:104–25
———, Two Passages in Dante's *Paradiso,* 11:327–38
CORNELIUS, ROBERTA D., *Palus inamabilis,* 2:321–25
CORNOG, WILLIAM H., The Poems of Robert Partes, 12:215–50
COSBEY, ROBERT C., The Mak Story and Its Folklore Analogues, 20:310–17
COSTER, CHARLES HENRY, Procopius and Boethius, I, 23:284–87
COULSON, HERBERT H., Twelfth-Century Land Transfers in the Saracen Quarter of Aquinum, 8:484–89
COULTER, CORNELIA CATLIN, Boccaccio's Knowledge of Quintilian, 33:490–96
———, The Date of John the Scot's *Annotationes in Marcianum,* 16:487–88
———, and MAGOUN, FRANCIS P., JR., Giraldus Cambrensis on Indo-Germanic Philology, 1:104–109

COULTON, G. G., The Last Generations of Mediaeval Monachism, 18:437–57
COURTENAY, WILLIAM J., Covenant and Causality in Pierre d'Ailly 46:94–119
COVENEY, DOROTHY K., Johannes Sintram de Herbipoli, 16:336–39
———, Notes on an Unpublished Uncial Fragment of the Seventh Century, 10:41–46
CRAMER, ALICE CARVER, The Origins and Functions of the Jewish Exchequer, 16:226–29
CRANZ, F. EDWARD, *De Civitate Dei,* XV, 2, and Augustine's Idea of the Christian Society, 25:215–25
———, Saint Augustine and Nicholas of Cusa in the Tradition of Western Christian Thought, 28:297–316
CRAWFORD, ROBERT W., William of Tyre and the Maronites, 30:222–28
CREED, ROBERT P., The *Andswarode*-System in Old English Poetry, 32:523–28
CROSBY, RUTH, Chaucer and the Custom of Oral Delivery, 13:413–32
———, Oral Delivery in the Middle Ages, 11:88–110
CROSS, SAMUEL HAZZARD, The Earliest Allusion in Slavic Literature to the *Revelations* of Pseudo-Methodius, 4:329–39
———, Mediaeval Russian Contacts with the West, 10:137–44
———, Notes on King Alfred's North: *Osti, Este,* 6:296–99
———, The Scandinavian Infiltration into Early Russia, 21:505–14
———, Yaroslav the Wise in Norse Tradition, 4:177–97; Corrigenda, 4:363
———, CONANT, KENNETH J., and MORGILEVSKI, H. V., The Earliest Mediaeval Churches of Kiev, 11:477–99; Corrigenda, 12:138
CROW, MARTIN MICHAEL, John of Angoulême and His Chaucer Manuscript, 17:86–99
CUNNINGHAM, I. C., Notes on the Auchinleck Manuscript, 47:96–98
CURSCHMANN, MICHAEL, Oral Poetry in Mediaeval English, French, and German Literature: Some Notes on Recent Research, 42:36–52
CUTTINO, G. P., Historical Revision: The Causes of the Hundred Years War, 31:463–77
———, King's Clerks and the Community of the Realm, 29:395–409
———, Mediaeval Parliament Reinterpreted, 41:681–87
———, A Memorandum Book of Elias Joneston, 17:74–85
———, The Process of Agen, 19:161–78
CZAJKOWSKI, ANTHONY F., The Congress of Gniezno in the Year 1000, 24:339–56

DAHLBERG, CHARLES, Love and the *Roman de la Rose,* 44:568–84
DAHMUS, JOSEPH H., Further Evidence for the Spelling "Wyclyf," 16:224–25
———, John Wyclif and the English Government, 35:51–68
———, Wyclyf Was a Negligent Pluralist, 28:378–81
DALES, RICHARD C., The Authorship of the *Questio de fluxu et refluxu maris* Attributed to Robert Grosseteste, 37:582–88
———, and GIEBEN SERVUS, O.F.M. CAP., The Prooemium to Robert Grosseteste's *Hexaemeron,* 43:451–61
DALY, LLOYD W., and DALY, B. A., Some Techniques in Mediaeval Latin Lexicography, 39:229–39
DALY, SARALYN R., Peter Comestor: Master of Histories, 32:62–73
DAMON, PHILLIP W., A Note on the Neckham Canon, 32:99–102
———, Style and Meaning in the Mediaeval Latin Nature Lyric, 28:516–20
DAMON, S. FOSTER, A Portrait of Albertus Magnus, 5:102–103
DANIEL, E. RANDOLPH, A Re-examination of the Origins of Franciscan Joachitism, 43:671–76
DARLINGTON, OSCAR G., Gerbert, "Obscuro Loco Natus," 11:509–20
DAVID, ALFRED, The Hero of the *Troilus,* 37:566–81
DAVID, CHARLES WENDELL, American Historiography of the Middle Ages, 1884–1934, 10:125–37
———, The Authorship of the *De Expugnatione Lyxbonensi,* 7:50–57
DAVIDSON, GEORGE F., *Turonisch* or Turonizing? 8:528
DAVIS, CHARLES T., Education in Dante's Florence, 40:415–35

DAVIS, GIFFORD, The Incipient Sentiment of Nationality in Mediaeval Castile: The *Patrimonio Real*, 12:351–58
DAVIS, RUBY, Bede's Early Reading, 8:179–95
DE ROOVER, RAYMOND, A Florentine Firm of Cloth Manufacturers: Management and Organization of a Sixteenth-Century Business, 16:3–33
DEAN, RUTH J., MS. Bodl. 292 and the Canon of Nicholas Trevet's Works, 17:243–49
DEBRUYNE, D., Le *Psautier* de Stuttgart (*Landesbibliothek No. 23*), 7:361–66
DEDECK-HÉRY, V. L., The Manuscripts of the Translation of Boethius' *Consolatio* by Jean de Meung, 15:432–43
DENHOLM-YOUNG, N., The *Mappa Mundi* of Richard of Haldingham at Hereford, 32:307–14
DENNETT, DANIEL C., JR., Pirenne and Muhammad, 23:165–90
DENNY, DON, Notes on the *Avignon Pietà*, 44:213–33
DENOMY, ALEXANDER JOSEPH, Courtly Love and Courtliness, 28:44–63
D'EVELYN, C., A Lost Manuscript of the *De Contemptu Mundi*, 6:132–33
DEVLIN, SISTER MARY AQUINAS, Bishop Thomas Brunton and His Sermons, 14:324–44
———, An English Knight of the Garter in the Spanish Chapel in Florence, 4:270–81
DEWEY, HORACE W., The White Lake Charter: A Mediaeval Russian Administrative Statute, 32:74–83
DICKINSON, JOHN, The Mediaeval Conception of Kingship as Developed in the *Policraticus* of John of Salisbury, 1:308–37
DILLON, MYLES, On Three Passages in Lebor na Huidre, 15:280–85
DITMAS, E. M. R., A Reappraisal of Geoffrey of Monmouth's Allusions to Cornwall, 48:510–24; Correction, 49:307
DOBIACHE-ROJDESTVENSKY, OLGA, Le Codex *Q. v. I. 6–10* de la Bibliothèque Publique de Léningrad, 5:21–48
———, Un Manuscrit de Bède à Léningrad, 3:314–21
DONALDSON, E. T., Chaucer, *Canterbury Tales*, D117: A Critical Edition, 40:626–33
DONEY, RICHARD, A Source for One of the *Carmina Burana*, 27:191–96
DONNO, DANIEL J., Dante's Argenti: Episode and Function, 40:611–25
DONOVAN, MORTIMER J., Priscian and the Obscurity of the Ancients, 36:75–80
DOWNEY, GLANVILLE, Earthquakes at Constantinople and Vicinity, A.D. 342–1454, 30:596–600
———, Education in the Christian Roman Empire: Christian and Pagan Theories under Constantine and His Successors, 32:48–61
———, The Persian Campaign in Syria in A.D. 540, 28:340–48
DOYLE, A. I., An Unrecognized Piece of *Piers the Ploughman's Creed* and Other Work by Its Scribe, 34:428–36
DREW, KATHERINE FISCHER, The Immunity in Carolingian Italy, 37:182–97
DUNCAN, EDGAR H., The Literature of Alchemy and Chaucer's Canon's Yeoman's Tale: Framework, Theme, and Characters, 43:633–56
DUNHAM, WILLIAM HUSE, JR., Notes from the Parliament at Winchester, 1449, 17:402–15
DURAND, DANA B., Nicole Oresme and the Mediaeval Origins of Modern Science, 16:167–85

EASTWOOD, BRUCE S., Mediaeval Empiricism: The Case of Grosseteste's Optics, 43:306–21
EDWARDS, BATEMAN, and LOWE, LAWRENCE F. H., The Language of the *Strassburg Oaths*, 2:310–17
EGBERT, DONALD DREW, The So-Called "Greenfield" *La lumiere as lais* and *Apocalypse, Brit. Mus., Royal MS. 15 D II.*, 11:446–52
———, The "Tewkesbury" Psalter, 10:376–86
ELDER, J. P., A Mediaeval Cornutus on Persius, 22:240–48
———, The New Servius, 21:493–95
ELIASON, NORMAN E., The Þyle and Scop in *Beowulf*, 38:267–84
ELLINWOOD, LEONARD, Ars Musica, 20:290–99

———, A Further Note on "Pilates Voys," 26:482
ELLIOTT, RALPH W. V., Runes, Yews, and Magic, 32:250–61
EMERSON, EVERETT H., Reginald Pecock: Christian Rationalist, 31:235–42
EMERSON, JOHN A., Two Newly Identified Offices for Saints Valeria and Austriclinianus by Adémar de Chabannes (MS Paris, Bibl. Nat., Latin 909, Fols. 79–85v), 40:31–46
EMERY, RICHARD WILDER, The Black Death of 1348 in Perpignan, 42:611–23
———, The Friars of the Blessed Mary and the Pied Friars, 24:228–38
———, The Friars of the Sack, 18:323–34
———, A Note on the Friars of the Sack, 35:591–95
ENGELHARDT, G. J., An Emendation in *Anticlaudianus*, 23:110–11
ENGREEN, FRED E., Pope John the Eighth and the Arabs, 20:318–30
ERÄ-ESKO, AARNI, Sutton Hoo and Finland, 28:514–15
ESTEY, FRANCIS N., Charlemagne's Silver Celestial Table, 18:112–17
———, The *Fideles* in the County of Mâcon, 30:82–89
———, The Meaning of *Placitum* and *Mallum* in the Capitularies, 22:435–39
———, The *Scabini* and the Local Courts, 26:119–29
EVANS, AUSTIN PATTERSON, Hunting Subversion in the Middle Ages, 33:1–22

FAIRBANKS, SYDNEY, and MAGOUN, FRANCIS P., JR., On Writing and Printing Gothic, 15:313–30
FIELD, P. J. C., Description and Narration in Malory, 43:476–86
FIERTZ, GERTRUDE BARNES, An Unusual Trial under the Inquisition at Fribourg, Switzerland, in 1399, 18:340–57
FINE, JOHN V. A., JR., Fedor Kuritsyn's "Laodikijskoe Poslanie" and the Heresy of the Judaisers, 41:500–504
FINLAYSON, JOHN, *Morte Arthure:* The Date and a Source for the Contemporary References, 42:624–38
FINLEY, JOHN H., JR., Corinth in the Middle Ages, 7:477–99
FISHER, JOHN, S.J., Hugh of St. Cher and the Development of Mediaeval Theology, 31:57–69
FISKE, MOTHER ADELE, Paradisus Homo Amicus, 40:436–59
FLAHIFF, G. B., C.S.B., The Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies at Toronto, 24:251–55
FOCKEMA ANDREAE, S. J., Embanking and Drainage Authorities in the Netherlands during the Middle Ages, 27:158–67
FORD, PATRICK K., Llywarch, Ancestor of Welsh Princes, 45:442–50
FOREY, A. J., The Order of Mountjoy, 46:250–66
FORSEY, GEORGE FRANK, Byrhtferth's *Preface*, 3:505–22
FRANCIS, W. NELSON, Graphemic Analysis of Late Middle English Manuscripts, 37:32–47
FRANÇON, MARCEL, Ausonius's Riddle of the Number Three, 18:247–48
———, Clément Marot and Popular Songs, 25:247–48
———, Note on the Use of the Guidonian Nomenclature by Machaut and Rabelais, 22:249–50
———, Petrarch, Disciple of Heraclitus, 11:265–71
———, Rondeaux Tercets, 24:88–92
FRANK, EDGAR B., Small Gothic Ironwork, 24:529–41
FRANK, GRACE, Historical Elements in the Chansons de Geste, 14:209–14
FRANK, ROBERT WORTH, JR., The Parson Scene in *Piers Plowman*, 26:317–31
FRANK, ROBERTA, Some Uses of Paronomasia in Old English Scriptural Verse, 47:207–26
FRASER, C. M., Edward I of England and the Regalian Franchise of Durham, 31:329–42
FREEMAN, A. Z., A Moat Defensive: The Coast Defense Scheme of 1295, 42:442–62
FREEMAN, ANN, Further Studies in the *Libri Carolini*, I: Palaeographical Problems in Vaticanus Latinus 7207; II: Patristic Exegesis, Mozarabic Antiphons, and the Vetus Latina, 40:203–89

———, Further Studies in the *Libri Carolini*, III: The Marginal Notes in Vaticanus Latinus 7207, 46:597–612
———, Theodulf of Orléans and the *Libri Carolini*, 32:663–705
FRIEDMAN, ALBERT B., Morgan le Fay in *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight*, 35:260–74
FRIEDMAN, JOHN BLOCK, Eurydice, Heurodis, and the Noon-Day Demon, 41:22–29
FRIEND, ALBERT C., Chaucer's Version of the Aeneid, 28:317–23
———, Master Odo of Cheriton, 23:641–58
FRIEND, ALBERT MATHIAS, JR., Two Manuscripts of the School of St. Denis, 1:59–70
FROST, GEORGE L., The Music of *The Kinges Note*, 8:526–28
FRY, DONALD K., Themes and Type-Scenes in *Elene* 1–113, 44:35–45
FUNK, ARTHUR LAYTON, Robert Le Coq and Etienne Marcel, 19:470–87

GAMER, HELENA MARGARET, The Earliest Evidence of Chess in Western Literature: The Einsiedeln Verses, 29:734–50
GANSHOF, FRANÇOIS LOUIS, Charlemagne, 24:520–28
———, The Impact of Charlemagne on the Institutions of the Frankish Realm, 40:47–62
GASELEE, STEPHEN, Johannes de Alta Villa: Notes on the Vocabulary of the *Architrenius*, 8:79–80
———, Notes on the Vocabulary of Alexander Neckam, 14:106–107
GASIOROWSKI, ZYGMUNT J., The "Conquest" Theory of the Genesis of the Polish State, 30:550–60
GEHMAN, HENRY S., The Arabic Bible in Spain, 1:219–21
GEROULD, GORDON HALL, Arthurian Romance and the Date of the Relief at Modena, 10:355–76
———, King Arthur and Politics, 2:33–51
———, King Arthur and Politics Again, 2:448
———, "Tables" in Mediaeval Churches, 1:439–40
———, A Text of Merlin's Prophecies, 23:102–103
GEWIRTH, ALAN, John of Jandun and the *Defensor Pacis*, 23:267–72
GIBB, H. A. R., The Arabic Sources of the Life of Saladin, 25:58–72
GIBBS, MARION, The Decrees of Agatho and the Gregorian Plan for York, 48:213–46
GIEBEN, SERVUS, O.F.M. CAP., and DALES, RICHARD C., The Prooemium to Robert Grosseteste's *Hexaemeron*, 43:451–61
GIFFEN, MARY E., Cadwalader, Arthur, and Brutus in the Wigmore Manuscript, 16:109–20
GILBERT, ALLAN H., Notes on the Influence of the *Secretum Secretorum*, 3:84–98
GILL, PAUL E., Politics and Propaganda in Fifteenth-Century England: The Polemical Writings of Sir John Fortescue, 46:333–47
GILSON, ETIENNE, Doctrinal History of Its Interpretation, 24:483–92
———, Sur le *Iesu dulcis memoria*, 3:322–34
GIRARD, RENÉ, Marriage in Avignon in the Second Half of the Fifteenth Century, 28:485–98
GODWIN, FRANCES G., An Illustration to the *De Sacramentis* of St. Thomas Aquinas, 26:609–14
GOFFART, WALTER, The Fredegar Problem Reconsidered, 38:206–41
———, From Roman Taxation to Mediaeval Seigneurie: Three Notes (Part I), 47:165–87
———, From Roman Taxation to Mediaeval Seigneurie: Three Notes (Part II), 47:373–94
GOITEIN, S. D., From the Mediterranean to India: Documents on the Trade to India, South Arabia, and East Africa from the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries, 29:181–97
———, A Letter from Seleucia (Cilicia), Dated 21 July 1137, 39:298–303
GORDON, JAMES D., The Articles of the Creed and the Apostles, 40:634–40
GRABMANN, MARTIN, Das Werk *De amore* des Andreas Capellanus und das Verurteilungsdekret des Bischofs Stephen Tempier von Paris vom 7. März 1277, 7:75–79
GRANGER, FRANK, The Provenience of the London Vitruvius, 11:261–64
GRANSDEN, ANTONIA, Realistic Observation in Twelfth-Century England, 47:29–51

GRANT, EDWARD, Henricus Aristippus, William of Moerbeke and Two Alleged Mediaeval Translations of Hero's *Pneumatica*, 46:656–69
GRAS, NORMAN SCOTT BRIEN, Economic Rationalism in the Late Middle Ages, 8:304–12
GRATTAN, J. H. G., The Critical Edition of *Piers Plowman:* Its Present Status, 26:582–83
GRAVIT, FRANCIS W., Peiresc's Provençal Manuscripts, 25:226–36
GRAY, LOUIS H., "Et toz les bons sains de Namet," 28:376–77
———, The Origin of the Name of Glastonbury, 10:46–53
GREEN, RICHARD HAMILTON, Alan of Lille's *De planctu Naturae*, 31:649–74
GREEN, THOMAS A., Societal Concepts of Criminal Liability for Homicide in Mediaeval England, 47:669–94
GREEN, WILLIAM M., Hugo of St. Victor: *De tribus maximis circumstantiis gestorum*, 18:484–93
———, Mediaeval Recensions of Augustine, 29:531–34
GREENE, HENRY COPLEY, *Orientis Partibus*, and Le Cat's *Histoire des Evêques*, 8:483–84
———, The Song of the Ass: *Orientis Partibus*, with special reference to *Edgerton MS. 2615*, 6:534–49
GREENE, RICHARD L., "The Maid of the Moor" in the *Red Book of Ossory*, 27:504–506
GREENFIELD, STANLEY B., The Formulaic Expression of the Theme of "Exile" in Anglo-Saxon Poetry, 30:200–206
GRIFFITHS, RALPH A., Local Rivalries and National Policies: The Percies, the Nevilles, and the Duke of Exeter, 1452–55, 43:589–632
GRINNELL, ROBERT, The Theoretical Attitude towards Space in the Middle Ages, 21:141–57
GRISCOM, ACTON, The Date of Composition of Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia*, 1:129–56
GROS LOUIS, KENNETH R. R., Robert Henryson's *Orpheus and Eurydice* and the Orpheus Traditions of the Middle Ages, 41:643–55
GUILLAND, RODOLPHE, The Hippodrome at Byzantium, 23:676–82
GUILMAIN, JACQUES, The Illuminations of the Second Bible of Charles the Bald, 41:246–60
———, Zoomorphic Decoration and the Problem of the Sources of Mozarabic Illumination, 35:17–38
GUINAGH, KEVIN, An Unpublished Manuscript of Rogerius Anglicus, 9:91–94
GUZMAN, GREGORY G., The Encyclopedist Vincent of Beauvais and His Mongol Extracts from John of Plano Carpini and Simon of Saint-Quentin, 49:287–307
———, Simon of Saint-Quentin and the Dominican Mission to the Mongol Baiju: A Reappraisal, 46:232–49
GYEKYE, KWAME, The Terms "Prima Intentio" and "Secunda Intentio" in Arabic Logic, 46:32–38

HAGEN, S. N., The Kensington Runic Inscription, 25:321–56
HALE, RICHARD W., JR., and MACKINNEY, LOREN C., Microfilms and Photostats of European Manuscripts, 29:336–38
HALL, EDWIN, and SWEENEY, JAMES ROSS, An Unpublished Privilege of Innocent III in Favor of Montivilliers: New Documentation for a Great Norman Nunnery, 49:662–79
HALLIDAY, W. R., A Note upon the Sunday Epistle and the Letter of Pope Leo, 2:73–78
HALVERSON, JOHN, Ganelon's Trial, 42:661–69
HAM, EDWARD B., Passages from the *Coutume de Bretagne*, 16:480–84
HAMIL, FREDERICK COYNE, The King's Approvers: A Chapter in the History of English Criminal Law, 11:238–58
———, Presentment of Englishry and the Murder Fine, 12:285–98
HAMILTON, GEORGE LIVINGSTONE, A New Redaction (J^{3a}) of the *Historia de preliis* and the Date of Redaction J^3, 2:113–46
HAMILTON, MARIE P., The Clerical Status of Chaucer's Alchemist, 16:103–108
HAMMER, JACOB, A Commentary on the *Prophetia Merlini* (Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia Regum Britanniae*, Book VII), 10:3–30

———, A Commentary on the *Prophetia Merlini* (Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia Regum Britanniae*, Book VII) (*Continuation*), 15:409–31
———, A Reference to Foppish Coiffures in Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Prophetia Merlini*, 12:503–508
———, Some Leonine Summaries of Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia Regum Britanniae* and Other Poems, 6:114–23
———, An Unrecorded *Epitaphium Ceadwallae*, 6:607–608
HAMMER, WILLIAM, The Concept of the New or Second Rome in the Middle Ages, 19:50–62
HAMMOND, MASON, Notes on Some Poems of Hildebert in a Harvard Manuscript (*MS. Riant36*), 7:530–39
HANFORD, JAMES HOLLY, The Progenitors of Golias, 1:38–58
HANHAM, ALISON, "Make a careful examination": Some Fraudulent Accounts in the Cely Papers, 48:313–24
HARDEN, ROBERT, François Villon and His Monetary Bequests, 33:345–50
HASELMAYER, LOUIS A., The Apparitor and Chaucer's Summoner, 12:43–57
HASKINS, CHARLES HOMER, A Further Note on a Note, 1:221; cf. 1:445–47
———, Guillaume de Noyon, 2:477–78
———, The Latin Literature of Sport, 2:235–52
———, Latin Literature under Frederick II, 3:129–51
———, Orleanese Formularies in a Manuscript at Tarragona, 5:411–20
———, The Spread of Ideas in the Middle Ages, 1:19–30
HASKINS, GEORGE LEE, Charter Witness Lists in the Reign of King John, 13:319–25
———, A Chronicle of the Civil Wars of Edward II, 14:73–81
———, Executive Justice and the Rule of Law: Some Reflections on Thirteenth-Century England, 30:529–38
———, A Forged Charter of William the Conqueror, 18:497–98
———, Francis Accursius: A New Document, 13:76–77
———, Judicial Proceedings against a Traitor after Boroughbridge, 1322, 12:509–11; Corrigenda, 13:350
———, Three Early Petitions of the Commonalty, 12:314–18
HASTINGS, MARGARET, High History or Hack History: England in the Later Middle Ages, 36:225–53
HATTO, ARTHUR, Walther von der Vogelweide's Ottonian Poems: A New Interpretation, 24:542–53
HAZELTON, RICHARD, Chaucer and Cato, 35:357–80
HEIST, WILLIAM W., Welsh Prose Versions of the Fifteen Signs before Doomsday, 19:421–32
HELLER, EDMUND KURT, The Story of the Magic Horn: A Study in the Development of a Mediaeval Folk Tale, 9:38–50
———, The Story of the Sorcerer's Serpent: A Puzzling Mediaeval Folk Tale, 15:338–47
HELLER, J. L., A Note on the So-called *Confession of Golias*, 8:257–58
HENEL, HEINRICH, Byrhtferth's *Preface:* The Epilogue of His *Manual*? 18:288–302
HENINGER, S. K., JR., The Margarite-Pearl Allegory in Thomas Usk's *Testament of Love*, 32:92–98
HENINGHAM, ELEANOR K., The Genuineness of the *Vita Æduuardi Regis*, 21:419–56
HENNEMAN, JOHN B., JR., The Black Death and Royal Taxation in France, 1347–1351, 43:405–28
———, Financing the Hundred Years' War: Royal Taxation in France in 1340, 42:275–98
HENNIG, JOHN, A Feast of All the Saints of Europe, 21:49–66
———, Irish Saints in Early German Literature, 22:358–74
HENSHAW, MILLETT, A Note on Euhemerism, 4:90–91; Corrigenda, 4:248
———, Two Hymns on St. Judocus, 21:325–26
HERBEN, STEPHEN J., JR., Arms and Armor in Chaucer, 12:475–87
———, The Vercelli Book: A New Hypothesis, 10:91–94

HERLIHY, DAVID, The Agrarian Revolution in Southern France and Italy, 801–1150, 33:23–41
———, Church Property on the European Continent, 701–1200, 36:81–105
HERRIOTT, J. HOMER, The "Lost" Toledo Manuscript of Marco Polo, 12:456–63
———, A Thirteenth-Century Manuscript of the *Primera Partida*, 13:278–94
HIBBERD, LLOYD, *Estampie* and *Stantipes*, 19:222–49
HILBERRY, HARRY H., The Cathedral at Chartres in 1030, 34:561–72
———, La Charité-sur-Loire Priory Church, 30:1–14
HILDBURGH, W. L., On Italian Copper Champlevé Enamels of the Thirteenth Century, 19:34–38
———, Varieties of Circumstantial Evidence in the Study of Mediaeval Enameling, 17:390–401; Corrigenda, 18:147
HILKA, A., and MAGOUN, FRANCIS P., JR., A List of Manuscripts Containing Texts of the *Historia de Preliis Alexandri Magni*, Recensions I^1, I^2, I^3, 9:84–86
HILL, BOYD H., JR., The Grain and the Spirit in Mediaeval Anatomy, 40:63–73
HILL, JOHN HUGH, Raymond of Saint Gilles in Urban's Plan of Greek and Latin Friendship, 26:265–76
HILL, LAURITA LYTTLETON, Madden's Divisions of *Sir Gawain* and the "Large Initial Capitals" of *Cotton Nero A.X.*, 21:67–71
HOLLAND, WILLIAM E., Formulaic Diction and the Descent of a Middle English Romance, 48:89–109
HOLLISTER, C. WARREN, The Five-Hide Unit and the Old English Military Obligation, 36:61–74
———, The Strange Death of William Rufus, 48:637–53
HOLMES, G. A., A Protest against the Despensers, 1326, 30:207–12
HOLMES, URBAN TIGNER, JR., The Arthurian Tradition in Lambert D'Ardres, 25:100–103
———, Chernubles de Munigre, 16:244–45
———, Coins of Old French Literature, 31:316–20
———, Gerald the Naturalist, 11:110–21
———, The Houses of the Bayeux Tapestry, 34:179–83
———, The Idea of a Twelfth-Century Renaissance, 26:643–51
———, Mediaeval Gem Stones, 9:195–204
———, Old-French *Esterminals*, a Gem Stone, 13:78–79
———, The Post-Bédier Theories on the Origins of the *Chansons de Geste*, 30:72–81
———, and WEEDON, FREDERICK R., Peter of Blois as a Physician, 37:252–56
HOMANS, GEORGE C., Men and the Land in the Middle Ages, 11:338–51
HOOKER, JAMES R., Some Cautionary Notes on Henry VII's Household and Chamber "System," 33:69–75
HORNSTEIN, LILLIAN HERLANDS, The Historical Background of *The King of Tars*, 16:404–14
HORRELL, JOE, Chaucer's Symbolic Plowman, 14:82–92
HOWARD, DONALD R., Structure and Symmetry in *Sir Gawain*, 39:425–33
HOYT, ROBERT STUART, Farm of the Manor and Community of the Vill in Domesday Book, 30:147–69
———, Recent Publications in the United States and Canada on the History of Representative Institutions before the French Revolution, 29:356–77
———, Royal Demesne, Parliamentary Taxation, and the Realm, 1294–1322, 23:58–69
———, Royal Taxation and the Growth of the Realm in Mediaeval England, 25:36–48
HÜBENER, GUSTAV, König Alfred's Geografie, 6:428–34
HUGHES, DAVID G., Liturgical Polyphony at Beauvais in the Thirteenth Century, 34:184–200
HULL, VERNAM E., *Aided Meidbe:* The Violent Death of Medb, 13:52–61
———, The Migration of the Ciarraige, 25:184–89
———, Two Middle-Irish Religious Anecdotes, 3:98–103
———, Two Tales about Find, 16:322–33

———, The Wise Sayings of Flann Fīna (Aldfrith, King of Northumbria), 4:95–102
———, and REINHARD, JOHN R., Bran and Sceolang, 11:42–58
HUPPÉ, BERNARD F., The Authorship of the A and B Texts of *Piers Plowman,* 22:578–620
HURLBUT, STEPHEN A., A Forerunner of Alexander de Villa-Dei, 8:258–63
HUSSEY, JOAN, Michael Psellus, The Byzantine Historian, 10:81–90
HYDE, ANN, and COLGRAVE, BERTRAM, Two Recently Discovered Leaves from Old English Manuscripts, 37:60–78

INALCIK, HALIL, Mehmed the Conqueror (1432–1481) and His Time, 35:408–27
IVES, SAMUEL A., Corrigenda and Addenda to the Descriptions of the Plimpton Manuscripts as Recorded in the De Ricci *Census,* 17:33–49
———, A Rhymed Latin Poem on the Seven Arts, 17:416–17

JACKSON, KENNETH, The Adventure of Laeghaire Mac Crimhthainn, 17:377–89
———, Incremental Repetition in the Early Welsh *Englyn,* 16:304–21
JACOBS, NICOLAS, Alliterative Storms: A Topos in Middle English, 47:695–719
JAKOBSON, ROMAN, The Puzzles of the Igor' Tale on the 150th Anniversary of Its First Edition, 27:43–66
JALLAND, PATRICIA, The Influence of the Aristocracy on Shire Elections in the North of England, 1450–70, 47:483–507
JARCHO, BORIS I., Die Vorläufer des Golias, 3:523–579; Corrigendum, 4:496–97
———, Zu Hrotsvithas Wirkungskreis, 2:343–44
JEANROY, A., Une Hymne bilingue à Saint Nicolas, 6:107–109
JELLEMA, DIRK, Frisian Trade in the Dark Ages, 30:15–36
JENKINS, R. J. H., The "Flight" of Samonas, 23:217–35
———, The Supposed Russian Attack on Constantinople in 907: Evidence of the Pseudo-Symeon, 24:403–406
JEREMY, SISTER MARY, Caxton's *Golden Legend* and Varagine's *Legenda Aurea,* 21:212–21
JOHNSON, CHARLES, An Abortive Passage of Arms in the Fourteenth Century, 2:107–12
JOHNSON, EDGAR NATHANIEL, Adalbert of Hamburg-Bremen: A Politician of the Eleventh Century, 9:147–79
———, American Mediaevalists and Today, 28:844–54
———, Bishop Benno II of Osnabrück, 16:389–403
JOHNSON, JAMES R., The Tree of Jesse Window of Chartres: *Laudes Regiae,* 36:1–22
JOHNSON, ROZELLE PARKER, The Manuscripts of the *Schedula* of Theophilus Presbyter, 13:86–103
———, Notes on Some Manuscripts of the *Mappae clavicula,* 10:72–81
———, Some Continental Manuscripts of the *Mappae clavicula,* 12:84–103
JOHNSTONE, HILDA, John de Ocle, Envoy of Edward I, and Some of His Colleagues, 11:212–24
———, Poor-Relief in the Royal Households of Thirteenth-Century England, 4:149–67
JONES, C. H., JR., A Quickly Written Manuscript, 7:94–95
JONES, C. MEREDITH, The Chronicle of Turpin in Saintonge, 13:160–79
———, The Conventional Saracen of the Songs of Geste, 17:201–25
JONES, CHARLES WILLIAMS, A Legend of St. Pachomius, 18:198–210
———, Polemius Silvius, Bede, and the Names of the Months, 9:50–56
———, Two Easter Tables, 13:204–205
———, The Victorian and Dionysiac Paschal Tables in the West, 9:408–21
JONES, EVAN J., The Authorship of the *Continuation of the Eulogium Historiarum:* A Suggestion, 12:196–202
———, An Examination of the Authorship of *The Deposition and Death of Richard II* Attributed to Créton, 15:460–77

JONES, GEORGE FENWICK, The Function of Food in Mediaeval German Literature, 35:78–86
JONES, LESLIE WEBBER, Another Instance of Franco-Saxon Ornamentation at Tours, 6:459–61
———, The Art of Writing at Tours from 1000 to 1200 A.D., 15:286–98
———, Cologne *MS. 106:* A Book of Hildebald, 4:27–61
———, Further Notes Concerning Cassiodorus' Influence on Mediaeval Culture, 22:254–56
———, The Influence of Cassiodorus on Mediaeval Culture, 20:433–42
———, More about the London Vitruvius, 12:257–63
———, The Press-Mark of *Vienna 2133,* 11:383–86
———, Pricking Manuscripts: The Instruments and Their Significance, 21:389–403
———, The Provenience of the London Vitruvius, 7:64–70
———, The Script of Tours in the Tenth Century, 14:179–98
———, The Scriptorium at Corbie, I: The Library, 22:191–204
———, The Scriptorium at Corbie, II: The Script and the Problems, 22:375–94
———, Two Salzburg Manuscripts and the Influence of Tours, 10:288–91
JONES, PUTNAM FENNELL, The Gregorian Mission and English Education, 3:335–48
JONES, W. POWELL, Some Recent Studies on the *Pastourelle,* 5:207–15
JONES, W. R., Bishops, Politics, and the Two Laws: The *Gravamina* of the English Clergy, 1237–1399, 41:209–45
JORANSON, EINAR, The Inception of the Career of the Normans in Italy—Legend and History, 23:353–96
JUDGE, CYRIL B., A Note on the Vision of a Certain English Prior, 16:488–89

KAEGI, WALTER EMIL, JR., The Contribution of Archery to the Turkish Conquest of Anatolia, 39:96–108
KAHANE, HENRY and RENÉE, Akritas and Arcita: A Byzantine Source of Boccaccio's *Teseida,* 20:415–25
KAMINSKY, HOWARD, The Early Career of Simon de Cramaud, 49:499–534
KANTOROWICZ, ERNST H., Inalienability: A Note on Canonical Practice and the English Coronation Oath in the Thirteenth Century, 29:488–502
———, The Prologue to *Fleta* and the School of Petrus de Vinea, 32:231–49
KARLIN-HAYTER, P., The Emperor Alexander's Bad Name, 44:585–96
KASKE, R. E., *Beowulf* and the Book of Enoch, 46:421–31
———, The Silver Spoons of Sutton Hoo, 42:670–72
KAY, RICHARD, Martin IV and the Fugitive Bishop of Bayeux, 40:460–83
KEELER, LAURA, The *Historia Regum Britanniae* and Four Mediaeval Chroniclers, 21:24–37
KEENEY, BARNABY C., A Dead Horse Flogged Again, 30:606–11
———, Military Service and the Development of Nationalism in England, 1272–1327, 22:534–49
KEISER, GEORGE R., Edward III and the Alliterative *Morte Arthure,* 48:37–51
KELLER, HANS ERICH, Two Toponymical Problems in Geoffrey of Monmouth and Wace: *Estrusia* and *Siesia,* 49:687–98
KELLER, JOHN ESTEN, Daily Living as Presented in the *Canticles* of Alfonso the Learned, 33:484–89
KELLEY, DONALD R., *De Origine Feudorum:* The Beginnings of an Historical Problem, 39:207–28
KELLOGG, ALFRED L., An Augustinian Interpretation of Chaucer's Pardoner, 26:465–81
———, Satan, Langland, and the North, 24:413–14
———, Susannah and the *Merchant's Tale,* 35:275–79
KELLY, AMY, Eleanor of Aquitaine and Her Courts of Love, 12:3–19
KELLY, DOUGLAS, The Scope of the Treatment of Composition in the Twelfth- and Thirteenth-Century Arts of Poetry, 41:261–78

KENNEDY, E. S., A Horoscope of Messehalla in the Chaucer Equatorium Manuscript, 34:629–30
KENT, JOHN H., A Byzantine Statue Base at Corinth, 25:544–46
KEPLER, J. S., The Effects of the Battle of Sluys upon the Administration of English Naval Impressment, 1340–1343, 48:70–77
KER, NEIL R.; LOWE, ELIAS A.; and MCKINLAY, ARTHUR P., A New Fragment of Arator in the Bodleian, 19:351–59
KIBLER, WILLIAM W., Bertrand de Bar-sur-Aube, Author of *Aymeri de Narbonne*? 48:277–92
KIBRE, PEARL, Alchemical Writings Ascribed to Albertus Magnus, 17:499–518
———, Further Addenda and Corrigenda to the Revised Edition of Lynn Thorndike and Pearl Kibre, *A Catalogue of Incipits of Mediaeval Scientific Writings in Latin*, 1963, 43:78–114
———, Further Manuscripts Containing Alchemical Tracts Attributed to Albertus Magnus, 34:238–47
———, and THORNDIKE, LYNN, More Incipits of Mediaeval Scientific Writings in Latin, 17:342–66
KINKADE, RICHARD P., The Historical Date of the Coplas and the Death of Jorge Manrique, 45:216–24
KIRSHNER, JULIUS, *Civitas sibi faciat civem:* Bartolus of Sassoferrato's Doctrine on the Making of a Citizen, 48:694–713
KISCH, GUIDO, Biblical Spirit in Mediaeval German Law, 14:38–55
———, A Fourteenth-Century Jewry Oath of South Germany, 15:331–37
KLEINSCHMIDT, HELEN, Notes on the Polychromy of the Great Portal at Cluny, 45:36–39
KLENKE, SISTER M. AMELIA, O.P., Steventon Priory and a Bozon Manuscript, 30:218–21
KNAPP, PEGGY ANN, John Wyclif as Bible Translator: The Texts for the English Sermons, 46:713–20
KNUDSON, CHARLES ANTHONY, The Publication of Old French Texts: Some Comments and Suggestions, 24:510–15
KOCH, ROBERT ALAN, Elijah the Prophet, Founder of the Carmelite Order, 34:547–60
KOEHLER, WILHELM REINHOLD WALTER, The Dumbarton Oaks Program and the Principle of Collaborative Research, 18:118–23
KRAPPE, ALEXANDER HAGGERTY, Arthur and Gorlagon, 8:209–22
———, Arturus Cosmocrator, 20:405–14
———, Avallon, 18:303–22
———, The Maid Freed from the Gallows, 16:236–41
———, Mediaeval Literature and the Comparative Method, 10:270–76
———, A Persian Myth in the *Alethia* of Claudius Marius Victor, 17:255–60
———, Who *Was* the Green Knight? 13:206–15
KRAUSS, RUSSELL, John Heyron of Newton Plecy, Somerset, 10:187–89
KREY, AUGUST CHARLES, William of Tyre: The Making of an Historian in the Middle Ages, 16:149–66
KRUEGER, HILMAR C., Genoese Trade with Northwest Africa in the Twelfth Century, 8:377–95
———, The Wares of Exchange in the Genoese-African Traffic of the Twelfth Century, 12:57–71
KUHN, SHERMAN M., Cursus in Old English: Rhetorical Ornament or Linguistic Phenomenon? 47:188–206
———, From Canterbury to Lichfield, 23:591–629
———, The Preface to a Fifteenth-Century Concordance, 43:258–73
———, The *Vespasian Psalter* and the Old English Charter Hands, 18:458–83
KUTTNER, STEPHAN, Methodological Problems Concerning the History of Canon Law, 30:539–49
———, The Scientific Investigation of Mediaeval Canon Law: The Need and the Opportunity, 24:493–501
KYRISS, ERNST, An Esslingen Binder of the Late Gothic Period, 25:73–77

LA PIANA, GEORGE, The Byzantine Theater, 11:171–211
———, Joachim of Flora: A Critical Survey, 7:257–82
———, A Note on Chronology in the Letters of St. Boniface, 17:270–72
LACY, EDGAR W., The Relation of Property and Dominion to the Law of Nature, 24:407–409
LADNER, GERHART B., *Homo Viator:* Mediaeval Ideas on Alienation and Order, 42:233–59
———, The "Portraits" of Emperors in Southern Italian *Exultet* Rolls and the Liturgical Commemoration of the Emperor, 17:181–200
LAGORIO, VALERIE M., The Evolving Legend of St. Joseph of Glastonbury, 46:209–31
LAIOU, ANGELIKI, Marino Sanudo Torsello, Byzantium and the Turks: The Background to the Anti-Turkish League of 1332–1334, 45:374–92
LAISTNER, M. L. W., The Date and the Recipient of Smaragdus' *Via Regia,* 3:392–97
———, The Mediaeval Organ and a Cassiodorus Glossary among the Spurious Works of Bede, 5:217–21
LAMONTE, JOHN L., The Lords of Caesarea in the Period of the Crusades, 22:145–61
———, The Lords of Le Puiset on the Crusades, 17:100–18
———, Some Problems in Crusading Historiography, 15:57–75
LANDGRAF, ARTUR, Der Traktat *De Errore Pelagii* des Wilhelm von Auvergne, 5:168–80
LANE, FREDERIC C., Venetian Merchant Galleys, 1300–1334: Private and Communal Operation, 38:179–205
LANG, HENRY JOSEPH, The Fall of the Monarchy of Mieszko II, Lambert, 49:623–39
LANGMUIR, GAVIN I., The Knight's Tale of Young Hugh of Lincoln, 47:459–82
LATHAM, ROLAND E., and ABBOTT, ISABEL R., Caterpillars of the Commonwealth, 30:229–32
LATTIN, HARRIET PRATT, Lupitus Barchinonensis, 7:58–64
LAUER, ERNEST, The First Wall of the Rhenish Episcopal Cities, 6:77–106
LAWLOR, JOHN, The Pattern of Consolation in *The Book of the Duchess,* 31:626–48
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM WITHERLE, Chaucer's *Shipman's Tale,* 33:56–68
LEAR, FLOYD SEYWARD, Blasphemy in the *Lex Romana Curiensis,* 6:445–59
———, *Crimen Laesae Maiestatis* in the *Lex Romana Wisigothorum,* 4:73–87
———, The Public Law of the Visigothic Code, 26:1–23
LEARNED, HENRY DEXTER, The *Eulalia* MS. at Line 15 Reads *Aduret,* Not "Adunet," 16:334–35
LECLERCQ, JEAN, O.S.B., Modern Psychology and the Interpretation of Medieval Texts, 48:476–90
LERNER, ROBERT E., A Collection of Sermons Given in Paris c. 1267, Including a New Text by Saint Bonaventura on the Life of Saint Francis, 49:466–98
LEVI DELLA VIDA, G., Something More about Artefius and His *Clavis Sapientiae,* 13:80–85
———, A Supplementary Note to SPECULUM, XXIII, 494–96, 19:364
LEVINE, MORTIMER, Richard III—Usurper or Lawful King? 34:391–401
LEVINE, PHILIP, Historical Evidence for Calligraphic Activity in Vercelli from St. Eusebius to Atto, 30:561–81
LEVY, HARRY L., Isidore, *Etymologiae,* VIII, 9, 9, 22:81–82
LEVY, RAPHAEL, The Authorship of a Latin Treatise on the Astrolabe, 17:566–69
LEWENT, KURT, The Catalan Troubadour Cerveri and His Contemporary, the Joglar Guillem de Cervera, 38:461–72
LEWIS, ARCHIBALD ROSS, The Closing of the Mediaeval Frontier, 1250–1350, 33:475–83
———, The Development of Town Government in Twelfth Century Montpellier, 22:51–67
———, Seigneurial Administration in Twelfth Century Montpellier, 22:562–77
LEWIS, BERNARD, The Sources for the History of the Syrian Assassins, 27:475–89
LEWIS, EWART, King above Law? "Quod principi placuit" in Bracton, 39:240–69
———, The "Positivism" of Marsiglio of Padua, 38:541–82
LEWIS, FRANK R., Ottokar II of Bohemia and the Double Election of 1257, 12:512–15
LIND, L. R., and RAPP, ALBERT, A Manuscript of the *Tractatus de Quattuor Virtutibus,* 8:255–57

LINDBERG, DAVID C., Lines of Influence in Thirteenth-Century Optics: Bacon, Witelo, and Pecham, 46:66–83
LINDERSKI, JERZY, Alfred the Great and the Tradition of Ancient Geography, 39:434–39
LLOYD, RICHARD WINGATE, and CONANT, KENNETH J., Cluny Epigraphy, 7:336–49
LOCKE, F. W., A New Date for the Composition of the *Tractatus de Purgatorio Sancti Patricii*, 40:641–46
LOGRASSO, ANGELINE H., *Paradiso*, XXVI, 97, 23:104–109
LONGHURST, MARGARET H., and MOREY, CHARLES RUFUS, The Covers of the Lorsch Gospels, 3:64–74
LÖNNROTH, LARS, Hjálmar's Death-Song and the Delivery of Eddic Poetry, 46:1–20
LOOMIS, CHARLES GRANT, King Arthur and the Saints, 8:478–82
———, The Miracle Traditions of the Venerable Bede, 21:404–18
LOOMIS, LAURA HIBBARD, The Holy Relics of Charlemagne and King Athelstan: The Lances of Longinus and St. Mauricius, 25:437–56
———, Secular Dramatics in the Royal Palace, Paris, 1378, 1389, and Chaucer's "Tregetoures," 33:242–55
LOOMIS, ROGER SHERMAN, Edward I, Arthurian Enthusiast, 28:114–27
———, From Segontium to Sinadon—The Legends of a *Cité Gaste*, 22:520–33
———, Geoffrey of Monmouth and Arthurian Origins, 3:16–33
———, Geoffrey of Monmouth and the Modena Archivolt: A Question of Precedence, 13:221–31
———, The Heraldry of Hector or Confusion Worse Confounded, 42:32–35
———, The Irish Origin of the Grail Legend, 8:415–31
———, Morgain La Fee and the Celtic Goddesses, 20:183–203
———, and COHEN, GUSTAVE, Were There Theatres in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries? 20:92–98
LOPEZ, ROBERT SABATINO, An Aristocracy of Money in the Early Middle Ages, 28:1–43
———, Mohammed and Charlemagne: A Revision, 18:14–38
———, Silk Industry in the Byzantine Empire, 20:1–42
LOUGH, INEZ G., and OLDFATHER, W. A., The Urbana MS. of the *Homiliarium* of Paulus Diaconus, 6:293–94
LOURIE, ELENA, Free Moslems in the Balearics under Christian Rule in the Thirteenth Century, 45:624–49
LOWE, C. G., A Byzantine Manuscript of the University of Illinois, 4:324–28
LOWE, ELIAS AVERY, An Eighth-Century List of Books in a Bodleian MS. from Würzburg and Its Probable Relation to the Laudian *Acts*, 3:3–15
———, KER, NEIL R., and MCKINLAY, ARTHUR P., A New Fragment of Arator in the Bodleian, 19:351–59
LOWE, LAWRENCE F. H., and EDWARDS, BATEMAN, The Language of the *Strassburg Oaths*, 2:310–17
LUCAS, HENRY STEPHEN, Diplomatic Relations between England and Flanders from 1329 to 1336, 11:59–87
———, Diplomatic Relations of Edward I and Albert of Austria, 9:125–134; Corrigenda, 11:223–24
———, Edward III and the Poet Chronicler John Boendale, 12:367–69
———, The Great European Famine of 1315, 1316, and 1317, 5:343–77
———, John Crabbe: Flemish Pirate, Merchant, and Adventurer, 20:334–50
———, John of Avesnes and Richard of Cornwall, 23:81–101
———, The Low Countries and the Disputed Imperial Election of 1314, 21:72–114
———, Mediaeval Economic Relations between Flanders and Greenland, 12:167–81
———, The Problem of the Poems Concerning the Murder of Count Floris V of Holland, 32:283–98
———, The Sources and Literature on Jacob van Artevelde, 8:125–49
LUCAS, ROBERT H., Mediaeval French Translations of the Latin Classics to 1500, 45:225–53

LUMIANSKY, ROBERT MAYER, The Story of Troilus and Briseida according to Benoit and Guido, 29:727–33
LUSIGNAN, SERGE; BULLOUGH, VERN L.; and OHLGREN, THOMAS H., Computers and the Medievalist, 49:392–402
LUTTRELL, ANTHONY, Greek Histories Translated and Compiled for Juan Fernández de Heredia, Master of Rhodes, 1377–1396, 35:401–407
———, Intrigue, Schism, and Violence among the Hospitallers of Rhodes: 1377–1384, 41:30–48
LYNN, CARO, The *Repetitio;* And a *Repetitio,* 6:123–31
LYON, BRYCE D., The Feudal Antecedent of the Indenture System, 29:503–11

MACDONALD, DONALD, Proverbs, *Sententiae,* and *Exempla* in Chaucer's Comic Tales: The Function of Comic Misapplication, 41:453–65
MACDONALD, ROBERT A., Alfonso the Learned and Succession: A Father's Dilemma, 40:647–53
MACKINNEY, LOREN CAREY, Manuscript Photoreproductions in Classical, Mediaeval, and Renaissance Research, 21:244–52
———, The People and Public Opinion in the Eleventh-Century Peace Movement, 5:181–206
———, Post-War Microfilming of Mediaeval Research Material, 37:492–96
———, Pre-Gothic Architecture: A Mirror of the Social-Religious Renaissance of the Eleventh Century, 2:11–32
———, A Query on Eleventh-Century Humor and Folklore, 16:121
———, An Unpublished Treatise on Medicine and Magic from the Age of Charlemagne, 18:494–96; cf. 19:364
———, and BOBER, HARRY, A Thirteenth-Century Medical Case History in Miniatures, 35:251–59
———, and HALE, RICHARD W., JR., Microfilms and Photostats of European Manuscripts, 29:336–38
MADDEN, M., and OLDFATHER, W. A., The Urbana Manuscript of Syntipas, 2:473–75
MAGOUN, FRANCIS PEABODY, JR., Additional Note on Printing Gothic, 16:122
———, Bede's Story of Cædman: The Case History of an Anglo-Saxon Oral Singer, 30:49–63
———, The *Compilation of St. Albans* and the Old-French Prose Alexander Romance, 1:225–32
———, The Domitian Bilingual of the *Old-English Annals:* The Latin Preface, 20:65–72
———, Foreword to "An *Index* of Abbreviations in Miss Alma Blount's Unpublished *Onomasticon Arthurianum,*" 1:190–92
———, The Italian Itinerary of Philip II (Philippe-Auguste) in the Year 1191, 17:367–76
———, On Writing and Printing Gothic, II, 22:621–25
———, Oral-Formulaic Character of Anglo-Saxon Narrative Poetry, 28:446–67
———, The Sutton Hoo Ship-Burial: A Chronological Bibliography, 29:116–24
———, and COULTER, CORNELIA C., Giraldus Cambrensis on Indo-Germanic Philology, 1:104–109
———, and FAIRBANKS, SYDNEY, On Writing and Printing Gothic, 15:313–30
———, and HILKA, A., A List of Manuscripts Containing Texts of the *Historia de Preliis Alexandri Magni,* Recensions I^1, I^2, I^3, 9:84–86
———, and THOMSON, S. HARRISON, *Kronika o Alexandru Velikém:* A Czech Prose Translation of the *Historia de Preliis,* Recension J^3, 3:204–17
MAJOR, J. RUSSELL, The Third Estate in the Estates General of Pontoise, 1561, 29:460–76
MAKDISI, GEORGE, The Scholastic Method in Medieval Education: An Inquiry into Its Origins in Law and Theology, 49:640–61
MALARKEY, STODDARD, The "Corones Tweyne": An Interpretation, 38:473–78
MALONE, KEMP, An Anglo-Latin Version of the Hjaðningavíg, 39:35–44

———, King Alfred's North: A Study in Mediaeval Geography, 5:139–67
———, On King Alfred's Geographical Treatise, 8:67–78
MALTMAN, SISTER NICHOLAS, O.P., Pilate—*Os malleatoris,* 36:308–11
MANITIUS, MAX, Zu Petrus' von Cluni patristischen Kenntnissen, 3:582–87
MANLY, JOHN MATTHEWS, Humanistic Studies and Science, 5:243–50
———, Mary Chaucer's First Husband, 9:86–88
———, Roger Bacon and the Voynich MS, 6:345–91
MANNING, WARREN F., The Middle English Verse *Life of Saint Dominic:* Date and Source, 31:82–91
MARCUS, G. J., *Hafvilla:* A Note on Norse Navigation, 30:601–605
MARROCCO, W. THOMAS, The Enigma of the Canzone, 31:704–13
———, The Fourteenth-Century Madrigal: Its Form and Contents, 26:449–57
MARSHALL, LINDA E., "Sacral Parody" in the *Secunda Pastorum,* 47:720–36
MARSHALL, MARY HATCH, Boethius' Definition of *Persona* and Mediaeval Understanding of the Roman Theater, 25:471–82
MARSHALL, MIRIAM HELENE, Thirteenth-Century Culture as Illustrated by Matthew Paris, 14:465–77
MARTI, BERTHE M., A Crux in Dante's *Inferno,* 27:67–70
———, Hugh Primas and Arnulf of Orléans, 30:233–38
———, Vacca in Lucanum, 25:198–214
MARTIN, HENRY MILLER, A Brief Study of the Latinity of the *Diplomata* Issued by the Merovingian Kings, 2:258–67
———, The Latinity of the *Diplomata* Again, 4:315–16
———, Some Phases of Grammatical Concord in Certain Merovingian Charters, 4:303–14; Corrigendum, 4:496
MATE, MAVIS, A Mint of Trouble, 1279 to 1307, 44:201–12
MATTHEWS, WILLIAM, Where Was Siesia-Sessoyne? 49:680–86
MATTINGLY, GARRETT, The First Resident Embassies: Mediaeval Italian Origins of Modern Diplomacy, 12:423–39
MAURER, ARMAND A., C.S.B., The State of Historical Research in Siger of Brabant, 31:49–56
MAZZEO, JOSEPH ANTHONY, The Analogy of Creation in Dante, 32:706–21
MCCALL, JOHN P., Chaucer and John of Legnano, 40:484–89
———, Chaucer and the Pseudo Origen *De Maria Magdalena:* A Preliminary Study, 46:491–509
MCCOLLEY, GRANT, Milton's Battle in Heaven and Rupert of Saint Heribert, 16:230–35
———, and MILLER, H. W., Saint Bonaventure, Francis Mayron, William Vorilong, and the Doctrine of a Plurality of Worlds, 12:386–89
MCCORKELL, E. J., C.S.B., Humanism and the Middle Ages, 24:516–19
MCCREADY, WILLIAM D., Papal *Plenitudo potestatis* and the Source of Temporal Authority in Late Medieval Papal Hierocratic Theory, 48:654–74
MCCUSKER, JOHN J., JR., The Wine Prise and Mediaeval Mercantile Shipping, 41:279–96
MCDONALD, A. D., The Iconographic Tradition of Sedulius, 8:150–56
MCDONALD, CHARLES O., An Interpretation of Chaucer's *Parlement of Foules,* 30:444–57
MCGARRY, DANIEL D., Educational Theory in the *Metalogicon* of John of Salisbury, 23:659–75
MCGEACHY, J. A., JR., The *Glossarium Salomonis* and Its Relationship to the *Liber Glossarum,* 13:309–18
MCGOVERN, JOHN F., The Meaning of "Gesette Land" in Anglo-Saxon Land Tenure, 46:589–96
MCGRATH, ROBERT L., A Newly Discovered Illustrated Manuscript of Chrétien de Troyes' *Yvain* and *Lancelot* in the Princeton University Library, 38:583–94
MCILWAIN, C. H., Mediaeval Institutions in the Modern World, 16:275–83
MCKENNA, J. W., Popular Canonization as Political Propaganda: The Cult of Archbishop Scrope, 45:608–23
MCKENZIE, KENNETH, Antonio Pucci on Old Age, 15:160–85

———, Manuscripts of *Le Noie* by Antonio Pucci, 25:159–77
McKeon, Peter R., The Status of the University of Paris as *Parens Scientiarum:* An Episode in the Development of Its Autonomy, 39:651–75
McKeon, Richard Peter, A Note on William of Ockham, 2:455–56
———, Rhetoric in the Middle Ages, 17:1–32
———, Thomas Aquinas' Doctrine of Knowledge and Its Historical Setting, 3:425–44
———, Utility and Philosophy in the Middle Ages, 8:431–36
McKinlay, Arthur Patch, *Membra Disiecta* of Manuscripts of Arator, 15:95–98
———, Lowe, Elias A., and Ker, Neil R., A New Fragment of Arator in the Bodleian, 19:351–59
McLaughlin, Mary M., Abelard as Autobiographer: The Motives and Meaning of His "Story of Calamities," 42:463–88
McNeal, Edgar H., Fulk of Neuilly and the Tournament of Écry, 28:371–75
———, The Story of Isaac and Andronicus, 9:324–29
McPeek, James A. S., Chaucer and the Goliards, 26:332–36
Meech, Sanford Brown, John Drury and His English Writings *(Camb. add. Man. 2830),* 9:70–83
———, Three Musical Treatises in English from a Fifteenth-Century Manuscript, 10:235–69
Menner, Robert J., Two Notes on Mediaeval Euhemerism, 3:246–48
Mercati, Giovanni Cardinal, Conjectures upon the Text of the *Preconia Frederici II,* 13:237–39
Meredith-Jones, C. *See* Jones, C. Meredith
Meroney, Howard, Early Irish Letter-Names, 24:19–43
———, Irish in the Old English Charms, 20:172–82
Merrill, Robert V., Eros and Anteros, 19:265–84
Messenger, Ruth Ellis, Hymnista, 22:83–84
Meyer, Erwin F., Comments on the Observations of Tait on the Common Council of the English Borough, 7:249–51
———, Some Aspects of *Withernam* or the English Mediaeval System of Vicarious Liability, 8:235–40
Meyvaert, Paul, John Erghome and the *Vaticinium Roberti Bridlington,* 41:656–64
Mezger, F., Did the Institution of Marriage by Purchase Exist in Old Germanic Law? 18:369–71
Michie, Sarah, The Lover's Malady in Early Irish Romance, 12:304–13
Mickel, Emanuel J., Jr., A Reconsideration of the *Lais* of Marie de France, 46:39–65
Mierow, Charles Christopher, The 35 Vatican MSS of St. Jerome's *Vita Malchi:* Prolegomena to an Edition, 29:468–81
Mildenberger, Kenneth, Unity of Cynewulf's *Christ* in the Light of Iconography, 23:426–32
Miller, David B., Legends of the Icon of Our Lady of Vladimir: A Study of the Development of Muscovite National Consciousness, 43:657–70
Miller, H. W., and McColley, Grant, Saint Bonaventure, Francis Mayron, William Vorilong, and the Doctrine of a Plurality of Worlds, 12:386–89
Miller, Robert P., Chaucer's Pardoner, the Scriptural Eunuch, and the Pardoner's Tale, 30:180–99
Miller, S. J. T., The Position of the King in Bracton and Beaumanoir, 31:263–96
Miskimin, Harry A., The Last Act of Charles V: The Background of the Revolts of 1382, 38:433–42
Misrahi, Jean, A *Vita Sanctae Mariae Magdalenae (B. H. L. 5456)* in an Eleventh-Century Manuscript, 18:335–39
Moffett, E. V., A *Bulla* of Otto III in America, 9:213–17
Molho, Anthony, The Florentine Oligarchy and the *Balie* of the Late Trecento, 43:23–51
Molnar, Enrico C. S., The Liturgical Reforms of John Hus, 41:297–303
Mommsen, Theodor F., The Date of Petrarch's Canzone *Italia mia,* 14:28–37
———, Petrarch's Conception of the "Dark Ages," 17:226–42

MONKS, GEORGE R., The Administration of the Privy Purse: An Inquiry into Official Corruption and the Fall of the Roman Empire, 32:748–79
———, The Church of Alexandria and the City's Economic Life in the Sixth Century, 28:349–62
MOODY, ERNEST A., John Buridan on the Habitability of the Earth, 16:415–25
———, A Quodlibetal Question of Robert Holkot, O.P., on the Problem of the Objects of Knowledge and of Belief, 39:53–74
MOORE, JOHN C., Count Baldwin IX of Flanders, Philip Augustus, and the Papal Power, 37:79–89
MOORE, OLIN H., The Origins of the Legend of Romeo and Juliet in Italy, 5:264–77
MOOSA, MATTI, The Relation of the Maronites of Lebanon to the Mardaites and al-Jarājima, 44:597–608
MOREY, CHARLES RUFUS, The "Byzantine Renaissance," 14:139–59
———, The Covers of the Lorsch Gospels, II, 4:411–29
———, and LONGHURST, MARGARET H., The Covers of the Lorsch Gospels, 3:64–74
MORGAN, MARGERY M., "High Fraud": Paradox and Double-Plot in the English Shepherds' Plays, 39:676–89
MORGANSTERN, ANNE MCGEE, The La Grange Tomb and Choir: A Monument of the Great Schism of the West, 48:52–69
MORGILEVSKI, H. V.; CROSS, SAMUEL H.; and CONANT, KENNETH J., The Earliest Mediaeval Churches of Kiev, 11:477–99; Corrigenda, 12:138
MORRIS, WENTWORTH S., A Crusader's Testament, 27:197–98
MORRISON, KARL F., The Gold Medallions of Louis the Pious and Lothaire I and the Synod of Paris (825), 36:592–99
———, Numismatics and Carolingian Trade: A Critique of the Evidence, 38:403–32
MOSSE, GEORGE L., Change and Continuity in the Tudor Constitution, 22:18–28
MOZLEY, JOHN HENRY, On the Text and Manuscripts of the *Speculum Stultorum*, II, 5:251–63
———, On the Text of the *Speculum Stultorum*, 4:430–42
———, The Unprinted Poems of Nigel Wireker: An Examination of *MS. Cotton Vespasian D xix*, Fols. 1–53, 7:398–423
MROCZKOWSKI, PRZEMYSLAW, Mediaeval Art and Aesthetics in *The Canterbury Tales*, 33:204–21
MUNDÓ, ANSCARI M., Domains and Rights of Sant Pere de Vilamajor (Catalonia): A Polyptych of c. 950 and c. 1060, 49:238–57
MUNRO, DANA CARLETON, A Crusader, 7:321–35
———, The Western Attitude toward Islam during the Period of the Crusades, 6:329–43
MURPHY, FRANCIS X., C.S.S.R., Julian of Toledo and the Fall of the Visigothic Kingdom in Spain, 27:1–27

NEARING, HOMER, JR., Local Caesar Traditions in Britain, 24:218–27
NELSON, LYNN H. and CAROLYN, A Lost Fragment of the *Defensio juris domus Lancastriae*, 40:290–93
NELSON, MARIE, The Rhetoric of the Exeter Book Riddles, 49:421–40
NEMETZ, ANTHONY, Literalness and the *Sensus Litteralis*, 34:76–89
NEWHALL, RICHARD A., Payment to Pierre Cauchon for Presiding at the Trial of Jeanne d'Arc, 9:88–91
NEWLIN, CLAUDE M., Lucian and Liutprand, 2:447–48
NICHOLS, ROBERT E., JR., Chaucer's *Fortune, Truth*, and *Gentilesse*: The "Last" Unpublished Manuscript Transcriptions, 44:46–50
NICHOLS, STEPHEN G., JR., Discourse in Froissart's *Chroniques*, 39:279–87
———, The Interaction of Life and Literature in the *Peregrinationes ad Loca Sancta* and the *Chansons de Geste*, 44:51–77
NICKERSON, HOFFMAN, Oman's Muret, 6:550–72
NITZE, WILLIAM ALBERT, The Bleeding Lance and Philip of Flanders, 21:303–11

———, Erec and the Joy of the Court, 29:691–701
———, The *Esplumoir Merlin,* 18:69–79
———, The Exhumation of King Arthur at Glastonbury, 9:355–61
———, Geoffrey of Monmouth's King Arthur, 2:317–21
———, Messire Robert de Boron: Enquiry and Summary, 28:279–96
———, The *Siege Perilleux* and the *Lia Fâil* or "Stone of Destiny," 31:258–62
———, The So-called Twelfth Century Renaissance, 23:464–71
———, Yvain and the Myth of the Fountain, 30:170–79
NIVER, CHARLES, Notes upon an Eleventh-Century Psalter, 3:398–401
———, A Twelfth-Century Sacramentary in the Walters Collection, 10:333–37
NORDENFALK, CARL, An Early Mediaeval Shorthand Alphabet, 14:443–47
NORTHUP, G. T., Spanish and Portuguese *Busilis;* Italian *Busillis,* 2:78–80
NOWELL, CHARLES E., The Historical Prester John, 28:435–45
———, The Old Man of the Mountain, 22:497–519
NUNEMAKER, J. HORACE, An Additional Chapter on Magic in Mediaeval Spanish Literature, 7:556–64
———, A Comparison of the Lapidary of Marbode with a Spanish Fifteenth-Century Adaptation, 13:62–67
———, In Pursuit of the Sources of the Alfonsine Lapidaries, 14:483–89
———, Some Mediaeval Spanish Terms of Writing and Illumination, 5:420–24
NYKL, A. R., *Libro conplido en los juizios de las estrellas,* 29:85–99
———, A Note on Ibn Quzmān, 22:626–27
———, Something New on Ibn Quzmān, 21:498–99
NYKROG, PER, Two Creators of Narrative Form in Twelfth-Century France: Gautier d'Arras—Chrétien de Troyes, 48:258–76

OAKLEY, FRANCIS, Gerson and D'Ailly: An Admonition, 40:74–83
OAKLEY, THOMAS P., Alleviations of Penance in the Continental Penitentials, 12:488–502
———, The Cooperation of Mediaeval Penance and Secular Law, 7:515–24
———, Cultural Affiliations of Early Ireland in the Penitentials, 8:489–500
———, The Penitentials as Sources for Mediaeval History, 15:210–23
O'CALLAGHAN, JOSEPH F., *Hermandades* between the Military Orders of Calatrava and Santiago during the Castilian Reconquest, 1158–1252, 44:609–18
O'CONNOR, JOHN J., The Astrological Background of the *Miller's Tale,* 31:120–25
ODEGAARD, CHARLES EDWIN, Carolingian Oaths of Fidelity, 16:284–96
———, The Concept of Royal Power in Carolingian Oaths of Fidelity, 20:279–89
———, The Empress Engelberge, 26:77–103
———, Imperial Diplomas for Menaggio and Comacina, 19:344–50
———, Legalis Homo, 15:186–93
———, Two Errant Papal Briefs for Siena, 19:63–67
OERTER, HERBERT L., Campaldino, 1289, 43:429–50
OGILVY, J. D. A., *Mimi, Scurrae, Histriones:* Entertainers of the Early Middle Ages, 38:603–19
OGLE, MARBURY BLADEN, Petrus Comestor, Methodius, and the Saracens, 21:318–24
———, Some Aspects of Mediaeval Latin Style, 1:170–89
OHLGREN, THOMAS H., Five New Drawings in the *MS Junius 11:* Their Iconography and Thematic Significance, 47:227–33
———, BULLOUGH, VERN L., and LUSIGNAN, SERGE, Computers and the Medievalist, 49:392–402
OLDFATHER, W. A., An Angular Form of a Rare Abbreviation for *-S,* 1:443–44
———, Notes on the *Excidium Troie,* 11:272–77
———, and LOUGH, INEZ G., The Urbana MS. of the *Homiliarium* of Paulus Diaconus, 6:293–94
———, and MADDEN, M., The Urbana Manuscript of Syntipas, 2:473–75
OLESON, TRYGGVI J., Bishop Jón Arason, 1484–1550, 28:245–78

———, Book Collections of Mediaeval Icelandic Churches, 32:502–10
———, A Note on Bishop Jón Arason, 29:535–36
OLSON, CLAIR C., Chaucer and the Music of the Fourteenth Century, 16:64–91
OLSON, GLENDING, Deschamps' *Art de dictier* and Chaucer's Literary Environment, 48:714–23
O'NEIL, WAYNE A., Another Look at Oral Poetry in *The Seafarer*, 35:596–600
O'NEILL, HUGH, Botanical Observations on the Voynich MS, 19:126
ONG, WALTER J., S.J., Wit and Mystery: A Revaluation in Mediaeval Latin Hymnody, 22:310–41
ORIGO, IRIS, The Domestic Enemy: The Eastern Slaves in Tuscany in the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries, 30:321–66
OWEN, D. D. R., The Secular Inspiration of the *Chanson de Roland*, 37:390–400

PACE, GEORGE B., Otho A. XVIII, 26:306–16
PACKARD, SIDNEY RAYMOND, *Caveat Magister:* Reflections on the Life and Work of Charles Petit-Dutaillis, 1868–1947, 34:163–78
———, A List of the Norman Communes, 1189–1223, 16:297–303
———, The Teacher and the Textbook: A Challenge from the Mediaeval Field, 15:224–29
PAETOW, LOUIS JOHN, Exposition du Moyen Age, 1:217–18
PAINTER, SIDNEY, Castellans of the Plain of Poitou in the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries, 31:243–57
———, Documents on the History of Brittany in the Time of St. Louis, 11:470–72
———, English Castles in the Early Middle Ages: Their Number, Location, and Legal Position, 10:321–32
———, The Family and the Feudal System in Twelfth-Century England, 35:1–16
———, The Houses of Lusignan and Châtellerault, 1150–1250, 30:374–84
———, The Lords of Lusignan in the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries, 32:27–47
———, Norwich's Three Geoffrey's, 28:808–13
———, "The Rout of Winchester," 7:70–75
PALMER, J. J. N., The Parliament of 1385 and the Constitutional Crisis of 1386, 46:477–90
PALMER, ROBERT B., Bede as Textbook Writer: A Study of His *De arte metrica*, 34:573–84
PARKER, ROSCOE E., "Pilates Voys," 25:237–44; cf. 26:482
———, The Reputation of Herod in Early English Literature, 8:59–67
PARKER, T. M., The Terms of the Interdict of Innocent III, 11:258–60
PARRY, JOHN JAY, The Chronology of Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia*, Books I and II, 4:316–22
———, Geoffrey of Monmouth and Josephus, 2:446–47
———, Geoffrey of Monmouth and the Paternity of Arthur, 13:271–77
———, The Triple Death in the *Vita Merlini*, 5:216–17
———, The Welsh Texts of Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia*, 5:424–31
PARSONS, COLEMAN O., A Scottish "Father of Courtesy" and Malory, 20:51–64
PATCH, HOWARD ROLLIN, The Beginnings of the Legend of Boethius, 22:443–45
———, The Bridge of Judgment in the *Fioretti*, 21:343–44
———, *Consolatio Philosophiae*, IV, m. vi, 23–24, 8:41–51
———, Fate in Boethius and the Neoplatonists, 4:62–72
———, The Last Line of the *Commedia*, 14:56–65
———, Necessity in Boethius and the Neoplatonists, 10:393–404
———, Procopius and Boethius, II, 23:287
———, Troilus on Determinism, 6:225–43
PATON, LUCY ALLEN, A Note on the Vision of Romanos, 7:553–55
———, *Les Prophécies de Merlin*, 4:105
PATTERSON, ROBERT B., The Early Existence of the *Funda* and *Catena* in the Twelfth-Century Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, 39:474–77
———, Stephen's Shaftesbury Charter: Another Case against William of Malmesbury, 43:487–92

PEGIS, ANTON C., Some Recent Interpretations of Ockham, 23:452–63
PEGUES, FRANK, Royal Support of Students in the Thirteenth Century, 31:454–62
PETERSEN, THEODORE C., Johs. Sintram de Herbipoli in Two of His MSS, 20:73–83
PETRY, RAY C., Mediaeval Eschatology and Social Responsibility in Bernard of Morval's *De Contemptu Mundi,* 24:207–17
PEVSNER, N., The Term "Architect" in the Middle Ages, 17:549–62
PFAFF, RICHARD, The English Devotion of St. Gregory's Trental, 49:75–90
PFLAUM, HEINZ, *Sortes, Plato, Cicero:* Satirisches Gedicht des dreizehnten Jahrhunderts, 6:499–533
———, A Strange Crusaders' Song, 10:337–39
PIKE, R. E., St. Thomas Aquinas and the "Songe du Vergier," 14:492
PIRROTTA, NINO, Dante *Musicus:* Gothicism, Scholasticism, and Music, 43:245–57
PLACE, EDWIN BRAY, The *Amadis* Question, 25:357–66
———, The Exaggerated Reputation of Francisco Imperial, 21:457–73
———, Present Status of the Controversy over Francisco Imperial, 31:478–84
POOLE, REGINALD LANE, Two Documents Concerning Archbishop Roger of York, 3:81–84
POPE, ISABEL, Mediaeval Latin Background of the Thirteenth-Century Galician Lyric, 9:3–25
POPE, JOHN C., An Unsuspected Lacuna in the Exeter Book: Divorce Proceedings for an Ill-Matched Couple in the Old English Riddles, 49:615–22
PORGES, WALTER, The Clergy, the Poor, and the Non-Combatants on the First Crusade, 21:1–23
POST, GAINES, "Blessed Lady Spain"—Vincentius Hispanus and Spanish National Imperialism in the Thirteenth Century, 29:198–209
———, Masters' Salaries and Student-Fees in the Mediaeval Universities, 7:181–98
———, Parisian Masters as a Corporation, 1200–1246, 9:421–45
———, A Petition Relating to the Bull *Ad fructus uberes* and the Opposition of the French Secular Clergy in 1282, 11:231–37
———, Petrarch and Heraclitus Once More, 12:343–50
———, Roman Law and Early Representation in Spain and Italy, 1150–1250, 18:211–32
———, Three Letters Relating to the University of Paris, *ca* 1284–1289, 14:478–82
———, The Two Laws and the Statute of York, 29:417–32
POWELL, JAMES M., Frederick II's Knowledge of Greek, 38:481–82
POWERS, JAMES F., Townsmen and Soldiers: The Interaction of Urban and Military Organization in the Militias of Mediaeval Castile, 46:641–55
POWICKE, MICHAEL R., Distraint of Knighthood and Military Obligation under Henry III, 25:457–70
———, Edward II and Military Obligation, 31:92–119
———, The English Commons in Scotland in 1322 and the Deposition of Edward II, 35:556–62
———, The General Obligation to Cavalry Service under Edward I, 28:814–33
PRADO, GERMÁN, O.S.B., Mozarabic Melodics, 3:218–238; Correction, 4:145
PRATT, ROBERT ARMSTRONG, Chaucer and the Hand that Fed Him, 41:619–42
———, Chaucer's Claudian, 22:419–29
———, Three Old French Sources of the Nonnes Preestes Tale (Part I), 47:422–44
———, Three Old French Sources of the Nonnes Preestes Tale (Part II), 47:646–68
PRAWER, J., The Settlement of the Latins in Jerusalem, 27:490–503
PRESTON, RAYMOND, Chaucer and the *Ballades Notées* of Guillaume de Machaut, 26:615–23
PRINCE, A. E., The Payment of Army Wages in Edward III's Reign, 19:137–60
PUGH, RALPH B., Some Mediaeval Moneylenders, 43:274–89
PUTNAM, MICHAEL C. J., Evidence for the Origin of the "Script of Luxeuil," 38:256–66

QUELLER, DONALD E., Thirteenth-Century Diplomatic Envoys: *Nuncii* and *Procuratores,* 35:196–213

_____, COMPTON, THOMAS K., and CAMPBELL, DONALD A., The Fourth Crusade: The Neglected Majority, 49:441–65
QUINN, BETTY NYE, Venus, Chaucer, and Peter Bersuire, 38:479–80
QUYNN, DOROTHY MACKAY, Antoine Faure's *Liber Nationis Francie Aurelianensis,* 33:256–61
_____, The Provenance of *MS. Lat. 1751* of the Bibliothèque Nationale, 14:490–91

RABINOWITZ, JACOB J., The Title *De Migrantibus* of the *Lex Salica* and the Jewish *Herem Hayishub,* 22:46–50
RABY, F. J. E., *Amor* and *Amicitia:* A Mediaeval Poem, 40:599–610
_____, The Date and Authorship of the Poem *Adoro te deuote,* 20:236–38
_____, The "Manerius" Poem and the Legend of the Swan-Children, 10:68–71
_____, *Nuda Natura* and Twelfth-Century Cosmology, 43:72–77
_____, "Surgens manerius summo diluculo . . .," 8:204–208
_____, *Turris Aricie,* 7:394
RADDING, CHARLES M., The Estates of Normandy and the Revolts in the Towns at the Beginning of the Reign of Charles VI, 47:79–90
_____, The Origins of Bracton's *Addicio De Cartis,* 44:239–46
RAGUSA, ISA, An Illustrated Psalter from Lyre Abbey, 46:267–81
RAJNA, PIO, Un indovinello volgare scritto alla fine del secolo VIII o al principio del IX, 3:291–313
RAND, EDWARD KENNARD, Chaucer in Error, 1:222–25
_____, The Classics in the Thirteenth Century, 4:249–69
_____, Editor's Preface, 1:3–4
_____, Franco-Saxon Ornamentation in a Book of Tours, 4:213–15
_____, Ioannes Saresberiensis Sillabizat, 1:447–48
_____, Life and I, 3:277–90
_____, A Manuscript of Tours, *No. 286,* 1:344
_____, Mediaeval Gloom and Mediaeval Uniformity, 1:253–68
_____, A Nest of Ancient Notae, 2:160–76
_____, The New Cassiodorus, 13:433–47
_____, A Note on the Goliards, 3:595
_____, On the Symbols of Abbreviations for *-tur,* 2:52–65
_____, A Supplement on Dodaldus, 6:587–99
_____, The Uncial Fragment of the *Letters of the Younger Pliny,* 1:343
RANDALL, LILIAN M. C., Games and the Passion in Pucelle's Hours of Jeanne d'Evreux, 47:246–57
_____, The Snail in Gothic Marginal Warfare, 37:358–67
RAPP, ALBERT, and LIND, L. R., A Manuscript of the *Tractatus de Quattuor Virtutibus,* 8:255–57
RAWSKI, CONRAD H., Petrarch's Dialogue on Music, 46:302–17
REDSTONE, LILIAN J. and VINCENT B., The Heyrons of London: A Study in the Social Origins of Geoffrey Chaucer, 12:182–95
REEDY, WILLIAM T., JR., The Origins of the General Eyre in the Reign of Henry I, 41:688–724
REEVES, MARJORIE E., and BLOOMFIELD, MORTON W., The Penetration of Joachism into Northern Europe, 29:772–93
REID, W. STANFORD, The Scots and the Staple Ordinance of 1313, 34:598–610
_____, Trade, Traders, and Scottish Independence, 29:210–22
REILLY, BERNARD F., The *Historia Compostelana:* The Genesis and Composition of a Twelfth-Century Spanish *Gesta,* 44:78–85
REINHARD, JOHN R., Burning at the Stake in Mediaeval Law and Literature, 16:186–209
_____, The Literary Background of the *Chantefable,* 1:157–69
_____, and HULL, VERNAM E., Bran and Sceolang, 11:42–58
RENNA, THOMAS J., Kingship in the *Disputatio inter clericum et militem,* 48:675–93

RENOIR, ALAIN, Roland's Lament: Its Meaning and Function in the *Chanson de Roland,* 35:572–83
REYNOLDS, ROBERT LEONARD, Two Documents Concerning Elementary Education in Thirteenth-Century Genoa, 12:255–56
REYNOLDS, ROGER E., The Portrait of the Ecclesiastical Officers in the *Raganaldus Sacramentary* and Its Liturgico-Canonical Significance, 46:432–42
RIASANOVSKY, ALEXANDER V., "Runaway Slaves" and "Swift Danes" in Eleventh-Century Kiev, 39:288–97
RICH, THEODORE F., Giovanni da Sanminiato and Coluccio Salutati, 11:386–90
RICHARD, JEAN, An Account of the Battle of Hattin Referring to the Frankish Mercenaries in Oriental Moslem States, 27:168–77
RICHARDS, JOHN CHATTERTON, A New Manuscript of Heraclius, 15:255–71; Corrigenda, 16:137
RICHARDSON, H. G., The *Annales Paulini,* 23:630–40
———, The English Coronation Oath, 24:44–75
———, A Norman Lawsuit, 7:383–93; Correction, 8:80–81
RICKERT, MARGARET, The Reconstruction of an English Carmelite Missal, 16:92–102
RIDDEHOUGH, GEOFFREY B., Joseph of Exeter: The Cambridge Manuscript, 24:389–96
RIDLEY, FLORENCE H., Did Gawin Douglas Write *King Hart*? 34:402–12
RIGG, A. G., Hoccleve's *Complaint* and Isidore of Seville, 45:564–74
RINGLER, RICHARD N., *Him sēo wēn gelēah:* The Design for Irony in Grendel's Last Visit to Heorot, 41:49–67
RIVERS, ELIAS L., Certain Formal Characteristics of the Primitive Love Sonnet, 33:42–55
ROACH, WILLIAM, A New *Perlesvaus* Fragment, 13:216–20
ROBATHAN, DOROTHY M., Boccaccio's Accuracy as a Scribe, 13:458–60
———, A Fifteenth-Century History of Latin Literature, 7:239–48
ROBBERT, LOUISE BUENGER, Reorganization of the Venetian Coinage by Doge Enrico Dandolo, 49:48–60
ROBBINS, ROSSELL HOPE, Medical Manuscripts in Middle English, 45:393–415
ROBERTS, ETHEL D., Notes on Early Christian Libraries in Rome, 9:190–94
ROBERTS, JOHN G., *Renart le Nouvel*—Date and Successive Editions, 11:472–77
ROBERTSON, D. W., JR., The Cultural Tradition of *Handlyng Synne,* 22:162–85
———, The Doctrine of Charity in Mediaeval Literary Gardens: A Topical Approach through Symbolism and Allegory, 26:24–49
———, Frequency of Preaching in Thirteenth-Century England, 24:376–88
ROBINSON, FRED C., Syntactical Glosses in Latin Manuscripts of Anglo-Saxon Provenance, 48:443–75
ROBINSON, FRED NORRIS, Anniversary Reflections, 25:491–501
ROGERS, RALPH V., The Harvard Manuscript of *Les Vieux Tenures,* 17:119–32; Corrigenda, 17:321
ROGOZINSKI, JAN, The Counsellors of the Seneschal of Beaucaire and Nîmes, 1250–1350, 44:421–39
ROJO, CASIANO, O.S.B., The Gregorian Antiphonary of Silos and the Spanish Melody of the Lamentations, 5:306–23
ROSENTHAL, FRANK, Heinrich von Oyta and Biblical Criticism in the Fourteenth Century, 25:178–83
ROSS, ALAN S. C., A Theory of Emendation, 9:179–83
ROSS, ANNE, Chain Symbolism in Pagan Celtic Religion, 34:39–59
ROSS, JAMES BRUCE, Rise and Fall of a Twelfth-Century Clan: The Erembalds and the Murder of Count Charles of Flanders, 1127–1128, 34:367–90
———, Two Neglected Paladins of Charlemagne: Erich of Friuli and Gerold of Bavaria, 20:212–35
ROSS, MARVIN CHAUNCEY, *De opere lemoviceno,*16:453–58
ROSS, THOMAS W., Five Fifteenth-Century "Emblem" Verses from Brit. Mus. Addit. MS. 37049, 32:274–82
ROSS, W. BRAXTON, JR., Giovanni Colonna, Historian at Avignon, 45:533–63

ROTH, CECIL, The Feast of Purim and the Origins of the Blood Accusation, 8:520–26
———, Genoese Jews in the Thirteenth Century, 25:190–97
———, The Qualification of Jewish Physicians in the Middle Ages, 28:834–43
ROTHSCHILD, JUDITH RICE, *A Rapprochement* between *Bisclavret* and *Lanval*, 48:78–88
ROUSE, MARY A., and RICHARD H., John of Salisbury and the Doctrine of Tyrannicide, 42:693–709
ROUSE, RICHARD H., Bostonus Buriensis and the Author of the *Catalogus scriptorum ecclesiae*, 41:471–99
———, and ROUSE, MARY A., John of Salisbury and the Doctrine of Tyrannicide, 42:693–709
ROWE, JOHN GORDON, Paschal II and the Relation between the Spiritual and Temporal Powers in the Kingdom of Jerusalem, 32:470–501
ROY, BRUNO, Arnulf of Orléans and the Latin "Comedy," 49:258–66
RUDICK, MICHAEL, Theme, Structure, and Sacred Context in the Benediktbeuern "Passion" Play, 49:267–86
RUDISILL, GEORGE, JR., and STRAYER, JOSEPH R., Taxation and Community in Wales and Ireland, 1272–1327, 29:410–16
RUMBLE, THOMAS C., Malory's *Balin* and the Question of Unity in the *Morte Darthur*, 41:68–85
RUNTE, HANS R., A Forgotten Old French Version of the Old Man of the Mountain, 49:542–45
RUSSELL, JOSIAH COX, Attestation of Charters in the Reign of John, 15:480–98
———, Charter Witness Lists Again, 14:108–109
———, Late Mediaeval Population Patterns, 20:157–71
———, The Many-Sided Career of Master Elias of Dereham, 5:378–87
———, Master Henry of Avranches as an International Poet, 3:34–63
———, Mediaeval Midland and Northern Migration to London, 1100–1365, 34:641–45
———, Randulf de Glanville, 45:69–79
———, Recent Advances in Mediaeval Demography, 40:84–101
———, Social Status at the Court of King John, 12:319–29
RYAN, LAWRENCE V., Doctrine and Dramatic Structure in *Everyman*, 32:722–35

SABINE, ERNEST L., Butchering in Mediaeval London, 8:335–53
———, City Cleaning in Mediaeval London, 12:19–43
———, Latrines and Cesspools of Mediaeval London, 9:303–21
SAGE, EVAN T., Giraldus Cambrensis and Petronius, 2:203–205
SALTER, EMMA GURNEY, Sources for the Biography of St. Francis of Assisi, 5:388–410
SALTER, F. M., Skelton's *Speculum Principis*, 9:25–37
SALVEMINI, GAETANO, Florence in the Time of Dante, 11:317–26
SANDERLIN, GEORGE, John Capgrave Speaks Up for the Hermits, 18:358–62
———, Usk's *Testament of Love* and St. Anselm, 17:69–73
SANDOZ, EDOUARD, Tourneys in the Arthurian Tradition, 19:389–420
SANFORD, EVA MATTHEWS, Another Inverted Palimpsest, 3:398
———, Honorius, *Presbyter* and *Scholasticus*, 23:397–425
———, The Lombard Cities, Empire, and Papacy in a Cleveland Manuscript, 12:203–208
———, The Manuscripts of Lucan: *Accessus* and *Marginalia*, 9:278–95
———, The Twelfth Century—Renaissance or Proto-Renaissance? 26:635–42
SAVAGE, HENRY L., Chaucer and the "Pitous Deeth" of "Petro, Glorie of Spayne," 24:357–75
———, Enguerrand de Coucy VII and the Campaign of Nicopolis, 14:423–42
———, Hunting in the Middle Ages, 8:30–41
SAVAGE, JOHN J. H., *Lingua Romana*, 3:405
———, Mediaeval Notes on the Sixth *Aeneid* in *Parisinus 7930*, 9:204–12
———, Some Possible Sources of Mediaeval Conceptions of Virgil, 19:336–43
———, The Song of the Soldiers of Modena, 2:475–77

SAYLES, GEORGE, The "English Company" of 1343 and a Merchant's Oath, 6:177–205
———, The Formal Judgments on the Traitors of 1322, 16:57–63
SCHAPIRO, MEYER, A Note on an Inscription of the Cathedral of Santiago de Compostela, 17:261–62
SCHLAUCH, MARGARET, The Allegory of Church and Synagogue, 14:448–64
———, Chaucer's Doctrine of Kings and Tyrants, 20:133–56
———, Geoffrey of Monmouth and Early Polish Historiography: A Supplement, 44:258–63
———, Griselda in Iceland: A Supplement, 28:363–70
———, The Palace of Hugon de Constantinople, 7:500–14
———, Saints Tryphina and Hirlanda, 10:161–62
SCHMANDT, RAYMOND H., The Election and Assassination of Albert of Louvain, Bishop of Liège, 1191–92, 42:639–60
SCHMIDT, GERHARD, Mediterranean Elements in the British Navigation Act, 22:342–57
SCHOLDERER, VICTOR, Conradus, Boethius and Pseudo-Boethius, 22:257–59
SCHOLZ, BERNHARD W., The Canonization of Edward the Confessor, 36:38–60
SCHRADE, LEO, Unknown Motets in a Recovered Thirteenth-Century Manuscript, 30:393–412
SCHULLIAN, DOROTHY M., Valerius Maximus and Walter Map, 12:516–18
SCHULZ, H. C., Thomas Hoccleve, Scribe, 12:71–81
SCHUTZ, A. H., A Note on the Localization of Daude de Pradas, 15:478–79
———, The Provençal Expression *Pretz e valor,* 19:488–93
———, Some Provençal Words Indicative of Knowledge, 33:508–14
SCOTT, FLORENCE R., Chaucer and the Parliament of 1386, 18:80–86
SCOTT, T. K., JR., John Buridan on the Objects of Demonstrative Science, 40:654–73
SEDGWICK, WALTER BRADBURY, The *Bellum Troianum* of Joseph of Exeter, 5:49–76; Note and Correction, 5:338
———, Notes and Emendations on Faral's *Les Arts Poétiques du XIIe et du XIIIe Siècle,* 2:331–43
———, "Pergama Flere Volo," 8:81–82
———, The Poem *Ex ungue primo teneram,* 6:295
———, The Style and Vocabulary of the Latin Arts of Poetry of the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries, 3:349–81; Correction, 3:615
———, The Textual Criticism of Mediaeval Latin Poets, 5:288–305
———, An Unworked Vein in Middle-English Lexicography? 4:91–92
SELMER, CARL, An Unpublished Latin Collection of Pseudo-Aristotelian *Paroimiai,* 15:92–94
SETTON, KENNETH M., Archbishop Pierre d'Ameil in Naples and the Affair of Aimon III of Geneva (1363–1364), 28:643–91
———, Athens in the Later Twelfth Century, 19:179–207
———, The Bulgars in the Balkans and the Occupation of Corinth in the Seventh Century, 25:502–43
———, The Emperor Constans II and the Capture of Corinth by the Onogur Bulgars, 27:351–62
———, "The Emperor John VIII Slept Here . . . ," 33:222–28
———, A Note on Michael Choniates, Archbishop of Athens (1182–1204), 21:234–36
———, The Pennsylvania *History of the Crusades,* 26:578–81
———, Saint George's Head, 48:1–12
ŠEVČENKO, IHOR, The Imprisonment of Manuel Moschopulos in the Year 1305 or 1306, 27:133–57
SEVERS, J. BURKE, Author's Revision in Block C of the *Canterbury Tales,* 29:512–30
———, Did Chaucer Revise the *Clerk's Tale*? 21:295–302
SEYBOLT, ROBERT FRANCIS, The "Adriatic Port" in the *Legenda aurea,* 21:500–504
———, Fifteenth Century Editions of the *Legenda aurea,* 21:327–38
———, The *Legenda aurea,* Bible, and *Historia scholastica,* 21:339–42
———, A Troublesome Mediaeval Greek Word, 21:38–41

SHANNON, EDGAR F., JR., Mediaeval Law in *The Tale of Gamelyn*, 26:458–64
SHAPIRO, HERMAN, Walter Burley and the Intension and Remission of Forms, 34:413–27
SHELBY, LON R., The Geometrical Knowledge of Mediaeval Master Masons, 47:395–421
———, The Role of the Master Mason in Mediaeval English Building, 39:387–403
SHEPARD, WILLIAM PIERCE, Two Derivative Songs by Aimeric de Peguilhan, 2:296–309
SHEPPARD, CARL D., JR., An Earlier Dating for the Transept of Saint-Sernin, Toulouse, 35:584–90
SHERLOCK, D. A., Saul, Paul and the Silver Spoons from Sutton Hoo, 47:91–95
SHILLABER, CAROLINE, Edward I, Builder of Towns, 22:297–309
SILVERSTEIN, H. THEODORE, On the Genesis of *De monarchia*, II, v, 13:326–49
———, The Source of a Provençal Version of the *Vision of St. Paul*, 8:353–58
———, Two Notes on Dante's *Convivio*, IV, 23, 7:547–51
SINANOGLOU, LEAH, The Christ Child as Sacrifice: A Medieval Tradition and the Corpus Christi Plays, 48:491–509
SINCLAIR, K. V., A New Fragment of Petrarch's *Epistolae Seniles*, 40:323–25
———, Proverbial Material in the Late French Epic of *Tristan de Nanteuil*, 38:285–94
SINGER, DOROTHEA WALEY, Alchemical Writings Attributed to Roger Bacon, 7:80–86
SINGLETON, CHARLES S., Dante's Allegory, 25:78–86
SLICHER VAN BATH, B. H., Dutch Tribal Problems, 24:319–38
———, Guide to the Work of Dutch Mediaevalists, 1919–1947, 23:236–66
———, Manor, Mark and Village in the Eastern Netherlands, 21:115–28
SLOVER, CLARK HARRIS, Glastonbury Abbey and the Fusing of English Literary Culture, 10:147–60
———, A Note on the Names of Glastonbury, 11:129–32
———, William of Malmesbury and the Irish, 2:268–83
SMALLEY, BERYL, Stephen Langton and the Four Senses of Scripture, 6:60–76
SMITH, LESLIE F., A Vallombrosan Inscription, 21:496–97
SMITH, ROBERT S., Fourteenth-Century Population Records of Catalonia, 19:494–501
SMITH, ROLAND MITCHELL, The *Speculum Principum* in Early Irish Literature, 2:411–45
SMYSER, HAMILTON MARTIN, *Charlemagne and Roland* and the Auchinleck MS., 21:275–88
———, Chaucer's Use of *Gin* and *Do*, 42:68–83
———, The Domestic Background of *Troilus and Criseyde*, 31:297–315
———, An Early Redaction of the *Pseudo-Turpin (Bib. nat. fonds lat. 17656*, olim *Notre Dame 133*), 11:277–93
———, A View of Chaucer's Astronomy, 45:359–73
SOMERVILLE, ROBERT, The Council of Pisa, 1135: A Re-examination of the Evidence for the Canons, 45:98–114
———, An Unknown Letter to Pope Paschal II, 47:737–41
SOUERS, PHILIP WEBSTER, The Wayland Scene on the Franks Casket, 18:104–111
SOUTER, ALEXANDER, A Latin Manuscript of Problematical Origin, 8:156–64
SOUTHWARD, ELAINE C., Arthur's Dream, 18:249–51
SPANKE, HANS, Ein unveröffentlichtes lateinisches Liebeslied, 5:431–33
———, Zur Geschichte der lateinischen nichtliturgischen Sequenz, 7:367–82
SPARGO, JOHN WEBSTER, Chaucer's Love-Days, 15:36–56
———, The Etymology and Early Evolution of *Brocard*, 23:472–76
SPEARING, A. C., *The Testament of Cresseid* and the "High Concise Style," 37:208–25
SPENCER, THEODORE, Chaucer's Hell: A Study in Mediaeval Convention, 2:177–200
———, The Story of Ugolino in Dante and Chaucer, 9:295–301
SPIESS, LINCOLN B., An Introduction to the Pre-St. Martial Practical Sources of Early Polyphony, 22:16–17
SPITZER, LEO, Old French *Esterminals*, 13:461–62
STAHL, WILLIAM H., To a Better Understanding of Martianus Capella, 40:102–15
STARR, JOSHUA, An Iconodulic Legend and Its Historical Basis, 8:500–503
———, The Mass Conversion of Jews in Southern Italy (1290–1293), 21:203–11

STEADMAN, JOHN M., Venus' *Citole* in Chaucer's *Knight's Tale* and Berchorius, 34:620–24
STEARNS, MARSHALL W., A Note on Chaucer's Attitude toward Love, 17:570–74
STEIN, I. H., Another "Lost" Chapter of Wyclif's *Summa de Ente*, 8:254–55
———, The Latin Text of Wyclif's *Complaint*, 7:87–94
———, Two Notes on Wyclif, 6:465–68
———, An Unpublished Fragment of Wyclif's *Confessio*, 8:503–10
———, The Wyclif Manuscript in Florence, 5:95–97
STEIN, SIMON, *Lex Salica*, I, 22:113–34
———, *Lex Salica*, II, 22:395–418
STEINBERG, S. H., Instructions in Writing by Members of the Congregation of Melk, 16:210–15
STEINER, ARPAD, The Authorship of *De Disciplina Scholarium*, 12:81–84
———, The Date of the Composition of Andreas Capellanus' *De Amore*, 4:92–95
———, The Date of Composition of *Mandeville's Travels*, 9:144–47
———, Guillaume Perrault and Vincent of Beauvais, 8:51–58
———, The Identity of the Italian "Count" in Andreas Capellanus' *De Amore*, 13:304–308
———, New Light on Guillaume Perrault, 17:519–48
STEINER, RUTH, A Note on the Transcriptions [of York Pageant XLVI and Its Music], 46:689–712
STEPHENS, GEORGE R., The Early Life of Joan Makepeace, 20:300–309
———, A Mediaeval Game in Use Today, 12:264–67
———, A Note on William of Cassingham, 16:216–23
———, and STEPHENS, W. D., Cuthman: A Neglected Saint, 13:448–53
STEPHENSON, CARL, Notes on the Composition and Interpretation of Domesday Book, 22:1–15
STEVENS, MARTIN, Laughter and Game in *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight*, 47:65–78
———, The Missing Parts of the Towneley Cycle, 45:254–65
STEVICK, ROBERT D., The Oral-Formulaic Analyses of Old English Verse, 37:382–89
STEWART, ZEPH, Insular Script without Insular Abbreviations: A Problem in Eighth-Century Palaeography, 25:483–90
STILLWELL, GARDINER, The Political Meaning of Chaucer's *Tale of Melibee*, 19:433–44
STOKOE, WILLIAM C., JR., On Ohthere's *Steorbord*, 32:299–306
STRAYER, JOSEPH R., The Crusade against Aragon, 28:102–13
———, Economic Conditions in the County of Beaumont-le-Roger, 1261–1313, 26:277–87
———, A Forged Charter of Henry II for Bival, 34:230–37
———, The Laicization of French and English Society in the Thirteenth Century, 15:76–86
———, Normandy and Languedoc, 44:1–12
———, Viscounts and Viguiers under Philip the Fair, 38:242–55
———, and RUDISILL, GEORGE, JR., Taxation and Community in Wales and Ireland, 1272–1327, 29:410–16
STRÉMOOUKHOFF, DIMITRI, Moscow the Third Rome: Sources of the Doctrine, 28:84–101
STROHM, PAUL, *Storie, Spelle, Geste, Romaunce, Tragedie:* Generic Distinctions in the Middle English Troy Narratives, 46:348–59
STROUD, THEODORE A., A Chaucer Scribe's Concern with Page Format, 23:683–87
STRZYGOWSKI, JOSEF, Ruins of Tombs of the Latin Kings on the Haram in Jerusalem, 11:499–508
SULLIVAN, RICHARD E., The Carolingian Missionary and the Pagan, 28:705–40
SUNDERLAND, ELIZABETH READ, The Daniel Relief and Cluniac Sculpture of the Tenth Century at Charlieu in Burgundy, 21:42–48
SUTCLIFFE, DOROTHY, The Financial Condition of the See of Canterbury, 1279–1292, 10:53–68
SWEENEY, JAMES ROSS, and HALL, EDWIN, An Unpublished Privilege of Innocent III in Favor of Montivilliers: New Documentation for a Great Norman Nunnery, 49:662–79

SWEENEY, LEO, S.J., *Idealis* in the Terminology of Thomas Aquinas, 33:497–507
SWEET, ALFRED H., The Apostolic See and the Heads of English Religious Houses, 28:468–84
———, Papal Privileges Granted to Individual Religious, 31:602–10

TALBERT, ERNEST WILLIAM, The Date of the Composition of the English Wyclifite Collection of Sermons, 12:464–74
TAMPLIN, RONALD, The Saints in *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight*, 44:403–20
TATE, ROBERT B., Joan Margariti i Pau, Bishop of Gerona, 27:28–42
TATLOCK, JOHN STRONG PERRY, Caradoc of Llancarfan, 13:139–52
———, Certain Contemporaneous Matters in Geoffrey of Monmouth, 6:206–24
———, The Date of Henry I's Charter to London, 11:461–69
———, The Dates of the Arthurian Saints' Legends, 14:345–65
———, The Dragons of Wessex and Wales, 8:223–35
———, The English Journey of the Laon Canons, 8:454–65
———, Geoffrey of Monmouth and the Date of *Regnum Scotorum*, 9:135–39
———, Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Vita Merlini*, 18:265–87
———, Interpreting Literature by History, 12:390–95
———, Mediaeval Laughter, 21:289–94
———, The Middle Ages—Romantic or Rationalistic? 8.295–304
———, The Origin of Geoffrey of Monmouth's Estrildis, 11:121–24
TAVENDER, AUGUSTA S., Mediaeval English Alabasters in American Museums, 30:64–71
———, Mediaeval English Alabasters in American Museums, II, 34:437–39
———, Three Mediaeval English Alabasters in French Churches, 24:397–402
TAYLOR, CHARLES HOLT, Assemblies of French Towns in 1316, 14:275–99
———, An Assembly of French Towns in March, 1318, 13:295–303
———, The Composition of Baronial Assemblies in France, 1315–1320, 29:433–59
———, French Assemblies and Subsidy in 1321, 43:217–44
———, Some New Texts on the Assembly of 1302, 11:38–42
TAYLOR, HENRY OSBORN, Placing the Middle Ages, 11:437–45
TAYLOR, JOHN H., S.J., The Text of Augustine's *De Genesi ad Litteram*, 25:87–93
TEALL, JOHN L., The Barbarians in Justinian's Armies, 40:294–322
THIÉBAUX, MARCELLE, The Mediaeval Chase, 42:260–74
THOMPSON, DANIEL VARNEY, JR., *Liber de Coloribus Illuminatorum siue Pictorum* from *Sloane MS. No. 1754*, 1:280–307; Addenda and Corrigenda, 1:448–50
———, The *Schedula* of Theophilus Presbyter, 7:199–220
———, Theophilus Presbyter: Words and Meaning in Technical Translation, 42:313–39
———, Trial Index to Some Unpublished Sources for the History of Mediaeval Craftsmanship, 10:410–31
THOMPSON, JAMES WESTFALL, The Romance Text of the *Strassburg Oaths:* Was It Written in the Ninth Century? 1:410–38
THOMSON, J. A. F., "The Arrival of Edward IV"—The Development of the Text, 46:84–93
THOMSON, R. M., The Library of Bury St. Edmunds Abbey in the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries, 47:617–45
THOMSON, S. HARRISON, Bishop Gundulph of Rochester and the Vulgate, 6:468–70
———, A Gonville and Caius Wyclif Manuscript, 8:197–204
———, Grosseteste's Topical Concordance of the Bible and the Fathers, 9:139–44
———, Learning at the Court of Charles IV, 25:1–20
———, A "Lost" Chapter of Wyclif's *Summa de Ente*, 4:339–46
———, The *Preconia Frederici II* of Quilichinus, 10:386–93
———, Pro Saeculo XIV, 28:801–807
———, Some Latin Works Erroneously Ascribed to Wyclif, 3:382–91
———, Three Unprinted Opuscula of John Wyclif, 3:248–53
———, and MAGOUN, FRANCIS P., JR., *Kronika o Alexandru Velikém:* A Czech Prose Translation of the *Historia de Preliis*, Recension J^3, 3:204–17

THORNDIKE, LYNN, Additional Addenda et Corrigenda to the Revised Edition of Lynn Thorndike and Pearl Kibre, *A Catalogue of Incipits of Mediaeval Scientific Writings in Latin*, 1963, 40:116–22
———, Additional Incipits of Mediaeval Scientific Writings in Latin, 14:93–105
———, Advice from a Physician to His Sons, 6:110–14
———, Alchemical Writings in Vatican Palatine and Certain Other Continental Latin Manuscripts, 11:370–83
———, *Alfodhol* and *Almadel:* Hitherto Unnoted Mediaeval Books of Magic in Florentine Manuscripts, 2:326–31
———, Alfodhol and Almadel Once More, 20:88–91
———, Alfodhol de Merengi Again, 4:90
———, "All the world's a chess-board," 6:461–65
———, Buridan's Questions on the Physiognomy Ascribed to Aristotle, 18:99–103
———, Calculator, 7:221–30
———, Chiromancy in Mediaeval Latin Manuscripts, 40:674–706
———, Computus, 29:223–38
———, Copyists' Final Jingles in Mediaeval Manuscripts, 12:268
———, Elementary and Secondary Education in the Middle Ages, 15:400–408
———, Further Consideration of the *Experimenta, Speculum Astronomiae,* and *De Secretis Mulierum* Ascribed to Albertus Magnus, 30:413–43
———, Further Incipits of Mediaeval Scientific Writings in Latin, 26:673–95
———, Invention of the Mechanical Clock about 1271 A.D., 16:242–43
———, An Inverted Palimpsest, 3:105
———, John of Seville, 34:20–38
———, *Liber de similitudinibus et exemplis* (MS. Berne 293, Fols. 1r–75v), 32:780–91
———, Mediaeval Interest in Intellectual History, 25:94–99
———, Mediaeval Magic and Science in the Seventeenth Century, 28:692–704
———, A Mediaeval Sauce-Book, 9:183–90
———, More Copyists' Final Jingles, 31:321–28
———, More Manuscripts of the *Dragmaticon* and *Philosophia* of William of Conches, 20:84–87
———, Nota de IX Paribus, 34:640
———, A Note on a Note to a Note, 1:103–104
———, Notes on Some Latin Manuscripts at Wolfenbüttel in Natural Science, Medicine, Alchemy, and Astrology, 8:175–79
———, A Personal Memorandum by Conrad Buitzruss, 1422–1427, 4:88–89
———, Peter of Abano and the Inquisition, 11:132–33
———, Public Readings of New Works in Mediaeval Universities, 1:101–103; cf. 1:221, 445–47
———, Public Recitals in Universities of the Fifteenth Century, 3:104–105
———, Relations of the Inquisition to Peter of Abano and Cecco d'Ascoli, 1:338–43
———, Robertus Anglicus and the Introduction of Demons and Magic into Commentaries upon the *Sphere* of Sacrobosco, 21:241–43
———, Sanitation, Baths, and Street-Cleaning in the Middle Ages and Renaissance, 3:192–203
———, Sanitation in French Towns, 11:272
———, Science and Religion in a Manuscript at Graz, 38:483
———, A Singular Example of Mediaeval Instruction, 34:639–40
———, Some Thirteenth-Century Classics, 2:374–84
———, Some Unpublished Minor Works Bordering on Science Written in the Late Fifteenth Century, 39:85–95
———, The Survival of Mediaeval Intellectual Interests into Early Modern Times, 2:147–59
———, A Third Translation by Salio, 32:116–17
———, Two More Alchemical Manuscripts, 12:370–74
———, Yet Another Note in Reply to a Further Note on a Note, 1:445–47

———, and KIBRE, PEARL, More Incipits of Mediaeval Scientific Writings in Latin, 17:342–66
THORNE, SAMUEL E., Statuti in the Post-Glossators, 11:452–61
THORNTON, HERMANN H., The Authorship of the Poems Ascribed to Frederick II, "Rex Fredericus," and King Enzio, 2:463–69
———, The Poems Ascribed to Frederick II and "Rex Fredericus," 1:87–100
———, The Poems Ascribed to King Enzio, 1:398–409
THROOP, PALMER A., Criticism of Papal Crusade Policy in Old French and Provençal, 13:379–412
THRUPP, SYLVIA L., The Problem of Conservatism in Fifteenth-Century England, 18:363–68
———, A Survey of the Alien Population of England in 1440, 32:262–73
TIERNEY, BRIAN, Bracton on Government, 38:295–317
———, "Tria quippe distinguit iudicia . . .": A Note on Innocent III's Decretal *Per Venerabilem,* 37:48–59
TIPTON, CHARLES L., The English at Nicopolis, 37:528–40
TISCHLER, HANS, New Historical Aspects of the Parisian *Organa,* 25:21–35
TOOLEY, MARIAN J., Bodin and the Mediaeval Theory of Climate, 28:64–83
TOUMANOFF, PRINCE CYRIL, On the Relationship between the Founder of the Empire of Trebizond and the Georgian Queen Thamar, 15:299–312
TOUT, THOMAS FREDERICK, Literature and Learning in the English Civil Service in the Fourteenth Century, 4:365–89
TRAVIS, JAMES, Elegies Attributed to Dallan Forgaill, 19:89–103
TREXLER, RICHARD C., Rome on the Eve of the Great Schism, 42:489–509
TRUEMAN, JOHN H., The Privy Seal and the English Ordinances of 1311, 31:611–25
TUTTLETON, JAMES W., The Manuscript Divisions of *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight,* 41:304–10

UDOVITCH, ABRAHAM L., At the Origins of the Western *Commenda:* Islam, Israel, Byzantium? 37:198–207
ULLMAN, BERTHOLD LOUIS, Manuscripts of Nicholas of Cues, 13:194–97
———, A Project for a New Edition of Vincent of Beauvais, 8:312–26
URBAN, WILLIAM, The Organization of Defense of the Livonian Frontier in the Thirteenth Century, 48:525–32
UTLEY, FRANCIS LEE, The Choristers' Lament, 21:194–202
———, The One Hundred and Three Names of Noah's Wife, 16:426–52

VAN DE VYVER, A., Cassiodore et son oeuvre, 6:244–92
VANN, J. DANIEL, III, Middle English Verses against Thieves: A Postscript, 34:636–38
VASILIEV, ALEXANDER ALEXANDROVICH, An Edict of the Emperor Justinian II, September 688, 18:1–13
———, The Foundation of the Empire of Trebizond (1204–1222), 11:3–37
———, Mesarites as a Source, 13:180–82
———, Was Old Russia a Vassal State of Byzantium? 7:350–60
VERNADSKY, GEORGE, Feudalism in Russia, 14:300–23
———, The Heresy of the Judaizers and the Policies of Ivan III of Moscow, 8:436–54
———, The Royal Serfs (*Servi Regales)* of the "Ruthenian Law" and Their Origin, 26:255–64; Note, 29:335
VICKREY, JOHN F., The Vision of Eve in *Genesis B,* 44:86–102
VON ERHARDT-SIEBOLD, ERIKA, Aldhelm's Chrismal, 10:276–80
———, An Archaeological Find in a Latin Riddle of the Anglo-Saxons, 7:252–56; Corrigenda, 7:442
VON WARTBURG, WALTHER, The Localization of the *Capitulare de Villis,* 15:87–91
VRYONIS, SPEROS, JR., Isidore Glabas and the Turkish *Devshirme,* 31:433–43

VUCINICH, ALEXANDER, The First Russian State: An Appraisal of the Soviet Theory, 28:324–34
———, The Soviet Theory of Social Development in the Early Middle Ages, 26:243–54

WAITE, WILLIAM G., Johannes de Garlandia, Poet and Musician, 35:179–95
WAKE, JOAN, Northamptonshire Records, 33:229–35
WALDRON, RONALD A., Oral-Formulaic Technique and Middle English Alliterative Poetry, 32:792–804
WALL, SISTER CAROLYN, York Pageant XLVI and Its Music, 46:689–712
WALLACH, LUITPOLD, Charlemagne's *De litteris colendis* and Alcuin: A Diplomatic-Historical Study, 26:288–305
———, The Epitaph of Alcuin: A Model of Carolingian Epigraphy, 30:367–73
WALLER, EVANGELIA H., A Welsh Branch of the Arthur Family-Tree, 1:344–46
WALPOLE, RONALD NOEL, Note to the Meredith-Jones Edition of the *Historia Karoli Magni et Rotholandi ou chronique du Pseudo-Turpin,* 22:260–62
WALTHER, H., Fragmente von metrischen Heiligenviten aus dem XIIten Jahrhundert (*Vitae S. Theoderici et S. Theodulphi*), 6:600–606
WARD, PAUL LANGDON, The Coronation Ceremony in Mediaeval England, 14:160–78
WATKINS, RENÉE NEU, The Death of Jerome of Prague: Divergent Views, 42:104–29
WATROUS, JAMES, Observations on a Late Mediaeval Painting Medium, 22:430–34
WATSON, ARTHUR, The *Speculum Virginum* with Special Reference to the Tree of Jesse, 3:445–69
WATT, DONALD E. R., University Clerks and Rolls of Petitions for Benefices, 34:213–29
WEBSTER, K. G. T., Walter Map's French Things, 15:272–79
WECKMANN, LUIS, The Middle Ages in the Conquest of America, 26:130–41
WEEDON, FREDERICK R., and HOLMES, URBAN T., JR., Peter of Blois as a Physician, 37:252–56
WEINBERGER, STEPHEN, Peasant Households in Provence: Ca. 800–1100, 48:247–57
WEISINGER, HERBERT, The Renaissance Theory of the Reaction against the Middle Ages as a Cause of the Renaissance, 20:461–67
WEISS, JUDITH, Structure and Characterisation in *Havelok the Dane,* 44:247–57
WEMPLE, SUZANNE F., Claudius of Turin's Organic Metaphor or the Carolingian Doctrine of Corporations, 49:222–37
WENZEL, SIEGFRIED, The Moor Maiden—A Contemporary View, 49:69–74
———, The Seven Deadly Sins: Some Problems of Research, 43:1–22
WEST, F. J., An Early Justiciar's Writ, 34:631–35
WHITBREAD, LESLIE G., Conrad of Hirsau as Literary Critic, 47:234–45
WHITE, LYNN TOWNSEND, JR., A Forged Letter Concerning the Existence of Latin Monks at St. Mary's Jehosaphat before the First Crusade, 9:404–407
———, Indic Elements in the Iconography of Petrarch's *Trionfo della Morte,* 49:201–21
———, The Legacy of the Middle Ages in the American Wild West, 40:191–202
———, Technology and Invention in the Middle Ages, 15:141–59
WHITEHEAD, PHILIP BARROWS, The Acts of the Council of 499 and the Date of the Prayers *Communicantes* and *Nobis quoque* in the Canon of the Mass, 3:152–65
WHITEHILL, WALTER MUIR, JR., A Beatus Fragment at Santo Domingo de Silos, 4:102–105; Addendum, 4:496
———, Gregorian Capitals from Cluny, 2:385–95
———, An Inscription of 1095 at Loarre, 3:254
———, A Mozarabic Psalter from Santo Domingo de Silos, 4:461–68
———, A Twelfth-Century Exultet Roll at Troja, 2:80–84
WHITING, BARTLETT JERE, An Analogue to the Mak Story, 7:552
———, Historical Novels, 1948–1949, 25:104–22
———, Historical Novels, 1949–1950, 26:337–67
———, Historical Novels, 1950–1951, 27:507–30
———, Historical Novels, 1951, 28:527–54

_____, Proverbs in the Writings of Jean Froissart, 10:291–321
_____, Recent Historical Novels, 24:95–106
_____, Thirteen Historical Novels, 32:118–42
_____, The Vows of the Heron, 20:261–78
WIERUSZOWSKI, HÉLÈNE, Art and the Commune in the Time of Dante, 19:14–33
_____, Roger II of Sicily, *Rex-Tyrannus*, in Twelfth-Century Political Thought, 38:46–78
WILKINS, ERNEST HATCH, Boccaccio's Early Tributes to Petrarch, 38:79–87
_____, The Coronation of Petrarch, 18:155–97
_____, Dante and the Mosaics of His *Bel san Giovanni*, 2:1–10
_____, The Dates of Three Letters of Petrarch, 16:485–86
_____, Descriptions of Pagan Divinities from Petrarch to Chaucer, 32:511–22
_____, "Empedocles" *et alii* in Filelfo's *Terza Rima*, 38:318–23
_____, On Petrarch's *Accidia* and His Adamantine Chains, 37:589–94
_____, On Petrarch's *Ad seipsum* and *I' vo pensando*, 32:84–91
_____, On Petrarch's Appreciation of Art, 36:299–301
_____, On Petrarch's *Ep. Fam.* VI 2, 38:620–22
_____, On Petrarch's Rewriting the *Triumph of Fame*, 39:440–43
_____, On the Carriage of Petrarch's Letters, 35:214–23
_____, On the Evolution of Petrarch's Letter to Posterity, 39:304–308
_____, On the Manuscripts of the *Canzoniere* of Petrarch, 23:433–51
_____, Petrarch and Giacomo de' Rossi, 25:374–78
_____, Petrarch and Manno Donati, 35:381–93
_____, Petrarch's Ecclesiastical Career, 28:754–75
_____, Petrarch's *Exul ab Italia*, 38:453–60
_____, Petrarch's First Collection of His Italian Poems, 7:169–80
_____, Petrarch's Last Return to Provence, 39:75–84
_____, Philippe de Cabassoles on Petrarch, 35:69–77
_____, We Answer a Letter, 33:339–44
_____, Works that Petrarch Thought of Writing, 35:563–71
_____, and BILLANOVICH, GIUSEPPE, The Miscellaneous Letters of Petrarch, 37:226–43
WILKINSON, BERTIE, The Coronation Oath of Edward II and the Statute of York, 19:445–69
_____, English Politics and Politicians of the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries, 30:37–48
_____, Fact and Fancy in Fifteenth-Century English History, 42:673–92
_____, The Peasants' Revolt of 1381, 15:12–35
_____, The "Political Revolution" of the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries in England, 24:502–509
WILLARD, HENRY M., A Project for the Graphic Reconstruction of the Romanesque Abbey at Monte Cassino, 10:144–46
WILLARD, JAMES FIELD, Inland Transportation in England during the Fourteenth Century, 1:361–74
WILLARD, RUDOLPH, The Latin Texts of *The Three Utterances of the Soul*, 12:147–66
_____, *Vercelli Homily XI* and Its Sources, 24:76–87
WILLIAMS, ARNOLD, Chaucer and the Friars, 28:499–513
_____, Typology and the Cycle Plays: Some Criteria, 43:677–84
WILLIAMS, JOHN R., The Authorship of the *Moralium Dogma Philosophorum*, 6:392–411
_____, The Cathedral School of Rheims in the Eleventh Century, 29:661–77
_____, Godfrey of Rheims, a Humanist of the Eleventh Century, 22:29–45
_____, The Quest for the Author of the *Moralium Dogma Philosophorum*, 1931–1956, 32:736–47
WILLIAMS, MARY, An Early Ritual Poem in Welsh, 13:38–51
_____, Notes on *Perlesvaus*, 14:199–208
WILLIAMS, SCHAFER, Geoffrey of Monmouth and the Canon Law, 27:184–90
_____, The Pseudo-Isidorian Problem Today, 29:702–707
WILLIAMS, WATKIN, The Anchin Manuscript (*Douai 372*), 8:242–54

WILLOUGHBY, EDWIN ELIOTT, The Chances of Salvation in Mediaeval Thought, 3:397
WILLSON, H. B., *Amor Inordinata* in Hartmann's "Gregorius," 41:86–104
WILMART, ANDRÉ, O.S.B., Dodaldus clerc et scribe de Saint-Martin de Tours, 6:573–86
———, Errata in "Le Lectionnaire de Saint-Père," 1:450
———, Le Lectionnaire de Saint-Père, 1:269–78
WILSON, E. FAYE, The *Georgica Spiritualia* of John of Garland, 8:358–77
———, Pastoral and Epithalamium in Latin Literature, 23:35–57
WILSON, KENNETH G., *The Lay of Sorrow* and *The Lufaris Complaynt:* An Edition, 29:708–26
WILSON, WILLIAM JEROME, Manuscript Fragment of a Mediaeval Commentary on Lucan, 8:327–34
WIMSATT, W. K., JR., Vincent of Beauvais and Chaucer's Cleopatra and Croesus, 12:375–81
WITHINGTON, ROBERT, The Ancestry of the "Vice," 7:525–29
———, Braggart, Devil, and "Vice": A Note on the Development of Comic Figures in the Early English Drama, 11:124–29
WOLFF, ROBERT LEE, Baldwin of Flanders and Hainaut, First Latin Emperor of Constantinople: His Life, Death, and Resurrection, 1172–1225, 27:281–322
———, Mortgage and Redemption of an Emperor's Son: Castile and the Latin Empire of Constantinople, 29:44–84
———, Romania: The Latin Empire of Constantinople, 23:1–34
———, The "Second Bulgarian Empire": Its Origin and History to 1204, 24:167–206
WOLFSON, HARRY A., Ibn Khaldūn on Attributes and Predestination, 34:585–97
———, Nicolaus of Autrecourt and Ghazālī's Argument against Causality, 44:234–38
———, Plan for the Publication of a *Corpus Commentariorum Averrois in Aristotelem,* 6:412–27
———, Revised Plan for the Publication of a *Corpus Commentariorum Averrois in Aristotelem,* 38:88–104; Corrigendum, 39:378
———, The Twice-Revealed Averroes, 36:373–92
WOODBINE, GEORGE EDWARD, The Language of English Law, 18:395–436
WOODFORD, ARCHER, Mediaeval Iconography of the Virtues: A Poetic Portraiture, 28:521–24
WOOLF, ROSEMARY, The Effect of Typology on the English Mediaeval Plays of Abraham and Isaac, 32:805–25
WRIGHT, ELIZABETH COX, Common Law in the Thirteenth-Century English Royal Forest, 3:166–91
WRIGLEY, JOHN E., A Papal Secret Known to Petrarch, 39:613–34
WYNN, MARIANNE, Scenery and Chivalrous Journeys in Wolfram's *Parzival,* 36:393–423

YELDHAM, FLORENCE A., Fraction Tables of Hermannus Contractus, 3:240–45
YOUNG, KARL, Chaucer and Peter Riga, 12:299–303
———, Chaucer's Appeal to the Platonic Deity, 19:1–13
———, Dramatic Ceremonies of the Feast of the Purification, 5:97–102
———, The Home of the Easter Play, 1:71–86
———, Instructions for Parish Priests, 11:224–31
———, The Maidenly Virtues of Chaucer's Virginia, 16:340–49
———, The Records of the York Play of the *Pater Noster,* 7:540–46

ZACOUR, NORMAN P., Petrarch and Talleyrand, 31:683–703
ZEYDEL, EDWIN H., Were Hrotsvitha's Dramas Performed during Her Lifetime? 20:443–56

Reviews

References are to volume number:page. For example, 46:200 indicates volume 46, page 200. The reviewer's name follows the title of the book, in parentheses.

All reviews are entered in this list, including signed and unsigned Brief Notices and books reviewed in Review Articles.

Monographs are listed under the name of the author. Books with more than one author are listed separately under each author.

Edited collections of articles are listed under the editor's name. If no editor is given, the book is listed under the title. Serial publications are listed under the title.

Editions of medieval works by known authors are listed under the medieval author. Editions of anonymous works are listed under the editor's name.

A Giuseppe Ermini (*Studi Medievali* 10), 46:200

Abel, F.-M., O.P., *Les Livres des Maccabées* (R. H. Pfeiffer), 25:249

Abelard, Peter, *Abaelardiana inedita*, ed. Lorenzo Minio-Paluello (N. M. Häring), 35:319

———, *Dialectica*, ed. L. M. De Rijk, 2nd ed. (O. Bird), 46:510

———, *Ethics*, ed. and trans. D. E. Luscombe (N. M. Häring), 48:383

Abreu de Figanier, Joaquim Fernando, *Moedas arabes*, 1: *Da Criação do emirado espanhol* (A. R. Nykl), 26:561

Abū Kāmil, *The Algebra of Abū Kāmil: Kitāb fī al-jābr wa'l-muqābala in a Commentary by Mordecai Finzi*, ed. and trans. Martin Levey (D. Pingree), 42:391

Ackerman, Robert W., *An Index of the Arthurian Names in Middle English* (R. S. Loomis), 29:244

Acland, James H., *Medieval Structure: The Gothic Vault* (R. Branner), 49:308

Acocella, Nicola, *La decorazione pittorica di Montecassino dalle didascalie di Alfano I (sec. XI)* (P. Meyvaert), 45:650

Adam of Balsam Parvipontanus, *Ars disserendi*, ed. Lorenzo Minio-Paluello (N. M. Häring), 35:319

Adam of Bremen, *Gesta Hammaburgensis ecclesiae pontificum. Codex Havniensis*, ed. C. A. Christensen (L. Bieler), 24:256

———, *History of the Archbishops of Hamburg-Bremen*, trans. Francis J. Tschan (T. J. Oleson), 35:428

Adamnan, *De locis sanctis*, ed. and trans. Denis Meehan (M. L. Colker), 35:475

———, *Life of Columba*, ed. and trans. Alan Orr Anderson and Marjorie Ogilvie Anderson (M. L. Coker), 38:105

Adams, Jeremy duQuesnay, *The "Populus" of Augustine and Jerome: A Study in the Patristic Sense of Community* (F. E. Cranz), 48:724

Adams, Miriam Annunciata, *The Latinity of the Letters of St. Ambrose* (W. B. Sedgwick), 2:483

Addonizio, Francesco, *La leggenda di s. Alessio nella letteratura e nell'arte* (R. Altrocchi), 7:114

Adenet le Roi, *Berte aus grans piés*, ed. Urban T. Holmes, Jr. (A. H. Schutz), 22:91

———, *Œuvres*, ed. Albert Henry, 2: *Buevon de Conmarchis* (H. D. Learned), 33:93; 3: *Les Enfances Ogier* (H. D. Learned), 33:93; 4: *Berte aus grans piés* (F. McCulloch), 39:150; 5: *Cleomades* (R. O'Gorman), 48:756

Adnès, André, *Adenès, dernier grand trouvère: Recherches historiques et anthroponymiques* (K. V. Sinclair), 49:311

Adolf, Helen, *Visio Pacis, Holy City and Grail: An Attempt at an Inner History of the Grail Legend* (R. S. Loomis), 36:439

Aebischer, Paul, *Neuf Etudes sur le théâtre médiéval* (G. Frank), 48:727

Ælfric, *Homilies: A Supplementary Collection*, ed. John C. Pope, 1 (N. E. Eliason), 43:378; 2 (N. E. Eliason), 45:157
Æthelweard, *Chronicon (The Chronicle)*, ed. and trans. A. Campbell (B. W. Scholz), 40:334
Agard, F. B., ed., *The Mediaeval French Roman d'Alexandre*, 5: *Version of Alexandre de Paris, Variants and Notes to Branch II* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 19:250
Agus, Irving A., *The Heroic Age of Franco-German Jewry* (R. Chazan), 46:120
———, *Urban Civilization in Pre-Crusade Europe: A Study of Organized Town-Life in Northwestern Europe during the Tenth and Eleventh Centuries Based on the Responsa Literature* (R. S. Lopez), 42:340
Aherne, Consuelo Maria, *Valeria of Bierzo: An Ascetic of the Late Visigothic Period* (C. J. Bishko), 26:368
Ahrweiler, Hélène, *Byzance et la mer: La Marine de guerre, la politique et les institutions maritimes de Byzance aux VIIe–XVe siècles* (R. S. Lopez), 42:343
Ailred of Rievaulx, *De anima*, ed. C. H. Talbot (M. H. Shepherd, Jr.), 30:458
Ainalov, D., *Geschichte der russischen Monumentalkunst der vormoskovitischen Zeit* (S. H. Cross), 8:83
Akeley, T. C., O.G.S., *Christian Initiation in Spain, c. 300–1100* (J. N. Hillgarth), 44:264
Alain de Lille, *Liber poenitentialis*, 1, ed. Jean Longère (J. W. Baldwin), 42:347
———, *Textes inédits*, ed. Marie-Thérèse d'Alverny (M. W. Bloomfield), 41:530
Alberic of Monte Cassino, *Flores rhetorica*, ed. D. M. Inguanez and H. M. Willard (G. Post), 14:117
Alberigo, Giuseppe, *Cardinalato e collegialità* (B. Tierney), 47:99
Alberti, Leon Battista, *On Painting*, ed. and trans. J. R. Spencer (J. B. Lynch, Jr.), 32:529
Albrecht, Otto E., *Four Latin Plays of St. Nicholas* (G. R. Coffman), 11:521
Alexander, J. J. G., *Norman Illumination at Mont-St.-Michel, 966–1100* (R. Branner), 46:360
———, and de la Mare, A. C., *The Italian Manuscripts in the Library of Major J. R. Abbey* (J. J. John), 47:100
———, and Pächt, Otto, *Illuminated Manuscripts in the Bodleian Library, Oxford*, 1 (L. M. C. Randall), 43:530; 2 (L. M. C. Randall), 46:533
Alexander of Aphrodisias, *Commentaire sur les Météores d'Aristote: Traduction de Guillaume de Moerbeke*, ed. A. J. Smet, C.P. (F. E. Cranz), 45:289
Alexander of Roes, *Schriften*, ed. Herbert Grundmann and Hermann Heimpel (G. B. Fowler), 36:172
Alexander of Villa Dei, *Ecclesiale*, ed. and trans. L. R. Lind (L. C. MacKinney), 34:481
Al-Fārābī, *Catalogo de las ciencias*, ed. and trans. A. Gonzalez Palencia (H. P. Lattin), 9:339
———, *Fuṣūl al-Madanī* [Aphorisms of the statesman], ed. and trans. D. M. Dunlop (G. Makdisi), 39:479
———, *Philosophy of Plato and Aristotle*, trans. Muhsin Mahdi (Z. Stewart), 44:156
Alfaric, P., and Hoepffner, E., eds., *La Chanson de Sainte Foy* (J. D. M. Ford), 3:266
Alföldi, Andrew, *A Conflict of Ideas in the Later Roman Empire* (F. H. Cramer), 28:128
———, *The Conversion of Constantine and Pagan Rome* (F. H. Cramer), 28:128
Alfonso X el Sabio, *Setenario*, ed. Kenneth H. Vanderford (I. Pope), 22:85
Alfred the Great, *King Alfred's Version of St. Augustine's "Soliloquies,"* ed. Thomas A. Carnicelli (H. D. Meritt), 45:661
Algemene geschiedenis der Nederlanden, 1: *Oudheid en vroege middeleeuwen tot het jaar 925* (J. Dhondt), 25:547
Alkindi, *The Medical Formulary or Aqrābādhīn*, trans. Martin Levey (S. K. Hamarneh), 41:753
Allen, D. F., *A Catalogue of English Coins in the British Museum: The Cross-and-Crosslets ("Tealby") Type of Henry II* (G. C. Miles), 27:531
Allen, Hope Emily, *Writings Ascribed to Richard Rolle, Hermit of Hampole, and Materials for His Biography* (H. R. Patch), 4:469
Allen, John, ed., *The English Hospice in Rome* (M. Hastings), 39:109

Allen, Joseph H. D., Jr., ed., *Two Old Portuguese Versions of the Life of Saint Alexis: Codices Alcobacenses 36 and 266* (F. M. Rogers), 29:251
Allen, Judson Boyce, *The Friar as Critic: Literary Attitudes in the Later Middle Ages* (M. W. Bloomfield), 48:329
Allen, Philip Schuyler, *Medieval Latin Lyrics* (J. H. Hanford), 7:115
———, *The Romanesque Lyric: Studies in Its Background and Development, from Petronius to the Cambridge Songs, 50–1050* (W. B. Sedgwick), 4:218
———, and Garrod, H. W., eds., *Merton Muniments* (C. H. Haskins), 4:218
Allen, Richard F., *Fire and Iron: Critical Approaches to "Njáls Saga"* (L. Lönnroth), 48:330
Allison, K. J., et al., *The Deserted Villages of Northamptonshire* (W. O. Ault), 42:348
Almagià, Roberto, et al., *Nel VII centenario della nascita di Marco Polo* (F. C. Lane), 32:530
Alphandéry, Paul, and Dupront, Alphonse, *La Chrétienté et l'idée de croisade* (V. G. Berry), 37:90
Altisent, Agustí, *L'almoina reial a la cort de Pere el Cerimonios: Estudi i edició dels manuscrits de l'almoiner fra Guillem Deudé, monjo de Poblet (1378–1385)* (J. N. Hillgarth), 48:545
Altmann, Alexander, ed., *Jewish Medieval and Renaissance Studies*, 43:761
Altrocchi, Rudolph, *Sleuthing in the Stacks* (R. J. Clements), 20:351
Altschul, Michael, *A Baronial Family in Medieval England: The Clares, 1217–1314* (D. W. Sutherland), 42:349
Alvar, Manuel, et al., eds., *Los fueros de Sepúlveda* (C. J. Bishko), 32:856
Amantos, Constantine I., *Ἱστορία τοῦ Βυζαντινοῦ Κράτους: Τόμως Δεύτερος, 867–1204* (P. Charanis), 23:288
———, *Σχέσεις Ἑλλήνων καὶ Τούρκων ἀπὸ τοῦ ἑνδεκάτου αἰῶνος μέχρι τοῦ 1821*, 1: *Οἱ πόλεμοι τῶν Τούρκων πρὸς κατάληψιν τῶν ἑλληνικῶν χωρῶν, 1071–1571* (G. G. Arnakis), 32:143
Ambrose, *De Helia et ieiunio*, trans. Mary Joseph Aloysius Buck (C. U. Clark), 5:224
———, *De Nabuthae*, ed. and trans. Martin R. P. McGuire (W. B. Sedgwick), 4:131
Ameisenowa, Zofia, *Rękopisy i pierwodruki iluminowane Biblioteki Jagiellońskiej* (L. M. J. Delaissé), 36:442
Ames, Russell, *Citizen Thomas More and His Utopia* (G. L. Mosse), 24:415
Amoli, Sayyed Haydar, *Le Philosophie Shî'ite*, 1: *Somme des doctrines ésotériques (Jâmi' al-asrâr)*; 2: *Traité de la connaissance de l'être (Fî ma'rifat al-wojûd)*, ed. Henry Corbin and Osman Yahia (M. Mahdi), 45:451
Anagnine, Eugenio, *Dolcino e il movimento ereticale all'inizio del trecento* (M. B. Becker), 41:105
Analecta Cartusiana, 1, 2, 4–6 (G. Constable), 48:545
Anales de historia antigua y medieval, 1953 (O. Maenchen-Helfen), 31:126
Anastasius Bibliothecarius, *Sermo Theodori Studitae de sancto Bartholomeo apostolo: A Study*, ed. Ulla Westerbergh (P. J. Alexander), 43:390
Anderson, A. R., *Alexander's Gate, Gog and Magog, and the Inclosed Nations* (P. Barry), 8:264
Anderson, Alan Orr, and Anderson, Marjorie Ogilvie, eds., *The Chronicle of Holyrood* (C. Robinson), 14:110
———, eds., *The Chronicle of Melrose from the Cottonian MS Faustina B IX: A Complete and Full-sized Facsimile in Collotype* (C. Robinson), 12:269
Anderson, Eugene N., and Cate, James Lea, eds., *Medieval and Historiographical Essays in Honor of James Westfall Thompson* (G. C. Boyce), 14:113
Anderson, M. D., *Drama and Imagery in English Medieval Churches* (R. B. Green), 41:725
Andersson, Hans, *Urbanisierte Ortschaften und lateinische Terminologie: Studien zur Geschichte des nordeuropäischen Städtewesens vor 1350* (D. Nicholas), 48:334
Andersson, Theodore M., *The Icelandic Family Saga: An Analytical Reading* (L. Lönnröth), 43:115
———, *The Problem of Icelandic Saga Origins: A Historical Survey* (K. Malone), 40:490

Andreas, W., *Deutschland vor der Reformation: Eine Zeitenwende* (S. K. Padover), 11:134
Andreas Capellanus, *The Art of Courtly Love (De arte honeste amandi)*, ed. and trans. J. J. Parry (J. S. P. Tatlock), 17:305
Andressohn, J. C., *The Ancestry and Life of Godfrey of Bouillon* (F. Duncalf), 23:113
Andrew, S. O., trans., *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight: A Modern Version of the XIV Century Alliterative Poem in the Original Metre* (F. E. Farley), 5:222
Andrieu, Michel, *Les Ordines Romani du haut moyen âge*, 4 (G. Ellard), 34:90; 5 (G. Ellard), 37:401
———, *Le Pontifical romain au moyen-âge*, 1 (G. Ellard), 15:99
Anfray, M., *L'Architecture religieuse du Nivernais au moyen âge: Les Eglises romanes* (K. J. Conant), 28:855
Angelini, Sergio, *La diplomazia comunale à Perugia nei secoli XIII e XIV* (W. Percy), 42:130
Angermeier, Heinz, *Königtum und Landfriede im deutschen Spätmittelalter* (G. B. Fowler), 44:266
Anglès, Higinio, *La música a Catalunya fins al segle XIII* (I. Pope), 12:404
———, ed., *El codex musical de las Huelgas (música a veus dels segles XIII–XIV)* (H. P. Lattin), 8:279
———, ed., *La música de las cantigas de santa María del Rey Alfonso el Sabio*, 2 (W. Apel), 22:458
Anglo-Saxon England, 1, 49:174
Anianus, *Le Comput manuel*, ed. David Eugene Smith (L. O. Karpinski), 4:492
Annales musicologiques: Moyen Age et renaissance, 1 (W. Apel), 29:794
Anniversary Essays in Mediaeval History by Students of Charles Homer Haskins Presented on His Completion of Forty Years of Teaching (J. W. Thompson), 5:325
Ansarī, 'Umar ibn Ibrahim al-Awsī al-, *A Muslim Manual of War, Being Tafrīj al-Kurūb fī Tadbīr al-Hurūb*, ed. and trans. George T. Scanlon (H. A. R. Gibb), 37:300
Anselm of Besate, *Gunzo: Epistola und Augienses und Anselm von Besate: Rhetorimachia*, ed. Karl Manitius (M. L. Colker), 34:484
Antemurale, 1, 2 (O. Halecki), 31:128
Anthony, Edgar Waterman, *Romanesque Frescoes* (K. J. Conant), 28:555
Antifonario visigótico mozárabe de la catedral de Léon (W. Apel), 30:612
Antin, Paul, O.S.B., *Essai sur saint Jérôme* (R. C. Petry), 28:555
Antoine de la Sale, *Œuvres complètes*, 1: *La Salade*, ed. Fernard Desonay (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 12:530
Antonelli, Giovanni, ed., *Statuti di Spoleto del 1296* (W. M. Bowsky), 38:324
Antoniadis-Bibicou, Hélène, *Etudes d'histoire maritime de Byzance à propos du "thème des Caravisiens"* (A. R. Lewis), 42:352
———, *Recherches sur les douanes à Byzance: L' "Octava," le "Kommerkion" et les commerciaires* (P. Charanis), 39:478
Antonio da Ferrara (Antonio Beccari), *Rime*, ed. Laura Bellucci (N. Iliescu), 46:721
Apel, Willi, *Gregorian Chant* (S. Corbin), 36:106
———, ed., *French Secular Music of the Late Fourteenth Century* (G. Haydon), 26:145
Apfel, Ernst, *Studien zur Satztechnik der mittelalterlichen englischen Musik* (L. A. Dittmer), 36:443
App, August J., *Lancelot in English Literature: His Rôle and Character* (R. S. Loomis), 5:104
Appel, C., *Die Singweisen Bernarts von Ventadorn nach den Handschriften mitgeteilt* (H. R. Bittermann), 9:446
Appelby, John T., *The Troubled Reign of King Stephen* (M. Altschul), 46:723
Aramon i Serra, R., ed., *Cançoner dels Masdovelles* (A. W. Bork), 17:133
Arangio-Ruiz, Vincente, et al., eds., *Fontes iuris Romani antejustiniani* (F. H. Cramer), 26:199
Arator, *De actibus apostolorum*, ed. Arthur Patch McKinlay (L. Wallach), 29:145
Arbeo, Bishop of Freising, *Leben und Leiden des Hl. Emmeram*, ed. Bernhard Bischoff (M. L. Colker), 30:90

Arbman, Holger, *The Vikings*, ed. and trans. Alan Binns (R. Beck), 37:596
Arbusow, Leonid, *Colores rhetorici: Eine Auswahl rhetorischer Figuren und Gemeinplätze als Hilfsmittel für akademische Übungen an mittelalterlichen Texten*, (L. Wallach), 24:416
Arcari, Paola Maria, *Idee e sentimenti politici dell'alto medioevo* (J. duQ. Adams), 46:122
Archivio italiano per la storia della pietà, 5, 44:678
Arent, Margaret A., trans., *The Laxdoela Saga* (K. Malone), 40:326
Argenti, Philip P., *The Occupation of Chios by the Genoese and Their Administration of the Island* (R. S. Lopez), 36:447
Ari Thorgilsson, *Are hinn Fróði Þorgilsson: Islendingabók, tilegnet Islands Alting 930–1930 af Dansk-Islandsk Forbundsfond*, ed. Finnur Jónsson (F. S. Cawley), 6:310
———, *The Book of the Icelanders (Islendingabók)*, ed. and trans. Halldór Hermannsson (F. S. Cawley), 6:310
Arlt, Wulf, *Ein Festoffizium des Mittelalters aus Beauvais in seiner liturgischen und musikalischen Bedeutung* (H. Tischler), 47:742
Armour, Margaret, trans., *Gudrun* (S. H. Cross), 5:434
Armstrong, A. H., ed., *The Cambridge History of Later Greek and Medieval Philosophy* (J. N. Hillgarth), 43:686
Armstrong, Edward C., *The Authorship of the "Vengement Alixandre" and of the "Venjance Alixandre"* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 2:228
———, and Foulet, Alfred, eds., *The Mediaeval French Roman d'Alexandre*, 4: *Le Roman du Fuerre de Gadres d'Eustache* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 19:250
Armstrong, Elizabeth, *Robert Estienne, Royal Printer: An Historical Study of the Elder Stephanus* (G. Sarton), 30:241
Arnakis, G. Georgiades, *Οἱ Πρῶτοι Ὀθωμανοί Συμβολὴ εἰς τὸ Πρόβλημα τῆς Πτώσεως τοῦ Ἑλληνισμοῦ τῆς Μικρᾶς Ἀσίας 1282–1337* (R. L. Wolff), 26:483
Arngart, Olof, ed., *The Middle English "Genesis and Exodus"* (S. M. Kuhn), 47:103
Arnold, Hugh, *Stained Glass of the Middle Ages in England and France* (O. E. Skinner), 31:491
Arnold, Klaus, *Johanne Trithemius (1462–1516)* (D. J. Bycina), 48:727
Arnold, Ralph, *A Social History of England, 55 B.C. to A.D. 1215* (C. W. Hollister), 43:687
Arnold, T., and Guillaume, A., *The Legacy of Islam* (W. Thomson), 7:424
Arnould, E. J., *Le Manuel des pêchés: Etude de littérature religieuse anglo-normande (XIIIe siècle)* (C. Laird), 20:99
Arnulf of Orleans, *Glosule super Lucanum*, ed. Berthe M. Marti (C. E. Lutz), 34:125
Arrowood, C. F., and Eby, Frederich, *The History and Philosophy of Education, Ancient and Medieval* (R. Ulich), 16:492
Ars Hispaniae: Historia universal del arte hispánico, 2 (G. Guthrie), 25:249
Art Studies: Medieval, Renaissance, and Modern, 5 (A. P. McMahon), 4:471
Arte pensiero e cultura a Mantova nel primo rinascimento im rapporto con la Toscana e con il Veneto: Atti del VI convegno internazionale di studi sul rinascimento, Firenze–Venezia–Mantova, 28 settembre–1 ottobre, 1961 (N. S. Struever), 42:510
Artonne, André; Guizard, Louis; and Pontal, Odette, *Répertoire des statuts synodaux des diocèses de l'ancienne France du XIIIe à la fin du XVIIIe siècle* (R. Kay), 41:106
Arts, Mary Raphael, *The Syntax of the Confessions of St. Augustine* (W. B. Sedgwick), 4:131
Arts libéraux et philosophie au moyen âge (Actes du quatrième congrès international de philosophie médiévale: Université de Montréal, 1967), 45:502
Artz, Frederick B., *The Mind of the Middle Ages A.D. 200–1550: An Historical Survey* (T. C. Van Cleve), 28:858
Aru, C., and de Gerardon, Etienne, *La Galerie Sabauda de Turin (Les Primitifs flamands*, ser. 1: *Corpus de la peinture des anciens Pays-Bas méridionaux au quinzième siècle*, fasc. 5) (H. Bober), 30:246
Asakawa, K., ed. and trans., *The Documents of Iriki Illustrative of the Development of Feudal Institutions in Japan* (H. F. MacNair), 5:106

Asensio, Eugenio, *Poética y realidad en el cancionero de la edad media* (E. B. Place), 34:248
Ashe, Geoffrey, *King Arthur's Avalon: The Story of Glastonbury* (R. S. Loomis), 34:90
Asher, J. A., *"Amis et Amiles": An Exploratory Survey* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 27:531
Ashtor, Eliyahu, *A History of the Jews in Muslim Spain,* 1 (S. D. Goitein), 36:312; 2 (S. D. Goitein), 42:714
_____, *Les Métaux précieux et la balance de payements du Proche-Orient à la basse époque* (J. L. Bacharach), 49:91
Aspects de l'Université de Paris (P. Kibre), 25:123
Aspland, C. W., *A Syntactical Study of Epic Formulas and Formulaic Expressions Containing the -ant Forms in Twelfth Century French Verse* (P. Nykrog), 46:724
Aston, Margaret, *Thomas Arundel: A Study of Church Life in the Reign of Richard II* (B. Wilkinson), 43:688
Astuti, Guido, ed., *Il libro dell'entrata e dell'uscita di una compagnia mercantile senese del sec. XIII (1277–1282)* (F. Edler), 11:391
Atiya, Aziz Suryal, *Crusade, Commerce and Culture* (S. Runciman), 39:110
_____, *The Crusade: Historiography and Bibliography* (S. Runciman), 39:110
_____, *The Crusade in the Later Middle Ages* (J. L. La Monte), 14:233
_____, *The Crusade of Nicopolis* (J. L. La Monte), 9:446
Aubenas, Roger, and Ricard, Robert, *L'Eglise et la renaissance (1449–1517)* (M. P. Gilmore), 27:532
Aubert, David, *Croniques et conquestes de Charlemaine,* ed. Robert Guiette (L. Wallach), 29:806
Aubert, Marcel, *L'Architecture cistercienne en France,* 2nd ed. (K. J. Conant), 25:253
Auerbach, Erich, *Literatursprache und Publikum in der lateinischen Spätantike und im Mittelalter* (E. C. Witke), 34:440
_____, *Mimesis: Dargestellte Wirklichkeit in der abendländischen Literatur. Eine Geschichte des abendländischen Realismus als Ausdruck der Selbstanschauung des Menschen* (A. R. Nykl), 22:461
Augustine, *De catechizandis rudibus liber unus,* ed. and trans. J. P. Christopher (A. Souter), 2:214
_____, *City of God,* trans. Marcus Dods (F. E. Cranz), 27:199
_____, *City of God,* trans. John Healey (F. E. Cranz), 27:199
_____, *City of God,* Bks. 1–7, trans. Demetrius B. Zema and Gerald G. Walsh (F. E. Cranz), 27:199
Ault, Warren Ortman, *Open-Field Farming in Medieval England: A Study of English By-Laws* (E. Searle), 49:314
_____, *Open-Field Husbandry and the Village Community: A Study of Agrarian By-Laws in Medieval England* (G. C. Homans), 41:516
_____, ed., *Court Rolls of the Abbey of Ramsey and of the Honor of Clare* (W. A. Morris), 4:474
Ausubel, Herman, and Schuyler, Robert L., eds., *The Making of English History* (R. D. Richardson), 28:613
Autenrieth, Johanne, *Die Domschule von Konstanz zur Zeit des Investiturstreits: Die wissenschaftliche Arbeitsweise Bernolds von Konstanz und zweier Kleriker dargestellt auf Grund von Handschriftenstudien* (R. E. McNally, S. J.), 36:315
Auzias, Léonce, *L'Aquitaine carolingienne, 778–987* (E. Joranson), 14:493
Averroes Cordubensis, *Commentarium magnum in Aristotelis De anima libros,* ed. F. Stuart Crawford (M.-T. d'Alverny), 32:145
_____, *Commentary on Plato's Republic,* ed. and trans. E. I. J. Rosenthal (H. Blumberg), 32:607
_____, *Compendia librorum Aristotelis qui Parva naturalia vocantur,* ed. Emily L. Shields and Harry Blumberg (M.-T. d'Alverny), 26:701
_____, *"Destructio destructionum philosophiae Algazelis" in the Latin Version of Calo Calonymos,* ed. Beatrice H. Zedler (H. Blumberg), 37:469
_____, *Epitome of Parva naturalia,* ed. and trans. Harry Blumberg (B. H. Zedler), 37:96

———, *On the Harmony of Religion and Philosophy (Kitāb Faṣl Al-Maqāl)*, trans. George F. Hourani (H. Blumberg), 38:635
———, *Tahafut Al-Tahafut (The Incoherence of the Incoherence)*, trans. Simon van den Bergh (W. Thomson), 33:322
Avicenna (Avicenna Latinus), *Liber de anima seu Sextus de naturalibus*, 4–5, ed. S. van Riet (C. W. Bynum), 45:266

Babbitt, Theodore, *La Crónica de Veinte Reyes: A Comparison with the Text of the Primera Crónica General and a Study of the Principal Latin Sources* (H. Lattin), 14:110
Babinger, Franz, *Die Aufzeichnungen des Genuesen Iacopou de Promontorio-de-Campis über den Osmanenstaat um 1475* (S. Vryonis, Jr.), 37:401
———, *Reliquienschacher am Osmanenhof im XV. Jahrhundert* (S. Vryonis, Jr.), 37:401
Bacchelli, Riccardo, et al., *La civiltà veneziana del secolo di Marco Polo* (F. C. Lane), 32:530
Bachrach, Bernard S., *Merovingian Military Organization, 481–751* (C. Gaier), 49:549
Bacht, Heinrich, and Grillmeier, Aloys, eds., *Das Konzil von Chalkedon: Geschichte und Gegenwart*, 1: *Der Glaube von Chalkedon* (M. V. Anastos), 28:571
Bacon, Roger, *Moralis philosophia*, ed. Ferdinand Delorme, O.F.M., and Eugenio Massa (S. Prete), 31:493
———, *Opera hactenus inedita*, 9: *De retardatione accidentium senectutis cum aliis opusculis de rebus medicinalibus*, ed. A. G. Little and E. Withington (L. Thorndike), 4:354
———, *Opera hactenus inedita*, 10: *Questiones supra libros prime philosophie Aristotelis (Metaphysica, 1, 2, 5–10)*, ed. R. Steele and F. M. Delorme (J. M. Campbell), 7:159
———, *The Opus Maius*, trans. Robert Belle Burke (L. Thorndike), 3:600
Baer, Yitzhak, *A History of the Jews in Christian Spain*, 1: *From the Age of Reconquest to the Fourteenth Century* (J. L. Schneidman), 37:404
Baesecke, Georg, *Kleinere Schriften zur althochdeutschen Sprache und Literatur*, 42:218
Baetke, Walter, *Yngvi und die Ynglinger: Eine quellenkritische Untersuchung über das nordische "Sakralkönigtum"* (L. M. Hollander), 42:511
Bagge, Povl, ed., *Excerpta historica nordica*, 1 (T. J. Oleson), 32:148
Bagué, E.; Martines Ferrando, J. E.; and Sobrequés i Vidal, S., *Els descendents de Pere el Gran: Alfons el Franc, Jaume II, Alfons el Benigne* (R. I. Burns), 35:151
Bailey, Terence, *The Processions of Sarum and the Western Church* (R. W. Pfaff), 48:337
Baillie Reynolds, P. K., and Mountford, J. F., eds., *One Hundred Post-Classical Unseens* (K. P. Harrington), 5:120
Bainton, Roland H., *The Collected Papers in Church History*, 1: *Early and Medieval Christianity*, 38:107
———, *The Medieval Church* (M. W. Baldwin), 39:112
Baisier, Léon, *The "Lapidaire Chrétien": Its Composition, Its Influence, Its Sources* (H. R. Bittermann), 12:111
Bakalopoulos, Apost. E., *Ἱστορία τοῦ Νέου Ἑλληνισμοῦ*, 1: *Ἀρχές καὶ διαμόρφωσή του* [History of modern Hellenism, 1: Its beginnings and its formation] (G. G. Arnakis), 37:93
Baker, Derek, ed., *Relations between East and West in the Middle Ages*, 49:390
———, and Cuming, G. J., eds., *Councils and Assemblies: Papers Read at the Eighth Summer Meeting and the Ninth Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society*, 47:153
———, and Cuming, G. J., eds., *Popular Belief and Practice: Papers Read at the Ninth Summer Meeting and the Tenth Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society*, 48:185
Baker, Robert L., *The English Customs Service, 1307–1343: A Study of Medieval Administration* (M. R. Powicke), 37:407
Baker, Timothy, *Medieval London* (M. Weinbaum), 46:362
Baldwin, Charles Sears, *Medieval Rhetoric and Poetic (to 1400) Interpreted from Representative Works* (W. B. Sedgwick), 3:599

Baldwin, John W., *Masters, Princes and Merchants: The Social Views of Peter the Chanter and His Circle*, 1, 2 (J. A. Brundage), 46:726
———, and Goldthwaite, Richard A., eds., *Universities in Politics: Case Studies from the Late Middle Ages and Early Modern Period*, 48:185
Baldwin, Marshall W., *Alexander III and the Twelfth Century* (J. W. Baldwin), 45:267
———, *Raymond III of Tripolis and the Fall of Jerusalem (1140–1187)* (F. Duncalf), 13:104
———, ed., *The First Hundred Years*, vol. 1 in *A History of the Crusades*, ed. Kenneth M. Setton (R. N. Frye), 30:684
Balogh, Josef, *Voces Paginarum: Beiträge zur Geschichte des lauten Lesens und Schreibens* (W. B. Sedgwick), 3:116
Balon, Joseph, *Etudes franques*, 1: *Aux origines de la noblesse: Contribution à un traité de droit salique* (W. Goffart), 39:481
———, *Les Fondements du régime foncier au moyen âge depuis la chute de l'empire romain en occident: Etude de dogmatique et d'histoire du droit* (B. D. Lyon), 31:494
———, *Lex iurisdictio: Recherches sur les assemblées judiciaires et législatives, sur les droits et sur les obligations communautaires dans l'Europe des Francs* (F. S. Lear), 37:407
———, *La Structure et la gestion du domaine de l'église au moyen âge dans l'Europe des Francs* (J. A. Raftis), 36:449
Balthasar, Hans Urs von, *Komische Liturgie: Das Weltbild Maximus des Bekenners* (J. Meyendorff), 37:598
Baltrušaitis, Jurgis, *Le Moyen Age fantastique: Antiquités et exotismes dans l'art gothique* (G. Levitine), 33:77
Banks, Theodore H., Jr., trans., *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight* (F. E. Farley), 5:222
Bāqillāni, al-, *A Tenth Century Document of Arab Literary Theory and Criticism: The Sections on Poetry of al-Bāqillāni's I'jāz-al-Qur'ān*, ed. and trans. Gustave E. von Grunebaum (W. Thomson), 28:619
Bar, Francis, *Les Epîtres latines de Raoul le Tourtier: Etude de sources. La Légende d'Ami et Amile* (D. M. Schullian), 13:463
Baratier, Edouard, *Histoire du commerce de Marseille*, 2: *De 1291 à 1423* (R. S. Lopez), 27:534
———, ed., *Histoire de la Provence* (J. Mundy), 48:422
Barber, R. W., *Arthur of Albion: An Introduction to the Literature and Legends of England* (H. Newstead), 37:600
Bargebuhr, Frederick P., *The Alhambra: A Cycle of Studies on the Eleventh Century in Moorish Spain* (D. M. Dunlop), 45:652
Barišić, Franjo, ed., *Mélanges Georges Ostrogorsky*, 1, 39:375; 2, 40:762
Bark, William Carroll, *Origins of the Medieval World* (E. N. Johnson), 34:443
Barker, Sir Ernest, et al., eds., *The European Inheritance* (G. C. Boyce), 31:130
Barker, John W., *Justinian and the Later Roman Empire* (M. H. Shepherd, Jr.), 42:716
Barley, M. W., and Hanson, R. P. C., eds., *Christianity in Britain, 300–700*, 45:338
Barlow, Frank, *Edward the Confessor* (M. Altschul), 47:508
———, *The English Church, 1000–1066: A Constitutional History* (B. W. Scholz), 39:482
———, *William I and the Norman Conquest* (S. R. Packard), 42:353
———, ed. and trans., *The Life of King Edward Who Rests at Westminster Attributed to a Monk of St. Bertin (Vita Ædwardi Regis qui apud Westmonasterium requiescit S. Bertini monacho ascripta)* (B. W. Scholz), 38:107
Barnett, R. D., ed., *The Sephardi Heritage: Essays on the History and Cultural Contribution of the Jews of Spain and Portugal*, 1 (Y. H. Yerushalmi), 48:730
Barni, Gian Luigi, and Besta, Enrico, *Liber consuetudinum Mediolani anni MCCXVI* (R. S. Lopez), 32:334
Baron, Hans, *The Crisis of the Early Italian Renaissance: Civic Humanism and Republican Liberty in an Age of Classicism and Tyranny* (W. K. Ferguson), 31:344
———, *From Petrarch to Leonardo Bruni: Studies in Humanistic and Political Literature* (T. C. P. Zimmermann), 45:270

———, *Humanistic and Political Literature in Florence and Venice at the Beginning of the Quattrocento* (W. K. Ferguson), 31:344
Baron, Salo Wittmayer, *A Social and Religious History of the Jews,* 1st ed. (G. Kisch), 14:366; 2nd ed., (S. D. Goitein), 36:451
Barraclough, Geoffrey, *The Medieval Papacy* (J. A. Brundage), 45:115
———, *The Origins of Modern Germany,* 2nd rev. ed. (E. N. Johnson), 23:688
———, ed., *Eastern and Western Europe in the Middle Ages* (H. Kaminsky), 47:315
———, ed., *Social Life in Early England* (W. O. Ault), 36:316
Barrett, H. M., *Boethius: Some Aspects of His Times and Work* (E. K. Rand), 16:350
Barron, Caroline M., and Du Boulay, F. R. H., eds., *The Reign of Richard II: Essays in Honour of May McKisack* (J. T. Rosenthal), 48:741
Barrow, Geoffrey W. S., *Robert Bruce and the Community of the Realm of Scotland* (W. S. Reid), 41:517
———, ed., *The Acts of Malcolm IV, King of Scots, 1153–1165, Together with Scottish Royal Acts Prior to 1153 Not Included in Sir Archibald Lawrie's "Early Scottish Charters"* (W. S. Reid), 36:637
———, ed., with W. W. Scott, *The Acts of William I, King of Scots, 1165–1214* (W. S. Reid), 48:546
Barrow, R. H., *Introduction to St. Augustine, The City of God* (F. E. Cranz), 27:199
Barry, Mary Inviolata, C.D.P., and Deferrari, Roy J., *A Lexicon of St. Thomas Aquinas, Based on the "Summa Theologica" and Selected Passages of His Other Works* (A. C. Pegis), 25:261
———, Deferrari, R. J., and McGuire, M. R. P., *A Concordance of Ovid* (E. K. Rand), 15:499
Bartoš, F. M., *České dějiny,* 2,6: *Čechy v době Husově, 1378–1415* (O. Odložilík), 24:143
———, *Literární Činnost M. J. Husi* (S. H. Thomson), 24:419
———, *Soupis Rukopisů Národního Musea v Praze (Catalogus codicum manuscriptorum Musaei Nationalis Pragensis)* (M. Spinka), 3:417
———, and Hromádka, J. L., eds., *Jednota Bratská 1457–1957* (F. G. Heymann), 33:79
Bartrum, P. C., ed., *Early Welsh Genealogical Tracts* (P. K. Ford), 44:440
Bascapè, Angelo, *Arte e religione nei poeti lombardi del duecento* (C. Witke), 42:357
Bashe, E. J., and Heusinkveld, A. H., *A. Bibliographical Guide to Old English: A Selective Bibliography of the Language, Literature and History of the Anglo-Saxons* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 7:286
Bašić, Milvoje M., ed., *Iz Stare Sriske Knizhevnostu,* 3rd ed. (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 4:136
Bataille, André, *Les Papyrus* (G. Downey), 32:535
Bate, Henry, *Speculum divinorum et quorundam naturalium,* ed. E. van de Vyver, O.S.B., 1 (J. N. Garvin), 37:314; 2 (J. N. Garvin), 44:270
Bateman, Somerset, *Simon de Montfort, His Life and Work* (J. F. Willard), 1:351
Bates, Arthur S., ed., *Le Roman de vrai amour and Le Pleur de sainte Ame* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 34:95
Bates, George E., *Byzantine Coins* (G. C. Miles), 47:107
Battelli, Giulio, *Acta pontificum* (G. Post), 9:97
———, *Lezioni di paleografia,* 3rd ed. (P. Levine), 25:548
Battenhouse, Roy W., ed., A *Companion to the Study of St. Augustine* (J. Wild), 31:131
Battiscombe, C. F., ed., *The Relics of Saint Cuthbert* (M. H. Shepherd, Jr.), 34:445
Batts, Michael S., *Studien zu Bruder Hansens Marienliedern* (H. Adolf), 40:491
Baudry, Leon, *Lexique philosophique de Guillaume d'Ockham: Etudes des notions fondamentales* (E. A. Moody), 35:97
Bauer, Clemens; Boehm, Laetitia; and Müller, Max, eds., *Speculum historiale: Geschichte im Spiegel von Geschichtsschreibung und Geschichtsdeutung,* 42:569
Baum, Paull F., *Chaucer: A Critical Appreciation* (D. Bethurum), 35:98
———, *Chaucer's Verse* (E. T. Donaldson), 39:112
Baumer, Franklin Le Van, ed., *Main Currents of Western Thought* (R. D. Richardson), 28:132
Bäuml, Franz, *Medieval Civilization in Germany, 800–1273* (B. H. Hill, Jr.), 45:656

Baumstark, Anton, *Nocturna Laus* (G. Ellard), 33:375
Bautier, Robert-Henri, *The Economic Development of Medieval Europe* (D. Herlihy), 48:239
———, and Sornay, Janine, *Les Sources de l'histoire économique et sociale du moyen âge*, 1: *Provence-Comitat Venaissin, Dauphiné, Etats de la Maison de Savoie. Archives des principautés territoriales et archives seigneuriales* (B. Lyon), 45:270
Baviera, Johannes, et al., eds., *Fontes iuris Romani antejustiniani* (F. H. Cramer), 26:199
Baxandall, Michael, *Giotto and the Orators: Humanist Observers of Painting in Italy and the Discovery of Pictorial Composition, 1350–1450* (C. Trinkaus), 48:548
Bayerschmidt, Carl, and Hollander, Lee M., transs., *Njál's Saga* (E. Haugen), 30:459
Bayley, Charles C., *The Formation of the German College of Electors in the Mid-Thirteenth Century* (H. S. Lucas), 28:382
Baylis, Harry J., *Minucius Felix and His Place among the Early Fathers of the Latin Church* (A. H. Birch), 4:127
Bayne, C. G., and Dunham, W. H., Jr., eds., *Select Cases in the Council of Henry VII* (T. G. Barnes), 34:649
Baynes, Norman H., *Byzantine Studies and Other Essays* (P. Charanis), 31:495
———, and Moss, H. St. L. B., eds., *Byzantium: An Introduction to East Roman Civilization* (A. E. R. Boak), 24:421
Bazire, Joyce, and Colledge, Eric, eds., *The Chastising of God's Children and The Treatise of Perfection of the Sons of God* (J. F. Mahoney), 33:262
Beardwood, Alice, *The Trial of Walter Langton, Bishop of Lichfield, 1307–1312* (D. B. Weske), 40:707
Beattie, William, ed., *The Chepman and Myllar Prints: Nine Tracts from the First Scottish Press, Edinburgh, 1508, Followed by Two Other Tracts in the Same Volume in the National Library of Scotland: A Facsimile* (W. S. Reid), 26:488
Beaujouan, Guy, *Manuscrits scientifiques médiévaux de l'Université de Salamanque et de ses "Colegios Mayores"* (P. Kibre), 39:690
———, Poulle-Drieux, Yvonne, and Dureau-Lapeyssonnie, Jeanne-Marie, *Médecine humaine et vétérinaire à la fin du moyen âge* (W. D. Sharpe), 43:119
Bec, Christian, *Les Marchands écrivains: Affaires et humanisme à Florence, 1375–1434* (L. Martines), 44:105
Beccaria, Augusto, *I codici di medicina del periodo presalernitano (secoli IX, X e XI)* (L. Thorndike), 32:536
Beck, Hans-Georg, ed., *Studien zur Frühgeschichte Konstantinopels*, 49:772
Beck, Henry G. J., *The Pastoral Care of Souls in South-East France during the Sixth Century* (V. L. Kennedy), 26:703
Beck, James H., *Jacopo della Quercia e il portale di s. Petronio a Bologna* (H. W. Janson), 48:550
Beck, Jean, *Les Chansonniers des troubadours et des trouvères publiés en facsimile et édités, texte et musique*, 1, 2 (C. H. Grandgent), 3:255
———, and Beck, Louise, eds., *Le Manuscrit du Roi, B.N. Fonds français No. 844* (I. Pope), 14:370
Becker, Alfons, *Papst Urban II*, 1: *Herkunft und kirchliche Laufbahn: Der Papst und die lateinische Christenheit* (K. F. Morrison), 40:328
Becker, Carl, *Tertullians Apologeticum: Werden und Leistung* (W. Jaeger), 32:615
Becker, Marvin B., *Florence in Transition*, 1: *The Decline of the Commune* (L. Martines), 43:689
Becksmann, Rüdiger, *Die architektonische Rahmung des hochgotischen Bildfensters: Untersuchungen zur oberrheinischen Glasmalerei von 1250 bis 1350* (J. Hayward), 48:110
Beckwith, John, *The Art of Constantinople: An Introduction to Byzantine Art, 330–1453* (J. D. Breckenridge), 42:132
Becquet, Jean, *L'Abbaye de Hénin-Liétard: Introduction historique, chartes et documents (XIIe–XVIe s.)* (J. F. Benton), 42:717

Bede, *Ecclesiastical History of the English People*, ed. Roger A. B. Mynors, trans. Bertram Colgrave (P. Meyvaert), 46:135
———, *Opera exegetica*, 3: *In Lucae evangelium expositio; in Marci evangelium expositio*, ed. D. Hurst, O.S.B. (C. W. Barlow), 38:135
———, *Opera homiletica*, ed. D. Hurst, O.S.B., and *Opera rhythmica*, ed. J. Fraipont (H. Caplan), 33:376
Beech, George T., *A Rural Society in Medieval France: The Gâtine of Poitou in the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries* (W. M. Newman), 40:123
Beeler, John, *Warfare in England, 1066–1189* (M. R. Powicke), 44:442
———, *Warfare in Feudal Europe, 730–1200* (N. Downs), 47:743
Beenken, Hermann, *Romanische Skulptur in Deutschland, 11. und 12. Jahrhundert* (A. K. Porter), 1:233
Beer, Jeanette M. A., *Villehardouin: Epic Historian* (A. M. Colby), 45:659
Beeson, Charles Henry, *Lupus of Ferrières as Scribe and Text Critic* (E. K. Rand), 6:471
———, *A Primer of Medieval Latin: An Anthology of Prose and Verse* (C. U. Clark), 1:110
Behrendt, Leo, *The Ethical Teaching of Hugo of Trimberg* (P. S. Allen), 2:345
Bekker, Hugo, *The "Nibelungenlied": A Literary Analysis* (F. H. Bäuml), 47:278
Belch, Stanislaus F., *Paulus Vladimiri and His Doctrine concerning International Law and Politics* (H. Kaminsky), 42:718
Beldiceanu, Nicoară, *Les Actes des premiers sultans conservés dans les manuscrits turcs de la Bibliothèque Nationale de Paris*, 1: *Actes de Mehmed II et de Bayezid II du ms. fonds turc ancien 39* (S. Vryonis, Jr.), 39:692; 2: *Règlements miniers, 1390–1512* (S. Vryonis, Jr.), 41:110
Bell, Dora M., *Etude sur "Le Songe du vieil pèlerin" de Philippe de Mézières (1327–1405)* (D. M. Dougherty), 31:496
———, *L'Idéal éthique de la royauté en France au moyen âge d'après quelques moralistes de ce temps* (P. Riesenberg), 38:331
Bell, H. E., *An Introduction to the History and Records of the Court of Wards and Liveries* (S. E. Thorne), 29:160
Bellinger, Alfred R., *The Anonymous Byzantine Bronze Coinage* (H. Pierce), 4:123
———, ed., *Catalogue of the Byzantine Coins in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection and in the Whittemore Collection*, 1: *Anastasius to Maurice, 491–602* (J. D. Breckenridge), 43:493
Belperron, Pierre, *La "Joie d'Amour": Contribution à l'étude des troubadours et de l'amour courtois* (A. R. Nykl), 26:369
Belting, Hans, *Die Basilica dei Ss. Martiri in Cimitile und ihr frühmittelalterlicher Freskenzyklus* (D. H. Wright), 38:324
Belyaev, E. A., *Arabs, Islam and the Arab Caliphate in the Early Middle Ages* (G. E. von Grunebaum), 45:453
Bémont, Charles, *Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester, 1208–1265* (J. F. Willard), 6:134
Ben-Ami, Aharon, *Social Change in a Hostile Environment: The Crusaders' Kingdom of Jerusalem* (J. Prawer), 49:93
Benedict, *The Rule: A Norman Prose Version*, ed. Ruth J. Dean and M. Dominica Legge (G. Frank), 40:723
Benedictines of Bouveret, *Colophons de manuscrits occidentaux des origines au XVIe siècle*, 1: *Colophons signés A–D* (P. Levine), 44:107
Benedictines of Silos, *Antiphonarium Mozarabicum de la Catedral de León* (W. M. Whitehill, Jr.), 5:231
Benediktsson, Hreinn, *Early Icelandic Script, as Illustrated in the Vernacular Texts from the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries* (E. Haugen), 42:513
Benesch, Otto, *Master Drawings in the Albertina* (A. Burkhard), 43:692
Beneyto Pérez, Juan, *Los orígines de la ciencia política en España* (F. S. Lear), 25:554
Bennett, H. S., *Chaucer and the Fifteenth Century* (F. L. Utley), 26:370
———, *Life on the English Manor: A Study of Peasant Conditions 1150–1400* (B. H. Putnam), 13:351
———, *Six Medieval Men and Women* (G. R. Elliott), 30:615

Bennett, J. A. W., *Chaucer's "Book of Fame": An Exposition of "The House of Fame"* (R. M. Jordan), 44:444
———, *The Parlement of Foules: An Interpretation* (D. Bethurum), 33:263
———, ed., *Essays on Malory* (T. C. Rumble), 39:116
Bennett, R. F., *The Early Dominicans: Studies in Thirteenth-Century Dominican History* (G. Post), 14:112
Benrath, Gustav Adolf, *Wyclifs Bibelkommentar* (S. Wenzel), 43:121
Benson, Larry D., *Art and Tradition in Sir Gawain and the Green Knight* (K. Malone), 41:726
Benson, Robert L., *The Bishop-Elect: A Study in Medieval Ecclesiastical Office* (P. Herde), 45:455
Beonio-Brocchieri Fumagalli, Maria Teresa, *The Logic of Abelard* (O. Bird), 46:510
Berceo, Gonzalo de, *Los milagros de Nuestra Señora*, ed. Brian Dutton (R. P. Kinkade), 49:108
———, *La vida de San Millan de la Cogolla*, ed. Brian Dutton (J. E. Keller), 44:457
Berengo, Marino, *Nobili e mercanti nella Lucca del cinquecento* (R. S. Lopez), 42:515
Berenguer, Magin, and Schlunk, Helmut, *La pintura mural asturiana de los siglos IX y X* (W. M. Whitehill), 34:329
Beresford, Maurice W., *The Lost Villages of England* (G. C. Homans), 30:250
———, *New Towns of the Middle Ages: Town Plantation in England, Wales, and Gascony* (J. H. Mundy), 44:446
———, and St. Joseph, J. K. S., *Mediaeval England: An Aerial Survey* (S. L. Thrupp), 33:523
———, et al., *The Deserted Villages of Northamptonshire* (W. O. Ault), 42:348
Berg, Klaus, *Der Tugenden Bûch: Untersuchungen zu diesen und anderen mittelhochdeutschen Prosatexten nach Werken des Thomas von Aquin* (C. R. Bayerschmidt), 41:520
Berg, Knut, *Studies in Tuscan Twelfth-Century Illumination* (W. Cahn), 45:271
Berger, Rainer, ed., *Scientific Methods in Medieval Archaeology* (A. R. Ubbelohde), 48:340
Bergh, Birger, ed., *Den Heliga Birgittas Revelaciones, Bok VII* (E. F. Wilson), 44:110
Bergin, Osborn; Best, R. I.; and O'Brien, M. A., eds., *The Book of Leinster, Formerly Lebar na Núachongbâla*, 1 (R. T. Meyer), 31:346; 2 and 3 (R. T. Meyer), 33:265; 4 (R. T. Meyer), 41:729
Bergin, Thomas G., *Dante* (D. J. Donno), 41:111
———, *Perspectives on the Divine Comedy* (A. S. Bernardo), 44:111
———, ed., *From Time to Eternity: Essays on Dante's Divine Comedy* (A. S. Bernardo), 44:111
Berichte zum XI. Internationalen Byzantinisten-Kongress, München 1958 (G. Constable), 34:448
Bernard of Clairvaux, *Select Treatises of S. Bernard of Clairvaux: De diligendo Deo; De gradibus humilitatis et superbiae*, ed. W. W. Williams and B. R. V. Mills (J. P. Christopher), 2:494
Bernard of Morval, *De contemptu mundi*, ed. H. C. Hoskier (S. H. Cross), 5:451
Bernard of Trilia, O.P., *Quaestiones de cognitione animae separatae a corpore*, ed. Stuart Martin (L. Sweeney), 43:326
Bernardo, Aldo S., *Petrarch, Scipio and the "Africa"* (T. G. Bergin), 39:486
Bernards, Matthäus, *Speculum virginum: Geistigkeit und Seelenleben der Frau im Hochmittelalter* (K. F. Reinhardt), 32:333
Béroul, *The Romance of Tristan: A Poem of the Twelfth Century*, ed. Alfred Ewert (B. Merrilees), 47:744
Bertelli, Carlo, *La Madonna di Santa Maria in Trastevere* (D. H. Wright), 38:623
Bertin, Paul, *Une Commune Flamande-Artésienne, Aire-sur-la-Lys, des origines au XVIme siècle* (L. C. MacKinney), 24:556
Berza, M., ed., *Cultura Moldovenească în Timpul lui Ștefan cel Mare: Culegere de Studii* (R. R. Florescu), 41:313

Bescond, Albert-Jacques, *Le Chant grégorien*, 48:434
Besharov, Justinia, *Imagery of the Igor' Tale in the Light of Byzantino-Slavic Poetic Theory* (I. Ševčenko), 32:538
Besseler, Heinrich, *Musik des Mittelalters und der Renaissance* (I. Pope), 13:240
Bessinger, Jess B., Jr., ed., *A Concordance to "Beowulf"* (L. D. Benson), 45:273
———, and Creed, Robert P., eds., *Franciplegius: Medieval and Linguistic Studies in Honor of Francis Peabody Magoun, Jr.*, 40:763
Best, R. I.; Bergin, Osborn; and O'Brien, M. A., eds., *The Book of Leinster, Formerly Lebar na Núachongbâla*, 1 (R. T. Meyer), 31:346; 2 and 3 (R. T. Meyer), 33:265; 4 (R. T. Meyer), 41:729
Besta, Enrico, and Barni, Gian Luigi, *Liber consuetudinum mediolani anni MCCXVI* (R. S. Lopez), 32:334
Bettoni, Efrem, O.F.M., *Duns Scotus: The Basic Principles of His Philosophy* (J. R. Cresswell), 36:638
Betts, R. R., *Essays in Czech History* (F. G. Heymann), 47:282
Betz, Werner; Coleman, Evelyn; and Northcott, Kenneth, eds., *Taylor Starck Festschrift*, 40:564
Beuken, Josef H. A., *De Hanze in Vlaanderen* (H. S. Lucas), 28:557
Beyer, Jürgen, and Jauss, Hans Robert, *La Littérature didactique, allégorique et satirique (partie historique)* (D. Kelly), 45:476
———, Jauss, Hans Robert, and Koppe, Franz, eds., *La Littérature didactique, allégorique et satirique (partie documentaire)* (D. Kelly), 47:777
Béziers et le biterrois, 47:361
Bezzola, Reto R., *Les Origines et la formation de la littérature courtoise en occident (500–1200)*, 1: *La Tradition impériale de la fin de l'antiquité au XIe siècle* (A. J. Denomy), 23:114; 3: *La Société courtoise: Littérature de cour et littérature courtoise* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 40:123
———, *Le Sens de l'aventure et de l'amour (Chrétien de Troyes)* (W. A. Nitze), 23:290
Bianu, I., and Cartojan, N., eds., *Album de Paleografie Românească (Scriereă Chirilică)* (S. H. Cross), 5:326
Biblia Sacra iuxta Latinam vulgatam versionem, 14: *Liber Hieremiae et Lamentationes, Liber Baruch* (P. Meyvaert), 48:600
Bibliography of the History of Medicine, 1: *1965* (W. D. Sharpe), 43:123
Biel, Gabriel, *Gabriel Biel's Treatise on the Power and Utility of Moneys*, trans. Robert B. Burke (A. P. Usher), 6:137
Bieler, Ludwig, *Ireland: Harbinger of the Middle Ages* (C. F. Bühler), 39:489
———, *The Life and Legend of St. Patrick: Problems of Modern Scholarship* (M. H. Shepherd, Jr.), 26:489
———, ed., *Four Latin Lives of St. Patrick: Colgan's Vita Secunda, Quarta, Tertia, and Quinta* (M. L. Colker), 48:341
Bigador, P., et al., *Resumen histórico del urbanismo en España* (R. S. Lopez), 32:374
Biggs, Anselm G., O.S.B., *Diego Gelmirez, First Archbishop of Compostela* (C. J. Bishko), 25:255
Bignami-Odier, Jeanne, *Etudes sur Jean de Roquetaillade (Johannes de Rupescissa)* (M. W. Bloomfield), 27:536
Bigoniari, Dino, *Essays on Dante and Medieval Culture*, 40:176
Bigwood, Georges, *Les Livres des comptes des Gallerani* (W. M. Bowsky), 39:114
Billen, A. V., *The Old Latin Texts of the Heptateuch* (A. H. Birch), 5:435
Binchy, D. A., ed., *Scéla Cano Meic Gartnáin* (R. T. Meyer), 41:314
Birch, Austin Hedley, *A Comparison of the Styles of Gaudentius of Brescia, the De sacramentis, and the Didascalia apostolorum or Fragmenta Veronensia* (S. H. Weber), 3:112
Bird, W. H. B., ed., *The Black Book of Winchester* (N. S. B. Gras), 3:264
Bīrūnī, al-, *Kitāb Taḥīd Nihāyāt al-Amākin Litaṣḥīḥ Masāfāt al-Masākin, The Determination of the Coordinates of Positions for the Correction of Distances between Cities*, trans. Jamil Ali (G. J. Toomer), 44:103

Bischoff, Bernhard, *Paläographie* (J. P. Elder), 27:363
———, *Die südostdeutschen Schreibschulen und Bibliotheken in der Karolingerzeit*, 1: *Die bayrischen Diözesen* (E. K. Rand), 16:490
———, and Brechter, Suso, eds., *Liber Floridus: Mittellateinische Studien* (L. Wallach), 26:705
Bishop, Ian, *"Pearl" in Its Setting: A Critical Study of the Structure and Meaning of the Middle English Poem* (C. R. Blyth), 46:126
Bishop, Morris, *Petrarch and His World* (T. C. Chubb), 39:310
Bishop, Terence A. M., *Scriptores Regis: Facsimiles to Identify and Illustrate the Hands of Royal Scribes in Original Charters of Henry I, Stephen, and Henry II* (J. J. John), 38:110
Bissen, J. M., O.F.M., *L'Exemplarisme divin selon saint Bonaventura* (S. Erbacher), 5:436
Bisson, Thomas N., *Assemblies and Representation in Languedoc in the Thirteenth Century* (G. I. Langmuir), 41:113
Bitrûjî, al-, *De motibus celorum*, ed. Francis J. Carmody (E. S. Kennedy), 29:246
———, *On the Principles of Astronomy*, ed. and trans. Bernard R. Goldstein (F. J. Carmody), 48:150
Black, A. J., *Monarchy and Community: Political Ideas in the Later Conciliar Controversy, 1430–1450* (P. Riesenberg), 47:284
Black, Matthew, ed., *A Christian Palestinian Syriac Horologion (Berlin Ms. Or. Oct. 1019)* (B. M. Metzger), 30:252
Blackley, F. D., and Hermansen, G., eds., *The Household Book of Queen Isabella of England, for the Fifth Regnal Year of Edward II, 8th July 1311 to 7th July 1312*, 47:362
Blair, Claude, *European Armor circa 1066 to circa 1700* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 35:428
Blair, Peter Hunter, *An Introduction to Anglo-Saxon England* (T. J. Oleson), 31:498
———, *Roman Britain and Early England, 55 B.C.–A.D. 871* (S. R. Packard), 39:491
———, *The World of Bede* (C. W. Jones), 47:285
Blaise, Albert, *Manuel du latin chrétien* (J. A. Gaertner), 31:347
Blake, N. J., ed. and trans., *The Saga of the Jómsvíkings (Jómsvíkinga Saga)* (L. M. Hollander), 38:327
Blanck, Anton, *Konung Alexander, Bo Jonsson Grip och Albrekt av Mecklenburg* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 6:475
Blanken, Gerard, *Les Grecs de Cargèse (Corse): Recherches sur leur langue et sur leur histoire*, 1: *Partie linguistique* (J. P. Cavarnos), 28:134
Blegen, Theodore C., *The Kensington Runic Stone: New Light on an Old Riddle* (H. A. Roe), 46:126
Blenner-Hassett, Roland, *A Study of the Place-Names in Lawman's "Brut"* (A. E. Hutson), 26:375
Bliss, A. J., ed., *Sir Orfeo* (H. M. Smyser), 31:134
Bloch, Marc, *Les Caractères originaux de l'histoire rurale française* (N. S. B. Gras), 8:396
———, *Seigneurie française et manoir anglais* (J. R. Strayer), 36:459
———, *La Société féodale: La Formation des liens de dépendance* (E. M. Sanford), 15:234
———, *La Vie d'outre-tombe du Roi Salomon* (G. H. Gerould), 1:243
Blöcker-Walker, Monica, *Alfons I. von Portugal: Studien zu Geschichte und Sage des Begründers der portugiesischen Unabhängigkeit* (J. F. O'Callaghan), 45:276
Bloomfield, Morton W., *Essays and Explorations: Studies in Ideas, Language, and Literature* (A. David), 47:509
———, *Piers Plowman as a Fourteenth-Century Apocalypse* (R. E. Sullivan), 39:121
———, *The Seven Deadly Sins* (J. H. Fisher), 28:863
Blum, Jerome, *Lord and Peasant in Russia from the Ninth to the Nineteenth Century* (H. W. Dewey), 37:409
Blum, Owen J., O.F.M., *St. Peter Damian: His Teaching on the Spiritual Life* (E. A. Quain), 24:107

Blum, Rudolf, *La biblioteca della Badia Fiorentina e i codici di Antonio Corbinelli* (C. F. Bühler), 26:707
Blum, Shirley Neilson, *Early Netherlandish Triptychs: A Study in Patronage* (L. Campbell), 47:288
Blund, John, *Tractatus de anima*, ed. D. A. Callus, O.P., and R. W. Hunt (M. L. Colker), 47:108
Boak, Arthur E. R., *Manpower Shortage and the Fall of the Roman Empire in the West* (J. C. Russell), 31:137
Boase, T. S. R., *Castles and Churches of the Crusading Kingdom* (J. A. Gaertner), 43:494
———, *English Art 1100–1216* (K. J. Conant), 30:461
Boba, Imre, *Moravia's History Reconsidered: A Reinterpretation of Medieval Sources* (A. R. Lewis), 48:112
Boccaccio, Giovanni, *Boccaccio on Poetry*, ed. and trans. C. G. Osgood (R. Altrocchi), 6:624
———, *The Filostrato*, trans. Nathaniel Edward Griffin and Arthur Beckwith Myrick (C. H. Grandgent), 5:115
———, *Teseida*, ed. Salvatore Battaglia (C. S. Singleton), 14:373
Bodington, Oliver E., *The Romance Churches of France* (K. J. Conant), 5:438
Bodmer, Jean-Pierre, *Der Krieger der Merowingerzeit und seine Welt: Eine Studie über Kriegertum als Form der menschlichen Existenz im Frühmittelalter* (W. Goffart), 34:450
Bodnar, Edward W., S.J., *Cyriacus of Ancona and Athens* (R. Stroud and C. Vermeule), 37:257
Boehlke, Frederick J., Jr., *Pierre de Thomas: Scholar, Diplomat, and Crusader* (A. Laiou-Torode), 43:495
Boehm, Laetitia; Bauer, Clemens; and Müller, Max, eds., *Speculum historiale: Geschichte im Spiegel von Geschichtsschreibung und Geschichtsdeutung*, 42:569
Boehner, Philotheus, O.F.M., *Medieval Logic: An Outline of Its Development from 1250 to c. 1400* (V. J. Bourke), 28:865
———, *The Tractatus de sucessivis Attributed to William Ockham* (E. F. Keever), 20:484
Boeles, P. C. J. A., *Freisland tot de elfde eeuw* (D. Jellema), 27:205
Boeren, P. C., *Jocundus, biographe de saint Servais* (G. Constable), 49:316
———, *La Vie et les oeuvres de Guiard de Laon* (A.-M. Landry), 33:378
Boesch, G., *Sempach im Mittelalter: Rechts- und wirtschaftsgeschichtliche Untersuchung zur Stadtgründung und Stadtverfassung* (C. Stephenson), 25:379
Boethius, *Analytica priora: Translatio Boethii (recensiones duae)*, ed. Laurentius Minio-Paluella (Z. Stewart), 44:157
Boethius of Dacia, *De mundi aeternitate*, with appendix, Siger of Brabant, *Super VI Metaphysicae*, ed. Géza Sajó (S. H. Thomson), 30:680
———, *Tractatus de aeternitate mundi*, ed. Géza Sajó (J. R. Weinberg), 40:544
Bogdanow, Fanni, *The Romance of the Grail: A Study of the Structure and Genesis of a Thirteenth-Century Arthurian Prose Romance* (E. Von Richthofen), 42:357
———, ed., *"La Folie Lancelot": A Hitherto Unidentified Portion of the "Suite du Merlin" Contained in MSS B.N. fr. 112 and 12599* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 43:693
Bohigas, Pere, ed., *Miracles de la Verge Maria: Collecció del segle XIV* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 32:336
Boler, John R., *Charles Peirce and Scholastic Realism: A Study of Peirce's Relation to John Duns Scotus* (V. J. Bourke), 39:493
Bollettino della Società degli Storici Italiani (R. S. Lopez), 42:558
Bon, Antoine, *La Morée franque: Recherches historiques, topographiques et archéologiques sur la principauté d'Achaïe (1205–1430)* (P. Topping), 47:511
Bonansea, Bernardine, and Ryan, John K., eds., *John Duns Scotus, 1265–1965* (E. A. Synan), 42:403
Bonath, Gesa, *Untersuchungen zur Überlieferung des Parzival Wolframs von Eschenbach*, 1 (S. M. Johnson), 48:113

Bonenfant, Paul, *Du meurtre de Montereau au traité de Troyes* (G. P. Cuttino), 36:163
———, *Hôpitaux et bienfaisance publique dans les anciens Pays-Bas des origines à la fin du XVIIIe siècle* (B. Lyon), 44:270
———, ed., *Cartulaire de l'Hôpital Saint-Jean de Bruxelles (Actes des XIIe et XIIIe siècles)* (B. D. Lyon), 31:499
Bonet, Honoré, *The Tree of Battles*, trans. G. W. Coopland (M. Powicke), 25:561
Boniface, *Epistolae. Codex Vindobonensis 751 der Österreichischen Nationalbibliothek* (P. Meyvaert), 48:552
———, *The Letters of Saint Boniface*, trans. Ephraim Emerton (G. W. Robinson), 17:134
Bonjour, Adrien, *The Digressions in Beowulf* (K. Malone), 26:148
Bonnefoy, J. F., *Le Saint-Esprit et ses dons selon saint Bonaventure* (C. O'Leary), 6:135
Bonniwell, W. R., O.P., *A History of the Dominican Liturgy, 1215–1945* (A. Strittmatter), 22:263
Bonser, Wilfrid, *An Anglo-Saxon and Celtic Bibliography (450–1087)* (R. J. Schoeck), 33:267
Borchardt, Frank L., *German Antiquity in Renaissance Myth* (L. W. Spitz), 48:733
Borenius, Tancred, *St. Thomas Becket in Art* (P. A. Brown), 9:218
Borg, Sam Joseph, ed., *Aye d'Avignon: Chanson de geste anonyme* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 44:620
Borlandi, Antonia, ed., *Il manuale di mercatura di Saminiato de' Ricci* (R. de Roover), 40:330
Borradaile, Rosamund and Viola, *The Strasburg Manuscript: A Medieval Painter's Handbook, Translated from the Old German* (D. V. Thompson), 43:125
Borroff, Marie, *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight: A Stylistic and Metrical Study* (A. Renoir), 39:494
Borsari, Silvano, *Il dominio veneziano a Creta nel XIII secolo* (A. Luttrell), 40:125
———, *Il monachesimo bizantino nella Sicilia e nell'Italia meridionale prenormanne* (L. White, jr.), 41:116
———, *Studi sulle colonie veneziane in Romania nel XIII secolo* (A. Luttrell), 43:328
Borst, Arno, *Die Katherer* (R. W. Emery), 29:537
Bosl, Karl, *Die Grundlagen der modernen Gesellschaft im Mittelalter: Eine deutsche Gesellschaftsgeschichte des Mittelalters* (D. Nicholas), 49:708
———, *Die Reichministerialität der Salier und Staufer: Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des hochmittelalterlichen deutschen Volkes, Staates und Reiches* (E. N. Johnson), 29:538
———, et al., *Eastern and Western Europe in the Middle Ages*, ed. G. Barraclough (H. Kaminsky), 47:315
Bossuat, Robert, *Le Roman de Renard* (J. G. Roberts), 33:524
Bosworth, C. E., *The Ghaznavids: Their Empire in Afghanistan and Eastern Iran 994–1040* (R. N. Frye), 39:312
Boüard, Michel de, *Une Nouvelle Encyclopédie médiévale: Le "Compendium philosophiae"* (L. Thorndike), 12:114
Bouman, Ari C., *Patterns in Old English and Old Icelandic Literature* (R. Kellogg), 39:497
Bouman, Cornelius A., *Sacring and Crowning: The Development of the Latin Ritual for the Anointing of Kings and the Coronation of an Emperor before the Eleventh Century* (B. Tierney), 34:250
Bourke, Vernon J., *Aquinas' Search for Wisdom* (H. Veatch), 41:521
———, *Augustine's Quest of Wisdom* (E. Chapman), 21:360
———, *St. Thomas and the Greek Moralists* (T. N. Davis), 24:110
Boussard, Jacques, *Le Gouvernement d'Henri II Plantagenet* (S. Painter), 32:544
Boustronios, George, *Chronicle, 1456–1489*, trans. R. M. Dawkins (C. M. Proussis), 41:734
Boutemy, André, *Gautier Map, conteur anglais: Extraits du "De nugis curialum"* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 22:277
Boutière, Jean, and Schutz, A. H., *Biographies des troubadours: Textes provençaux des XIIIe et XIVe siècles* (E. L. Adams), 26:491
Bouton, Jean de la Croix, *Bibliographie Bernardine, 1891–1957* (G. Constable), 34:450

Boutruche, Robert, *La Crise d'une société: Seigneurs et paysans du Bordelais pendant la guerre de cent ans* (S. Painter), 23:478

———, *Seigneurie et féodalité,* 1: *Le Premier Age des liens d'homme à homme* (C. T. Wood), 35:102; 2: *L'Apogée (XIe–XIIIe siècles)* (C. T. Wood), 47:747

———, *Une Société provinciale en lutte contre le régime féodal: L'Alleu en Bordelais et en Bazadais du XIe au XVIIIe siècle* (S. Painter), 23:478

Bouwsma, William J., *Concordia Mundi: The Career and Thought of Guillaume Postel (1510–81)* (F. E. Cranz), 35:289

Bovini, Giuseppe, *Ravenna Mosaics* (W. M. Jewell), 35:430

Bowden, Muriel, *A Commentary on the General Prologue to the Canterbury Tales* (R. H. Llewellyn), 25:124

Bowen, E. G., *The Settlements of the Celtic Saints in Wales* (J. F. O'Sullivan), 30:626

Bowers, R. H., *The Legend of Jonah* (T. D. Hill), 48:736

Bowman, R. K., *The Connections of the "Geste des Loherains" with Other French Epics and Mediaeval Genres* (F. A. G. Cowper), 17:286

Bowsky, William M., *The Finance of the Commune of Siena, 1287–1355* (R. Witt), 48:116

———, *Henry VII in Italy: The Conflict of Empire and City-State, 1310–1313* (T. C. Van Cleve), 36:317

Boyce, Gray Cowan, *The English-German Nation in the University of Paris during the Middle Ages* (C. H. Haskins), 3:598

———, and Gabriel, Astrik L., eds., *Liber receptorum nationis Anglicanae (Alemanniae) in universitate Parisiensi ab anno MCCCCXXV ad annum MCCCCXCIV* (P. Kibre), 41:127

Boyd, Beverly, *Chaucer and the Liturgy* (P. E. Beichner), 44:115

———, ed., *The Middle English Miracles of the Virgin* (E. F. Wilson), 40:127

Boyd, Catherine E., *Tithes and Parishes in Medieval Italy: The Historical Roots of a Modern Problem* (H. C. Krueger), 30:461

Boyde, Patrick, *Dante's Style in His Lyric Poetry* (A. L. Pellegrini), 49:94

———, and Foster, Kenelm, eds., *Dante's Lyric Poetry* (N. Iliescu), 44:280

Boyle, Leonard E., O.P., *A Survey of the Vatican Archives and of Its Medieval Holdings* (R. H. Rouse), 49:711

Bozon, Nicholas, *Seven More Poems by Nicholas Bozon,* ed. M. Amelia Klenke, O.P. (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 27:396

———, *Three Saints' Lives,* ed. and trans. M. Amelia Klenke, O.P. (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 23:508

Brackert, Helmut, *Rudolf von Ems: Dichtung und Geschichte* (M. Curschmann), 44:322

Bracton, Henry de, *Bracton on the Laws and Customs of England (Bracton de legibus et consuetudinibus Angliae),* 1, 2, trans. Samuel E. Thorne (A. A. Schiller), 45:492

———, *De legibus et consuetudinibus Angliae,* 3, ed. George E. Woodbine (S. E. Thorne), 16:265

Braddy, Haldeen, *Chaucer and the French Poet Graunson* (T. A. Kirby), 22:628

———, Krauss, Russell; and Kase, C. Robert, *Three Chaucer Studies* (B. J. Whiting), 8:531

Brady, Caroline, *The Legends of Ermanaric* (P. W. Souers), 20:502

Brand, Charles M., *Byzantium Confronts the West, 1180–1204* (R. Jenkins), 44:116

Brandmüller, Walter, *Das Konzil von Pavia-Siena, 1423–1424,* 1: *Darstellung* (D. J. Wilcox), 47:291

Branner, Robert, *La Cathédrale de Bourges et sa place dans l'architecture gothique* (H. H. Hilberry), 39:125

Brault, Gerard J., *Early Blazon: Heraldic Terminology in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries with Special Reference to Arthurian Literature* (M. A. Stones), 49:319

Braun, Werner, *Studien zum Ruodlieb: Ritterideal, Erzählstruktur und Darstellungsstil* (M. L. Colker), 38:328

Brechter, Suso, and Bischoff, Bernhard, eds., *Liber Floridus: Mittellateinische Studien* (L. Wallach), 26:705

Bredero, Adriaan Hendrik, *Bernhard von Clairvaux im Widerstreit der Historie* (G. Constable), 42:720
———, *Etudes sur la "Vita Prima" de saint Bernard* (H. V. White), 36:641
Bréhier, Louis, *La Sculpture et les arts mineurs byzantins* (E. Diez), 12:115
Breisach, Ernst, *Caterina Sforza: A Renaissance Virago* (W. Percy), 44:622
Bremner, Lucille; Kahane, Henry; and Kahane, Renée, *Glossario degli antichi portolani italiani* (F. E. de Roover), 48:155
Brentano, Robert, *Two Churches: England and Italy in the Thirteenth Century* (M. H. Shepherd, Jr.), 44:623
———, *York Metropolitan Jurisdiction and Papal Judges Delegate (1279–1296)* (D. B. Weske), 35:291
Brereton, Georgine E., ed., *Des Grantz Geanz* (G. Frank), 13:105
Brewer, Derek, *Chaucer in His Time* (D. W. Sutherland), 40:128
———, ed., *Chaucer and Chaucerians: Critical Studies in Middle English Literature* (K. Malone), 42:358
Bridbury, A. R., *England and the Salt Trade in the Later Middle Ages* (S. L. Thrupp), 31:139
Brieger, Peter; Meiss, Millard; and Singleton, Charles S., *Illuminated Manuscripts of the "Divine Comedy"* (J. J. G. Alexander), 47:514
Brinton, Thomas, *The Sermons of Thomas Brinton, Bishop of Rochester (1373–1389)*, ed. Mary Aquinas Devlin, O.P. (H. G. Richardson), 30:267
Brisch, Klaus, *Die Fenstergitter und verwandte Ornamente der Hauptmoschee von Córdoba* (J. G. Cincik), 43:694
Brittain, F., *The Medieval Latin and Romance Lyric to A.D. 1300* (G. H. Gerould), 13:465
Brock, Peter, *The Political and Social Doctrines of the Unity of the Czech Brethren in the Fifteenth and Early Sixteenth Centuries* (F. G. Heymann), 33:380
Brockelmann, Carl, *History of the Islamic Peoples* (L. V. Thomas), 23:294
Brockett, Clyde Waring, Jr., *Antiphons, Responsories and Other Chants of the Mozarabic Rite* (A. E. Planchart), 47:517
Brodeur, Arthur Gilchrist, *The Art of "Beowulf"* (J. C. Pope), 37:411
Brodin, Gösta, ed., *Agnus Castus: A Middle English Herbal Reconstructed from Various Manuscripts* (F. S. Benjamin, Jr.), 28:383
Brøgger, Anton Wilh., and Shetelig, Haakon, *The Viking Ships: Their Ancestry and Evolution* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 28:135
Broich, Ulrich, and Schirmer, Walter F., *Studien zum literarischen Patronat im England des 12. Jahrhunderts* (J. Benton), 38:664
Bronson, Bertrand H., *In Search of Chaucer* (B. Colgrave), 36:460
Brooke, Christopher N. L., *Europe in the Central Middle Ages, 962–1154* (J. B. Ross), 40:710
———, *From Alfred to Henry III, 871–1272* (R. Brentano), 38:330
———, *Medieval Church and Society: Collected Essays*, 48:185
———, Knowles, David, and London, Vera, *The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 940–1216* (B. D. Hill), 49:575
———, and Morey, Adrian, *Gilbert Foliot and His Letters* (F. A. Cazel, Jr.), 42:398
———, and Postan, M. M., eds., *Carte Nativorum: A Peterborough Abbey Cartulary of the Fourteenth Century* (E. G. Kimball), 37:97
———, et al., *Studies in the Early British Church* (M. Deanesly), 34:253
Brooke, Rosalind B., *Early Franciscan Government* (B. Tierney), 35:432
———, ed. and trans., *Scripta Leonis, Rufini, et Angeli, sociorum s. Francisci* (L. K. Little), 48:343
Brooks, Eric St. John, *Register of the Hospital of S. John the Baptist without the New Gate, Dublin, Transcribed and Edited from the Bodleian Ms. Rawl. B. 498* (J. F. Kenney), 12:519
Brooks, Kenneth R., ed., *"Andreas" and "The Fates of the Apostles"* (R. P. Creed), 39:499
Broughton, Bradford B., *The Legends of King Richard I, Coeur de Lion: A Study of Sources and Variations to the Year 1600* (A. C. Baugh), 43:331

Brown, Arthur, and Foote, Peter, eds., *Early English and Norse Studies Presented to Hugh Smith in Honour of His Sixtieth Birthday*, 38:675
Brown, Arthur C. L., *The Origin of the Grail Legend* (M. Schlauch), 19:502
Brown, B. D., *A Study of the Southern Passion* (R. J. Menner), 3:118
Brown, Carleton, ed., *English Lyrics of the Thirteenth Century* (B. J. Whiting), 9:219
———, ed., *Religious Lyrics of the XIVth Century*, 2nd rev. ed. (R. H. Robbins), 28:867
———, and Robbins, Rossell Hope, *The Index of Middle English Verse* (F. L. Utley), 20:105
Brown, Delmer M., *Money Economy in Medieval Japan: A Study in the Use of Coins* (L.-S. Yang), 28:384
Brown, Howard Mayer, *Music in the French Secular Theater, 1400–1550* (G. Frank), 39:502
Brown, R. Allen, *The Normans and the Norman Conquest* (S. R. Packard), 45:460
Brown, Sydney M., trans., *The Register of Eudes of Rouen*, ed. Jeremiah F. O'Sullivan (W. M. Newman), 40:493
Brown, W. E., *The Achievement of the Middle Ages* (N. S. B. Gras), 4:483
Browne, R. A., *British Latin Selections, A.D. 500–1400* (G. M. Messing), 32:338
Browning, Robert, *Justinian and Theodora* (J. W. Barker), 47:748
———, *Medieval and Modern Greek* (G. M. Messing), 46:129
Bruck, Eberhard F., *Kirchenväter und soziales Erbrecht: Wanderungen religiöser Ideen durch die Rechte der östlichen und westlichen Welt* (J. Quasten), 34:652
Brucker, Gene, *Renaissance Florence* (R. G. Witt), 45:659
Bruckner, Albert, *Scriptoria medii aevi Helvetica* (L. W. Jones), 1, 11:294; 2, 12:519; 3, 14:238; 4, 21:515; 5, 21:518; 6, 28:869; 7, 36:320; 8, 27:79; 9, 40:496; 10, 41:117; 11, 43:128
———, and Marichal, Robert, eds., *Chartae Latinae Antiquiores: Facsimile Edition of the Latin Charters Prior to the Ninth Century*, 1, 2 (L. W. Jones), 36:114; 4 (L. W. Jones), 44:271
Brühl, Carlrichard, *Studien zu den langobardischen Königsurkunden* (K. F. Drew), 47:519
Brundage, James A., *The Crusades: A Documentary Survey* (V. G. Berry), 39:695
———, *Medieval Canon Law and the Crusader* (J. W. Baldwin), 46:131
Brunet, A.; Paré, G.; and Tremblay, P., *La Renaissance du XIIe siècle: Les Ecoles et l'enseignement* (G. Post), 10:105
Bruni, Leonardo, *Humanistisch-philosophische Schriften. Mit einer Chronologie seiner Werke und Briefe*, ed. H. Baron (W. L. Bullock), 4:476
Brunner, Otto, *Neue Wege der Verfassungs- und Sozialgeschichte*, 2nd ed. (S. W. Rowan), 47:110
———, *Per una nuova storia costituzionale e sociale*, trans. Pierangelo Schiera (S. W. Rowan), 47:110
Bryan, W. F., and Dempster, Germaine, eds., *Sources and Analogues of Chaucer's Canterbury Tales* (F. L. Utley), 17:274
Buchanan, George, *De jure regni apud Scotos: The Powers of the Crown in Scotland*, ed. and trans. Charles Flinn Arrowood (W. F. Church), 25:124
Buchanan, Scott, *The Doctrine of Signatures* (J. Horrell), 14:236
Buchner, Rudolf, *Die Rechtsquellen* (L. Wallach), 30:92
Buchthal, Hugo, *Historia Troiana: Studies in the History of Mediaeval Secular Illustration* (C. D. Sheppard), 47:750
———, *Miniature Painting in the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem* (C. Mango), 33:526
Buckler, F. W., *Hārūnu'l-Rashīd and Charles the Great* (E. Joranson), 7:116
Bueno de Mesquita, D. M., *Giangaleazzo Visconti, Duke of Milan (1351–1402): A Study in the Political Career of an Italian Despot* (F. Schevill), 16:491
Bugge, A., *Contacarium Palaeoslavicum Mosquense* (W. Apel), 36:643
Bühler, Curt F., *Early Books and Manuscripts: Forty Years of Research*, 49:175
———, *The Fifteenth-Century Book* (B. L. Ullman), 36:464
———, *The University and the Press in Fifteenth-Century Bologna* (W. H. Bond), 35:293

Buisson, Ludwig, *König Ludwig IX., der Heilige, und das Recht: Studie zur Gestaltung der Lebensordnung Frankreichs im hohen Mittelalter* (G. Post), 32:149
Bukofzer, Manfred F., *Studies in Medieval and Renaissance Music* (W. Apel), 27:207
Bulatkin, Eleanor Webster, *Structural Arithmetic Metaphor in the Oxford "Roland"* (G. F. Jones), 49:98
Bulletin Du Cange: Archiuum Latinitatis Medii Aevi (A. Margaret), 1:119
Bullough, D. A., and Storey, R. L., eds., *The Study of Medieval Records: Essays in Honour of Kathleen Major,* 47:823
Bullough, Vern L., *The Development of Medicine As a Profession: The Contribution of the Medieval University to Modern Medicine* (M. H. Saffron), 44:448
Bulst, Walther, *Die ältere Wormser Briefsammlung* (L. Wallach), 26:493
Bultot, Robert, *Christianisme et valeurs humaines: La Doctrine du mépris du monde,* 4: *Le XIe siècle,* 2: *Jean de Fécamp, Herman Contract, Roger de Caen, Anselme de Canterbury* (R. E. Sullivan), 41:122
Buma, Wybren Jan, ed., *Die eerste Riustringer codex* (D. Jellema), 39:124
———, and Ebel, Wilhelm, eds., *Das rüstringer Recht* (F. S. Lear), 40:332
———, Gerbenzon, P., and Wadman, A., *Trijersom: Ynliedingen hâlden yn de Fryske seksje fan it Nederlânsk Philologekongres, 1950* (B. J. Fridsma), 27:83
Bundy, Murray Wright, *The Theory of Imagination in Classical and Mediaeval Thought* (M. B. Ogle), 4:347
Bunim, Miriam Schild, *Space in Medieval Painting and the Forerunners of Perspective* (B. Rowland, Jr.), 20:484
Burch, George B., *Early Medieval Philosophy* (V. J. Bourke), 28:865
Burchardt, Max, and Meyer, Gustav, eds., *Die mittelalterlichen Handschriften der Universitätsbibliothek Basel (Beschreibendes Verzeichnis),* pt. B: *Theologische Pergamenthandschriften,* 1 (G. B. Fowler), 37:643
Burgess, Glyn Sheridan, *Contribution à l'étude du vocabulaire prê-courtois* (G. J. Brault), 46:362
Burkhard, Arthur, *Hans Burgkmair der Aeltere* (A. Spitzmüller), 7:427
Burleigh, John H. S., *The City of God: A Study of St. Augustine's Philosophy* (F. E. Cranz), 27:199
Burleigh, Walter, *De puritate artis logicae,* ed. Philotheus Boehner, O.F.M. (E. A. Moody), 28:138
Burlin, Robert B., *The Old English Advent: A Typological Commentary* (J. J. Campbell), 44:625
Burns, J. H., *Scottish Churchmen and the Council of Basle* (B. Tierney), 38:627
Burns, Mary Albania, *Saint John Chrysostom's Homilies on the Statues: A Study of Their Rhetorical Qualities and Form* (A. C. Way), 6:476
Burns, Robert I., S.J., *The Crusader Kingdom of Valencia: Reconstruction on a Thirteenth-Century Frontier* (C. J. Bishko), 45:116
Burrow, J. A., *A Reading of Sir Gawain and the Green Knight* (D. R. Howard), 42:518
———, *Ricardian Poetry: Chaucer, Gower, Langland and the Gawain Poet* (M. W. Bloomfield), 48:345
Bursill-Hall, G. L., *Speculative Grammars of the Middle Ages: The Doctrine of "Partes orationis" of the Modistae* (M. W. Bloomfield), 49:102
Burwash, Dorothy, *English Merchant Shipping, 1460–1540* (W. K. Jordan), 24:111
Busa, Roberto, S.J., *Sancti Thomae Aquinatatis hymnorum ritualium varia specimina concordantiarum* (J. J. Savage), 28:558
———, *La terminologia tomistica dell'interiorità* (J. Collins), 26:495
Busley, Hermann-Joseph, ed., *Die Traditionen, Urkunden und Urbare des Klosters Neustift bei Freising* (G. Fick), 37:601
Busnois, Antonius, *Missa super l'homme armé,* fasc. 3 in ser. 1, vol. 1, *Monumenta polyphoniae liturgicae sanctae ecclesiae Romanae* (W. Apel), 24:133
Butler, E. M., *Ritual Magic* (A. Taylor), 25:258
Butler, H. C., *Early Churches in Syria (Fourth to Seventh Centuries),* 1, ed. and completed by E. B. Smith (K. J. Conant), 6:477

Butler, Mary Marguerite, R.S.M., *Hrotsvitha: The Theatricality of Her Plays* (E. H. Zeydel), 36:466
Byl, Raymond, *Les Juridictions scabinales dans le duché de Brabant des origines à la fin du XVe siècle* (F. L. Cheyette), 42:721
Byrne, Eugene H., *Genoese Shipping in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries* (A. P. Usher), 6:479
Byzantion: Revue internationale des études byzantines, 1 (R. P. Blake), 1:244

Cabaniss, Allen, *Amalarius of Metz* (M. H. Shepherd, Jr.), 30:627
———, trans., *Son of Charlemagne* (N. Downs), 37:417
Caesarius of Arles, *Opera omnia nunc primum in unum collecta*, 1: *Sermones seu admonitiones*, ed. Germain Morin (M. L. W. Laistner), 13:354
Cahen, Claude, *Pre-Ottoman Turkey: A General Survey of the Material and Spiritual Culture and History, c. 1071–1330* (P. Charanis), 44:627
Calderone, Salvatore, *Constantino e il cattolicesimo*, 1 (G. Downey), 38:332
Calendar of Chancery Warrants, 1: *1244–1326* (J. F. Willard), 3:408
Calendar of the Close Rolls, Henry IV, 2: *1402–1405* (J. F. Willard), 5:439
Calendar of the Fine Rolls, 6, 7, 8 (J. F. Willard), 1:115; 9 (J. F. Willard), 3:408; 11 (J. F. Willard), 5:439
Calendar of the Patent Rolls, Edward VI, 4: *Index* (J. F. Willard), 5:439
Calin, William, *The Epic Quest: Studies in Four Old French Chansons de geste* (U. T. Holmes), 43:133
Callus, D. A., ed., *Robert Grosseteste, Scholar and Bishop: Essays in Commemoration of the Seventh Centenary of his Death* (S. H. Thomson), 31:142
Calmette, Joseph, *Atlas historique*, 2: *Le Moyen Age*, 3rd rev. ed. (H. Rosenberg), 30:134
———, ed., *Textes et documents d'histoire*, 2: *Moyen Age*, 2nd ed. (P. Charanis), 29:256
———, and Déprez, Eugène, *L'Europe occidentale de la fin du XIVe siècle aux guerres d'Italie*, 1 (R. A. Newhall), 13:241; 2 (R. A. Newhall), 15:99
Cam, Helen, *England before Elizabeth* (S. Painter), 26:150
———, *Law-Finders and Law-Makers in Medieval England: Collected Studies in Legal and Constitutional History*, 38:675
———, *Liberties and Communities in Medieval England: Collected Studies in Local Administration and Topography* (W. E. Lunt), 20:244
———, ed., *Year Books of Edward II: The Eyre of London, 14 Edward II, A.D. 1321* (J. M. W. Bean), 47:519
The Cambridge Economic History of Europe, 1: *The Agrarian Life of the Middle Ages* (G. C. Homans), 17:283; 2nd ed. (G. C. Homans), 42:747; 2: *Trade and Industry* (N. S. B. Gras), 29:159; 3: *Economic Organization and Policies in the Middle Ages* (R. S. Lopez), 39:503
The Cambridge History of Poland: From the Origins to Sobieski [to 1696] (O. Odložilík), 27:419
The Cambridge History of the Bible, 2: *The West from the Fathers to the Reformation* (J. S. Preus), 45:306
The Cambridge Medieval History, 5: *Contest of Empire and Papacy* (L. Thorndike), 2:86; 6: *Victory of the Papacy* (J. W. Thompson), 6:300; 7: *Decline of Empire and Papacy* (H. S. Lucas), 9:448
Camerani Marri, Giulia, ed., *Statuti dei comuni di Castelfranco di Sopra (1394) e Castiglione degli Ubertini (1397)* (G. A. Brucker), 39:696
Cames, Gérard, *Allègories et symboles dans l'Hortus deliciarum* (E. Greenhill), 48:553
Campbell, Alistair, *Old English Grammar* (N. E. Eliason), 35:435
Campbell, E. M. J., and Darby, H. C., eds., *The Domesday Geography of South-East England* (R. S. Hoyt), 39:513
Campbell, Jackson J., ed., *The Advent Lyrics of the Exeter Book* (R. P. Creed), 35:104
Canal, Jose Maria, *Salve regina misericordiae. Historia y leyendas en torno a esta antifona* (M. H. Shepherd, Jr.), 40:336

Cantor, Norman F., *Church, Kingship, and Lay Investiture in England, 1089–1135* (C. Cheney), 34:653
Caplan, Harry, *Of Eloquence: Studies in Ancient and Mediaeval Rhetoric*, ed. Anne King and Helen North, 46:413
Cappuyns, M. J., O.S.B., *Lexique de la Regula magistri* (J. A. Corbett), 40:502
Caprioli, Severino, *Indagini sul Bolognini: Giurisprudenza e fililogia nel quattrocento italiano* (D. E. Queller), 46:133
Carapetyan, A., ed., *Anonimi notitia del valore delle note del canto misurato* (W. Apel), 33:382
Carghill, Oscar, *Drama and Liturgy* (G. R. Coffman), 6:610
Carile, Antonio, *La chronachistica veneziana (secoli xiii–xvi) di fronte alla spartizione della Romania nel 1204* (F. C. Lane), 47:292
Carlé, Maria del Carmen, *Del concejo medieval Castellano-Leonés* (R. I. Burns), 46:134
Carli, Enzo, *Sienese Painting* (W. M. Jewell), 35:430
Carli, Filippo, *Il mercato nell'età del commune* (F. Edler), 12:396
Carlyle, R. W. and A. J., *History of Mediaeval Political Theory in the West, 5: Political Theory of the Thirteenth Century* (C. J. Friedrich), 27:209
Carmody, Francis J., *Arabic Astronomical and Astrological Sciences in Latin Translation: A Critical Bibliography* (E. S. Kennedy), 32:339
Carney, James, trans., *Medieval Irish Lyrics* (W. W. Heist), 43:333
Carolus-Barré, Louis, *Les Plus Anciennes Chartes en langue française*, 1: *Problèmes généraux et recueil des pièces originales conservées aux Archives de l'Oise, 1241-1286* (M. S. La Du), 41:523
Caron, Firminus, *Missa super l'homme armé*, fasc. 2 in ser. 1, vol. 1, *Monumenta polyphonia liturgicae sanctae ecclesiae Romanae* (W. Apel), 24:133
Carpentier, Elisabeth, *Une Ville devant la peste: Orvieto et la peste noire de 1348* (W. M. Bowsky), 39:127
Carreras y Artau, Joaquin, and Carreras y Artau, Tomas, *Historia de la filosophia española: Filosofia cristiana de los siglos XIII al XV*, 2 (A. A. Gilmore), 23:116
Carsten, F. L., *The Origins of Prussia* (E. N. Johnson) 30:465
Cartellieri, Alexander, *Weltgeschichte als Machtgeschichte: 382–911, die Zeit der Reichsgründungen* (C. C. Mierow), 2:488
Carter, Henry Hare, *The Portuguese Book of Joseph of Arimathea* (L. B. Kiddle), 45:277
Cartier, Normand R., *Le Bossu désenchanté: Etudes sur le "Jeu de la Feuillée"* (D. Poirion), 48:347
Cartojan, N., and Bianu, I., eds., *Album de paleografie românească (Scriereă Chirilică)* (S. H. Cross), 5:326
Carusi, E., and Lindsay, W. M., *Monumenti paleografici veronesi*, fasc. 2: *Veri tipi di scrittura tra Ursicino e Pacifico, sec. VII–XI* (E. K. Rand), 10:201
Carus-Wilson, E. M., *Medieval Merchant Venturers* (S. L. Thrupp), 30:467
———, and Coleman, Olive, *England's Export Trade, 1275–1547* (S. L. Thrupp), 39:507
Casella, M. T., and Pozzi, G., *Francesco Colonna: Biografia e opere* (D. Weinstein), 37:265
Casinensia: Miscellanea di studi cassinesi pubblicati in occasione del XIV centenario della fondazione della badia di Montecassino (G. Post), 7:121
Casini, Bruno, ed., *Statuto del comune di s. Maria a Monte (1391)* (G. A. Brucker), 39:696
Caspari, Fritz, *Humanism and the Social Order in Tudor England* (D. Bush), 30:96
Cassidy, Vincent H., *The Sea around Them: The Atlantic Ocean, A.D. 1250* (S. L. Cohen), 44:450
Cassinese, Guglielmo, *Nota liguri del sec. XII: Guglielmo Cassinese, 1190–1192*, ed. M. W. Hall, H. C. Krueger, and R. L. Reynolds (F. E. de Roover), 15:236
Cassiodorus, *An Introduction to Divine and Human Readings*, ed. and trans. Leslie Webber Jones (E. S. Duckett), 22:275
Cassiodorus-Epiphanius, *Historia ecclesiastica tripartita*, ed. Walter Jacob (M. L. W. Laistner), 28:558
Cassirer, Ernst; Kristeller, Paul O.; and Randall, J. H., Jr., eds., *The Renaissance Philosophy of Man* (W. F. Church), 24:112

Casson, Lionel, *The Ancient Mariners: Seafarers and Sea Fighters of the Mediterranean in Ancient Times* (G. Downey), 35:106
———, and Hettich, Ernest L., eds., *Excavations at Nessana,* 2: *Literary Papyri* (A. D. Nock), 26:503
Castaing-Sicard, Mireille, *Monnaies féodales et circulation monétaire en Languedoc (Xe-XIIIe siècles)* (T. N. Bisson), 38:334
Castellani, Arrigo, *Bédier avait-il raison? La Méthode de Lachman dans les éditions de textes du moyen âge* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 33:529
Castro, Américo, *España en su historia: Christianos, Moros y Judíos* (A. R. Nykl), 25:379
———, *The Structure of Spanish History* (A. K. Ziegler), 31:146; cf. 32:222
Catalogue of the Publications of the Records Series, 1885–1946 (Yorks. Arch. Soc.) (H. M. Cam), 25:563
Catalogus codicum astrologorum Graecorum, ed. F. Cumont, et al. (F. H. Cramer), 29:257
Cate, James Lea, and Anderson, Eugene N., eds., *Medieval and Historiographical Essays in Honor of James Westfall Thompson* (G. C. Boyce), 14:113
Cavarnos, Constantine, *Byzantine Thought and Art* (J. E. Rexine), 45:118
Cawley, A. C., ed., *Chaucer's Mind and Art* (A. David), 47:522
———, ed., *The Wakefield Pageants in the Towneley Cycle* (M. Stevens), 34:453
Cawley, F. S., ed., *Hrafnkels Saga Freysgoða* (S. H. Cross), 7:428
Caxton, William, *Aesop,* ed. R. T. Lenaghan (A. B. Friedman), 43:740
———, trans., *The Book of the Knight of the Tower,* ed. M. Y. Offord (J. L. Grigsby), 48:349
———, trans., *The History of Renard the Fox,* ed. Donald B. Sands (J. G. Roberts), 36:176
Cazelles, Raymond, *La Société politique et la crise de la royauté sous Philippe de Valois* (J. R. Strayer), 34:656
Centenary Essays on Dante (T. G. Bergin), 43:134
Centro italiano di studi sull'alto medioevo, *Atti del I congresso internazionale di studi longobardi; Atti del II congresso internazionale di studi sull'alto medioevo* (R. S. Lopez), 30:617
Čerepnin, L. V., ed., *Pamjatniki russkogo prava,* 3: *Pamjatniki prava perioda obrazovanija russkogo centralizovannogo gosudarstva XIV–XV vekov;* 4: *Pamjatniki prava perioda ukreplenija russkogo centralizovannogo gosudarstva XV–XVII vv* (H. W. Dewey), 32:834
———, and Zimin, A. A., eds., *Akty feodal'nogo zemlevladenija i xozjajstva,* 2 (H. W. Dewey), 34:252
Černý, Václav, *Staročeská milostná lyrika* (O. Odložilík), 26:742
Cerulli, Enrico, *Il "Libro della Scala" e la questione delle fonti arabo-spagnole della Divina Commedia* (A. R. Nykl), 26:376
Cervera, L., et al., *Resumen histórico del urbanismo en España* (R. S. Lopez), 32:374
Cessi, R., and Sambin, P., eds., *Le deliberazioni del consiglio dei rogati (senato), serie "mixtorum,"* 1, 2 (F. C. Lane), 38:121
Ceva, Bianca, *Brunetto Latini: L'uomo e l'opera* (C. T. Davis), 43:336
Chadwick, Hector Munro, *The Study of Anglo-Saxon* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 20:245
———, and Chadwick, Nora Kershaw, *The Growth of Literature,* 1: *The Ancient Literatures of Europe* (A. H. Krappe), 8:270
Chadwick, Nora Kershaw, ed., *Celt and Saxon: Studies in the Early British Border,* 38:675
———, ed., *Studies in Early British History by Several Authors* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 30:628
———, and Chadwick, H. Munro, *The Growth of Literature,* 1: *The Ancient Literatures of Europe* (A. H. Krappe), 8:270
———, et al., *Studies in the Early British Church* (M. Deanesly), 34:253
Chadwick, Owen, *John Cassian: A Study in Primitive Monasticism* (P. S. Moore), 26:497
Chalkeopoulos, Athanasios, *Le "Liber visitationis" d'Athanase Chalkéopoulos (1457–1458): Contribution à l'histoire du monachisme grec en Italie méridionale,* ed. M.-H. Laurent and André Guillou (L. T. White, jr.), 36:491

Chambers, David S., *The Imperial Age of Venice, 1380–1580* (B. G. Kohl), 47:753
Chambers, E. K., *Arthur of Britain* (G. H. Gerould), 3:259
———, *The English Folk-Play* (G. R. Coffman), 10:203
Chambers, Frank M., *Proper Names in the Lyrics of the Troubadours* (N. Iliescu), 49:105
Chambers, R. W., *Beowulf: An Introduction to the Study of the Poem with a Discussion of the Stories of Offa and Finn* (H. R. Patch), 8:278
Champion, Pierre, *Louis XI* (E. W. Dow), 4:116; Corrigenda, 4:248
Champly, Louis-Henri, *Histoire de l'abbaye de Cluny*, 3rd ed. (K. J. Conant), 6:137
Chandler, S. Bernard, and Molinaro, J. A., eds., *The World of Dante: Six Studies in Language and Thought*, 42:570
Chaney, William A., *The Cult of Kingship in Anglo-Saxon England: The Transition from Paganism to Christianity* (R. Brentano), 47:754
Chaplais, Pierre, *English Royal Documents: King John–Henry VI, 1199–1461* (B. Wilkinson), 48:122
———, ed., *Diplomatic Documents Preserved in the Public Record Office*, 1: *1101–1272* (G. P. Cuttino), 40:713
Chapman, C. O., *An Index of Names in Pearl, Purity, Patience, and Gawain* (H. Savage), 27:364
Charachidzé, Georges, *Introduction à l'étude de la féodalité géorgienne* (P. Charanis), 48:350
Charanis, Peter, *Church and State in the Later Roman Empire: The Religious Policy of Anastasius the First, 491–518* (M. Hammond), 15:348
Charity, A. C., *Events and Their Afterlife: The Dialectics of Christian Typology in the Bible and Dante* (M. H. Shepherd, Jr.), 42:722
Charland, Th.-M., O.P., *Artes praedicandi: Contribution à l'histoire de la rhétorique au moyen âge* (H. Caplan), 13:352
Charles, J. L., *La Ville de Saint-Trond au moyen âge des origines à la fin du XIVe siècle* (J. Mundy), 41:730
Chartier, Alain, "*La Belle dame sans mercy*" *et les poésies lyriques*, ed. Arthur Piaget (E. J. Hoffman), 21:350
Chaucer, Geoffrey, *The Book of Troilus and Criseyde*, ed. Robert Kilburn Root (F. N. Robinson), 1:461
———, *The Canterbury Tales*, trans. Nevill Coghill (R. H. Llewellyn), 27:538
———, *The Complete Works*, ed. F. N. Robinson (J. S. P. Tatlock), 9:459; 2nd ed. (V. P. Helming), 33:123
———, *The Pardoner's Tale*, ed. Carleton Brown (R. K. Root), 11:523
Chaurand, Jacques, ed., *Fou: Dixième Conte de la "Vie des pères"* (D. Kelly), 48:737
Chejne, Anwar G., *Succession to the Rule in Islam, with Special Reference to the Early 'Abbasid Period* (G. F. Hourani), 37:603
Chelazzi, Corrado, ed., *Catalogo della raccolta di statuti, consuetudini, leggi, decreti, ordini e privilegi dei comuni, delle associazioni e degli enti locali italiani dal medioevo alla fine del secolo XVIII* (L. S. Thompson), 27:85
Cheney, C. R., *English Bishops' Chanceries 1100–1250* (E. B. Graves), 25:557
———, *From Becket to Langton: English Church Government, 1170–1213* (G. Constable), 32:545
———, *Notaries Public in England in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries* (R. Brentano), 49:713
———, and Powicke, F. M., eds., *Councils and Synods, with Other Documents Relating to the English Church*, 2: *A.D. 1205–1313* (N. Adams), 41:357
Chenu, M.-D., O.P., *Toward Understanding Saint Thomas* (V. J. Bourke), 40:715
Cherniavsky, Michael, *Tsar and People: Studies in Russian Myths* (M. Szeftel), 37:423
Chestre, Thomas, *Sir Launfal*, ed. A. J. Bliss (J. B. Beston), 36:457
Chew, H. M., ed., *Hemingby's Register* (R. Brentano), 39:129
Chibnall, Albert Charles, *Richard de Badew and the University of Cambridge, 1315–1340* (R. H. Rouse), 38:627
———, *Sherington: Fiefs and Fields of a Buckinghamshire Village* (G. C. Homans), 41:525

Chibnall, Marjorie, *Select Documents of the English Lands of the Abbey of Bec* (N. Adams), 27:540
Chrétien de Troyes, *Le Chevalier de la Charrette (Lancelot)*, trans. Jean Frappier (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 38:334
———, *Perceval le Gallois ou le Conte du Graal*, trans. Lucien Foulet (W. A. Nitze), 25:559
Chrimes, S. B., *English Constitutional Ideas in the Fifteenth Century* (S. E. Gleason), 12:397
———, *Introduction to the Administrative History of Medieval England* (B. Wilkinson), 29:264
———, *Lancastrians, Yorkists and Henry VII* (W. H. Dunham, Jr.), 40:129
———, Ross, C. D., and Griffiths, R. A., eds., *Fifteenth-Century England, 1399–1509: Studies in Politics and Society* (W. H. Dunham, Jr.), 49:715
Christensen, Aksel E., *Vikingetidens Danmark: Paa oldhistorisk baggrund* (S. L. Cohen), 48:123
Christine de Pisan, *The "Livre de la paix": A Critical Edition*, ed. Charity Cannon Willard (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 34:147
Chubb, Thomas Caldecot, *The Life of Giovanni Boccaccio* (N. E. Griffin), 6:138
Chueca, F., et al., *Resumen histôrico del urbanismo en España* (R. S. Lopez), 32:374
Churchill, Irene Josephine, *Canterbury Administration: The Administrative Machinery of the Archbishopric of Canterbury Illustrated from Original Records* (W. E. Lunt), 9:98
Chydenius, Johan, *Medieval Institutions and the Old Testament* (K. F. Morrison), 41:731
———, *The Typological Problem in Dante: A Study in the History of Medieval Ideas* (M. H. Shepherd, Jr.), 35:438
Cicero, Marcus Tullius, *Ad C. Herennium de ratione dicendi (Rhetorica ad Herennium)*, ed. and trans. Harry Caplan (H. Bloch), 32:150
———, *De re publica libri e codice rescripto Vaticano Latino 5757 phototypice expressi. Prolegomena de fatis bibliothecae monasterii S. Columbani Bobiensis et de codice ipso Vat. Lat. 5757*, ed. Giovanni Mercati (F. M. Wheelock), 10:432
Cicuttini, Luigi, *Giordano Bruno* (J. J. Rolbiecki), 28:141
Cioffari, Vincenzo, *Fortune and Fate from Democritus to St. Thomas Aquinas* (H. R. Patch), 11:394
Cipolla, Carlo M., *Le avventure della lira* (R. S. Lopez), 36:468
———, *Guns and Sails in the Early Phase of European Expansion, 1400–1700* (F. C. Lane), 41:732
———, *Money, Prices, and Civilization in the Mediterranean World: Fifth to Seventeenth Century* (D. Herlihy), 32:343
———, *Studi di storia della moneta*, 1: *I movimenti dei cambi in Italia dal secolo XIII al XV* (R. S. Lopez), 24:559
———, ed., *Storia dell'economia italiana: Saggi di storia economica*, I: *Secoli settimodiciassettesimo*, 36:644
Ćirković, Sima, *Istorija srednjovekovne bosanske države* [History of the medieval Bosnian state] (J. V. A. Fine, Jr.), 41:526
Cirlot, Juan-Eduardo, *Romanesque Art: The Art Museum of Catalonia* (K. J. Conant), 33:383
Čiževskij, Dmitrij, *History of Russian Literature from the Eleventh Century to the End of the Baroque* (H. W. Dewey), 36:645
Clagett, Marshall, *Archimedes in the Middle Ages*, 1: *The Arabo-Latin Tradition* (G. J. Toomer), 42:362
———, *Giovanni Marliani and Late Medieval Physics* (I. B. Cohen), 17:273
———, *The Science of Mechanics in the Middle Ages* (C. Truesdell), 36:119
———, and Moody, Ernest A., eds., and transs., *The Medieval Science of Weights (Scientia de ponderibus): Treatises Ascribed to Euclid, Archimedes, Thabit ibn Qurra, Jordanus de Nemore and Blasius of Parma* (O. Neugebauer), 28:596
———, Post, Gaines, and Reynolds, Robert, eds., *Twelfth Century Europe and the Foundations of Modern Society*, 37:103

Clapham, John, *A Concise Economic History of Britain from the Earliest Times to 1750* (C. Kirby), 25:392
Clark, Charles Upson, and Game, Josiah Bethea, *Medieval and Late Latin Selections* (C. U. Clark), 1:110; (C. H. Beeson), 1:113
Clark, James Midgley, *The Abbey of St. Gall as a Centre of Literature and Art* (E. K. Rand), 2:354
———, *The Dance of Death in the Middle Ages and the Renaissance* (A. Taylor), 26:151
———, *The Great German Mystics: Eckhart, Tauler and Suso* (F. H. Bäuml), 24:561
———, *Meister Eckhart: An Introduction to the Study of His Works with an Anthology of His Sermons* (M. H. Shepherd, Jr.), 33:383
Clark, Joseph T., S.J., *Conventional Logic and Modern Logic: A Prelude to Transition* (H. Veatch), 29:266
Clarke, Dorothy Clotelle, *Morphology of Fifteenth-Century Castilian Verse* (E. B. Place), 39:508
Clarke, M. V., *Medieval Representation and Consent* (J. C. Russell), 12:116
Classen, Peter, *Gerhoch von Reichersberg* (G. Constable), 37:130
Claude, Dietrich, *Die byzantinische Stadt im 6. Jahrhundert* (J. W. Barker), 45:663
———, *Geschichte des Erzbistums Magdeburg bis in das 12. Jahrhundert,* 1: *Die Geschichte der Erzbischöfe bis auf Ruotger (1124)* (B. H. Hill, Jr.), 49:321
Clay, Charles Travis, ed., *Early Yorkshire Charters,* 9: *The Stuteville Fee* (H. M. Cam), 28:874; 10: *The Trussebut Fee with Some Charters of the Ros Fee* (E. G. Kimball), 32:345; 11: *The Percy Fee* (E. G. Kimball), 40:336
———, and Farrer, William, eds., *Early Yorkshire Charters,* 7: *The Honour of Skipton* (H. M. Cam), 25:563
Clemen, Wolfgang, *Chaucer's Early Poetry* (D. Bethurum), 39:510
Clémencet, Suzanne; Grat, Félix; and Vielliard, Jeanne, eds., *Annales de Saint-Bertin* (S. Williams), 41:329
Clemoes, Peter, and Hughes, Kathleen, eds., *England before the Conquest: Studies in Primary Sources Presented to Dorothy Whitelock,* 48:600
Clifford, Esther Rowland, *A Knight of Great Renown: The Life and Times of Othon de Grandson* (E. L. Cox), 36:646
Clive, H. P., and Woledge, Brian, *Repértoire des plus anciens textes en prose française depuis 842 jusqu'aux premières années du XIIIe siècle* (M. S. La Du), 40:561
Close Rolls of the Reign of Henry III, A.D. 1251–1253 (J. F. Willard), 4:222
Clubb, Merrell Dare, ed., *Christ and Satan: An Old English Poem Edited with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary* (F. Klaeber), 2:211
Coamhánach, Séamas, et al., *Hessen's Irish Lexicon* (A. C. L. Brown), 10:100
Cobban, Alan B., *The King's Hall within the University of Cambridge in the Later Middle Ages* (F. J. Pegues), 48:557
Cocheril, Maur, *Etudes sur le monachisme en Espagne et au Portugal* (J. F. O'Callaghan), 43:136
Cockburn, J. H., *The Battle of Brunanburh and Its Period Elucidated by Place-Names* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 8:85
Coens, Maurice, *Recueil d'études bollandiennes,* 39:576
Coghill, Nevill, *The Pardon of Piers Plowman* (M. W. Bloomfield), 22:461
———, *The Poet Chaucer* (R. H. Llewellyn), 25:259
———, *Visions from Piers Plowman* (D. Bethurum), 26:152
Cognasso, Francesco, *Amedeo VIII* (G. La Piana), 6:480
———, *Storia delle crociate* (J. H. Hill), 44:119
Cohen, Gustave, *La Grande Clarté du moyen-âge* (R. J. Clements), 19:253
———, *Histoire de la mise-en-scène dans le théâtre religieux français du moyen âge* (G. Frank), 27:367
———, *Le Théâtre en France au moyen âge,* 2: *Le Théâtre profane* (U. T. Holmes), 7:429
———, *Le Théâtre français en Belgique au moyen-âge* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 28:875
———, *La Vie littéraire en France au moyen-âge* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 28:386
———, *La Vie littéraire en France au moyen-âge,* 2nd ed. (R. J. Clements), 29:795

———, ed., *Nativités et moralités liégoises du moyen-âge*, rev. ed. (R. J. Dean), 31:152
———, ed., *Recueil de farces françaises inédites du XVe siècle* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 24:563
Cohen, Sidney L., *Viking Fortresses of the Trelleborg Type* (S. Einarsson), 41:733
Cohn, Henry J., *The Government of the Rhine Palatinate in the Fifteenth Century* (C. C. Bayley), 42:133
Colby, Alice M., *The Portrait in Twelfth-Century French Literature: An Example of the Stylistic Originality of Chrétien de Troyes* (U. T. Holmes), 41:529
Coleman, Evelyn; Betz, Werner; and Northcott, Kenneth, eds., *Taylor Starck Festschrift*, 40:564
Coleman, Olive, ed., *The Brokage Book of Southampton 1443–1444*, 1 (S. L. Thrupp), 39:507
———, and Carus-Wilson, E. M., *England's Export Trade, 1275–1547* (S. L. Thrupp), 39:507
Colgrave, Bertram, ed. and trans., *The Earliest Life of Gregory the Great. By an Anonymous Monk of Whitby* (M. H. Shepherd, Jr.), 44:274
———, Malone, Kemp, and Schibsbye, Knud, eds., *Early English Manuscripts in Facsimile* (W. Alfred), 34:455
Colish, Marcia L., *The Mirror of Language: A Study in the Medieval Theory of Knowledge* (M. W. Bloomfield), 45:119
Collas, John P., ed., *Year Books of Edward II: 12 Edward II, Part of Easter, and Trinity, 1319* (M. D. Legge), 42:522
Collectanea Vaticana in honorem Anselmi M. Card. Albareda a Bibliotheca Apostolica edita, 39:576
Colledge, Eric, ed., *The Medieval Mystics of England* (H. V. White), 37:447
———, and Bazire, Joyce, eds., *The Chastising of God's Children and The Treatise of Perfection of the Sons of God* (J. F. Mahoney), 33:262
Collins, Fletcher, Jr., *The Production of Medieval Church Music-Drama* (G. Frank), 48:738
Colliot, Roger, *Adenet le Roi, "Berte aus grans piés": Etude littéraire générale*, 1, 2 (J. Gildea), 46:137
Collis, Louise, *Memoirs of a Medieval Woman: The Life and Times of Margery Kempe* (T. C. Chubb), 40:502
Columban, *Opera*, ed. and trans. G. S. M. Walker (M. L. W. Laistner), 34:341
Colvin, H. M., *The White Canons in England* (H. E. Aikins), 28:387
———, ed., *Building Accounts of King Henry III* (L. R. Shelby), 48:125
———, ed., *The History of the King's Works: The Middle Ages* (M. R. Powicke), 40:716
Colwell, E. C., and Willoughby, H. R., *The Elizabeth Day McCormick Apocalypse* (S. H. Callisen), 15:246
Conant, Kenneth John, *Benedictine Contributions to Church Architecture* (G. B. Ladner), 26:155
———, *A Brief Commentary on Early Medieval Church Architecture, with Especial Reference to Lost Monuments* (T. C. Bannister), 18:372
———, *Carolingian and Romanesque Architecture, 800 to 1200* (S. McK. Crosby), 36:469
———, *Cluny: Les Eglises et la maison du chef d'ordre* (H. H. Hilberry), 45:281
Congrès de Droit Canonique Médiéval, Louvain et Bruxelles, 22–26 juillet 1959 (S. Williams), 35:106
Connolly, James L., *John Gerson: Reformer and Mystic* (F. J. Tschan), 7:283
Connor, M. John Bosco, R.S.M., *Gregorian Chant and Medieval Hymn Tunes in the Works of J. S. Bach* (W. Apel), 33:269
Constable, Giles, *Monastic Tithes from Their Origins to the Twelfth Century* (B. Tierney), 40:716
———, and Kritzek, James, eds., *Petrus Venerabilis (1156–1956): Studies and Texts Commemorating the Eighth Centenary of His Death* (J. F. O'Sullivan), 33:270
Constable, Robert, *Prerogativa Regis: Tertia lectura Roberti Constable de Lincolnis Inne anno 11 H. 7*, ed. Samuel E. Thorne (M. Hastings), 26:409

Constantelos, Demetrios J., *Byzantine Philanthropy and Social Welfare* (R. Jenkins), 45:122
Constantine Porphyrogenitus, *De administrando imperio*, ed. Gyula Moravcsik and trans. R. J. H. Jenkins (P. Charanis), 26:380; 2: *Commentary*, ed. R. J. H. Jenkins (P. J. Alexander), 39:558
La Construction au moyen âge: Histoire et archéologie, 49:772
Contamine, Philippe, *Guerre, état et société à la fin du moyen âge: Etudes sur les armées des rois de France, 1337–1494* (T. N. Bisson), 49:552
Contributi dell'Istituto di storia medioevale, 1: *Raccolta di studi in memoria di Giovanni Soranzo*, 45:186
Cook, Albert S., and Tinker, Chauncey B., *Select Translations from Old English Poetry* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 1:460
Cook, G. H., *English Monasteries in the Middle Ages* (C. V. Graves), 37:267
Cook, Walter W. S., *La pintura mural románica en Cataluña* (D. G. Carter), 32:551
———, *La pintura románica sobre tabla en Cataluña* (W. M. Whitehill), 36:648
———, and Gudiol Ricart, José, *Pintura e imaginería románicas* (R. Rowan), 30:631
Coomaraswamy, Ananda K., *Spiritual Authority and Temporal Power in the Indian Theory of Government* (L. Bowen), 17:418
Cooper, Lane, *A Concordance of Boethius: The Five Theological Tractates and the Consolation of Philosophy* (E. K. Rand), 4:223
Coor, Gertrude, *Neroccio de'Landi 1447–1500* (J. H. Stubblebine), 37:425
Copleston, F. C., *Aquinas* (H. Veatch), 32:152
———, *Medieval Philosophy* (V. J. Bourke), 28:865
Coppola, Domenico, *La poesia religiosa del secolo XV* (D. Weinstein), 40:338
Coptic Studies in Honor of Walter Ewing Crum (W. H. Worrell), 27:88
Corbett, James A., ed., *Catalogue des manuscrits alchimiques latins publié sous la direction de J. Bidez, Fr. Cumont, A. Delatte, Sir Frederic Kenyon et V. de Falco*, 1: *Manuscrits des bibliothèques publiques de Paris antérieurs au XVIIe siècle* (L. Thorndike), 15:100
———, and Garvin, Joseph N., eds., *The "Summa contra haereticos" Ascribed to Praepositinus of Cremona* (M. W. Bloomfield), 34:267
Corbett, P. B., *The Latin of the Regula Magistri with Particular Reference to Its Colloquial Aspects: A Guide to the Establishment of the Text* (G. W. Regenos), 36:324
Corbin, Henry, *Avicenne et le récit visionnaire* (G. Makdisi), 32:347
———, *Creative Imagination in the Ṣūfism of Ibn 'Arabī* (N. Heer), 46:730
———, *Histoire de la philosophie islamique*, 1: *Des origines jusqu'à la mort d'Averroës (1198)* (F. Rosenthal), 40:504
———, ed. and trans., *Trilogie ismaélienne*, 1: *Abû Ya'qûb Sejestâni: Le Livre des sources (IVe/Xe s.)*; 2: *Sayyid-nâ al-Hosayn ibn' 'Alī: Cosmogoenie et eschatologie (VIIe/XIIe s.)*; 3: *Symboles choisis de la roseraie du mystère de Mahmûd Shabestarî (VIIe/XIVe s.)* (S. N. Makarem), 40:718
Corbin, Solange, *La Déposition liturgique du Christ au vendredi saint: Sa Place dans l'histoire des rites et du théâtre religieux (analyse de documents portugais)* (I. Pope), 39:130
———, *L'Eglise à la conquête de sa musique* (E. J. Leahy), 38:112
———, *Essai sur la musique religieuse portugaise au moyen-âge (1100–1385)* (W. Apel), 28:390
Cormier, Raymond J., and Holmes, Urban T., eds., *Essays in Honor of Louis Francis Solano*, 46:753
Cornell, Henrik, *Biblia pauperum* (E. T. DeWald), 3:119
Cortés, L.; García Blanco, M.; Tovar, A., eds., *Fifth International Congress of Toponymy and Anthroponymy: Proceedings and Transactions* (H. R. Kahane), 35:440
Cortesão, Armando, *The Nautical Chart of 1424 and the Early Discovery and Cartographical Representation of America: A Study in the History of Early Navigation and Cartography* (S. E. Morison), 30:467
Cosbuc, George, *Comentariu la "Divina Comedie"* (N. Iliescu), 44:120
Cosmas Indicopleustes, *Topographie chrétienne*, ed. and trans. Wanda Wolska-Conus (P. J. Alexander), 47:574

Costăchel, V., *Les Immunités dans les principautés roumaines aux XIVème et XVème siècles* (S. A. Fischer-Galati), 23:480
Coster, Charles Henry, *The Iudicium quinquevirale* (F. S. Lear), 11:397
———, *Late Roman Studies* (G. Downey), 44:275
Cotgrave, Randle, *A Dictionarie of the French and English Tongues*, ed. William S. Woods (B. J. Whiting), 27:94
Cott, P. B., *Siculo-Arabic Ivories* (G. W. Elderkin), 15:103
Coulborn, Rushton, ed., *Feudalism in History* (R. N. Frye), 32:154
Coulson, N. J., *A History of Islamic Law* (G. E. von Grunebaum), 40:339
Coulton, G. G., *Five Centuries of Religion*, 3: *Getting and Spending* (G. Post), 11:524; 4: *The Last Days of Medieval Monachism* (G. Post), 27:96
———, *Inquisition and Liberty* (G. Post), 14:240
———, *Medieval Panorama: The English Scene from the Conquest to the Reformation* (G. Post), 15:349
———, *Social Life in Britain from the Conquest to the Reformation* (G. Post), 15:349
Courcelle, Pierre, *La Consolation de Philosophie dans la tradition littéraire: Antécédents et postérité de Boèce* (P. Dronke), 44:123
———, *Histoire littéraire des grandes invasions germaniques* (M. L. W. Laistner), 24:257
Courtenay, William J.; Oberman, Heiko A.; and Zerfoss, Daniel E., eds. and transs., *"Defensorium obedientiae apostolicae" et alia documenta* (L. H. Yearley), 44:646
Courtney, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, *The Metropolitan Visitations 1381–1396*, ed. Joseph Henry Dahmus (E. B. Graves), 27:101
Courtois, Christian, *Les Vandales et l'Afrique* (R. S. Lopez), 31:501
Coveney, James, ed., *Edition critique des versions en vers et en prose de la Légende de l'Empereur Constant, avec une étude linquistique et littéraire* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 31:154
Coville, A., *Gontier et Pierre Col et l'humanisme en France au temps de Charles VI* (H. R. Brush), 10:205
———, *Le Petit Jean de Saintré: Recherches complémentaires* (U. T. Holmes), 13:105
Cowdrey, H. E. J., *The Cluniacs and the Gregorian Reform* (G. Constable), 46:364
Cox, Betty S., *Cruces of Beowulf* (J. L. Rosier), 48:740
Cox, Eugene L., *The Green Count of Savoy: Amadeus VI and Transalpine Savoy in the Fourteenth Century* (W. M. Bowsky), 43:698
Cracco, Giorgio, *Società e stato nel medioevo veneziano (secoli XII–XIV)* (F. C. Lane), 43:497
Craig, Barbara M., ed., *L'Estoire de Griseldis* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 30:255
Craig, Hardin, *English Religious Drama of the Middle Ages* (A. Williams), 31:348
Cramer, Frederick H., *Astrology in Roman Law and Politics* (G. Sarton), 31:156
Crane, Frederick, *Extant Medieval Musical Instruments: A Provisional Catalogue by Types* (E. A. Bowles), 49:324
Crawford, O. G. S., ed., *Ethiopian Itineraries ca. 1400–1534* (W. Leslau), 34:258
Le Crédo, la morale, et l'inquisition, 47:580
Creed, Robert P., ed., *Old English Poetry: Fifteen Essays* (F. C. Robinson), 45:283
———, and Bessinger, Jess B., Jr., eds., *Franciplegius: Medieval and Linguistic Studies in Honor of Francis Peabody Magoun, Jr.*, 40:763
Cremonesi, Carla, ed., *Enfances Renier: Canzone di gesta inedita del sec. XIII* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 34:101
Crescas, Hasdai, *Critique of Aristotle*, ed. and trans. H. A. Wolfson (J. A. Baisnée), 6:319
Crispin, Gilbert, *Gisleberti Crispini disputatio Iudei et Christiani*, ed. B. Blumenkranz (N. F. Cantor), 35:101
Cristiani, Emilio, *Nobilità e popolo nel comune di Pisa dalle origine del podestariato alla signoria dei Donoratico* (D. Herlihy), 38:338
Crombie, A. C., *Augustine to Galileo: The History of Science A.D. 400–1650* (L. Thorndike), 29:541
———, *Robert Grosseteste and the Origins of Experimental Science 1100–1700* (S. H. Thomson), 29:545

Cronne, H. A., *The Reign of Stephen, 1135–54: Anarchy in England* (C. R. Young), 46:732
———, and Johnson, Charles, eds., *Regesta regum Anglo-Normanorum, 1066–1154,* 2: *Regesta Henrici Primi, 1100–1135* (S. R. Packard), 32:370
Crosby, Sumner McKnight, *L'Abbaye royale de Saint-Denis* (K. J. Conant), 30:256
———, *The Abbey of St.-Denis, 475–1122* (K. J. Conant), 28:561
———, *The Apostle Bas-Relief at Saint-Denis* (A. Borg), 49:106
Cross, F. L., ed., *The Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church* (H. Rosenberg), 33:387
Cross, Samuel Hazzard, *Mediaeval Russian Churches* (M. H. Shepherd, Jr.), 25:126
———, *Slavic Civilization through the Ages* (G. Vernadsky), 23:482
———, and Sherbowitz-Wetzor, Olgerd P., eds. and transs., *The Russian Primary Chronicle: Laurentian Text* (M. Szeftel), 30:257
Cross, Tom Peete, *Motif-Index of Early Irish Literature* (K. H. Jackson), 29:548
———, and Nitze, W. A., *Lancelot and Guenevere: A Study on the Origins of Courtly Love* (J. J. Parry), 6:482
Crow, Martin M., and Olson, Clair C., eds., *Chaucer Life-Records* (M. W. Bloomfield), 42:365
Crowley, Theodore, O.F.M., *Roger Bacon: The Problem of the Soul in His Philosophical Commentaries* (E. A. Moody), 26:382
Crozet, René, *L'Art roman en Saintonge* (J. Bony), 47:755
Cruden, Stewart, *The Scottish Castle* (W. S. Reid), 37:429
Crum, Earl LeVerne, *Index of Proper Names in Servius* (E. K. Rand), 4:227
Crump, C. G., and Jacob, E. F., eds., *The Legacy of the Middle Ages* (L. J. Paetow), 2:225
IV Congreso de Historia de la Corona de Aragón (Mallorca 25 septiembre–2 octubre 1955): Actas y comunicaciones, 1 (A. Luttrell), 39:355
Cuming, G. J., and Baker, Derek, eds., *Councils and Assemblies: Papers Read at the Eighth Summer Meeting and the Ninth Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society,* 47:153
———, and Baker, Derek, eds., *Popular Belief and Practice: Papers Read at the Ninth Summer Meeting and the Tenth Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society,* 48:185
Curia Regis Rolls of the Reign of Henry III Preserved in the Public Record Office: 3–4 Henry III (S. K. Mitchell), 15:353
Curry, Walter Clyde, *Chaucer and the Mediaeval Sciences* (R. K. Root), 3:114; 2nd ed. (L. Thorndike), 35:445
Curtius, Ernst Robert, *Europäische Literatur und lateinisches Mittelalter* (M. L. W. Laistner), 24:259
Cuthbert, Father, O.S.F.C., *The Capuchins: A Contribution to the History of the Counter-Reformation* (C. Vogel), 7:123
Cutler, John L., and Robbins, Rossell Hope, *Supplement to the Index of Middle English Verse, Carleton Brown and Rossell Hope Robbins* (M. W. Bloomfield), 42:548
Cuttino, G. P., *English Diplomatic Administration 1259–1339* (J. R. Strayer), 16:246
———, ed., *The Gascon Calendar of 1322* (F. A. Cazel, Jr.), 24:570
Cuttler, Charles D., *Northern Painting from Pucelle to Bruegel: Fourteenth, Fifteenth, and Sixteenth Centuries* (J. A. Gaertner), 45:124

d'Abadal i de Vinyals, Ramon, *Els primers comtes catalans* (R. I. Burns), 34:646
Dade, Erwin, *Versuche zur Wiedererrichtung der lateinischen Herrschaft in Konstantinopel im Rahmen der abendländischen Politik, 1261 bis etwa 1310* (J. L. La Monte), 14:233
Dafydd ap Gwilym, *Fifty Poems,* trans. H. Idris Bell and David Bell (K. Jackson), 20:240
Dahmus, Joseph H., *The Prosecution of John Wyclyf* (S. H. Thomson), 28:563
———, *Seven Medieval Kings* (J. A. Gaertner), 43:337
———, *William Courtenay, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1381–1396* (D. B. Weske), 43:501
d'Alessandro, Vincenzo, *"Fidelitas Normannorum": Note sulla fondazione dell stato e sui rapporti col papato* (D. J. A. Matthew), 46:139

———, *Politica e società nella Sicilia aragonese* (W. M. Bowsky), 40:341
Dalven, Rae, *Anna Comnena* (C. Head), 49:554
d'Alverny, Marie-Thérèse, ed., *Catalogue général des manuscrits latins*, 4 (S. H. Thomson), 36:473
Daly, Lloyd W., *Contributions to a History of Alphabetization in Antiquity and the Middle Ages* (S. M. Kuhn), 47:300
———, and Suchier, Walther, eds., *Altercatio Hadriani Augusti et Epicteti philosophi* (E. M. Sanford), 15:106
Daly, Lowrie J., S.J., *Benedictine Monasticism: Its Formation and Development through the 12th Century* (L. J. Lekai), 40:722
———, *The Political Thought of John Wyclif* (S. H. Thomson), 40:343
Damian, Peter, *Lettre sur la toute-puissance divine*, ed. and trans. André Cantin (G. Constable), 49:718
———, *Selected Writings on the Spiritual Life*, trans. Patricia McNulty (J. J. Ryan), 35:446
Dancwerc opstellen aangeboden aan Prof. Dr. D. Th. Enklaar ter gelegenheid van zijn vijfenzestigste verjaardag (G. Constable), 35:108
Daniel, Norman, *Islam and the West: The Making of an Image* (H. A. R. Gibb), 37:269
Daniel, Walter, *The Life of Ailred of Rievaulx*, ed. and trans. F. M. Powicke (M. H. Shepherd, Jr.), 30:458
Daniélou, Jean, and Marrou, Henri, *The First Six Hundred Years* (R. E. Sullivan), 42:724
Daniëls, J. C., S.J., *Wolframs Parzival, S. Johannes der Evangelist und Abraham bar Chija* (A. H. Krappe), 14:376
Dannenfelt, Carl H., ed., *The Renaissance: Medieval or Modern?* (M. P. Gilmore), 35:294
Dante Alighieri, *The Comedy of Dante Alighieri the Florentine*, 1: *Hell*, trans. Dorothy Sayers (C. S. Singleton), 25:394
———, *The Divine Comedy*, 1: *Inferno*, 1: *Italian Text and Translation;* 2: *Commentary*, ed. Charles S. Singleton (M. W. Bloomfield), 48:127
———, *Inferno*, trans. with commentary by Mark Musa (M. W. Bloomfield), 48:127
Darby, H. C., *The Domesday Geography of Eastern England* (R. S. Hoyt), 29:97
———, and Campbell, E. M. J., eds., *The Domesday Geography of South-East England* (R. S. Hoyt), 39:513
———, and Maxwell, I. S., eds., *The Domesday Geography of Northern England* (R. S. Hoyt), 39:513
———, and Terrett, I. B., eds., *The Domesday Geography of Midland England* (R. S. Hoyt), 39:513
d'Ardenne, S. R. T. O., ed., *Pe Liflade ant te Passiun of Seinte Juliene*, 38:342
Dasberg, Lea, *Untersuchungen über die Entwertung des Judenstatus im 11. Jahrhundert* (A. Cutler), 43:701
David, C. W., ed., *Narratio de itinere navali peregrinorum Hierosolymam tendentium et Silviam capientium, A.D. 1189* (A. Foulet), 15:235
David, Marcel, *La Souveraineté et les limites juridiques du pouvoir monarchique du IXe au XVe siècle* (G. Post), 31:161
David, Pierre, *Etudes historiques sur la Galice et le Portugal du VIe au XIIe siècle* (C. J. Bishko), 24:114
Davies, J. G., *The Origin and Development of Early Christian Church Architecture* (M. H. Shepherd, Jr.) 29:268
Davies, James Conway, ed., *Episcopal Acts and Cognate Documents Relating to Welsh Dioceses, 1066–1272*, 1 (B. C. Keeney), 23:297; 2 (J. E. Murphy, S.J.), 27:99
———, ed., *Studies Presented to Sir Hilary Jenkinson* (G. Constable), 33:531
Davies, R. T., *Medieval English Lyrics: A Critical Anthology* (R. H. Robbins), 40:130
Davis, Charles Till, *Dante and the Idea of Rome* (E. H. Kantorowicz), 34:103
Davis, Georgene W., *The Inquisition at Albi, 1299–1300: Text of Register and Analysis* (A. H. Sweet), 24:263
Davis, Leo Donald, and Steckler, Gerard G., eds., *Studies in Mediaevalia and Americana: Essays in Honor of William Lyle Davis, S.J.*, 49:391

Davis, Norman, ed., *Non-Cycle Plays and Fragments* (D. Bevington), 46:733
———, ed., *Sweet's Anglo-Saxon Primer*, 9th rev. ed. (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 28:876
———, and Wrenn, C. L., eds., *English and Medieval Studies Presented to J. R. R. Tolkien on the Occasion of His Seventieth Birthday*, 38:342
Davis, R. H. C., *A History of Medieval Europe from Constantine to Saint Louis* (P. Charanis), 33:389
———, *King Stephen, 1135–1154* (M. Altschul), 43:504
———, ed., *The Kalendar of Abbot Samson of Bury St. Edmunds and Related Documents* (R. Brentano), 30:638
Davitt, Thomas E., S.J., *The Nature of Law* (A.-H. Chroust), 27:209
Dawson, Christopher, *The Dynamics of World History* (C. Brinton), 33:272
———, *Medieval Essays* (S. Painter), 29:798
de Boor, Helmut, *Die Textgeschichte der lateinischen Osterfeiern* (O. B. Hardison, Jr.), 44:452
de Boüard, A., *Manuel de diplomatique française et pontificale*, 1: *Diplomatique générale* (C. H. Haskins), 5:336
de Bouard, Michel, ed., *Histoire de la Normandie* (J. Mundy), 48:422
De Chasca, Edmund, *Estructura y forma en "El Poema de Mio Cid": Hacia una explicación de la imitación poëtica de la historia en la epopeya castellana* (E. J. Webber), 35:447
de Gaiffier, Baudouin, *Etudes critiques d'hagiographie et d'iconologie*, 44:332
———, *Recherches d'hagiographie latine*, 48:601
de Gandillac, Maurice, and Jeauneau, Edouard, eds., *Entretiens sur la renaissance du 12e siècle*, 45:339
de Gerardon, Etienne, and Aru, C., *La Galerie Sabauda de Turin (Les Primitifs flamands*, ser. 1: *Corpus de la peinture des anciens Pays-Bas méridionaux au quinzième siècle*, fasc. 5) (H. Bober), 30:246
de Guttenberg, A.-Ch., *La Manifestation de l'occident: Etude comparée des origines de la culture et des littératures européennes* (O. Halecki), 29:570
de la Mare, A. C., and Alexander, J. J. G., *The Italian Manuscripts in the Library of Major J. R. Abbey* (J. J. John), 47:100
de Laplanche, Jean, *La "Soutenance" ou "pourveance" dans le droit coutumier français aux XIIIe et XIVe siècles* (S. J. T. Miller), 32:379
de Malkiel, María Rosa Lida, *La idea de fama en la edad media castellana* (N. R. Cartier), 30:656
———, *Two Spanish Masterpieces: The Book of Good Love and The Celestina* (J. E. Keller), 37:632
de Meester, Placido, O.S.B., *Liturgia bizantina: Studi de rito bizantino alla luce della teologia, del diritto ecclesiastico, della storia, dell'arte e dell'archaeologia*, bk. 2, pt. 6: *Rituale-benedizionale bizantino* (A. Strittmatter), 6:484
de Moreau, Edouard, S.J., *Histoire de l'Eglise en Belgique*, 1, 2 (A. Gilmore), 23:321; 4 (M. P. Gilmore), 25:127
———, *Saint Amand: Apôtre de la Belgique et du nord de la France* (C. H. Taylor), 3:611
de Paor, Liam, and de Paor, Máire, *Early Christian Ireland* (R. L. Johnson, Jr.), 35:478
De Poerck, G., *La Draperie médiévale en Flandre et en Artois: Technique et terminologie* (R. S. Lopez), 27:368
de Rachewiltz, I., *Papal Envoys to the Great Khan* (A. S. Atiya), 49:112
de Riquer, Martín, *Guillem de Berguedà*, 1: *Estudio histórico, literario y linguístico;* 2: *Edición crítica* (T. G. Bergin), 49:327
de Roover, Raymond, *The Bruges Money Market around 1400* (J. F. Bergier), 47:756
———, *The Rise and Decline of the Medici Bank, 1397–1494* (M. B. Becker), 39:697
de Sturler, J., *Les Relations politiques et les échanges commerciaux entre le duché de Brabant et l'Angleterre au moyen âge: L'Etape des laines anglaises en Brabant et les origines du développement du port d'Anvers* (R. de Roover), 12:534
de Sua, William, and Rizzo, Gino, eds., *A Dante Symposium in Commemoration of the 700th Anniversary of the Poet's Birth (1265–1965)*, 42:218

de Vajay, Szabolcz, *Der Eintritt des ungarischen Stämmebundes in die europäische Geschichte (862–933)* (R. T. Coolidge), 45:666
de Vaux, R., O.P., *Notes et textes sur l'avicennisme latin aux confins des XIIe–XIIIe siècles* (R. McKeon), 12:136
de Vergottini, Giovanni, *Il diritto pubblico italiano nei secoli XII–XV* (G. Post), 36:185
De Vito, Maria Sofia, *L'origine de dramma liturgico* (E. A. Wright), 14:243
de Vooght, Paul, *L'Hérésie de Jean Huss* (S. H. Thomson), 38:116
de Vries, Jan, *Heldenlied und Heldensage* (W. T. H. Jackson), 39:136
De Wulf, Maurice, *Histoire de la philosophie médiévale*, 5th ed. (E. K. Rand), 1:121; 1: *Des origines jusqu'à la fin du XIIe siècle*, 6th ed. (E. K. Rand), 9:466
———, *History of Mediaeval Philosophy*, 1 (J. H. Ryan), 1:347; 2 (J. H. Ryan), 2:493
Deanesly, Margaret, *A History of Early Mediaeval Europe, 476–911* (J. F. O'Sullivan), 32:552
Décarreaux, Jean, *Monks and Civilization from the Barbarian Invasions to the Reign of Charlemagne* (R. E. Sullivan), 42:134
Deér, Josef, *The Dynastic Porphyry Tombs of the Norman Period in Sicily* (O. Grabar), 36:326
———, *Die heilige Krone Ungarns* (J. D. Breckenridge), 43:138
———, *Der Kaiserornat Friedrichs II* (G. B. Ladner), 29:271
Deferrari, Roy J., and Barry, Mary Inviolata, C.D.P., *A Lexicon of St. Thomas Aquinas, Based on the Summa Theologica and Selected Passages of His Other Works* (A. C. Pegis), 25:261
———, Barry, M. Inviolata, C.D.P., and McGuire, M. R. P., *A Concordance of Ovid* (E. K. Rand), 15:499
del Monte, Alberto, *Le origini* (T. C. Chubb), 34:260
———, *Tristano: Introduzione, testi, traduzioni* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 29:150
Delalande, Jean, *Les Extraordinaires Croisades d'enfants et de pastoureaux au moyen âge* (V. G. Berry), 40:344
Delamare, Roger Bonnaud, *L'Idée de paix à l'époque carolingienne* (E. Joranson), 15:108
Delaruelle, E.; Latreille, A.; and Palanque, J.-R., *Histoire du catholicisme en France*, 1: *Des origines à la chrétienté médiévale* (M. W. Baldwin), 34:476
Delatte, A., *La Catoptromancie grecque et ses dérivés* (L. Thorndike), 8:397
Déléage, André, *La Vie rurale en Bourgogne jusqu'au début du onzième siècle* (C. Stephenson), 22:635
Delhaye, Philippe, *Le Microcosmus de Godefroy de Saint-Victor: Etude théologique* (E. A. Synan), 29:803
———, *Pierre Lombard: Sa Vie, ses oeuvres, sa morale* (E. A. Moody), 37:104
———, *Le Problème de la conscience morale chez s. Bernard* (C. H. Talbot), 35:109
———, ed., *Florilegium morale oxoniense, MS Bodl. 633*, pt. 1: *Flores philosophorum* (V. J. Bourke), 31:503
Della Volpe, Galvano, *Eckhart o della filosofia mistica* (A. Hyma), 27:542
Delogu, Raffaelo, *L'Architettura del medioevo in Sardegna* (K. J. Conant), 30:470
Delumeau, Jean, ed., *Histoire de la Bretagne* (J. Mundy), 48:422
Demm, Eberhard, *Reformmönchtum und Slawenmission im 12. Jahrhundert: Wertsoziologisch-geistesgeschichtliche Untersuchungen zu den Viten Bischof Ottos von Bamberg* (P. R. McKeon), 48:564
Demolon, Pierre, *Le Village mérovingien de Brebières (VI–VII siècles)* (G. T. Beech), 49:326
Demougeot, E., *De l'unité à la division de l'empire romain, 395–410: Essai sur le gouvernement impérial* (G. Downey), 26:709
Dempster, Germaine, and Bryan, W. F., eds., *Sources and Analogues of Chaucer's Canterbury Tales* (F. L. Utley), 17:274
Demus, Otto, *The Church of San Marco in Venice: History, Architecture, Sculpture* (D. T. Rice), 36:649
———, *The Mosaics of Norman Sicily* (E. Kitzinger), 28:143
Denholm-Young, Noël, *Cartulary of the Mediaeval Archives of Christ Church* (W. E. Lunt), 7:284

———, *The Country Gentry in the Fourteenth Century, with Special Reference to the Heraldic Rolls of Arms* (L. Stone), 45:465
———, *History and Heraldry, 1254–1310: A Study of the Historical Value of the Rolls of Arms* (G. J. Brault), 41:318
———, *Richard of Cornwall* (H. S. Lucas), 24:266
———, *Seignorial Administration in England* (S. Painter), 13:242
———, ed. and trans., *Vita Edwardi secundi, monachi cuiusdam Malmesberiensis (The Life of Edward the Second, So-called Monk of Malmesbury)* (M. R. Powicke), 34:109
Denkstein, Vladimír, and Matouš, František, *Gothic Art of Southern Bohemia* (M. S. Frinta), 32:157
Dennett, Daniel C., Jr., *Conversion and the Poll Tax in Early Islam* (R. N. Frye), 27:214
Dennis, George T., S.J., *The Reign of Manuel II Palaeologus in Thessalonica, 1382–1387* (P. Charanis), 36:475
Denton, J. H., *English Royal Free Chapels, 1100–1300: A Constitutional Study* (C. E. Lewis), 48:129
Déprez, Eugene, and Calmette, Joseph, *L'Europe occidentale de la fin du XIVe siècle aux guerres d'Italie,* 1 (R. A. Newhall), 13:241; 2 (R. A. Newhall), 15:99
Dept, G. G., *Les Influences anglaises et françaises dans le comté de Flandre au début de XIIIme siècle* (H. S. Lucas), 6:303
Der Nersessian, Sirarpie, *Armenia and the Byzantine Empire: A Brief Study of Armenian Art and Civilization* (A. Vasiliev), 20:491
———, *Armenian Manuscripts in the Freer Gallery of Art* (D. T. Rice), 40:505
———, *L'Illustration des psautiers grecs du moyen âge,* 2: *Londres, Add. 19.352* (G. Galavaris), 47:523
———, *Manuscrits arméniens illustrés des XIIe, XIIIe, et XIVe siècles de la bibliothèque des Pères mekhitharistes de Venise* (E. Diez), 14:378
Dercsenyi, Dezső, ed., *Bilderchronik: Chronicon pictum "Chronica de Gestis Hungarorum." Wiener Bilderchronik,* 1: *Faksimiliendruck;* 2: *Kommentarband* (S. H. Thomson), 45:458
Derry, T. K., and Williams, Trevor I., *A Short History of Technology from the Earliest Times to A.D. 1900* (R. S. Woodbury), 37:270
Desbonnets, Théophile, and Vorreux, Damien, eds. and transs., *Saint François d'Assise, documents: Ecrits et premières biographies* (L. K. Little), 48:343
Deschamps, Paul, and Mortet, Victor, *Recueil de textes relatifs à l'histoire de l'architecture en France,* 2 (A. K. Porter), 6:486
Despy, Georges, *Les Chartes de l'abbaye de Waulsort: Etude diplomatique et édition critique,* 1: *946–1199* (D. Jellema), 35:448
Destombes, Marcel, ed., *Mappemondes, A.D. 1200–1500* (C. F. Bühler), 41:738
Destrez, Jean, *"La Pecia" dans les manuscrits universitaires du XIIIe et du XIVe siècle* (L. W. Jones), 11:400
D'Evelyn, Charlotte, and Mill, Anna J., eds., *The South English Legendary, Edited from Corpus Christi College Cambridge MS. 145 and British Museum MS. Harley 2277* (D. Bethurum), 34:456
d'Haenens, Albert, *L'Abbaye Saint-Martin-de-Tournai de 1290 à 1350: Origines, évolution et dénouement d'une crise* (B. Lyon), 37:105
———, *Les Invasions normandes en Belgique au IXe siècle: Le Phénomène et sa répercussion dans l'historiographie médiévale* (E. W. McDonnell), 44:633
Dhondt, J., *Etudes sur la naissance des principautés territoriales en France (IXe–Xe siècle)* (W. M. Newman), 24:117
Díaz, José Simón, *Bibliografía de la literatura hispánica,* 3 (H. C. Woodbridge), 28:877
Díaz y Díaz, Manuel C., *Anecdota Wisigothica,* 1: *Estudios y ediciones de textos literarios menores de época visigoda* (C. J. Bishko), 37:107
———, ed., *Isidoriana: Estudios sobre san Isidoro de Sevilla en el XIV centenario de su nacimento* (C. W. Barlow), 38:152
Dickinson, J. C., *The Origins of the Austin Canons and Their Introduction into England* (H. M. Cam), 28:150
Dickinson, William Croft, *Scotland from the Earliest Times to 1603* (W. S. Reid), 38:628

Dickson, Marie-Pascal, ed., *Consuetudines Beccenses* (G. Constable), 43:338, 703
Didier, Noël, *Les Eglises de Sisteron et de Forcalquier du XIe siècle à la révolution: Le Problème de la "concathédralité"* (G. Constable), 30:640
Diehl, Charles, *Byzantine Portraits* (D. C. Munro), 2:350
———, *Byzantium: Greatness and Decline* (D. J. Geanokoplos), 34:458
Diener, Hermann, *Die grossen Registerserien im vatikanischen Archiv (1378–1523): Hinweise und Hilfsmittel zu ihrer Benutzung und Auswertung* (L. E. Boyle), 49:556
Dietrich von Nieheim, *Viridarium imperatorum et regum Romanorum,* ed. Alphons Lhotsky and Karl Pivec (G. B. Fowler), 33:559
Dillon, Myles, *The Cycles of the Kings* (K. Jackson), 23:119
———, *Serglige Con Culainn* (K. Jackson), 20:352
———, ed., *Stories from the Acallam* (R. P. M. Lehmann), 47:116
Dingle, Herbert, *The Scientific Adventure: Essays in the History and Philosophy of Science* (T. S. Kuhn), 28:879
Dionisotti, C., and Grayson, C., eds., *Early Italian Texts* (M. A. Pei), 25:395
Dírímtekín, Feridun, *Fetihden önce Marmara surlarî* [The Marmara walls of Istanbul before the conquest] (C. A. Mango), 30:271
Diringer, D., *The Story of the Aleph Beth* (W. Leslau), 35:295
D'Irsay, Stephen, *Histoire des universités françaises et étrangères des origines à nos jours,* 1 (G. Post), 9:102
Dittmer, Luther, ed., *Eine zentrale Quelle der Notre Dame Musik—A Central Source of Notre-Dame Polyphony; Paris 13521 and 11411; Worcester Add. 68, Westminster Abbey 33327, Madrid Bibl. Nac. 192; Anonymous IV; Robert de Handlo* (W. Apel), 35:296
Dittrich, Paul, and Stange, Otto, *Vox Latina* 3: *Ausgewählte Proben lateinischen Schrifttums von 200 n. Chr. bis zur Gegenwart* (C. U. Clark), 1:110
Diverres, A. H.; Whitehead, F.; and Sutcliffe, F. E., eds., *Medieval Miscellany Presented to Eugène Vinaver by Pupils, Colleagues and Friends,* 41:385
Djaparidzé, David, *Mediaeval Slavic Manuscripts: A Bibliography of Printed Catalogues* (I. Ševčenko), 33:390
Dobbie, Elliott Van Kirk, ed., *Beowulf and Judith* (E. von Schaubert), 33:533
Dobiaš-Roždestvenskaïa, Olga, *Histoire de l'atelier graphique de Corbie de 651 à 830 reflétée dans les manuscrits de Leningrad* (L. W. Jones), 11:402
———, *Les Poésies des Goliards, groupées et traduites avec le texte Latin en regard* (J. H. Hanford), 6:617
———, ed., *Gosudarstvennaya Publichnaya Biblioteka v Leningrade,* ser. 4: *Occidentalia: Analecta Medii Aevi—Srednevekovye v rukopisyakh* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 4:135
Documenta polyphoniae liturgicae s. ecclesiae romanae, series 1, no. 1: G. Dufay, *Fragmentum missae;* no. 2: L. Power, *Missa super alma redemtoris mater* (W. Apel), 24:136
Documenti sul quattrocento Genovese (V. Slessarev), 43:505
Dodd, Erica Cruikshank, *Byzantine Silver Stamps* (M. Lawrence), 37:604
Dodge, Bayard, *Al-Azhar: A Millennium of Muslim Learning* (P. K. Hitti), 37:271
Dodwell, C. R., *The Canterbury School of Illumination, 1066–1200* (J. A. Gaertner), 32:553
Doehaerd, R., and Kerremans, Ch., *Les Relations commerciales entre Gênes, la Belgique et l'Outremont d'après les archives notariales génoises, 1400–1440* (R. S. Lopez), 32:351
Dohna, Lothar Graf zu, *Reformatio Sigismundi: Beiträge zum Verständnis einer Reformschrift des fünfzehnten Jahrhunderts* (H. A. Oberman), 37:271
Dölger, Franz, *Byzanz und die europäische Staatenwelt: Ausgewählte Vorträge und Aufsätze* (M. J. Higgins), 31:353
———, *Der griechische Barlaam-Roman: Ein Werk des H. Johannes von Damaskos* (G. Downey), 31:165
———, and Karayannopulos, Johannes, *Byzantinische Urkundenlehre,* pt. 1: *Die Kaiserurkunden* (P. J. Alexander), 47:117
———, and Schneider, A. M., *Byzanz* (G. Downey), 28:152
Dolley, R. H. M., *Anglo-Saxon Pennies* (H. L. Adelson), 39:700
———, *The Hiberno-Norse Coins in the British Museum* (K. F. Morrison), 42:525

———, ed., *Anglo-Saxon Coins: Studies Presented to Sir Frank Stenton* (D. C. Baker), 37:109
———, and Morrison, K. F., *The Carolingian Coins in the British Museum* (H. L. Adelson), 43:141
Dollinger, Philippe, *L'Evolution des classes rurales en Bavière depuis la fin de l'époque carolingienne jusqu'au milieu du XIIIe siècle* (J. R. Strayer), 25:268
———, *La Hanse (XIIe–XVIIe siècles)* (W. L. Winter), 39:700
———, ed., *Histoire de l'Alsace* (J. Mundy), 48:422
———, and Wolff, Philippe, eds., with Simonne Guenée, *Bibliographie d'histoire des villes de France* (R. S. Lopez), 44:276
Le Domaine (Recueils de la Société Jean Bodin, 4) (G. C. Boyce), 26:725
Domonkos, L. S., and Schneider, R. J., eds., *Studium generale*, 44:333
Donaldson, E. Talbot, *Piers Plowman: The C-Text and Its Poet* (G. R. Coffman), 24:422
———, *Speaking of Chaucer* (A. David), 47:509
Dondaine, A., O.P., ed., *Un Traité néo-manichéen du XIIIe siècle: Le "Liber de duobus principiis," suivi d'un fragment de rituel cathare* (P. S. Moore), 16:123
Dondaine, H. F., O.P., *Le Corpus dionysien de l'université de Paris au XIIIe siècle* (S. H. Thomson), 32:355
Donna, Rose Bernard, S.S.J., *Despair and Hope: A Study in Langland and Augustine* (J. B. Dwyer), 26:498
Donovan, Richard B., *The Liturgical Drama in Medieval Spain* (A. Freeman), 36:121
Dorfman, Eugene, *The Narreme in Medieval Romance Epic: An Introduction to Narrative Structures* (D. Kelly), 45:668
Dorini, Umberto, ed., *Statuti dell'arte di Por s. Maria del tempo della repubblica* (F. Edler), 11:135
Dossat, Yves, ed., *Saisimentum comitatus Tholosani* (T. N. Bisson), 43:704
Douglas, David C., *Feudal Documents from the Abbey of Bury St Edmunds* (J. R. Strayer), 8:87
———, *The Norman Achievement, 1050–1100* (H. Wieruszowski), 47:525
———, *William the Conqueror: The Norman Impact upon England* (C. W. Hollister), 40:131
———, Tucker, Susie I., and Whitelock, Dorothy, transs. and eds., *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* (C. W. Hollister), 37:665
Douie, Decima L., *Archbishop Pecham* (D. B. Weske), 31:504
———, and Farmer, Hugh, eds. and transs., *The Life of St. Hugh of Lincoln* (G. Constable), 39:515
Downer, Alan S., ed., *English Institute Essays 1950* (G. R. Coffman), 27:371
Downer, L. J., ed. and trans., *Leges Henrici Primi* (E. John), 49:556
Downey, Glanville, *Constantinople in the Age of Justinian* (P. Charanis), 36:477
———, *A History of Antioch from Seleucus to the Arab Conquest* (R. M. Grant), 37:273
Drabek, Anna Maria, *Reisen und Reisezeremoniell der römisch-deutschen Herrscher im Spätmittelalter* (C. C. Bayley), 40:506
Dressler, Fridolin, *Petrus Damiani: Leben und Werk* (O. J. Blum), 30:641
Drobna, Zoroslava, *Gothic Drawing* (M. S. Frinta), 35:448
Dronke, Peter, *Medieval Latin and the Rise of European Love-Lyric* (T. Janson), 42:366
———, *The Medieval Lyric* (S. Manning), 45:125
———, *Poetic Individuality in the Middle Ages* (W. T. H. Jackson), 47:529
Dronke, Ursula, ed. and trans., *The Poetic Edda*, 1: *Heroic Poems* (T. M. Andersson), 46:142
Droz, E., and Lewicka, H., eds., *Le Recueil Trepperel*, 2: *Les Farces* (G. Frank), 37:112
Du Boulay, F. R. H., *The Lordship of Canterbury: An Essay on Mediaeval Society* (M. M. Sheehan), 44:277
———, and Barron, Caroline M., eds., *The Reign of Richard II: Essays in Honour of May McKisack* (J. T. Rosenthal), 48:741
du Fouilloux, Jacques, *La Vênerie et l'adolescence* (M. Thiebaux), 46:511

Duarte Galvão, *Cronica del Rey Dom Affomsso Hamrriquez*, ed. A. R. Nykl (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 17:575
Dubois, Pierre. *See* Pierre Dubois
Duby, Georges, *L'Economie rurale et la vie des campagnes dans l'occident médiéval (France, Angleterre, Empire, IXe–XVe siècles): Essai de synthèse et perspectives de recherches* (J. H. Mundy), 39:313; (R. S. Lopez), 39:503
———, *La Société aux XIe et XIIe siècles dans la région mâconnaise* (E. C. Furber), 30:272
Düchting, Reinhard, *Sedulius Scottus: Seine Dichtungen* (M. L. Colker), 44:635
Duckett, Eleanor Shipley, *Alcuin, Friend of Charlemagne: His World and His Work* (L. Wallach), 27:102
———, *Alfred the Great* (G. R. Stephens), 32:554
———, *Carolingian Portraits: A Study in the Ninth Century* (A. Cabaniss), 38:345
———, *Death and Life in the Tenth Century* (K. F. Morrison), 43:339
———, *The Gateway to the Middle Ages* (M. B. Ogle), 14:115
———, *Latin Writers of the Fifth Century* (C. C. Coulter), 7:125
Duclaux de Martin, P. T., *Le Droit d'asile* (E. M. Sanford), 15:500
Dudley, Edmund, *The Tree of Commonwealth*, ed. D. M. Brodie (G. L. Mosse), 24:267
Dufay, Guillaume, *Auctorum anonymorum Missarum Propia XVI quorum XI Gulielmo Dufay auctori adscribenda sunt*, vol. 1 in ser. 2, *Monumenta polyphoniae liturgicae sanctae ecclesiae romanae* (W. Apel), 24:133
———, *Fragmentum missae*, no. 1 in ser. 1, *Documenta polyphoniae liturgicae s. ecclesiae romanae* (W. Apel), 24:136
———, *Missa super l'homme armé*, fasc. 1 in ser. 1, vol. 1, *Monumenta polyphoniae liturgicae sanctae ecclesiae romanae* (W. Apel), 24:133
———, *Opera omnia*, 1 and 2: *Motetti*, ed. Guglielmus de Van (W. Apel), 24:136
Dufourcq, Charles-Emmanuel, *L'Espagne catalane et le Maghrib aux XIIIe et XIVe siècles: De la bataille de Las Navas de Tolosa (1212) à l'avènement du sultan mérinide Abou-l-Hasan (1331)* (D. M. Dunlop), 42:726
Dufournet, Jean, *La Destruction des mythes dans les Mémoires de Ph. de Commynes* (P. F. Dembowski), 43:141
———, *Petite Introduction aux branches I, Ia, et Ib du "Roman de Renard"* (E. J. Mickel, Jr.), 48:131
Dufrenne, Suzy, *L'Illustration des psautiers grecs du moyen âge: Pantocrator 61, Paris Grec 20, British Museum 40731* (H. Buchthal), 43:144
Duft, Johannes, *Notker der Arzt: Klostermedizin und Mönchsarzt im frühmittelalterlichen St. Gallen* (B. H. Hill, Jr.), 49:722
———, ed., *Studien zum St. Galler Klosterplan*, 40:177
Duggan, Charles, *Twelfth-Century Decretal Collections and Their Importance in English History* (J. W. Baldwin), 39:316
Duggan, Joseph J., *A Concordance of the "Chanson de Roland"* (S. G. Nichols, Jr.), 47:303
Duin, J. J., *La Doctrine de la providence dans les écrits de Siger de Brabant* (A. Maurer), 32:160
Dumas-Dubourg, Françoise, *Le Trésor de Fécamp et le monnayage en Francie occidentale pendant la seconde moitié du Xe siècle* (M. Mate), 49:114
Dumbarton Oaks Papers, 4, (A. E. R. Boak), 25:270; 6 (A. E. R. Boak), 28:155; 7 (P. Charanis), 29:799; 8 (P. J. Alexander), 31:359; 9, 10 (P. J. Alexander), 33:273; 11 (P. Charanis), 33:393; 12 (G. Constable), 34:261; 13, 35:453; 14, 36:478; 15, 37:275; 16, 38:676; 17, 40:177; 18, 40:764; 20–22, 45:339; 23, 24, 46:549; 25, 47:824; 26, 48:601
Dumeige, Gervais, *Richard de Saint-Victor et l'idée chrétienne de l'amour* (J. N. Garvin), 31:371
Dunbar, H. Flanders, *Symbolism in Medieval Thought and Its Consummation in the Divine Comedy* (C. H. Grandgent), 5:107
Duncan, A. A. M., and Webster, J. M., eds., *Regality of Dunferline Court Book 1531–1538* (W. S. Reid), 29:627

Dunham, William Huse, Jr., *Lord Hastings' Indentured Retainers 1461–1483: The Lawfulness of Livery and Retaining under the Yorkists and Tudors* (B. Lyon), 32:557
_____, and Bayne, C. G., eds., *Select Cases in the Council of Henry VII* (T. G. Barnes), 34:649
_____, Willard, James F., and Morris, William A., *The English Government at Work, 3: Local Administration and Justice* (B. C. Keeney), 26:499
Dunleavy, Gareth W., *Colum's Other Island: The Irish at Lindisfarne* (J. F. O'Sullivan), 36:478
Dunlop, Annie I., ed., *Acta facultatis artium universitatis Sanctiandree, 1413–1588* (W. S. Reid), 40:724
_____, *The Life and Times of James Kennedy Bishop of St. Andrews* (W. S. Reid), 27:375
Dunlop, D. M., *The History of the Jewish Khazars* (F. Rosenthal), 30:274
Dunn, Charles W., *The Foundling and the Werewolf: A Literary-Historical Study of "Guillaume de Palerne"* (H. F. Williams), 36:123
Dunne, E. Catherine; Fotitch, Tatiana; and Peebles, Bernard M., eds., *The Medieval Drama and Its Claudelian Revival*, 46:754
Duns Scotus, *Homélie sur le prologue de Jean*, ed. and trans. Edouard Jeauneau (B. Stock), 45:675
Dunstable, John, *Complete Works*, ed. Manfred F. Bukofzer (W. Apel), 30:463
Duparc, Pierre, *Le Comté de Genève, IXe–XVe siècle* (J. R. Strayer), 32:358
Dupraz, Louis, *Les Passions de s. Maurice d'Agaune: Essai sur l'historicité de la tradition et contribution à l'étude de l'armée pré-Dioclétienne (260–286) et des canonisations tardives de la fin du IVe siècle* (J. F. Gilliam), 40:134
_____, *Le Royaume des Francs et l'ascension politique des maires du palais au déclin du VIIe siècle (656–680)* (W. M. Newman), 24:427
Dupront, Alphonse, and Alphandéry, Paul, *La Chrétienté et l'idée de croisade* (V. G. Berry), 37:90
Durand, Dana Bennett, *The Vienna-Klosterneuburg Map Corpus of the Fifteenth Century: A Study in the Transition from Medieval to Modern Science* (G. B. Fowler), 32:359
Durand de Huesca, *Une Somme anti-Cathare: Le Liber contra Manicheos*, ed. Christine Thouzellier (A. C. Shannon), 41:182
Dureau-Lapeyssonnie, Jeanne-Marie; Beaujouan, Guy; and Poulle-Drieux, Yvonne, *Médecine humaine et vétérinaire à la fin du moyen âge* (W. D. Sharpe), 43:119
Durr, R. A., *On The Mystical Poetry of Henry Vaughan* (D. R. Howard), 39:137
Dvornik, Francis, *Byzantine Missions among the Slavs: SS. Constantine-Cyril and Methodius* (W. E. Kaegi, Jr.), 47:304
_____, *Byzantium and the Roman Primacy* (J. W. Barker), 43:706
_____, *Early Christian and Byzantine Political Philosophy: Origins and Background* (P. Charanis), 44:459
_____, *The Idea of Apostolicity in Byzantium and the Legend of the Apostle Andrew* (S. Runciman), 34:463
_____, *The Slavs in European History and Civilization* (H. Kaminsky), 39:140
_____, *The Slavs: Their Early History and Civilization* (M. Cherniavsky), 34:465

Eadmer, *The Life of St. Anselm, Archbishop of Canterbury*, ed. and trans. R. W. Southern (G. Constable), 39:515
Early Christian and Byzantine Art. Catalogue of an Exhibition Held at the Baltimore Museum of Art, April 25–June 22 (F. M. Biebel), 22:637
Easson, D. E., *Medieval Religious Houses (Scotland)* (R. W. Emery), 34:110
Easton, Stewart, *Roger Bacon and His Search for a Universal Science: A Reconsideration of the Life and Work of Roger Bacon in the Light of His Own Stated Purposes* (F. S. Benjamin, Jr.), 29:801
Ebel, Wilhelm, and Buma, Wybren Jan, eds., *Das Rüstringer Recht* (F. S. Lear), 40:332
Eby, Frederich, and Arrowood, C. F., *The History and Philosophy of Education, Ancient and Medieval* (R. Ulich), 16:492

Ecbasis cuiusdam captivi per tropologiam: Die Flucht eines Gefangenen (Tropologisch) (M. L. Colker), 43:145
Eck, Alexandre, *Le Grand Domaine dans la Russie du moyen âge* (G. Vernadsky), 23:691
———, *Le moyen âge russe* (G. Vernadsky), 10:208
———, and Szeftel, Marc, eds. and transs., *Documents de droit public relatifs à la Russie médiévale* (H. W. Dewey), 39:753
Edelman, Nathan, *Attitudes of Seventeenth-Century France toward the Middle Ages* (R. J. Clements), 23:696
Edelstein, Wolfgang, *Eruditio und Sapientia: Weltbild und Erziehung in der Karolingerzeit. Untersuchungen zu Alcuins Briefen* (M. L. Colker), 41:532
Edwards, Bateman, *A Classification of the Manuscripts of Gui de Cambrai's Vengement Alixandre* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 2:228
———, and Foulet, Alfred, eds., *The Medieval French Roman d'Alexandre*, 7: *Version of Alexandre de Paris, Variants and Notes to Branch IV* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 32:161
Edwards, Kathleen, *The English Secular Cathedrals in the Middle Ages: A Constitutional Study with Special Reference to the Fourteenth Century* (D. Tilton), 25:397
Effler, Roy R., O.F.M., *John Duns Scotus and the Principle "Omne quod movetur ab alio movetur"* (L. Sweeney), 41:320
Efron, Andrew, *The Sacred Tree Script* (A. H. Krappe), 16:249; cf. 16:388, 16:511
Egbert, D. D., *The Tickhill Psalter and Related Manuscripts* (P. Hofer), 15:353
Egbert, Virginia Wylie, *The Mediaeval Artist at Work* (D. V. Thompson), 43:708
Ehrenkreutz, Andrew S., *Saladin* (H. E. Mayer), 49:724
Eichler, Wolfgang, ed., *Jan van Ruusboecs Brulocht in oberdeutscher Überlieferung*, 45:341
Eidelberg, Schlomo, *Jewish Life in Austria in the XVth Century as Reflected in the Legal Writings of Rabbi Israel Isserlein and His Contemporaries* (G. Kisch), 38:346
Einarsson, Stefán, *A History of Icelandic Literature* (R. Beck), 34:111
Eis, Gerhard, *Wahrsagetexte des Spätmittelalters aus Handschriften und Inkunabeln* (A. Taylor), 32:163
Εἰς Μνήμην Κωνσταντίνου I. *Ἀμάντου* [In memory of Constantine I. Amantos] (G. G. Arnakis), 37:91
Eisner, Sigmund, *A Tale of Wonder: A Source Study of The Wife of Bath's Tale* (C. W. Dunn), 36:480
Ekwall, Eilert, *Street-Names of the City of London* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 30:643
Eldjárn, Kristján, *Kuml og haugfé úr heið num sið á Íslandi* (R. Beck), 33:279
Elenchus fontium historiae urbanae, 1 (J. H. Mundy), 44:460
Eliashevich, V. B., *Istoriia Prava Pozemelnoi Sobstvennosti v Rossii* [History of the laws of property on land in Russia], 1: *Iuridicheskii Stroi Pozemelnykh Otnoshenii v XIII–XVI vv* [Juridical nature of land tenure from the thirteenth to the sixteenth centuries] (G. Vernadsky), 23:691
Eliason, Norman E., *The Language of Chaucer's Poetry: An Appraisal of the Verse, Style, and Structure* (C. A. Owen, Jr.), 49:727
Ellard, Gerald, S.J., *Master Alcuin, Liturgist: A Partner of Our Piety* (M. H. Shepherd, Jr.), 32:363
Elliott-Binns, L. E., *Medieval Cornwall* (G. C. Homans), 30:471
Ellis, H. R., *The Road to Hel: A Study of the Conception of the Dead in Old Norse Literature* (H. M. Smyser), 19:255
Ellis, T. P., and Lloyd, John, transs., *The Mabinogion* (J. J. Parry), 6:139
Ellspermann, Gerard L., O.S.B., *The Attitude of the Early Christian Latin Writers toward Pagan Literature and Learning* (A. S. Pease), 26:387
Elm, Kaspar, *Beiträge zur Geschichte des Wilhelmitenordens* (C. V. Graves), 38:348
———, *Die Bulle "Ea quae iudicio" Clemens' IV. 30, VIII. 1266* (E. C. Hall), 42:728
Elmhirst, Edward, *Peculiar Inheritance: A History of the Elmhirsts* (A. Adams), 27:377
Elsässer, Antonellus, *Christus der Lehrer des Sittlichen: Die christologischen Grundlagen für die Erkenntnis des Sittlichen nach der Lehre Bonaventuras* (L. Sweeney), 45:294
Emanuel, Hywel David, ed., *The Latin Texts of the Welsh Laws* (D. W. Sutherland), 44:128

Emden, Alfred B., *An Oxford Hall in Mediaeval Times, Being the Early History of St Edmund Hall* (C. W. David), 3:414
Emery, Richard W., *Heresy and Inquisition in Narbonne* (R. H. Bainton), 17:285
———, *The Jews of Perpignan in the Thirteenth Century: An Economic Study Based on Notarial Records* (R. Schwartz), 35:109
Emmel, Hildegard, *Formprobleme des Artusromans und der Graldichtung* (R. S. Loomis), 28:158
Engels, Lodewijk J., *Observations sur le vocabulaire de Paul Diacre* (R. L. Politzer), 37:605
Engels, Odilo, and Thiel, Matthias, eds., *Die Traditionen, Urkunden und Urbare des Klosters Münchsmünster* (G. B. Fowler), 37:660
Englebert, Omer, *Saint Francis of Assisi: A Biography*, 2nd rev. ed. (M. W. Baldwin), 42:730
Enkvist, Nils Erik, *The Seasons of the Year: Chapters on a Motif from Beowulf to the Shepherd's Calendar* (E. R. Williams), 33:538
Ennin, *Ennin's Diary: The Record of a Pilgrimage to China in Search of the Law*, ed. and trans. Edwin O. Reischauer (A. D. Waley), 31:198
Ensslin, W., *Theoderich der Grosse* (A. E. R. Boak), 24:269
Entwistle, William J., et al., eds., *The Year's Work in Modern Language Studies*, 1 (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 7:127
Enveri, *Le destăn d'Umur pacha*, ed. Irène Mélikoff-Sayar (G. G. Arnakis), 33:304
Enzenberger, Horst, *Beiträge zum Kanzlei- und Urkundenwesen der normannischen Herrscher Unteritaliens und Siziliens* (R. Schumann), 48:743
Epiphanius-Cassiodorus, *Historia ecclesiastica tripartita*, ed. Walter Jacob (M. L. W. Laistner), 28:558
Epperlein, Siegfried, *Bauernbedrückung und Bauernwiderstand im hohem Mittelalter* (E. N. Johnson), 38:349
———, *Herrschaft und Volk im karolingischen Imperium: Studien über soziale Konflikte und dogmatisch-politische Kontroversen im fränkischen Reich* (K. F. Drew), 46:148
Epstein, Morris, ed. and trans., *Tales of Sendebar: An Edition and Translation of the Hebrew Version of the Seven Sages* (J. E. Keller), 44:130
Ercole, Francesco, *Da Bartolo all'Altusio: Saggi sulla storia del pensiero publicistico del Rinascimento italiano* (M. Einaudi), 11:405
Erdmann, Carl, *Die Entstehung des Kreuzzugsgedankens* (J. L. La Monte), 12:119
———, and Fickermann, Norbert, *Briefsammlungen der Zeit Heinrichs IV.* (L. Wallach), 26:500
L'eremitismo in occidente nei secoli XI e XII, 41:196
Ergon, 3: *L'Artisanat et la vie urbaine en Pologne médiévale* (H. W. Dewey), 38:630
Erler, Adalbert, *Aegidius Albornoz als Gesetzgeber des Kirchenstaates* (J. M. Powell), 48:134
Errante, Guido, *Sulla lirica romanza delle origine* (I. Pope), 19:505
Esch, Arnold, *Bonifaz IX. und der Kirchenstaat* (W. M. Bowsky), 47:305
Espinas, Georges, *Les Origines du capitalisme*, 3: *Deux Fondations de villes dans l'Artois et la Flandre française, Xe–XVe siècles—Saint-Omer, Lannoy-du-Nord* (R. de Roover), 23:303
Essays in Honor of Georg Swarzenski (F. G. Godwin), 29:552
Essays Presented to G. I. Lieftinck, 48:601
Estudios dedicados a James Homer Hericott, 44:333
Etier, A.-M., O.P., *Le "De trinitate" de Richard de Saint-Victor* (P. S. Moore), 16:125
Etudes grégoriennes, 2 (W. Apel), 34:262
Etudes mérovingiennes: Actes des journées de Poitiers, 1–3 mai 1952 (F. J. Tschan), 30:101
Eustathius of Thessalonica, *La espugnazione di Tessalonica*, ed. Stilpon Kyriakidis, trans. Vincenzo Rotolo (G. G. Arnakis), 37:432
Evans, Austin P., and Farrar, C. P., *Bibliography of English Translations from Medieval Sources* (F. L. Utley), 21:529

———, and Wakefield, Walter L., eds. and transs., *Heresies of the High Middle Ages* (J. B. Russell), 45:333
Evans, Dafydd, *Lanier: Histoire d'un mot* (U. T. Holmes), 43:708
Evans, David Beecher, *Leontius of Byzantium: An Origenist Christology* (J. P. Cavarnos), 47:307
Evans, J. A. S., *Procopius* (J. W. Barker), 49:330
Evans, Joan, *Art in Mediaeval France, 987–1498* (K. J. Conant and I. Pope), 24:428
———, *Cluniac Art of the Romanesque Period* (H. H. Hilberry), 29:554
———, *Dress in Mediaeval France* (K. J. Conant), 28:566
———, *Pattern: A Study of Ornament in Western Europe, 1180–1900* (M. Avery), 7:128
Evans, Paul, *The Early Trope Repertory of Saint Martial de Limoges* (D. G. Hughes), 48:353
Everett, Dorothy, *Essays on Middle English Literature* (D. Bethurum), 32:163
Ewert, Christian, *Spanisch-Islamische Systeme sich kreuzender Bögen,* 1: *Die senkrechten ebenen System sich kreuzender Bögen als Stützkonstruktionen der vier Rippenkuppeln in der ehemaligen Hauptmoschee von Cordoba* (O. Grabar), 45:295
Ewig, Eugen, *Trier im Merowingerreich: Civitas, Stadt, Bistum* (F. J. Tschan), 30:103
An Exultet Roll Illuminated in the XIth Century at the Abbey of Monte Cassino (M. Avery), 5:440
Eyre, Edward, ed., *European Civilization: Its Origin and Development,* 3: *The Middle Ages* (H. S. Lucas), 11:409

Faidit, Uc, *Donatz Proensals,* ed. J. H. Marshall (U. T. Holmes), 47:330
Fairbank, Alfred, and Wolpe, Berthold, *Renaissance Handwriting* (D. H. Wright), 37:275
Falco, Giorgio, *The Holy Roman Republic: A Historic Profile of the Middle Ages* (W. M. Daly), 41:123
———, and Pistarino, G., *Il cartulario di Giovanni di Giona di Portovenere (sec. XIII)* (R. S. Lopez), 32:351
Falk, Ze'ev W., *Jewish Matrimonial Law in the Middle Ages* (G. Kisch), 42:731
Falkenstein, Ludwig, *Der "Lateran" der karolingischen Pfalz zu Aachen* (P. Munz), 43:711
Fanfani, Amintore, *Un mercante del Trecento* (F. Edler), 11:391
Faral, Edmond, *La Chanson de Roland: Etude et analyse* (B. I. Jarcho), 10:340
———, *La Légende Arthurienne* (A. C. L. Brown), 6:305
Farmer, H. G., *The Organ of the Ancients* (H. R. Bittermann), 7:129
Farmer, Hugh, and Douie, Decima L., eds. and transs., *The Life of St. Hugh of Lincoln* (G. Constable), 39:515
———, et al., *Analecta monastica: Textes et études sur la vie des moines au moyen âge,* 4th ser. (M. A. Aaron), 34:113
Farr, Michael W., ed., *Accounts and Surveys of the Wiltshire Lands of Adam de Stratton* (R. Brentano), 36:125
Farrar, Clarissa P., and Evans, Austin P., *Bibliography of English Translations from Medieval Sources* (F. L. Utley), 21:529
Farrer, William, and Clay, Charles T., eds., *Early Yorkshire Charters,* 7: *The Honour of Skipton* (H. M. Cam), 25:563
Fasani, Remo, *Il poema sacro* (T. G. Bergin), 41:742
Fasoli, Gina, *Cronache medievali di Sicilia: Note di orientamento* (R. S. Lopez), 31:506
———, *Le incursioni ungare in Europa nel secola X* (J. B. Ross), 25:399
———, *I re d'Italia* (R. E. Sullivan), 26:157
Fauroux, Marie, *Recueil des actes des ducs de Normandie, 911–1066* (J. R. Strayer), 37:607
Favaro, Elena, ed., *Cassiere della bolla ducale, Grazie, novus liber (1299–1305)* (F. C. Lane), 41:383
Favier, Jean, *Les Contribuables parisiens à la fin de la guerre de cent ans: Les Rôles d'impôt de 1421, 1423, et 1438* (J. B. Henneman), 46:736

———, ed., *Cartulaire et actes d'Enguerran de Marigny* (F. J. Pegues), 43:341
Fawtier, Robert, *L'Europe occidentale de 1270 à 1380*, pt. 1: *De 1270 à 1328* (R. A. Newhall), 16:250
Faye, C. U., *Fifteenth Century Printed Books at the University of Illinois* (J. Alden), 24:572
Federov, Ivan, *Primer of 1574*, facs. ed., ed. Roman Jakobson and William A. Jackson (A. V. Soloviev), 32:166
Fedotov, G. P., *The Russian Religious Mind*, 2: *The Middle Ages, The Thirteenth to the Fifteenth Centuries* (M. Cherniavsky), 42:733
Fédou, René, *Les Hommes de loi lyonnais à la fin du moyen âge: Etude sur les origines de la classe de robe* (F. L. Cheyette), 40:345
———, *Le Terrier de Jean Jossard, coseigneur de Châtillon-d'Azergues, 1430–1463* (J. B. Henneman), 46:149
Felix of Crowland, *Life of Saint Guthlac*, ed. and trans. Bertram Colgrave (C. G. Loomis), 32:550
Ferguson, Arthur B., *The Articulate Citizen and the English Renaissance* (M. W. Bloomfield), 41:323
———, *The Indian Summer of English Chivalry: Studies in the Decline and Transformation of Chivalric Idealism* (M. R. Powicke), 36:482
Ferguson, Wallace K., *The Renaissance in Historical Thought* (W. F. Church), 24:431
Fergusson, Francis, *Dante* (D. J. Donno), 42:136
Ferrari, Guy, O.S.B., *Early Roman Monasteries: Notes for the History of the Monasteries and Convents at Rome from the V through the X Century* (M. H. Shepherd, Jr.), 34:263
Ferrini, A. C., et al., eds., *Fontes iuris Romani antejustiniani* (F. H. Cramer), 26:199
Festugière, André-Jean, O.P., *La Révélation d'Hermès Trismégiste*, 1: *L'Astrologie et les sciences occultes* (P. Kibre), 21:253
———, ed., *Vie de Théodore de Sykéôn* (R. Browning), 48:135
Fichtenau, Heinrich, *Das karolingische Imperium* (F. N. Estey), 25:401
———, *Mensch und Schrift im Mittelalter* (J. P. Elder), 22:639
———, *Das Urkundenwesen in Österreich vom 8. bis zum frühen 13. Jahrhundert* (G. B. Fowler), 48:746
———, and Zöllner, Erich, eds., *Urkundenbuch zur Geschichte der Babenberger in Österreich*, 1 (J. S. Beddie), 27:215; 2 (J. S. Beddie), 31:507
Fickermann, Norbert, and Erdmann, Carl, *Briefsammlungen der Zeit Heinrichs IV.* (L. Wallach), 26:500
Fides quaerens intellectum: Festschrift tilegnet Heinrich Roos, 40:376
Field, P. J. C., *Romance and Chronicle: A Study of Malory's Prose Style* (W. Matthews), 49:114
Fierz-Monnier, Antoinette, *Initiation und Wandlung: Zur Geschichte des altfranzösischen Romans im zwölften Jahrhundert von Chrétien de Troyes zu Renault de Beaujeu* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 26:711
Fifty Mediaeval and Renaissance Manuscripts (G. Constable), 34:467
Filangieri, Riccardo, *Scritti di paleografia e diplomatica, di archivistica e di erudizione*, 47:824
———, ed., with the Neapolitan archivists, *I registri della cancelleria Angionia*, 18 and 19 (W. A. Percy), 44:132
Finances et comptabilité urbaines du XIIIe au XVIe siècle (Financiën en boekhounding der steden van de XIIIe tot de XVIe Eeuw): Colloque international (Internationaal Colloquium), Blankenberge, 6–9-IX-1962. Actes (S. L. Thrupp), 42:371
Finberg, Herbert P. R., *The Early Charters of the West Midlands* (H. M. Cam), 37:114
———, *The Early Charters of Wessex* (W. O. Ault), 40:347
———, *Tavistock Abbey: A Study in the Social and Economic History of Devon* (S. L. Thrupp), 27:378
———, ed., *The Agrarian History of England and Wales*, 1, 2: *A.D. 43–1042* (J. A. Raftis), 49:559
———, ed., *Gloucestershire Studies* (S. L. Thrupp), 33:523

Finke, H., ed., *Acta concilii Constanciensis* (G. C. Powers), 6:142
Finn, R. Welldon, *An Introduction to Domesday Book* (R. S. Hoyt), 39:142
———, *The Norman Conquest and Its Effects on the Economy: 1066–86* (J. Beeler), 47:308
Fino, J. F., *Castillos y armaduras de la Francia feudal* (J. A. Gaertner), 37:277
Finzi, Mordecai, trans., *The Algebra of Abū Kāmil: Kitāb fī al-jābr wa'l-muqābala in a Commentary by Mordecai Finzi*, ed. and trans. Martin Levey (D. Pingree), 42:391
Fiorelli, Piero, *La tortura giudiziaria nel diritto comune* (K. F. Drew), 32:364
Fischel, Walter J., *Ibn Khaldūn in Egypt, His Public Functions and His Historical Research (1382–1406): A Study in Islamic Historiography* (F. Rosenthal), 43:507
———, ed., *Semitic and Oriental Studies Presented to William Popper* (R. N. Frye), 27:380
———, ed. and trans., *Ibn Khaldūn and Tamerlane: Their Historic Meeting in Damascus, 1401 A.D. (803 A.H.)* (P. K. Hitti), 28:391
Fischer, Hanns, *Studien zur deutschen Märendichtung* (T. M. Andersson), 45:297
Fischer, Hans, *Katalog der Handschriften der Universitätsbibliothek Erlangen: Neubearbeitung*, 1: *Die lateinischen Pergamenthandschriften* (E. K. Rand), 4:231
Fischer, Katherine, ed. and trans., *The Burgundian Code: Liber constitutionum sive lex Gundobada, Constitutiones Extravagantes* (F. A. Cazel, Jr.), 25:598
Fish, Stanley Eugene, *John Skelton's Poetry* (E. Reiss), 41:325
Fisher, H. A. L., *Paul Vinogradoff, A Memoir* (N. Neilson), 3:107
Fisher, John H., *John Gower, Moral Philosopher and Friend of Chaucer* (M. M. Crow), 43:146
———, ed., *The Tretyse of Loue* (H. R. Patch), 27:106
Fisiak, Jacek, *A Short Grammar of Middle English*, 1: *Graphemics, Phonemics and Morphemics* (R. D. Stevick), 47:119
Fitchen, John, *The Construction of Gothic Cathedrals: A Study of Medieval Vault Erection* (C. D. Sheppard, Jr.), 36:651
Fitz-Neal, Richard, *De necessariis observantiis Scaccarri dialogus qui vulgo dicitur Dialogus de Scaccario (The Course of the Exchequer)*, ed. and trans. Charles Johnson (H. M. Cam), 28:900
Fiumi, Enrico, *Storia economica e sociale di San Gimignano* (M. B. Becker), 38:350
Flanders in the Fifteenth Century: Art and Civilization. Catalogue of the Exhibition "Masterpieces of Flemish Art: Van Eyck to Bosch" (H. Bober), 37:116
Fleckenstein, Josef, ed., *Investiturstreit und Reichsverfassung*, 49:772
———, and Schmid, Karl, eds., *Adel und Kirche: Gerd Tellenbach zum 65. Geburtstag dargebracht von Freunden und Schülern*, 44:679
Fleming, John V., *The "Roman de la Rose": A Study in Allegory and Iconography* (W. Calin), 47:311
Fletcher, J. M., and Ott, H., eds., *The Mediaeval Statutes of the Faculty of Arts of the University of Freiburg im Breisgau* (P. Kibre), 42:181
Focillon, Henri, *L'An mil* (K. J. Conant), 28:567
Fockema Andreae, S. J., *Willem I Graaf van Holland (1203–1222) en de Hollandse hoogheemraadschappen* (D. Jellema), 32:367
Fodale, Salvatore, *Comes et legatus siciliae: Sul privilegio di Urbano II e la pretesa apostolica legazia die Normanni di Sicilia* (H. Wieruszowski), 48:138
La Foire (E. C. Furber), 29:556
Foligno, Cesare, *Latin Thought during the Middle Ages* (Brother Giles), 5:443
Foliot, Gilbert, *The Letters and Charters of Gilbert Foliot, Abbot of Gloucester (1139–48), Bishop of Hereford (1148–63)*, ed. Adrian Morey and C. N. L. Brooke (F. A. Cazel, Jr.), 44:162
Folz, Robert, *Etudes sur le culte liturgique de Charlemagne dans les églises de l'empire* (V. L. Kennedy), 27:217
———, *L'Idée de l'empire en occident du Ve au XIVe siècle* (G. Post), 30:276
———, *Le Souvenir et la légende de Charlemagne dans l'empire germanique médiéval* (T. C. Van Cleeve), 27:543

Fonseca, Cosimo Damiano, *Medioevo canonicale* (G. Constable), 46:151
Fontaine, Jacques, *Isidore de Séville et la culture classique dans l'Espagne wisigothique* (C. W. Barlow), 38:124
Foote, Peter, and Brown, Arthur, eds., *Early English and Norse Studies Presented to Hugh Smith in Honour of His Sixtieth Birthday,* 38:675
Ford, Boris, ed., *The Age of Chaucer* (R. M. Lumiansky), 30:104
Ford, Gordon B., Jr., *The Ruodlieb* (M. L. Colker), 43:508
———, trans., *The Ruodlieb: The First Medieval Epic of Chivalry from Eleventh-Century Germany* (E. H. Zeydel), 41:532
Foreville, Raymonde, *L'Eglise et la royauté en Angleterre sous Henri II Plantagenet (1154–1189)* (S. R. Packard), 22:643
———, *Le Jubilé de saint Thomas Becket du XIIIe au XVe siècle (1220–1470): Etude et documents* (R. Brentano), 35:112
———, *Latran I, II, III, et Latran IV* (J. W. Baldwin), 43:713
———, ed., *Vie montoise et rayonnement intellectuel,* vol. 2 in *Millénaire monastique du Mont Saint-Michel* (G. Constable), 44:313
———, and Rousset de Pina, Jean, *Du Premier Concile du Latran à l'avènement d'Innocent III (1123–1198),* 30:646
———, et al., *Analecta monastica: Textes et études sur la vie des moines au moyen âge,* 4th ser. (M. A. Aaron), 34:113
Forlati, Ferdinando, and Toesca, Pietro, *Mosaics of St. Mark's* (W. M. Jewell), 35:430
Forsberg, Rune, *A Contribution to a Dictionary of Old English Place-Names* (R. Blenner-Hassett), 26:388
Forsström, Gösta, *The Verb "To Be" in Middle English: A Survey of the Forms* (M. M. Long), 25:130
Förster, Max, *Die Vercelli-Homilien zum ersten Male herausgegeben* (R. Willard), 9:225
Forsyth, George H., Jr., *The Church of St. Martin at Angers: The Architectural History of the Site from the Roman Empire to the French Revolution* (K. J. Conant), 30:277
Fossier, Robert, *Histoire sociale de l'occident médiéval* (R. D. Face), 47:122
———, *La Terre et les hommes en Picardie jusqu'à la fin du XIIIe siècle,* 1, 2 (W. M. Newman), 45:467
Foster, Kenelm, and Boyde, Patrick, eds., *Dante's Lyric Poetry* (N. Iliescu), 44:280
Fotis Kontoglous, *Byzantine Sacred Art: Selected Writings on the Sacred Arts According to the Tradition of Eastern Orthodox Christianity,* ed. and trans. Constantine Cavarnos (K. J. Conant), 33:268
Fotitch, Tatiana; Dunne, E. Catherine; and Peebles, Bernard M., eds., *The Medieval Drama and Its Claudelian Revival,* 46:754
Foulet, Alfred, and Armstrong, E. C., eds., *The Mediaeval French Roman d'Alexandre,* 4: *Le Roman du Fuerre de Gadres d'Eustache* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 19:250
———, and Edwards, Bateman, eds., *The Medieval French Roman d'Alexandre,* 7: *Version of Alexandre de Paris, Variants and Notes to Branch IV* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 32:161
Foulet, Lucien, *Glossary of the First Continuation* (A. W. Thompson), 34:264
Fouquet, Doris, *Wort und Bild in der mittelalterlichen Tristrantradition: Der älteste Tristanteppich von Kloster Wienhausen und die textile Tristanüberlieferung des Mittelalters* (W. C. Crossgrove), 48:748
Fourquin, Guy, *Les Campagnes de la région parisienne à la fin du moyen âge* (B. Lyon), 41:327
———, ed., *Des origines à l'avènement de Charles Quint,* vol. 1 in *Histoire de Lille,* ed. Louis Trenard (J. Rogozinski), 46:377
Fowler, David C., *A Literary History of the Popular Ballad* (A. B. Friedman), 45:127
———, *Piers the Plowman: Literary Relations of the A and B Texts* (M. W. Bloomfield), 37:120
———, *Prowess and Charity in the Perceval of Chrétien de Troyes* (J. F. Mahoney), 37:277
Fowler, George Bingham, *Intellectual Interests of Engelbert of Admont* (E. M. Sanford), 23:306

Fowler, Kenneth, *The King's Lieutenant: Henry of Grosmont, First Duke of Lancaster 1310–1361* (B. Wilkinson), 45:470
Fox, Aileen, *Roman Exeter (Isca Dumnoniorum): Excavations in the War-Damaged Areas, 1945–1947* (M. Hammond), 28:880
Fox, George G., *The Mediaeval Sciences in the Works of John Gower* (H. R. Patch), 7:430
Fox, John, *The Poetry of Villon* (G. P. Cuttino), 39:145
Franchi, Antonino, O.F.M., ed., *Il concilio II di Lione (1274) secondo la "Ordinatio concilii generalis Lugdunensis"* (R. Kay), 42:139
Franchi de' Cavalieri, Pio, *Note agiografiche*, 9 (G. Downey), 29:558
Fränger, Wilhelm, *The Millennium of Hieronymous Bosch: Outlines of a New Interpretation* (A. Burkhard), 31:168
Frank, Grace, *The Medieval French Drama* (E. Faral), 30:472
———, and Miner, Dorothy, *Proverbes en rimes: Text and Illustrations of the Fifteenth Century from a French Manuscript in the Walters Art Gallery, Baltimore* (H. Janson), 14:379
Frank, Isnard Wilhelm, O.P., *Hausstudium und Universitätsstudium der Wiener Dominikaner bis 1500* (P. L. Nyhus), 45:299
Frank, R. W., Jr., *"Piers Plowman" and the Scheme of Salvation* (D. W. Robertson), 33:395
Frankl, Paul, *The Gothic* (W. Stechow), 37:123
Fransen, Gerard, and Kuttner, Stephan, eds., *Summa "Elegantius in iure divino" seu Coloniensis* (J. Gilchrist), 46:738
Frantz, Alison, *The Middle Ages in the Athenian Agora* (J. E. Rexine), 38:127
Franz, Hertha, *Das Bild Griechenlands und Italiens in den mittelhochdeutschen epischen Erzählungen vor 1250* (B. A. Beatie), 48:355
Frappier, Jean, *Les Chansons de geste du cycle de Guillaume d'Orange*, 1 (M. Françon), 31:508; 2 (C. M. Jones), 42:736
———, *Chrétien de Troyes: L'Homme et l'oeuvre* (M. Françon), 33:81
———, *Etude sur "La Mort le roi Artu," roman du XIIIe siècle*, 2nd ed. (W. Matthews), 38:631
Fraser, C. M., *A History of Antony Bek, Bishop of Durham, 1283–1311* (N. Adams), 33:397
———, ed., *Records of Antony Bek, Bishop and Patriarch, 1283–1311* (N. Adams), 31:170
Fraser, Russell A., ed., *The Courte of Venus* (R. H. Griffith), 31:508
Fredegar, *Fredegarii chronicorum liber quartus cum continuationibus (The Fourth Book of the Chronicle of Fredegar and Its Continuations)*, ed. and trans. J. M. Wallace-Hadrill (W. Goffart), 36:692
Frederick II, *The Art of Falconry: Being the "De arte venandi cum avibus" of Frederick II of Hohenstaufen*, ed. and trans. C. A. Wood and R. Marjorie Fife (A. H. Schutz), 19:512
Freeman-Grenville, G. S. P., *The Medieval History of the Coast of Tanganyika, with Special Reference to Recent Archaeological Discoveries* (R. I. Rotberg), 39:519
French, W. H., and Hale, C. B., eds., *Middle English Metrical Romances* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 6:483
Frere, W. H., *Studies in the Early Roman Liturgy*, 2: *The Roman Lectionary* (G. Ellard), 11:540
Friedell, Egon, *A Cultural History of the Modern Age*, 1: *Renaissance and Reformation* (C. Brinton), 29:273
Friedl, Antonín, *Master Theodoricus* (M. S. Frinta), 33:399
———, *Mikuláš Wurmser, mistr královských portrétů na Karlštejně* (M. S. Frinta), 33:82
Friedländer, Paul, *Documents of Dying Paganism: Textiles of Late Antiquity in Washington, New York, and Leningrad* (G. M. A. Hanfmann), 21:255
Friedman, Albert B., and Harrington, Norman T., eds., *Ywain and Gawain* (R. W. Ackerman), 40:135
Friedman, John Block, *Orpheus in the Middle Ages* (D. Fox), 48:141

Friedman, Lionel, *Text and Iconography for Joinville's "Credo"* (H. Bober), 35:601
Friedmann, Herbert, *The Symbolic Goldfinch: Its History and Significance in European Devotional Art* (E. F. Wilson), 23:121
Fristedt, Sven L., *The Wycliffe Bible,* 1: *The Principal Problems Connected with Forshall and Madden's Edition* (L. Muir), 33:402
Frithegodus, *Breviloquium vitae beati Wilfredi,* ed. Alistair Campbell (E. M. Sanford), 28:140
Frolow, A., *Recherches sur la dêviation de la IVe croisade vers Constantinople* (P. Charanis), 32:170
Froom, LeRoy Edwin, *The Prophetic Faith of Our Fathers: The Historical Development of Prophetic Interpretation* (R. T. Handy), 27:551
Fry, Donald K., *"Beowulf" and "The Fight at Finnsburh": A Bibliography* (F. C. Robinson), 46:367
Fryde, E. B., ed., *Book of Prests of the King's Wardrobe for 1294–5.* Presented to John Goronwy Edwards (B. Wilkinson), 39:702
———, and Miller, Edward, eds., *Historical Studies of the English Parliament,* 1: *Origins to 1399;* 2: *1399 to 1603,* 46:549
Frye, Richard Nelson, *Bukhara: The Medieval Achievement* (P. W. Avery), 42:142
———, ed. and trans., *The History of Bukhara. Translated from a Persian Abridgment of the Arabic Original by Narshakhī* (M. J. Dresden), 31:373
Füchtner, Jörg, *Die Bündnisse der Bodenseestädte bis zum Jahre 1390: Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Einungswesens, der Landfriedenswahrung und der Rechtsstellung der Reichsstädte* (S. W. Rowan), 46:740
Füglister, Robert L., *Das lebende Kreuz: Ikonographische-ikonologische Untersuchung der Herkunft und Entwicklung einer spätmittelalterlichen Bildidee und ihrer Verwurzelung im Wort* (P. Verdier), 42:145
Fulcher of Chartres, *Chronicle of the First Crusade (Fulcheri Carnotensis historia Hierosolymitana),* trans. M. E. McGinty (F. S. Lear), 17:426
Fumagalli, Vito, *Le origini di una grande dinastia feudale Adalberto-Atto di Canossa* (D. Herlihy), 48:359
Funkenstein, Amos, *Heilsplan und natürliche Entwicklung: Formen der Gegenwartsbestimmung im Geschichtsdenken des hohen Mittelalters* (B. S. Smith), 43:509
Furber, Elizabeth Chapin, ed., *Essex Sessions of the Peace, 1351, 1377–1379* (E. G. Kimball), 30:278
Furlani, J., et al., eds., *Fontes iuris Romani antejustiniani* (F. H. Cramer), 26:199
Furley, J. S., eds., *The Ancient Usages of the City of Winchester from the Anglo-French Version Preserved in Winchester College* (N. S. B. Gras), 3:264

Gabrici, Ettore, and Levi, Ezio, *Lo Steri di Palermo e le sue pitture* (R. S. Loomis), 9:105
Gabriel, Astrik L., *Skara House at the Medieval University of Paris: History, Topography and Chartulary* (P. Kibre), 37:278
———, *Student Life in Ave Maria College, Mediaeval Paris: History and Chartulary of the College* (P. Kibre), 32:835
———, and Boyce, Gray C., eds., *Liber receptorum nationis Anglicanae (Alemanniae) in universitate Parisiensi ab anno MCCCCXXV ad annum MCCCCXCIV* (P. Kibre), 41:127
Gabrieli, Francesco, *Muhammad and the Conquests of Islam* (R. W. Bulliet), 44:461
Gace de la Buigne, *Le Roman des deduis,* ed. Åke Blomquist (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 28:159
Gad, Tue, *Legenden i dansk middelalder* (S. Einarsson), 37:279
Gade, John Alleyne, *Luxemburg in the Middle Ages* (H. S. Lucas), 28:392
Gadolin, Anitra, *A Theory of History and Society with Special Reference to the "Chronographia" of Michael Psellus: 11th Century Byzantium* (K. Giocarinis), 47:313
Gaevskii, Stefan, *"Aleksandrija" v Davnii Ukrainskoi Literature* [The "Alexandria" in Old Ukrainian literature] (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 6:308

Gagnér, Anders, *Florilegium Gallicum: Untersuchungen und Texte zur Geschichte der mittellateinischen Florilegienliteratur* (B. L. Ullman), 14:382
Gagnér, Sten, *Studien zur Ideengeschichte der Gesetzgebung* (G. Post), 36:126
Galavaris, George, *Bread and the Liturgy: The Symbolism of the Early Christian and Byzantine Bread Stamps* (J. D. Breckenridge), 46:152
———, *The Illustrations of the Liturgical Homilies of Gregory Nazianzenus* (D. T. Rice), 45:471
Galbraith, G. R., *The Constitution of the Dominican Order, 1216 to 1360* (J. F. Willard), 1:351
Galbraith, Vivian Hunter, *The Making of Domesday Book* (R. S. Hoyt), 38:128
———, ed., *The Anonimalle Chronicle, 1333 to 1381, from a MS. Written at St. Mary's Abbey, York, and Now in the Possession of Lieut.-Col. Sir William Ingilby, Bart., Ripley Castle, Yorkshire* (W. E. Lunt), 3:120
———, ed., *The St. Albans Chronicle, 1406–1420* (E. B. Graves), 12:522
Galindo, P., and Lynch, C. H., *San Braulio Obispo de Zaragoza (631–651), su vida y sus obras* (C. J. Bishko), 29:142
Gallén, Jarl, *La Province de Dacie de l'ordre des frères prêcheurs*, 1: *Histoire générale jusqu'au grand schisme* (W. R. Bonniwell), 22:465
Gallica: Essays Presented to J. Heywood Thomas by Colleagues, Pupils and Friends, 45:340
Gallo, Ernest, *The "Poetria Nova" and Its Sources in Early Rhetorical Doctrine* (T. Lawler), 48:750; (J. J. Murphy), 49:116
Gallus Anonymus, *Chronicon: Codicis saeculi XIV Zamoscianus appellati reproductio paleographica*, ed. Julianus Krzysanowski (J. Hammer), 24:291
Galster, Georg, *Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles: Royal Collection of Coins and Medals, National Museum, Copenhagen*, 1 (H. L. Adelson), 40:138; 13–15 (J. D. Brady), 47:125
Game, Josiah Bethea, and Clark, Charles Upson, *Medieval and Late Latin Selections* (C. U. Clark), 1:110; (C. H. Beeson), 1:113
Gamer, Helena M., and McNeill, John T., transs., *Medieval Handbooks of Penance . . . and Selection from Related Documents* (T. P. Oakley), 14:254
Gandilhon, René, *Sigillographie des universités de France* (A. L. Gabriel), 31:509
Gandz, Solomon, *Studies in Hebrew Astronomy and Mathematics*, ed. Shlomo Sternberg (B. R. Goldstein), 47:124
Ganshof, François L., *La Belgique carolingienne* (B. Lyon), 34:116
———, *Etude sur les ministériales en Flandre et en Lotharingie* (J. W. Thompson), 2:85
———, *Feudalism* (S. Painter), 28:393
———, *Frankish Institutions under Charlemagne* (W. Goffart), 45:129
———, "The Middle Ages," vol. 1, pp. 313–513, in *The European Inheritance*, ed. Sir Ernest Barker, et al. (G. C. Boyce), 31:130
———, *Le Moyen Age* (P. Charanis), 29:274
———, *Qu'est-ce que la féodalité?* (C. H. Taylor), 24:572
———, *Recherches sur les capitulaires* (B. Lyon), 34:116
———, *Wat waren de capitularia?* (B. Lyon), 33:87
———, and Van Caenegem, R. C., *Kurze Quellenkunde des westeuropäischen Mittelalters: Eine typologische, historische und bibliographische Einführung* (G. C. Boyce), 41:188
Ganz, Peter F., and Schröder, Werner, eds., *Probleme mittelalterlicher Überlieferung und Textkritik: Oxforder Colloquium 1966*, 45:187
———, and Schröder, Werner, eds., *Probleme mittelhochdeutscher Erzählformen: Marburger Colloquium 1969*, 49:175
Garaud, Marcel, *Les Châtelains de Poitou et l'avènement du régime féodal, XIe et XIIe siècles* (G. T. Beech), 44:282
Garceau, Benoît, O.M.I., *Judicium: Vocabulaire, sources, doctrine de saint Thomas d'Aquin* (A. S. McGrade), 45:669
García Blanco, M.; Cortés, L.; and Tovar, A., eds., *Fifth International Congress of Toponymy and Anthroponymy: Proceedings and Transactions* (H. R. Kahane), 35:440

García de Cortázar y Ruiz de Aguirre, José Angel, *El Dominio del monasterio de San Millân de la Cogolla (siglos X a XIII): Introducciòn a la historia rural de Castilla altomedieval* (K. Kennelly), 45:462

Gardiner, Frank Cook, *The Pilgrimage of Desire: A Study of Theme and Genre in Medieval Literature* (S. A. Barney), 48:359

Gardiner, Harold C., S.J., *Mysteries' End: An Investigation of the Days of the Medieval Religious Stage* (M. H. Shepherd, Jr.), 22:644

Gardner, Arthur, *English Medieval Sculpture* (W. S. A. Dale), 27:381

———, *Medieval Sculpture in France* (K. J. Conant), 7:285

Gardner, John, *The Alliterative "Morte Arthure," "The Owl and the Nightingale," and Five Other Middle English Poems in a Modernized Version with Comments on the Poems and Notes* (T. H. Bestul), 48:142

———, *The Complete Works of the Gawain Poet* (D. R. Howard), 42:149

———, and Joost, Nicholas, eds., *Papers on the Art and Age of Geoffrey Chaucer*, 43:392

Gargan, Luciano, *Lo studio teologico e la biblioteca dei domenicani a Padova nel Tre e Quattrocento* (R. C. Trexler), 48:146

Garrod, H. W., and Allen, P. S., eds., *Merton Muniments* (C. H. Haskins), 4:218

Garsoian, Nina G., *The Paulician Heresy: A Study of the Origin and Development of Paulicianism in Armenia and the Eastern Provinces of the Byzantine Empire* (J. V. A. Fine, Jr.), 44:284

Garth, Helen Meredith, *Saint Mary Magdalene in Mediaeval Literature* (J. Misrahi), 27:383

Garvin, Joseph N., and Corbett, James A., eds., *The "Summa contra haereticos" Ascribed to Praepositinus of Cremona* (M. W. Bloomfield), 34:267

Gaselee, Stephen, *The Oxford Book of Medieval Latin Verse* (K. P. Harrington), 4:108

———, ed., *An Anthology of Medieval Latin* (C. U. Clark), 1:110

Gaspari, Françoise, *L'Ecriture des actes de Louis VI, Louis VII et Philippe Auguste* (G. Constable), 49:773

Gatch, Milton McC., *Loyalties and Traditions: Man and His World in Old English Literature* (E. B. Irving, Jr.), 48:147

Gates, Robert J., ed., *The Awentyrs off Arthure at the Terne Wathelyne* (D. Fox), 46:154

Gathorne-Hardy, Geoffrey Malcolm, *A Royal Impostor: King Sverre of Norway* (L. S. Thompson), 34:266

Gaudemet, Jean, *L'Eglise dans l'empire romain (IVe–Ve siècles)* (M. H. Shepherd, Jr.), 35:454

Gautier d'Arras, *Ille et Galeron*, ed. Frederick A. G. Cowper (H. D. Learned), 33:405

Gautier de Coinci, *De la bonne enperis qui garda loiaument sen mariage*, ed. Erik von Kraemer (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 29:110

———, *De sainte Léocade au tans que saint Hyldefons estoit arcevesques de Tholete cui Nostre Dame donna l'aube de prelaz*, ed. Eva Vilamo-Pentti (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 26:741

———, *Du clerc qui fame epousa et puis la lessa*, ed. Erik von Kraemer (H. Hatzfeld), 27:262

Gaya Nuño, Juan Antonio, *El Románico en la provincia de Soria* (E. A. Lord), 24:119

———, and Gudiol Ricart, José, *Arquitectura y escultura románicas* (M. Schapiro), 26:508

Gaydon, A. T., *The Taxation of 1297: A Translation of the Local Rolls of Assessment for Barford, Biggleswade and Flitt Hundreds, and for Bedford, Dunstable, Leighton Buzzard and Luton* (R. Brentano), 35:115

Gazel, al-, *El justo medio en la creencia*, ed. M. Asín Palacios (D. Rubio), 6:609

Geanakoplos, Deno J., *Byzantine East and Latin West: Two Worlds of Christendom in Middle Ages and Renaissance. Studies in Ecclesiastical and Cultural History* (G. Downey), 43:150

———, *Emperor Michael Palaeologus and the West 1258–1282: A Study in Byzantine-Latin Relations* (P. J. Alexander), 36:653

———, *Greek Scholars in Venice: Studies in the Dissemination of Greek Learning from Byzantium to Western Europe* (R. Weiss), 38:351

Geering, Arnold, *Die Organa und mehrstimmige Conductus in den Handschriften des deutschen Sprachgebiets vom 13. bis 16. Jahrhunderts* (W. Apel), 29:803

Geffroi of Paris, *Six Historical Poems Written in 1314–1318*, ed. and trans. Walter H. Storer and Charles A. Rochedieu (H. D. Learned), 26:739

Geisberg, Max, *Der deutsche Einblatt-Holzschnitt in der ersten Hälfte des XVI. Jahrhunderts* (A. Burkhard), 7:431

Gellinek, Christian, *Die deutsche Kaiserchronik: Erzählteclnik und Kritik* (S. L. Wailes), 48:565

———, *König Rother: Studie zur literarischen Deutung* (M. Cuschmann), 45:472

Gelling, Margaret, *The Place-Names of Oxfordshire* (R. Blenner-Hassett), 29:105

Genicot, Léopold, *L'Economie rurale namuroise au bas moyen âge*, 2: *Les Hommes—La Noblesse* (J. H. Mundy), 37:126

Gennadius, *Ἱστορία τοῦ Οἰκουμενικοῦ Πατριαρχείου*, 1 (G. G. Arnakis), 32:171

Geoffrey of Monmouth, *Historia Regum Britanniae—A Variant Version Edited from Manuscripts*, ed. Jacob Hammer (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 27:386

Geoffrey of Vinsauf, *Documentum de modo et arte dictandi et versificandi* (J. J. Murphy), 45:130

Georgacas, Demetrius J., *Περὶ τῆς Καταγωγῆς τῶν Σαρακατσαναίων καὶ τοῦ Ὀνόματος αὐτῶν* (J. P. Cavarnos), 26:159

Georgius Hamartolus, *Khronika Georgija Amartola v Drevnem Slavjanorusskom Perevode* [The chronicle of Georgius Hamartolus in the Old Slavic-Russian translation], ed. V. M. Istrin (S. H. Cross), 6:151

Gerard of Cremona, *Analytica posteriora: Gerardo Cremonensi interprete*, ed. Laurentius Minio-Paluella (F. S. Crawford), 30:667

Gerbenzon, Pieter, *Excerpta legum: Onderzoekingen betreffende enkele Friese rechtboeken uit de vijftiende eeuw* (D. W. Jellema), 34:269

———, *Kleine oudfrise kronieken* (D. W. Jellema), 44:134

———, Buma, W. J., and Wadman, A., *Trijersom: Ynliedingen hâlden yn de Fryske seksje fan it Nederlânsk Philologekongres 1950* (B. J. Fridsma), 27:83

Gerbert of Aurillac, *The Letters with His Papal Privileges as Sylvester II*, ed. and trans. Harriet Pratt Lattin (M. L. Colker), 37:452

Gerhardt, Mia I., *Two Wayfarers: Some Medieval Stories on the Theme of Good and Evil* (L. D. Benson), 40:726

Gerhoh of Reichersberg, *Opera inedita*, ed. D. Van den Eynde, et al. (G. Constable), 37:130

Gérold, T., *La Musique au moyen âge* (H. R. Bittermann), 9:333

Gerosa, Pietro Paolo, *Umanesimo cristiano del Petrarca: Influenza agostiniana; Attinenze medievali* (T. G. Bergin), 44:638

Gerould, Gordon Hall, *Chaucerian Essays* (W. W. Lawrence), 28:394

Gerritsen, W. P., ed., *Die Wrake van Ragisel: Onderzoekingen over de Middelnederlandse Bewirkingen van de Vengeance Raguidel, gevolgd door een uitgave van de Wrake-Teksten* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 39:521

Gerson, Jean, *Six Sermons français inédits de Jean Gerson: Etude doctrinale et littéraire suivie de l'édition critique et de remarques linguistiques*, ed. Louis Mourin (R. C. Petry), 23:144

Gessler, J., and Niermeyer, J. F., *Florilegium Chronicorum Neerlandicorum: Een Keuze uit de Latijnse Kronieken van Noord- en Zuid-Nederland van de tiende tot de vijftiende eeuw* (H. S. Lucas), 24:270

Gewirth, A., *Marsilius of Padua, The Defender of Peace*, 1: *Marsilius of Padua and Medieval Political Philosophy* (P. Munz), 33:284

Ghazālī, al-, *O Disciple!* trans. George H. Scherer (W. Thomson), 29:561

Ghisalberti, Fausto, *Giovanni di Garlandia: Integumenta Ovidii, poemetto inedito del secolo XII* (L. K. Born), 9:106

Giacomozzi, G., O.S.M., *L'ordine della penitenza di Gesù Cristo: Contributo alla storia della spiritualità del sec. XIII* (R. W. Emery), 37:610

Giamatti, A. Bartlett, *The Earthly Paradise and the Renaissance Epic* (B. F. Huppé), 42:527
Giardini, Maria Pia, *Tradizioni popolari nel Decameron* (A. D. Scaglione), 40:726
Gibb, Hamilton A. R., *Studies on the Civilization of Islam* (J. Kritzeck), 37:611
Gibbs, Marion, and Lang, Jane, *Bishops and Reform, 1215–1272; With Special Reference to the Lateran Council of 1215* (A. H. Sweet), 10:344
Gibert, Rafael, et al., *Los fueros de Sepúlveda* (C. J. Bishko), 32:856
Giesey, Ralph E., *The Royal Funeral Ceremony in Renaissance France* (C. E. Smith), 36:655
Gieysztor, Aleksander, *Ze studjów nad genezą wypraw krzyżowych—Encyklika Sergiusza IV (1009–1012): L'Encyclique de Sergius IV et la génèse de l'idée de croisade* (O. Halecki), 24:433
———, and Hensel, W., *Archaeological Research in Poland* (R. S. Lopez), 37:435
———, et al., *Eastern and Western Europe in the Middle Ages*, ed. G. Barraclough (H. Kaminsky), 47:315
Giffin, Mary, *Studies on Chaucer and His Audience* (R. Crosby), 33:89
Gilbert, Allan H., *Dante and His Comedy* (C. T. Davis), 41:128
———, *Dante's Conception of Justice* (K. McKenzie), 2:346
———, *Machiavelli's "Prince" and Its Forerunners: "The Prince" as a Typical Book "de regimine principum"* (J. M. Potter), 14:245
Gilbert of Poitiers, *The Commentaries on Boethius*, ed. Nikolaus M. Häring (M. L. Colker), 43:511
Gilby, Thomas, *The Political Thought of Thomas Aquinas* (V. J. Bourke), 34:658
Gildea, Joseph, O.S.A., ed., *Durmart le Galois: Roman arthurien du triezième siècle* (U. T. Holmes), 44:640
Gill, Joseph, S.J., *Eugenius IV, Pope of Christian Union* (B. Tierney), 37:433
———, *Personalities at the Council of Florence and Other Essays* (F. Oakley), 41:131
———, ed., *Acta graeca Concilii Florentini cum versione latina* (M. V. Anastos), 34:270
Gilman, Stephen, *The Spain of Fernando de Rojas: The Intellectual and Social Landscape of "La Celestina"* (B. Dutton), 49:730
Gilmore, Myron Piper, *Argument from Roman Law in Political Thought, 1200–1600* (L. K. Born), 17:575
Gilson, Etienne, *Being and Some Philosophers* (J. Wild), 24:573
———, *Elements of Christian Philosophy* (L. Sweeney), 36:655
———, *Héloïse and Abélard* (K. O. Elliott), 27:218
———, *History of Philosophy and Philosophical Education* (T. N. Davis), 24:110
———, *La Philosophie au moyen âge* (J. H. Ryan), 1:116
———, *The Philosophy of St. Bonaventure* (E. A. Moody), 14:246
———, *Saint Thomas d'Aquin* (J. H. Ryan), 1:116
Girgensohn, Dieter, *Peter von Pulkau und die Wiedereinführung des Laienkelches* (H. Kaminsky), 41:132
Girvan, Ritchie, *Beowulf and the Seventh Century* (W. W. Lawrence), 11:297
Gist, Margaret Adlum, *Love and War in the Middle English Romances* (P. E. Beichner), 23:484
Gittleman, Anne Iker, *Le Style épique dans "Garin le Loherain"* (A. M. Colby), 44:134
Giunta, Francesco, *Aragonesi e Catalani nel Mediterraneo*, 2: *La presenza catalana nel Levante dalle origini a Giacomo II* (H. Wieruszowski), 38:353
———, *Genserico e la Sicilia* (J. M. Powell), 37:134
———, *Jordanes e la cultura dell'alto medioevo: Contributi allo studio del problema gotico* (C. C. Mierow), 28:568
———, *Medioevo mediterraneo: Saggi storici* (R. S. Lopez), 31:506
———, *Uomini e cose del medioevo mediterraneo* (J. M. Powell), 40:507
Glanville, *De legibus et consuetudinibus regni Angliae*, ed. G. E. Woodbine (C. H. McIlwain), 8:113
Gleason, Sarell Everett, *An Ecclesiastical Barony of the Middle Ages: The Bishopric of Bayeux, 1066–1204* (J. R. Strayer), 12:400

Glier, Ingeborg, *Artes Amandi: Untersuchungen zur Geschichte, Überlieferung und Typologie der deutschen Minnereden* (F. H. Bäuml), 48:362

Glorieux, Palémon, *Aux origines de la Sorbonne,* 1: *Robert de Sorbon: L'homme—Le Collège—Les Documents;* 2: *Le Cartulaire* (A. L. Gabriel), 43:714

———, *La Faculté des arts et ses maîtres au XIIIe siècle* (P. Kibre), 49:734

Glubb, John, *The Lost Centuries: From the Muslim Empires to the Renaissance of Europe, 1145–1453* (D. M. Dunlop), 44:462

Gluntz, Hans, *Britannien und Bibel-text: Der Vulgatatext der Evangelien in seinem Verhältnis zur irisch-angelsächsischen Kultur des Frühmittelalters* (F. J. Tschan), 7:435

Glutz, Rudolf, *Miracles de Nostre Dame par personnages: Kritische Bibliographie und neue Studien zu Text, Entstehungzeit und Herkunft* (A. Taylor), 31:377

Gneuss, Helmut, *Hymnar und Hymnen im englischen Mittelalter: Studien zur Überlieferung, Glossierung und Übersetzung lateinischer Hymnen in England* (R. H. Robbins), 47:759

Godding, Philippe, *Le droit foncier à Bruxelles au moyen âge* (B. Lyon), 37:135

Godfrey, John, *The Church in Anglo-Saxon England* (H. G. J. Beck), 39:523

Godfrey of Saint Victor, *Microcosmus,* ed. Philippe Delhaye (E. A. Synan), 29:803

Godi, Marcello, ed., *Una redazione poetica latine medievale della storia "De excidio Troiae" di Darete Frigio* (R. M. Frazer), 44:288

Goffart, Walter, *The Le Mans Forgeries: A Chapter from the History of Church Property in the Ninth Century* (J. M. Wallace-Hadrill), 43:719

Goitein, Shelomo Dov, *A Mediterranean Society: The Jewish Communities of the Arab World as Portrayed in the Documents of the Cairo Geniza,* 1: *Economic Foundations* (A. L. Udovitch), 44:289; 2: *The Community* (J. Neusner), 48:568

———, *Studies in Islamic History and Institutions* (G. E. von Grunebaum), 42:529

Goldammer, Kurt, "Kirchliche Kunst im Mittelalter," vol. 2, pt. G-2 in *Die Kirche in ihrer Geschichte: Ein Handbuch,* ed. Kurt Schmidt and Ernst Wolf (W. J. Courtenay), 45:686

Goldin, Frederick, *The Mirror of Narcissus in the Courtly Love Lyric* (S. Manning), 44:181

Goldschmidt, Adolph, *Die Bronzetüren von Nowgorod und Gnesen* (A. K. Porter), 7:565

Goldschmidt, E. P., *The First Cambridge Press in Its European Setting* (C. F. Bühler), 30:648

———, *The Printed Book of the Renaissance: Three Lectures on Type, Illustration, Ornament* (L. S. Thompson), 25:567

Goldsmith, Margaret E., *The Mode and Meaning of "Beowulf"* (K. Malone), 46:369

Goldthwaite, Richard A., *Private Wealth in Renaissance Florence: A Study of Four Families* (F. C. Lane), 45:132

———, and Baldwin, John, eds., *Universities in Politics: Case Studies from the Late Middle Ages and Early Modern Period,* 48:185

Gombos, Albin F., *A Honfoglaló Magyarok Itáliai Kalandozása (898–904)* [The military incursions of the Magyars into Italy before the conquest of Hungary (898–904)] (A. Steiner), 5:114

Goodman, Anthony, *The Loyal Conspiracy: The Lords Appellant under Richard II* (J. T. Rosenthal), 48:741

———, ed., *Chartulary of Winchester Cathedral* (J. C. Russell), 3:263

Goodrich, Norma Lorre, *Charles of Orleans: A Study of Themes in His French and in His English Poetry* (W. Matthews), 44:136

Goolden, Peter, ed., *The Old English "Apollonius of Tyre"* (H. D. Meritt), 35:603

Gordon, Benjamin Lee, *Medieval and Renaissance Medicine* (L. MacKinney), 35:605

Gordon, C. D., *The Age of Attila: Fifth-Century Byzantium and the Barbarians* (O. J. Maenchen-Helfen), 36:657

Gordon, D. J., ed., *Fritz Saxl 1890–1948: A Volume of Memorial Essays from His Friends in England* (R. G. Salomon), 33:408

Gordon, Eric V., ed., *Pearl* (D. W. Robertson, Jr.), 30:107

———, and Tolkien, J. R. R., eds., *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight,* 2nd ed., rev. Norman Davis (A. R. Heiserman), 44:176

Gorissen, P., *Het Parlement en de raad van Kortenberg* (B. Lyon), 34:117
Gosses, I. H., *Verspreide Geschriften* (R. de Roover), 27:221
Gössman, Elisabeth, *Metaphysik und Heilsgeschichte: Eine theologische Untersuchung der Summa Halensis (Alexander von Hales)* (Z. Hayes), 41:134
Gosso, Francesco, *Vita economica delle abbazie piemontesi, sec. X–XIV* (H. C. Krueger), 16:127
Gottfried von Strassburg, *Tristan und Isolt: A Poem*, ed. August Closs (R. S. Loomis), 20:111
Gottschalk, Hans L.; Spuler, Bertold; and Kähler, Hans, *Die Kultur des Islams* (S. D. Goitein), 48:754
Gottschalk, Joseph, *St. Hedwig Herzogin von Schlesien* (F. G. Heymann), 42:152
Gottschalk, Louis, *Understanding History: A Primer of Historical Method* (E. Neff), 26:390
Gougaud, Louis, *Christianity in Celtic Lands: A History of the Churches of the Celts, Their Origin, Their Development, Influence, and Mutual Relations* (J. F. Kenney), 8:89
———, *Ermites et reclus: Etudes sur d'anciennes formes de vie religieuse* (A. Strittmatter), 4:235
Gower, John, *The Major Latin Works: "The Voice of One Crying" and "The Tripartite Chronicle,"* trans. and ed. Eric W. Stockton (M. W. Bloomfield), 38:506
Grabar, André, *L'Art de la fin de l'antiquité et du moyen âge*, 44:679
———, *L'Art du moyen âge en Europe orientale* (D. T. Rice), 45:134
———, *L'Iconoclasme byzantin: Dossier archéologique* (P. J. Alexander), 34:273
Grabar, Oleg, *The Coinage of the Ṭūlūnids* (H. A. R. Gibb), 34:467
Grabmann, Martin, *Der Einfluss Alberts des Grossen auf das mittelalterliche Geistesleben* (S. Erbacher), 4:350
———, *Mittelalterliche lateinischen Aristotelesübersetzungen und Aristoteleskomentare in Handschriften spanischer Bibliotheken* (C. H. Haskins), 4:234
———, *Mittelalterliches Geistesleben: Abhandlungen zur Geschichte der Scholastik und Mystik*, 3 (S. H. Thomson), 33:410
———, and Pelster, Fr., eds., *Opuscula et textus historiam ecclesiae eiusque vitam atque doctrinam illustrantia* (S. H. Thomson), 4:484
Le Graduel romain, 2: *Les Sources*, ed. the Monks of Solesmes (W. Apel), 34:262
Grafenauer, Bodo, *Ustoličevanje koroških vojvod in država karantanskih Slovencev* [Installation of Carinthian princes and the state of Carinthian Slovenes] (W. S. Vucinich), 29:275
Gragg, Florence Alden, ed., *Latin Writings of the Italian Humanists* (C. C. Coulter), 6:144
Graham, Rose, *English Ecclesiastical Studies* (P. Guilday), 6:145
Graham, Stephen, *Boris Godunof* (M. Karpovich), 10:95
Grandgent, C. H., *From Latin to Italian* (E. B. Schlatter), 4:125
Grane, Leif, *Peter Abelard: Philosophy and Christianity in the Middle Ages* (J. F. Benton), 46:371
Gransden, Antonia, ed. and trans., *Chronica Buriensis, 1212–1301 (The Chronicle of Bury St Edmunds, 1212–1301)* (J. C. Russell), 41:139
———, ed., *The Customary of the Benedictine Abbey of Eynsham in Oxfordshire* (G. Constable), 39:531
———, ed., *The Letter-Book of William of Hoo, Sacrist of Bury St. Edmund's, 1280–1294* (D. B. Weske), 40:508
Grant, Edward, *Physical Science in the Middle Ages* (N. Swerdlow), 48:364
Grape, Anders, ed., *Snorre Sturlasons Edda: Uppsala-Handskriften DG 11* (K. Malone), 39:525
Grassotti, Hilda, *La ira regia en Lèon y Castilla: De cuadernos de historia de España* (J. F. O'Callaghan), 45:300
Grat, Félix; Vielliard, Jeanne; and Clémencet, Suzanne, eds., *Annales de Saint-Bertin* (S. Williams), 41:329
Grattan, J. H. G., and Singer, Charles, eds., *Anglo-Saxon Magic and Medicine: Illustrated Specifically from the Semi-pagan Text "Lâcnunga"* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 29:565
Graubard, Mark, *Astrology and Alchemy: Two Fossil Sciences* (L. Thorndike), 29:569

Graus, F., et al., *Eastern and Western Europe in the Middle Ages*, ed. G. Barraclough (H. Kaminsky), 47:315
Gray, Howard L., *The Influence of the Commons on Early Legislation: A Study of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries* (A. B. White), 8:398
Grayson, C., and Dionisotti, C., eds., *Early Italian Texts* (M. A. Pei), 25:395
Green, Arthur R., and Green, Phyllis M., *Saxon Architecture and Sculpture in Hampshire* (K. J. Conant), 28:881
Green, D. H., *The Millstätter Exodus: A Crusading Epic* (J. A. Brundage), 43:724
Green, H. J., ed., *Anseÿs de Mes, According to Ms. N. (Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal 3143)* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 15:507; (F. A. G. Cowper), 17:286
Green, Louis, *Chronicle into History: An Essay on the Interpretation of History in Fourteenth-Century Chronicles* (D. R. Kelley), 49:334
Green, Otis H., *The Literary Mind of Medieval and Renaissance Spain*, 46:549
———, *Spain and the Western Tradition: The Castilian Mind from El Cid to Calderon*, 1 (J. E. Keller), 40:348; 2, 3 (J. E. Keller), 41:743
Green, Phyllis M., and Green, Arthur R., *Saxon Architecture and Sculpture in Hampshire* (K. J. Conant), 28:881
Greene, David, and Kelly, Fergus, eds. and transs., *Irish Bardic Poetry* (P. K. Ford), 47:761
Greene, Richard Leighton, *The Early English Carols* (G. H. Gerould), 11:298
———, ed., *A Selection of English Carols* (R. H. Robbins), 38:484
Greenfield, Stanley B., *A Critical History of Old English Literature* (M. W. Bloomfield), 41:330
———, ed., *Studies in Old English Literature in Honor of Arthur G. Brodeur*, 39:577
Greenhill, Eleanor Simmons, *Die geistigen Vorraussetzungen der Bilderreihe des "Speculum Virginum"* (E. F. Wilson), 37:612
Greenslade, M. W., ed., *A History of the County of Stafford*, 3 (C. R. Young), 46:742
Greenway, D. E., ed., *Charters of the Honour of Mowbray, 1107–1191* (S. D. White), 49:336
Grégoire, Henri, *Les Persécutions dans l'empire romain* (P. Charanis), 40:727
Gregory, Tullio, *Anima mundi: La Filosofia di Guglielmo di Conches e la scuola di Chartres* (T. Silverstein), 33:412
Gregory of Tours, *Selections from the Minor Works*, ed. and trans. William C. McDermott (F. A. Cazel, Jr.), 25:598
Gregory the Great, *Encomium on His Brother St. Basil*, ed. and trans. James Aloysius Stein (W. B. Sedgewick), 4:244
Grierson, Philip, *Catalogue of the Byzantine Coins in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection and in the Whittemore Collection*, 1: *Phocas to Theodosius III, 602–717;* pt. 1: *Phocas and Heraclius (602–641);* pt. 2: *Heraclius Constantine to Theodosius III (641–717)* (K. F. Morrison), 45:671
———, and Ives, Herbert E., *The Venetian Gold Ducat and Its Imitations* (S. Vryonis), 30:651
Griesser, Bruno, ed., *Exordium magnum Cisterciense* (L. J. Lekai), 37:613
Griffiths, Margaret Enid, *Early Vaticination in Welsh, with English Parallels*, ed. T. Gwynn Jones (E. C. Knowlton), 13:467
Griffiths, Ralph A., with Roger S. Thomas, *The Principality of Wales in the Later Middle Ages: The Structure and Personnel of Government*, 1: *South Wales, 1277–1536* (R. W. Hays), 49:561
———, Chrimes, S. B. and Ross, C. D., eds., *Fifteenth-Century England, 1399–1509: Studies in Politics and Society* (W. H. Dunham, Jr.), 49:715
Grigsby, John L., ed., *The Middle French "Liber Fortunae"* (R. H. Lucas), 44:294
Grillmeier, Aloys, S.J., *Der Logos am Kreuz* (J. A. Gaertner), 33:91
———, and Bacht, Heinrich, eds., *Das Konzil von Chalkedon: Geschichte und Gegenwart*, 1: *Der Glaube von Chalkedon* (M. V. Anastos), 28:571
Grimminger, Rolf, *Poetik des frühen Minnesangs*, 45:341
Griscom, Acton, *The "Book of Basingwerk" and MS. Cotton Cleopatra B.V.: A Study of Early Welsh Manuscripts* (J. S. P. Tatlock), 1:353

Groen, Nardus, *Lexicon Anthimeum* (S. H. Weber), 3:112
Grosse-Aschoff, Angelus, O.F.M., *The Negotiations between Ch'i-ying and Lagrené 1844–1846* (J. K. Fairbank), 26:507
Grossi, Roberto, *Castrum Campus Silvae historia* (D. Herlihy), 36:129
Grubmüller, Klaus, *Vocabularius ex quo: Untersuchungen zu lateinischdeutschen Vocabularen des Spätmittelalters* (J. C. Wells), 43:725
Gruffydd, W. J., *Math Vab Mathonwy: An Inquiry into the Origins and Development of the Fourth Branch of the Mabinogi, with the Text and a Translation* (R. S. Loomis), 4:139
———, *Rhiannon: An Inquiry into the Origins of the First and Third Branches of the Mabinogi* (R. S. Loomis), 28:882
Grumel, Venance, *Traité d'études byzantines*, 1: *La Chronologie* (G. Downey), 34:278
Grundmann, Herbert, *Der Cappenberger Barbarossakopf und die Anfänge des Stiftes Cappenberg* (C. C. Mierow), 35:298
———, "Ketzergeschichte des Mittelalters," vol. 2, pt. G-1 in *Die Kirche in ihrer Geschichte: Ein Handbuch*, ed. Kurt Schmidt and Ernst Wolf (V. Mudroch), 40:509
Grunzweig, A., ed., *Correspondance de la filiale de Bruges des Medici*, pt. 1 (F. Edler), 8:92
Gryting, Loyal A. T., ed., *The Oldest Version of the Twelfth-Century Poem "La venjance Nostre Seigneur"* (F. A. G. Cowper), 28:884
Gudiol Ricart, José, and Cook, Walter W. S., *Pintura e imaginería románicas* (R. Rowan), 30:631
———, and Gaya Nuño, Juan Antonio, *Arquitectura y escultura románicas* (M. Schapiro), 26:508
Guelluy, R., *Philosophie et théologie chez Guillaume d'Ockham* (D. Webering), 23:308
Guenée, Bernard, *L'Occident aux XIVe et XVe siècles: Les Etats* (A. R. Lewis), 47:765
———, *Tribunaux et gens de justice dans le bailliage de Senlis à la fin du moyen âge* (J. R. Strayer), 39:527
Guerrero Lovillo, José, *Las cántigas: Estudio arqueológico de sus miniaturas y arqueología* (W. W. S. Cook), 25:568
Guggisberg, Hans R., *Das europäische Mittelalter im amerikanischen Geschichtsdenken des 19. und des frühen 20. Jahrhunderts* (E. N. Johnson), 42:532
Gui de Cambrai, *Le Vengement Alixandre*, ed. Bateman Edwards (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 4:229
Guide to the Contents of the Public Record Office, (R. S. Hoyt), 40:351
A Guide to the Records in the Corporation of London Records Office and the Guildhall Library Muniment Room, comp. Philip E. Jones (R. S. Hoyt), 27:385
Guido of Arezzo, *Micrologus*, ed. Jos. Smits van Waesberghe (W. Apel), 31:513
Guido of Colonna, *Historia destructionis Troiae*, ed. N. E. Griffin (R. K. Root), 12:523
Guiette, Robert, *Questions de littérature (seconde série)*, 49:176
Guilhem de Montanhagol, *Les Poésies de Guilhem de Montanhagol, troubadour provençal du XIIIe siècle*, ed. Peter T. Ricketts (F. M. Chambers), 41:171
Guillaume, A., and Arnold, T., *The Legacy of Islam* (W. Thomson), 7:424
Guillaume de Lorris and Jean de Meun, *The Romance of the Rose*, trans. Charles Dahlberg (A. David), 48:560
Guillaume de Poitiers, *Histoire de Guillaume le Conquérant*, ed. and trans. Raymonde Foreville (J. R. Strayer), 28:160
Guillaume de Pouille, *La Geste de Robert Guiscard*, ed. and trans. Marguerite Mathieu (H. Wieruszowski), 39:724
Guillemain, Bernard, *La Cour pontificale d'Avignon (1309–1376): Etude d'une société* (N. P. Zacour), 39:529
Guillot, Olivier, *Le Comte d'Anjou et son entourage au XIe siècle* (R. T. Coolidge), 49:735
Guillou, André, *Les Actes grecs de s. Maria di Messina: Enquête sur les populations grecques d'Italie du Sud et de Sicile (XIe–XIVe siècles)* (H. Wieruszowski), 41:140
———, Lemerle, Paul and Svoronos, Nicolas, eds., with Denise Papachryssanthou, *Actes de Lavra*, 1: *Des origines à 1204. Texte* (J. L. Teall), 48:158
Guinard, P., and Petit-Dutaillis, Charles, *L'Essor des états d'occident: France, Angleterre, Péninsule ibérique* (S. R. Packard), 13:252

Guizard, Louis; Artonne, André; and Pontal, Odette, *Répertoire des statuts synodaux des diocèses de l'ancienne France du XIIIe à la fin du XVIIIe siècle* (R. Kay), 41:106
Guldescu, Stanko, *History of Medieval Croatia* (T. Stoianovich), 41:534
Gunzo, *Gunzo: Epistola ad Augienses und Anselm von Besate: Rhetorimachia,* ed. Karl Manitius (M. L. Colker), 34:484
Güterbock, F., *Engelbergs Gründung und erste Blüte 1120–1223* (H. Wieruszowski), 26:193
Guth, Klaus, *Guibert von Nogent und die hochmittelalterliche Kritik an der Reliquienverehrung* (J. F. Benton), 46:743
Guthmundsson, Barthi, *The Origin of the Icelanders* (T. M. Andersson), 43:154
Guðmundsson, Finnbogi, ed., *Orkneyinga Saga* (L. M. Hollander), 43:153
Guy (Bishop of Amiens), *Carmen de Hastingae proelio,* ed. Catherine Morton and Hope Muntz (K. E. Cutler), 49:364
Guy of Chauliac, *The Chyrurgie,* ed. Margaret S. Ogden (S. M. Kuhn), 47:544
———, *The Middle English Translation of Guy de Chauliac's "Anatomy," with Guy's Essay on the History of Medicine,* ed. Björn Wallner (S. M. Kuhn), 43:552
———, *The Middle English Translation of Guy de Chauliac's Treatise on Fractures and Dislocations: Book V of the "Great Surgery,"* ed. Björn Wallner (S. M. Kuhn), 47:544
———, *A Middle English Version of the Introduction to Guy de Chauliac's "Chirurgia Magna,"* ed. Björn Wallner (S. M. Kuhn), 47:544
Guy of Orchelles, *Tractatus de Sacramentis ex eius Summa de Sacramentis et Officiis Ecclesiae,* ed. Damian and Odulph Van den Eynde, O.F.M. (V. L. Kennedy), 28:575
Guyer, Samuel, *Grundlagen mittelalterlicher abendländischer Baukunst: Beiträge zu der vom antiken Tempel zur kreuzförmigen Basilika des abendländischen Mittelalters führenden Entwicklung* (K. J. Conant), 28:886
Gwynn, Aubrey, and Hadcock, R. Neville, *Medieval Religious Houses, Ireland* (E. John), 47:127
Gysseling, M., and Verhulst, A., *Le Compte Général de 1187, connu sous le nom de "Gros Brief," et les institutions financières du comté de Flandre au XIIe siècle* (B. Lyon), 39:756

Habicht, Werner, *Die Gebärde in englischen Dichtungen des Mittelalters* (H. M. Smyser), 35:456
Hachmann, Rolf, *Die Goten und Skandinavien* (T. M. Andersson), 46:373
Hadcock, R. Neville, and Gwynn, Aubrey, *Medieval Religious Houses, Ireland* (E. John), 47:127
———, and Knowles, David, *Medieval Religious Houses: England and Wales* (R. W. Emery), 29:290
Hadjinicolaou-Marava, Anne, *Recherches sur la vie des esclaves dans le monde byzantin* (P. Charanis), 27:107
Hafner, Wolfgang, O.S.B., *Der Basiliuskommentar zur Regula S. Benedicti: Ein Beitrag zur Autorenfrage karolingischer Regelkommentare* (A. G. Biggs), 35:460
Hagender, Othmar, and Haidacher, Anton, eds., *Die Register Innocenz' III.,* 1, 1: *Pontifikatsjahr 1198–1199; Texte* (L. E. Boyle), 42:153
Hahn, Gerhard, *Die Enheit des Ackermann aus Böhmen: Studien zur Komposition* (F. H. Bäuml), 40:512
Hahn, Ingrid, *Raum und Landschaft in Gottfrieds "Tristan": Ein Beitrag zur Werkdeutung* (H. Adolf), 41:332
Haidacher, Anton, and Hagender, Othmar, eds., *Die Register Innocenz' III.* 1, 1: *Pontifikatsjahr 1198–1199: Texte* (L. E. Boyle), 42:153
———, and Mayer, Hans Eberhard, eds., *Festschrift Karl Pivec,* 42:570
Haidu, Peter, *Aesthetic Distance in Chrétien de Troyes: Irony and Comedy in "Cligès" and "Perceval"* (A. M. Colby), 46:514
Haines, R. M., ed., *A Calendar of the Register of Wolstan de Bransford, Bishop of Worcester, 1339–49* (R. Brentano), 43:511

Hajnal, István, *L'Enseignement de l'écriture aux universités médiévales* (P. Kibre), 31:514
Halbertsma, H., *Terpen tussen Vlie en Eems: Een geografisch-historische benadering* (B. Lyon), 41:141
Hale, C. B., and French, W. H., eds., *Middle English Metrical Romances* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 6:483
Hale, J. R.; Highfield, J. R. L.; and Smalley, B., eds., *Europe in the Late Middle Ages*, 41:384
Halecki, Oscar, *Borderlands of Western Civilization: A History of East Central Europe* (O. Odložilík), 28:576
———, *The Crusade of Varna: A Discussion of Controversial Problems* (J. Bromberg). 20:247
———, *From Florence to Brest (1439–1596)* (O. Odložilík), 35:299
———, *Gilbert de Lannoy and His Discovery of East Central Europe* (J. Bromberg), 20:486
Halkin, François, ed., *Euphémie de Chalcédoine: Légendes byzantines* (G. Downey), 41:536
———, ed., *Inédits byzantins d'Ochrida, Candie, et Moscou* (R. J. H. Jenkins), 40:515
Hall, Catherine P., and Peek, Heather E., *The Archives of the University of Cambridge: An Historical Introduction* (W. H. Bond), 38:651
Hall, G. D. H., ed. and trans., *Tractatus de legibus et consuetudinibus regni Anglie qui Glanvilla vocatur (The Treatise on the Laws and Customs of the Realm of England Commonly Called Glanville)* (G. Post), 42:162
Hall, John R. Clark, *A Concise Anglo-Saxon Dictionary* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 7:286
Hall, M. W.; Krueger, H. C.; and Reynolds, R. L., eds., *Notai liguri del sec. XII: Guglielmo Cassinese, 1190–1192* (F. E. de Roover), 15:236
Hallam, H. E., *Settlement and Society: A Study of the Early Agrarian History of South Lincolnshire* (J. A. Raftis), 41:746
Hallberg, Peter, *The Icelandic Saga*, trans. and notes by Paul Schach (K. Malone), 38:355
Halldórsson, Ólafur, ed., *Færinga saga* (M. Ciklamini), 48:365
———, ed., *Jómsvíkinga saga* (M. Ciklamini), 48:365
Hallensleben, Horst, *Die Malerschule des Königs Milutin: Untersuchungen zum Werk einer byzantinischen Malerwerkstatt zu Beginn des 14. Jahrhunderts* (D. T. Rice), 41:334
Hallinger, Kassius, et al., eds., *Initia Consuetudinis Benedictinae: Consuetudines saeculi octavi et noni* (G. Constable), 39:531
Hallqvist, Henning, *Studies in Old English Fractured "ea"* (R. J. Menner), 24:579
Halphen, Louis, *A travers l'histoire du moyen âge* (E. C. Furber), 26:510
———, *Charlemagne et l'empire carolingien* (C. E. Odegaard), 22:645
———, *Initiation aux études d'histoire du moyen âge*, 2nd ed. (G. C. Boyce), 22:89
Ham, E. Billings, *Textual Criticism and Jehan le Venelais* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 22:468
———, ed., *Girart de Rossillon: Poème bourguignon du XIVe siècle* (F. A. G. Cowper), 17:286
Hamarneh, Sami Khalaf, and Sonnedecker, Glenn, *A Pharmaceutical View of Abulcasis al-Zāhrāwī in Moorish Spain* (V. L. Bullough), 39:703
Hamilton, George Heard, *The Art and Architecture of Russia* (K. J. Conant), 30:280
Hamlin, Frank R.; Ricketts, Peter T.; and Hathaway, John, eds., *Introduction à l'étude de l'ancien Provençal* (S. G. Nichols, Jr.), 44:137
Hammond, Eleanor Prescott, *English Verse between Chaucer and Surrey, Being Examples of Conventional Secular Poetry, Exclusive of Romance Ballad, Lyric, and Drama, in the Period from Henry the Fourth to Henry the Eighth, Edited with Introductions and Notes* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 3:269
Hand, G. J., *English Law in Ireland, 1290–1324* (D. W. Sutherland), 44:140
Handschin, Werner, *Franscesco Petrarca als Gestalt der Historiographie: Seine Beurteilung in der Geschichtsschreibung vom Frühhumanismus bis zu Jacob Burckhardt* (H. H. Gray), 41:538
Hanfmann, George M. A., *The Season Sarcophagus in Dumbarton Oaks* (M. Lawrence), 28:162

Hanning, Robert W., *The Vision of History in Early Britain from Gildas to Geoffrey of Monmouth* (J. D. A. Ogilvy), 42:372
Hanson, R. P. C., and Barley, M. W., eds., *Christianity in Britain, 300–700*, 45:338
Harden, Arthur Robert, *La Vie de seint Auban: An Anglo-Norman Poem of the Thirteenth Century* (S. H. Thomson), 44:464
Hardison, O. B., Jr., *Christian Rite and Christian Drama in the Middle Ages: Essays in the Origin and Early History of Modern Drama* (A. Williams), 41:539
———, ed., *Medieval and Renaissance Studies: Proceedings of the Southeastern Institute of Medieval and Renaissance Studies, Summer, 1969*, 47:363
Hargreaves-Mawdsley, W. N., *A History of Legal Dress in Europe until the End of the Eighteenth Century* (R. J. Schoeck), 39:534
Harman, Alec, *Mediaeval and Early Renaissance Music* (L. B. Spiess), 35:116
Harmening, Dieter, et al., eds., *Volkskultur und Geschichte: Festgabe für Josef Dünninger zum 65. Geburtstag*, 46:754
Harmer, Florence Elizabeth, *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (D. Bethurum), 29:808
Harrington, Karl Pomeroy, *Medieval Latin* (C. U. Clark), 1:110
Harrington, Norman T., and Friedman, Albert B., eds., *Ywain and Gawain* (R. W. Ackerman), 40:135
Harris, William O., *Skelton's Magnyfycence and the Cardinal Virtue Tradition* (D. M. Bevington), 41:541
Harry Austryn Wolfson Jubilee Volume on the Occasion of His Seventy-Fifth Birthday, 42:221
Hart, Henry H., *Marco Polo: Venetian Adventurer* (T. C. Chubb), 44:142
Hartley, Dorothy, *The Old Book: A Mediaeval Anthology* (C. C. Coulter), 7:131
Hartung, Albert E., ed., *A Manual of the Writings in Middle English, 1050–1500*, 3 (M. W. Bloomfield), 48:186
Harvard Slavic Studies, 1 (I. Ševčenko), 28:887; 2 (D. J. Geanakoplos), 32:559
Harvey, F. D. A., *A Medieval Oxfordshire Village, Cuxham, 1240–1400* (G. C. Homans), 41:143
Harvey, John, *English Mediaeval Architects: A Biographical Dictionary Down to 1550 Including Master Masons, Carpenters, Carvers, Building Contractors and Others Responsible for Design* (K. J. Conant), 33:92
———, *The Gothic World, 1100–1600: A Survey of Architecture and Art* (K. J. Conant), 27:108
———, *The Mediaeval Architect* (L. R. Shelby), 49:340
———, *The Plantagenets, 1154–1485* (B. C. Keeney), 23:699
Harvey, Ruth, *Moriz von Craûn and the Chivalric World* (W. M. Bowsky), 37:433
Ḥasan, Yūsuf Faḍl, *The Arabs and the Sudan from the Seventh to the Early Sixteenth Century* (I. M. Lapidus), 44:294
Haskins, Charles Homer, *The Renaissance of the Twelfth Century* (L. J. Paetow), 3:122
———, *Studies in Mediaeval Culture* (E. Emerton), 5:225
Haskins, George L., *The Growth of English Representative Government* (G. Post), 24:120
———, *The Statute of York and the Interest of the Commons* (S. E. Gleason, Jr.), 11:137
Hassall, W. O., ed., *A Catalogue of the Library of Sir Edward Coke* (N. Adams), 28:164
———, ed., *How They Lived: An Anthology of Original Accounts Written before 1485* (L. White, jr.), 40:141
Hassinger, Erich, *Das Werden der neuzeitlichen Europa, 1300–1600* (C. C. Bayley), 35:301
Hastings, J. Maurice, *St. Stephen's Chapel and Its Place in the Development of Perpendicular Style in England* (S. McK. Crosby), 31:379
Hastings, Margaret, *The Court of Common Pleas in Fifteenth Century England* (G. L. Haskins), 23:701
Hatch, Eillaim Henry Paine, *Facsimiles and Descriptions of Minuscule Manuscripts of the New Testament* (H. R. Willoughby), 27:387
Hatcher, A. G., and Selig, K. L., eds., *Studia philologica et litteraria in honorem L. Spitzer* (G. Constable), 34:468

Hatcher, John, *Rural Economy and Society in the Duchy of Cornwall, 1300–1500* (J. M. W. Bean), 47:766

Hatem, Anouar, *Les Poèmes épiques des croisades: Genèse, historicité, localisation; Essai sur l'activité littéraire dans les colonies franques de Syrie au moyen âge* (J. L. La Monte), 10:97

Hathaway, John; Hamlin, Frank R.; and Ricketts, Peter T., eds., *Introduction à l'étude de l'ancien Provençal* (S. G. Nichols, Jr.), 44:137

Hatton, Christopher, *Sir Christopher Hatton's Book of Seals to Which Is Appended a Select List of the Works of Frank Merry Stenton,* ed. Lewis C. Loyd and Doris Mary Stenton (H. Bowditch), 26:522

Hausmann, Friedrich, ed., *Die Urkunden Konrads III. und seines Sohnes Heinrich* (G. Constable), 45:135

Havighurst, Alfred F., ed., *The Pirenne Thesis: Analysis, Criticism, and Revision* (A. R. Lewis), 34:279

Hay, Denys, *Europe: The Emergence of an Idea* (F. L. Ford), 33:414

———, *From Roman Empire to Renaissance Europe* (E. F. Wilson), 30:473

———, *Polydore Vergil: Renaissance Historian and Man of Letters* (R. D. Richardson), 28:892

Haydn, Hiram, *The Counter-Renaissance* (M. P. Gilmore), 28:170

Hayes, James, *The Roman Letter* (S. Dow and J. P. Elder), 28:396

Hazard, Harry W., *The Numismatic History of Late Medieval North Africa* (A. R. Nykl), 29:572

———, and Wolff, Robert Lee, eds., *The Later Crusades, 1189–1311,* vol. 2 in *A History of the Crusades,* ed. Kenneth M. Setton (J. H. Hill), 38:161

Head, Constance, *Justinian II of Byzantium* (G. Downey), 49:118

Heath, Peter, *The English Parish Clergy on the Eve of the Reformation* (J. W. McKenna), 46:517

Hebditch, M. J., ed., *Yorkshire Deeds,* 9 (H. M. Cam), 25:563

Heck, Erich, *Der Begriff Religio bei Thomas von Aquin: Seine Bedeutung für unser heutiges Verständnis von Religion* (W. C. Smith), 49:342

Hector, L. C., *The Handwriting of English Documents* (D. W. Sutherland), 34:660

Hedges, Ernest S., *Tin in Social and Economic History* (L. White, jr.), 41:144

Heer, Friedrich, *Aufgang Europas: Eine Studie zu den Zusammenhängen zwischen politischer Religiosität, Frömmigkeitsstil und dem Werden Europas im 12. Jahrhundert* (G. B. Ladner), 27:555

———, *The Holy Roman Empire* (C. C. Bayley), 45:136

———, *The Medieval World, Europe 1100–1350* (S. R. Packard), 38:356

Heers, Jacques, *Gênes au XVe siècle: Activité économique et problèmes sociaux* (F. C. Lane), 39:146

———, *L'Occident aux XIVe et XVe siècles: Aspects économiques et sociaux* (R. D. Face), 39:536

Heines, Virginia, S.C.N., trans., *Libellus de alchimia (Ascribed to Albertus Magnus)* (M. Clagett), 35:118

Heinichen, F. A., *Lateinisch-deutsches Schulwörterbuch* (S. H. Cross), 7:132

Heinzmann, Richard, *Die Unsterblichkeit der Seele und die Auferstehung des Leibes* (N. M. Häring), 41:336

Heischkel, Edith, *Die Medizingeschichtsschreibung von ihren Anfängen bis zum Beginn des 16. Jahrhunderts* (L. C. MacKinney), 15:111

Heist, W. W., ed., *Vitae sanctorum Hiberniae ex codice olim Salmanticensi nunc Bruxellensi* (J. N. Hillgarth), 43:727

Heitmann, Klaus, *Fortuna und Virtus: Eine Studie zu Petrarcas Lebensweisheit* (B. L. Ullman), 34:661

Helbig, Jean, *Les Vitraux médiévaux conservés en Belgique 1200–1500* (O. E. Skinner), 38:133

Helbing, H., *Goten und Wandalen: Wandlung der historischen Realität* (B. Philip Lozinski), 31:516

Helbling-Gloor, Barbara, *Natur und Aberglaube im Policraticus des Johannes von Salisbury* (D. D. McGarry), 34:280
Heldris de Cornuäle, *"Le Roman de silence": A Thirteenth-Century Arthurian Verse-Romance*, ed. Lewis Thorpe, 48:436
Helgaud de Fleury, *Vie de Robert le Pieux (Epitoma vitae regis Roberti Pii)*, ed. Robert-Henri Bautier and Gillette Labory (R. T. Coolidge), 42:523
Hélin, Maurice, *A History of Medieval Latin Literature* (H. Bloch), 26:711
Héliot, Pierre, *L'Abbaye de Corbie, ses églises et ses bâtiments* (K. J. Conant), 34:282
———, *La Basilique de Saint-Quentin et l'architecture du moyen âge* (R. Branner), 43:728
Hellinga, Wytze G., ed., *Van den Vos Reynaerde*, 1: *Teksten Diplomatisch Uitgegeven naar de Bronnen vóór het Jaar 1500* (D. B. Sands), 28:399
Hellman, C. Doris, *The Comet of 1577: Its Place in the History of Astronomy* (P. Kibre), 20:354
Hellmann, Manfred, *Das Lettenland im Mittelalter* (W. Kirchner), 30:649
Hellman, Robert, and O'Gorman, Richard, *Fabliaux: Ribald Tales from the Old French* (F. L. Utley), 42:533
Hemmant, Mary, ed., *Select Cases in the Exchequer Chamber before All the Justices of England, 1377–1461* (E. F. Meyer), 9:334; 2: *1461–1509* (M. Hastings), 24:623
Hempel, Wolfgang, *Übermuot diu alte: Der Superbia-Gedanke und seine Rolle in der deutschen Literatur des Mittelalters* (S. Wenzel), 48:366
Henderson, Isabel, *The Picts* (W. A. Chaney), 44:295
Hengham, Ralph, *Summae*, ed. W. H. Dunham (J. F. Baldwin), 10:101
Henneman, John Bell, *Royal Taxation in Fourteenth Century France: The Development of War Financing, 1322–1356* (F. L. Cheyette), 49:119
Henri III, *L'Oeuvre lyrique d'Henri III duc de Brabant*, ed. Albert Henry (M. Françon), 24:580
Henri d'Andeli, *Le Lai d'Aristote*, ed. Maurice Delbouille (A. Foulet), 27:212
Henri de Valenciennes, *Histoire de l'Empereur Henri de Constantinople*, ed. Jean Longnon (M. M. Baldwin), 24:125
Henricus Aristippus, *"Phaedo" interprete Henrico Aristippo*, ed. Laurentius Mino-Paluello with H. J. Drossaart Lulofs (W. Jaeger), 29:155
Henricus Septimellensis (Henricus Pauper), *Elegia*, ed. Aristides Marigo (A. H. Gilbert), 2:222
Henry, Albert, ed. and trans., *Le Jeu de Saint Nicolas de Jehan Bodel* (G. Frank), 38:359
———, ed., *Les Oeuvres d'Adenet le Roi*, 1: *Biographie d'Adenet; La Tradition manuscrite* (H. D. Learned), 33:93
Henry, Desmond Paul, *Medieval Logic and Metaphysics: A Modern Introduction* (I. Boh), 49:563
Henry, P. L., *The Early English and Celtic Lyric* (W. W. Heist), 43:342
Henry of Livonia, *The Chronicle*, ed. and trans. James A. Brundage (C. C. Bayley), 36:463
Hensel, W., *Słowiańszczyzna wczesnośredniowieczna: Zarys kultury materialnej* (B. P. Lozinski), 34:468
———, and Gieysztor, Aleksander, *Archaeological Research in Poland* (R. S. Lopez), 37:435
Herde, Peter, *Audientia litterarum contradictarum: Untersuchungen über die päpstlichen Justizbriefe und die päpstliche Delegationsgerichtsbarkeit vom 13. bis zum Beginn des 16. Jahrhunderts* (L. E. Boyle), 48:368
———, *Beiträge zum päpstlichen Kanzlei- und Urkundenwesen im 13. Jahrhundert* (R. Brentano), 39:153
Herkommer, Hubert, *Überlieferungsgeschichte der "Sächsischen Weltchronik": Ein Beitrag zur deutschen Geschichtsschreibung des Mittelalters* (F. W. von Kries), 49:738
Herlihy, David, *Medieval and Renaissance Pistoia: The Social History of an Italian Town, 1200–1430* (W. M. Bowsky), 43:157
———, *Pisa in the Early Renaissance: A Study of Urban Growth* (R. L. Reynolds), 34:282

———, Lopez, Robert, and Slessarev, Vsevolod, eds., *Economy, Society, and Government in Medieval Italy: Essays in Memory of Robert L. Reynolds*, 45:694
Hermannsson, Halldór, *Icelandic Illuminated Manuscripts of the Middle Ages* (R. Beck), 11:138
———, *Icelandic Manuscripts* (F. S. Cawley), 6:312
———, *Illuminated Manuscripts of the "Jónsbók"* (S. Einarsson), 17:136
———, *Old Icelandic Literature: A Bibliographic Essay* (R. Beck), 10:210
———, ed., *The Hólar Cato: An Icelandic Schoolbook of the Seventeenth Century* (R. Beck), 35:121
———, ed., *The Saga of Thorgils and Haflidi (Þorgils saga ok Hafliða)* (H. M. Smyser), 21:345
———, ed., *The Vinland Sagas* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 20:355
Hermansen, G., and Blackley, F. D., eds., *The Household Book of Queen Isabella of England, for the Fifth Regnal Year of Edward II, 8th July 1311 to 7th July 1312*, 47:362
Herriott, J. Homer, *Towards a Critical Edition of the Celestina: A Filiation of Early Editions* (A. Rey), 41:145
Herve, J. M., *Manuale theologiae dogmaticae*, 1: *De revelatione Christiana—De ecclesia Christi—De fontibus revelationis* (C. E. Sheedy), 25:271
Hervey, Francis, ed., *The History of King Eadmund the Martyr and of the Early Years of His Abbey* (P. Guilday), 6:146
Herzfeld, Ernst, *Geschichte der Staadt Samarra* (R. N. Frye), 26:511
Hess, Hamilton, *The Canons of the Council of Sardica A.D. 343: A Landmark in the Early Development of Canon Law* (S. Williams), 34:284
Hettich, Ernest L., and Casson, Lionel, eds., *Excavations at Nessana*, 2: *Literary Papyri* (A. D. Nock), 26:503
Heusinkveld, A. H., and Bashe, E. J., *A Bibliographical Guide to Old English: A Selective Bibliography of the Language, Literature, and History of the Anglo-Saxons* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 7:286
Hewitt, Helen, ed., *Harmonice musices odhecaton A* (H. Leichtentritt), 18:124
Hewitt, Herbert J., *The Black Prince's Expedition of 1355–1357* (M. R. Powicke), 34:119
———, *The Organization of War under Edward III, 1338–62* (M. R. Powicke), 42:739
Heymann, Frederick G., *George of Bohemia, King of Heretics* (H. Kaminsky), 41:543
———, *John Žižka and the Hussite Revolution* (O. Odložilík), 31:381
Hieatt, Constance B., *The Realism of Dream Visions: The Poetic Exploitation of the Dream-Experience in Chaucer and His Contemporaries* (A. Middleton), 44:298
Highfield, J. R. L.; Hale, J. R.; and Smalley, B., eds., *Europe in the Late Middle Ages*, 41:384
Higounet, Charles, *Bordeaux pendant le haut moyen âge* (J. Mundy), 40:729
———, *Le Comté de Comminges, de ses origines à son annexion à la couronne* (J. R. Strayer), 25:570
Hilarius, *Versus et ludi*, ed. John Bernard Fuller (K. Young), 5:112
Hildburgh, W. L., *English Alabaster Carvings as Records of the Medieval Religious Drama* (A. S. Tavender), 25:571
———, *Mediaeval Spanish Enamels and Their Relation to the Origin and Development of Copper Champlevé Enamels of the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries* (M. Ross), 15:112
Hilka, Alfons, and Walther, Hans, eds., *Initia carminum ac versuum medii aevi posterioris Latinorum: Alphabetisches Verzeichnis der Versanfänge mittellateinischer Dichtungen* (G. Constable), 35:302
Hill, Bennett D., *English Cistercian Monasteries and Their Patrons in the Twelfth Century* (J. F. O'Sullivan), 44:143
Hill, George, *A History of Cyprus*, 2 and 3: *The Frankish Period 1192–1571* (J. L. La Monte), 23:704
Hill, James W. Francis, *Medieval Lincoln* (M. A. Weinbaum), 24:434
Hill, John H., and Hill, Laurita L., *Raymond IV de Saint-Gilles, 1041 (ou 1042)–1105* (J. G. Rowe), 35:462

Hill, Rosalind M. T., ed., *The Rolls and Register of Bishop Oliver Sutton, 1280–1299*, 1 (D. B. Weske), 25:273; 2 (H. G. J. Beck), 27:222; 3 (H. G. J. Beck), 32:368
Hillenbrand, Eugen, *Nikolaus von Strassburg: Religiöse Bewegung und dominikanische Theologie im 14. Jahrhundert* (W. J. Courtenay), 45:672
Hillgarth, J. N., *Una biblioteca cisterciense medieval: La Real (Mallorca)* (C. J. Bishko), 37:136
———, *Ramon Lull and Lullism in Fourteenth-Century France* (C. H. Lohr), 49:121
Hillmann, Mary Vincent, O.S.E., ed. and trans., *The Pearl* (H. L. Savage), 39:155
Hilsch, Peter, *Die Bischöfe von Prag in der frühen Stauferzeit: Ihre Stellung zwischen Reichs- und Landesgewalt von Daniel I. (1148–1167) bis Heinrich (1182–1197)* (G. H. Fick), 46:518
Hilton, R. H., *A Medieval Society: The West Midlands at the End of the Thirteenth Century* (W. O. Ault), 44:145
Hilton, Walter, *Eight Chapters on Perfection. Edited from the MS anglais 41*, ed. Fumio Kuriyagawa (R. H. Robbins), 43:516
Himly, François J., *Atlas des villes médiévales d'Alsace* (J. C. Russell), 49:124
Hinnebusch, William A., O.P., *The Early English Friars Preachers* (R. W. Emery), 27:553
Hirsch, Rudolf, *Printing, Selling and Reading, 1450–1550* (J. E. Walsh), 43:344
Histoire de Besançon, 1: *Des origines à la fin du XVIe siècle* (R. Sanfaçon), 41:546
Histoire littéraire de la France: Ouvrage commencé par des Religieux Bénédictins de la Congrégation de Saint-Maur et continué par des membres de l'Institut, 37 (H. R. Brush), 14:495
Historijski Zbornik, 2 (W. S. Vucinich), 25:573; 3 (W. S. Vucinich), 28:577
Historischer Atlas der Österreichischen Alpenländer, pt. 2: *Kirchen- und Grafschaftskarte*, sec. *Pfarr- und Diözesankarte von Österreich* (G. B. Ladner), 28:169
A History of Technology, 2: *The Mediterranean Civilizations and the Middle Ages* (L. White, jr.), 33:130
A History of the Hispanic Society of America; Museum and Library 1904–1954 (A. R. Nykl), 31:517
Hitti, Philip K., *History of the Arabs* (J. Skinner), 13:106; 4th ed. (R. N. Frye), 24:582
———, *Lebanon in History* (H. A. R. Gibb), 34:471
———, *The Origins of the Druze People and Religion with Extracts from Their Sacred Writings* (W. Thomson), 5:446
———, *Syria: A Short History* (G. Kirk), 34:662
Hlawitschka, Eduard, *Franken, Alemannen, Bayern und Burgunder in Oberitalien (775–962): Zum Verständnis der frankischen Königsherrschaft in Italien* (K. F. Drew), 36:332
———, Schmid, Karl, and Tellenbach, Gerd, eds., *Liber memorialis von Remiremont* (G. Constable), 47:261
Hoag, John D., *Western Islamic Architecture* (W. M. Whitehill), 40:730
Hoberg, Hermann, *Die Inventare des päpstlichen Schatzes in Avignon* (A. H. Sweet), 23:125
———, *Taxae procommunibus servitiis* (A. H. Sweet), 25:131
Hoc, Marcel, *Histoire monétaire de Tournai* (B. Lyon), 47:769
Hockey, S. F., *Quarr Abbey and Its Lands, 1132–1631* (C. V. Graves), 47:127
Hoddick, Frieda, *Das Münstermaifelder Legendar* (G. H. Gerould), 5:116
Hodgen, Margaret T., *Change and History: A Study of the Dated Distributions of Technological Innovations in England* (L. White, jr.), 29:280
Hodgkin, Robert Howard, *A History of the Anglo-Saxons*, 1st ed. (B. J. Whiting), 12:122; 3rd ed. (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 29:125
Hodgson, Phyllis, ed., *Deonise Hid Diuinite* (R. H. Robbins), 32:405
Hoeck, Johannes M., O.S.B., and Loenertz, Raimund J., O.P., *Nikolaos-Nektarios von Otranto, Abt von Casole: Beiträge der Ost-westlichen Beziehungen unter Innozenz III. und Friedrich II.* (J. M. Powell), 43:346
Höeg, Carsten, *La Notation ekphonétique* (H. R. Bittermann), 11:148

Hoenerbach, Wilhelm, ed. and trans., *Spanische-Islamische Urkunden aus der Zeit der Naṣriden und Moriscos* (J. DeSomogyi), 41:748
Hoepffner, Ernest, ed., *La Folie Tristan de Berne*, 2nd rev. ed. (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 26:513
———, and Alfaric, P., eds., *La Chanson de Sainte Foy* (J. D. M. Ford), 3:266
Hof, Hans, *Scintilla animae: Eine Studie zu einem Grundbegriff in Meister Eckharts Philosophie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Verhältnisses der Eckhartschen Philosophie zur neuplatonischen und thomistischen Anschauung* (K. F. Reinhardt), 30:474
Hoffman, E. J., *Alain Chartier: His Work and Reputation* (M. Françon), 18:127
Hoffman, Richard L., *Ovid and the "Canterbury Tales"* (C. Brookhouse), 43:512
Hoffmann, Alexius, O.S.B., *Liturgical Dictionary* (W. M. Whitehill, Jr.), 4:133
Hoffmann, Hartmut, *Untersuchungen zur karolingischen Annalistik* (P. Munz), 35:119
Hoffmann, Konrad, *Taufsymbolik im mittelalterlichen Herrscherbild* (J. A. Gaertner), 44:465
Hoffmann, Paul Th., *Der mittelalterliche Mensch, gesehen aus Welt und Umwelt Notkers des Deutschen* (K. Francke), 1:114
Hogue, Arthur R., *Origins of the Common Law* (D. W. Sutherland), 42:166
Holand, Hjalmar R., *Explorations in America before Columbus* (K. J. Conant), 33:281
———, *The Kensington Stone: A Study in Pre-Columbian American History* (S. Einarsson), 8:400
Hollander, Lee M., *The Skalds: A Selection of Their Poems* (H. M. Smyser), 21:258
———, ed. and trans., *The Saga of the Jómsvikings* (L. S. Thompson), 31:519
———, and Bayerschmidt, Carl, transs., *Njál's Saga* (E. Haugen), 30:459
———, and Schach, Paul, transs., *Eyrbyggja saga* (R. Beck), 35:657
Hollander, Robert, *Allegory in Dante's "Commedia"* (T. G. Bergin), 46:380
Hollis, Christopher, *The Papacy: An Illustrated History from St Peter to Paul VI* (M. H. Shepherd, Jr.), 40:352
Hollister, C. Warren, *Anglo-Saxon Military Institutions on the Eve of the Norman Conquest* (M. R. Powicke), 39:159
———, *The Military Organization of Norman England* (M. R. Powicke), 41:548
Hollyman, K. J., *Le Développement du vocabulaire féodal en France pendant le haut moyen âge (étude sémantique)* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 33:293
Holmes, George A., *The Estates of the Higher Nobility in Fourteenth Century England* (S. L. Thrupp), 32:838
———, *The Later Middle Ages* (M. Hastings), 39:317
Holmes, Urban Tigner, Jr., *Chrétien de Troyes* (C. A. Knudson), 47:770
———, *Daily Living in the Twelfth Century* (R. J. Clements), 28:174
———, *A History of Old French Literature from the Origins to 1300* (P. B. Fay), 13:468
———, ed., *The Mediaeval Period*, vol. 1 in *A Critical Bibliography of French Literature* (R. N. Walpole), 22:629
———, and Cormier, Raymond J., eds., *Essays in Honor of Louis Francis Solano*, 46:753
———, and Klenke, M. Amelia, O.P., *Chrétien, Troyes, and the Grail* (H. Adolf), 35:607
———, and Scholberg, Kenneth R., eds., *French and Provençal Lexicography: Essays Presented to Honor Alexander Herman Schutz*, 40:376
Holmyard, E. J., and Mandeville, D. C., eds. and transs., *Avicennae de congelatione et conglutinatione lapidum, Being Sections of the Kitâb al-Shifâ'* (A. Marx), 3:596
Holt, Anne D., and Wedgwood, Josiah C., *History of Parliament: Biographies of the Members of the Commons House, 1439–1509* (N. S. B. Gras), 12:536
Holt, J. C., *The Northerners: A Study in the Reign of King John* (F. A. Cazel, Jr.) 37:439
Holt, N. R., ed., *The Pipe Roll of the Bishopric of Winchester 1210–1211 (P.R.O. Eccl. 2-22-159270B)* (W. O. Ault), 40:142
Holthausen, Ferdinand, *Altenglisches etymologisches Wörterbuch* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 8:94
———, ed., *Beowulf nebst den kleineren Denkmälern der Heldensage* (K. Malone), 5:327
Holtzmann, Walther, *Papsturkunden in England*, 1, 2 (W. E. Lunt), 7:133; 3 (N. Adams), 31:172

———, and Kemp, Eric Waldram, eds., *Papal Decretals Relating to the Diocese of Lincoln in the Twelfth Century* (E. B. Graves), 32:174
Homans, G. C., *English Villagers of the Thirteenth Century* (J. L. Cate), 17:420
Homburger, Otto, *Die illustrierten Handschriften der Bürgerbibliothek Bern: Die vorkarolingischen und karolingischen Handschriften* (H. M. Gamer), 38:361
Homenatge a Antoni Rubió i Lluch: Miscellània d'estudis literaris, històrics i lingüistics (H. Lattin), 15:238
Homeyer, H., *Attila der Hunnenkönig von seinen Zeitgenossen dargestellt: Ein Beitrag zur Wertung geschichtlicher Grösse* (B. P. Lozinski), 30:281
Honigmann, Ernest, *Evêques et évêchés monophysites d'Asie antérieure au VIe siècle* (G. Downey), 27:390
———, *Trois Mémoires posthumes d'histoire et de géographie de l'orient chrétien* (G. Downey), 37:281
Hookham, Hilda, *Tamburlaine the Conqueror* (E. D. Sokol), 38:632
Hopkin-James, Lemuel J., *The Celtic Gospels: Their Story and Their Text* (L. H. Gray), 10:345
Hopkins, Jasper, *A Companion to the Study of St. Anselm* (B. Ward), 49:742
Horváth, János, *A Magyar Irodalmi Müveltség Kezdetei Szent Istvántól Mohácsig* (*The Beginnings of Hungarian Letters from St. Stephen to 1526*) (A. Steiner), 7:134
Horvath, Tibor, S.J., *Caritas est in ratione: Die lehre des hl. Thomas über die Einheit der intellektiven und affectiven Begnadung des Menschen* (P. Schmitz), 46:382
Hoste, Anselm, *Bibliotheca Aelrediana: A Survey of the Manuscripts, Old Catalogues, Editions and Studies concerning St. Aelred of Rievaulx* (G. Constable), 39:161
Hoyt, Robert S., *Europe in the Middle Ages* (P. Charanis), 33:389
———, ed., *Life and Thought in the Early Middle Ages*, 43:203
Hromádka, J. L., and Bartoš, F. M., eds., *Jednota Bratská 1457–1957* (F. G. Heymann), 33:79
Hrotsvitha, *Hrotsvith von Gandersheim, Ausgewählte Dichtungen*, ed. H. Walther (T. Starck), 8:291
———, *Opera*, ed. Helene Homeyer (W. F. Michael), 45:674
———, *Opera*, ed. K. Strecker (T. Starck), 8:291
Hubaldus of Pisa, *Das Imbreviaturbuch des erzbischöflichen Gerichtsnotars Hubaldus aus Pisa, Mai bis August 1230*, ed. Gero Dolezalek (D. E. Queller), 46:141
Hubatsch, Walther, and Joachim, Erich, eds., *Regesta historico-diplomatica ordinis s. Mariae Theutonicorum 1198–1525*, pt. 1, vol. 1 (E. N. Johnson), 25:133, 26:561; pt. 2 (E. N. Johnson), 25:133
Hubay, Ilona, *Die Handschriften der Landesbibliothek Coburg* (G. B. Fowler), 40:143
Hübener, Gustav, *England und die Gesittungsgrundlage der europäischen Frühgeschichte, Studien zur Englandkunde* (K. Malone), 6:148
Huber, Raphael, *A Documented History of the Franciscan Order (1182–1517)* (J. B. Wuest), 21:261
Hubert, M. J., trans., *Ambroise: The Crusade of Richard Lion-Heart* (A. Foulet), 17:289
Hubschmid, Johannes, *Praeromanica* (G. M. Lessing), 25:577
Hufeland, Klaus, *Die deutsche Schwankdichtung des Spätmittelalters: Beiträge zur Erschliessung und Wertung der Bauformen mittelhochdeutscher Verserzählungen* (A. Taylor), 43:160
Huganir, Kathryn, *The Owl and the Nightingale: Sources, Date, Author* (B. J. Whiting), 8:282
Hugenholtz, F. W. N., *Drie Boerenopstanden uit de veertiende Eeuw: Vlaanderen, 1323–1328; Frankrijk, 1358; Engeland, 1381. Onderzoek naar het opstandig bewustzijn* (R. de Roover), 26:163
Hugh of Saint-Victor, *The Didascalicon: A Medieval Guide to the Arts*, trans. Jerome Taylor (D. D. McGarry), 39:163
———, *On the Sacraments of the Christian Faith (De sacramentis)*, trans. Roy J. Deferrari (G. C. Boyce), 29:282

Hughes, Kathleen, *The Church in Early Irish Society* (J. F. O'Sullivan), 43:161
———, and Clemoes, Peter, eds., *England before the Conquest: Studies in Primary Sources Presented to Dorothy Whitelock*, 48:600
———, et al., *Studies in the Early British Church* (M. Deanesly), 34:253
Hughes, Paul L., and Larkin, James F., eds., *Tudor Royal Proclamations*, 1: *The Early Tudors (1485–1553)* (W. K. Jordan), 40:516
Hughes, Philip, *The Reformation in England*, 1 (W. K. Jordan), 26:713
Hügli, Hilde, *Der deutsche Bauer im Mittelalter dargestellt nach den deutschen literarischen Quellen vom 11.–15. Jahrhundert* (J. W. Thompson), 5:227
Huglo, Michel, *Les Tonaires: Inventaire, analyse, comparaison* (K. Levy), 49:125
Hulshoff, A. L., and Jappe-Alberts, W., eds., *Het Frensweger Handschrift* (H. A. Oberman), 34:248
Humbert, Françoise, *Les Finances municipales de Dijon du milieu du XIVe siècle à 1477* (T. N. Bisson), 39:164
Hunger, Herbert, *Prooimion: Elemente der byzantinischen Kaiseridee in den Arengen der Urkunden* (P. Charanis), 40:731
———, *Reich der neuen Mitte: Der christliche Geist der byzantinischen Kultur* (J. Meyendorff), 43:163
Hunningher, B., *The Origin of the Theater* (A. Williams), 32:564
Hunnisett, R. F., *The Medieval Coroner*, (W. O. Ault), 37:614
———, ed., *Bedfordshire Coroner's Rolls* (W. O. Ault), 37:614
Hunt, B. P. W. Stather, *Primitive Gospel Sources* (H. J. Cadbury), 27:391
Hunt, Noreen, ed., *Cluniac Monasticism in the Central Middle Ages*, 47:579
Hunt, R. W., *Saint Dunstan's Classbook from Glastonbury* (J. D. A. Ogilvy), 37:282
———, Pantin, W. A., and Southern, R. W., eds., *Studies in Mediaeval History Presented to Frederick Maurice Powicke* (B. C. Keeney), 24:458
Huppé, Bernard F., *The Web of Words: Structural Analyses of the Old English Poems "Vainglory," "The Wonder of Creation," "The Dream of the Rood," and "Judith"* (A. Cameron), 46:383
———, and Robertson, D. W., Jr., *Fruyt and Chaf: Studies in Chaucer's Allegories* (D. R. Howard), 39:537
———, and Robertson, D. W., Jr., *Piers Plowman and Scriptural Tradition* (M. W. Bloomfield), 27:245
Hurlbut, Stephen A., *Florilegium prosodiacum Florentino-Erlangense* (B. L. Ullman), 9:231
Hurnard, Naomi D., *The King's Pardon for Homicide before A.D. 1307* (T. A. Green), 47:774
Hurst, J. G., et al., *The Deserted Villages of Northamptonshire* (W. O. Ault), 42:348
Hurt, James, *Ælfric* (J. C. Pope), 49:344
Hus, John, *John Hus at the Council of Constance*, trans. Matthew Spinka (F. Oakley), 42:190
———*Positiones, recommendationes, sermones*, ed. Anežka Schmidtová (O. Odložilík), 36:130
———, *Quodlibet: Disputationis de quolibet Pragae in facultate artium mense Ianuario anni 1411 habitae enchiridion*, ed. Bohumil Ryba (S. H. Thomson), 24:419
———, *Sermones de tempore qui collecta dicuntur*, ed. Anežka Schmidtová (F. G. Heymann), 35:463
———, *Tractatus de ecclesia*, ed. S. H. Thomson (M. Spinka), 33:141
———, *Tractatus responsivus*, ed. S. Harrison Thomson (M. Spinka), 3:407
Hussey, J. M., *The Byzantine World* (P. Charanis), 33:294
———, *Church and Learning in the Byzantine Empire 867–1185* (A. Vasiliev), 12:524
———, et al., eds., *Proceedings of the XIIth International Congress of Byzantine Studies, Oxford, 5–10 September, 1966*, 43:393
Hussey, S. S., *Chaucer: An Introduction* (C. K. Zacher), 48:757
Huszár, Lajos, *The Art of Coinage in Hungary* (H. L. Adelson), 40:354
Hutton, Edward, *The Franciscans in England, 1224–1538* (G. La Piana), 2:216

Huxley, G. L., ed. and trans., *Anthemius of Tralles: A Study in Later Greek Geometry* (G. C. Soulis), 35:123
Hyde, J. K., *Padua in the Age of Dante* (B. G. Kohl), 41:748
Hyma, Albert, *The Brethren of the Common Life* (R. C. Petry), 28:894
———, *From Renaissance to Reformation: A Review of the Spiritual and Temporal Influences on Medieval Europe* (M. P. Gilmore), 28:170

ibn-al-Kalbi, Hishām, *The Book of Idols or The Kitāb al-Aṣnām*, ed. and trans. Nabih Amin Faris (M. A. Simsar), 28:166
ibn-al-Muthannâ, *Commentary on the Astronomical Tables of al-Khwârizmî*, ed. and trans. Bernard R. Goldstein (D. Pingree), 43:722
ibn-al-Qalānisī, Hamza, *The Damascus Chronicle of the Crusades: Extracted and Translated from the Chronicle of Ibn al-Qalānisī*, ed. and trans. H. A. R. Gibb (E. Joranson), 7:432
ibn-Bībī al-Munajjima, *Kitāb al-awāmir al-'alā'iyya fī 'l-umūr al-'alā'iyya: Die Seltschukengeschichte des Ibn Bībī*, trans. Herbert W. Duda (G. E. von Grunebaum), 35:451
ibn-Daud, Abraham, *The Book of Tradition (Sefer ha-Ḳabbalah)*, ed., and trans. Gerson D. Cohen (H. Blumberg), 44:629
ibn-Ezra, Abraham, *The Beginning of Wisdom: An Astrological Treatise*, ed. Raphael Levy and Francisco Cantera (S. Gandz), 14:384
ibn-Khaldûn, *The Muqaddimah, An Introduction to History*, trans. Franz Rosenthal (H. A. R. Gibb), 35:139
ibn-Labbān, Kūshyār, *Principles of Hindu Reckoning*, trans. Martin Levey and Marvin Petruck (B. R. Goldstein), 41:341
ibn-Munquidh, Usāmah, *An Arab-Syrian Gentleman and Warrior in the Period of the Crusades: Memoirs of Usāmah ibn-Munquidh (Kitāb al-I'tibàr)*, trans. Philip K. Hitti (W. Thomson), 5:448; cf. 6:321
ibn-Qurra, Thâbit, *The Astronomical Works*, ed. Francis J. Carmody (O. Neugebauer), 37:99
ibn-Sa'īd, *Moorish Poetry: A Translation of "The Pennants," an Anthology Compiled in 1243 by the Andalusian Ibn Sa'īd*, trans. A. J. Arberry (G. E. von Grunebaum), 28:856
ibn-Taghrî Birdi, abu'l-Maḥâsin, *History of Egypt 1382–1469 A.D.*, trans. William Popper (P. K. Hitti), 30:670
ibn-Ṭufail, *Hayy Ibn Yaqzān*, trans. Lenn Evan Goodman (D. M. Dunlop), 49:333
Idley, Peter, *Instructions to His Son*, ed. Charlotte D'Evelyn (H. R. Patch), 11:295
Ilardi, Vincent, and Kendall, Paul M., eds., *Dispatches with Related Documents of Milanese Ambassadors in France and Burgundy*, 1: *1450–1460* (L. Martines), 47:129
Iliescu, Nicolae, *Il canzoniere petrarchesco e sant'Agostino* (A. S. Bernardo), 39:542
Illuminated and Calligraphic Manuscripts: An Exhibition Held at the Fogg Art Museum and Houghton Library, February 14–April 1, 1955 (B. Bischoff), 36:131
L'Impôt dans le cadre de la ville et de l'état (De Belasting in het Raam van Stad en Staat). Colloque International (Internationaal Colloquium), Spa, 6-9–IX–1964. Actes (Handelingen) (R. de Roover), 43:732
Inger, Göran, *Das kirchliche Visitationsinstitut im mittelalterlichen Schweden* (T. J. Oleson), 37:441
Inguanez, Maurus, ed., *Codicum Casinensium manuscriptorum catalogus*, 2, pt. 1 (C. U. Clark), 4:485
———, ed., *L'opera conservatrice degli amanuensi cassinesi* (C. U. Clark), 4:485
———, ed., *I placiti cassinesi del secolo X con periodi in volgare* (C. U. Clark), 4:485
Innocent III, *De miseria humane conditionis*, ed. Michele Maccarrone (J. A. Gaertner), 31:390
———, *The Letters of Pope Innocent III (1198–1216) concerning England and Wales: A Calendar with an Appendix of Texts*, ed. C. R. and Mary G. Cheney (L. E. Boyle), 45:279

———, *Selected Letters of Pope Innocent III concerning England (1198–1216)*, ed. and trans. C. R. Cheney and W. H. Semple (B. D. Lyon), 32:151
Irving, Edward B., Jr., *Introduction to "Beowulf"* (S. B. Greenfield), 45:301
———, *A Reading of Beowulf* (S. B. Greenfield), 44:301
Irving, Thomas Ballantine, *Falcon of Spain: A Study of Eighth-Century Spain, with Special Emphasis upon the Life of the Umayyad Ruler 'Abdurrahman I (756–788)* (A. R. Nykl), 30:283
Isaacs, Neil D., *Structural Principles in Old English Poetry* (J. L. Rosier), 45:137
Isidore of Seville, *The Medical Writings*, ed. and trans. William D. Sharpe (P. Kibre), 40:754
———, *Traité de la nature*, ed. Jacques Fontaine (C. W. Barlow), 38:124
The Islamic City: A Colloquium (R. W. Bulliet), 46:385
Istoria Romîniei, 1–2 (S. Fischer-Galati), 39:544
Istoriski Časopis, 5 (W. S. Vucinich), 32:565; 7 (W. S. Vucinich), 33:541
Italia medioevale e umanistica, 4, 38:676
Ivánka, Endre v., *Plato christianus: Übernahme und Umgestaltung des Platonismus durch die Väter* (P. O. Kristeller), 42:374
Ives, Herbert E., and Grierson, Philip, *The Venetian Gold Ducat and Its Imitations* (S. Vryonis), 30:651
Ivy, Robert H., Jr., *The Manuscript Relations of Manessier's Continuation of the Old French "Perceval"* (A. W. Thompson), 30:124
———, and Roach, William, eds., *The Continuations of the Old French "Perceval" of Chrétien de Troyes*, 2: *The First Continuation, Redaction of Mss EMQU* (A. W. Thompson), 30:124

Jackson, Gabriel, *The Making of Medieval Spain* (J. L. Shneidman), 49:126
Jackson, Kenneth Hurlstone, *Early Welsh Gnomic Poems* (E. C. Knowlton), 11:300
———, *The Gaelic Notes in the Book of Deer* (R. T. Meyer), 49:347
———, *The "Gododdin": The Oldest Scottish Poem* (P. K. Ford), 45:140
———, *Language and History in Early Britain: A Chronological Survey of the Brittonic Languages: First to Twelfth Century A.D.* (J. J. Parry), 30:108
———, *Studies in Early Celtic Nature Poetry* (E. C. Knowlton), 11:300
———, et al., *Studies in the Early British Church* (M. Deanesly), 34:253
Jackson, W. T. H., *The Literature of the Middle Ages* (G. F. Jones), 36:485
Jacob, Ernest F., *Essays in Later Medieval History*, 44:508
———, *Essays in the Conciliar Epoch*, 2nd ed. (G. Constable), 29:287
———, *The Fifteenth Century*, (Oxford History of England, 6) (B. Wilkinson), 38:639
———, and Crump, C. G., eds., *The Legacy of the Middle Ages* (L. J. Paetow), 2:225
Jacobsen, Eric, *Translation, A Traditional Craft: An Introductory Sketch with a Study of Marlowe's Elegies* (M. L. Colker), 34:286
Jacobus of Liège, *Speculum musicae*, 1, ed. Roger Bragard (W. Apel), 33:97
Jacobus de Voragine, *Złota legenda*, ed. Marian Plezia and trans. Janina Pleziowa (H. B. Segel), 33:145
Jacoby, David, *La Féodalité en Grèce médiévale. Les "Assises de Romanie": Sources, applications et diffusion* (P. Topping), 48:760
Jacoby, Frank Rainer, *Van den Vos Reinaerde: Legal Elements in a Netherlands Epic of the Thirteenth Century* (T. L. Markey), 48:153
Jacopo da Bologna, *The Music of Jacopo da Bologna*, ed. W. Thomas Marrocco (L. Ellinwood), 30:111
Jacopo da Verona, *Liber Peregrinationis*, ed. Ugo Monneret de Villard (C. F. Bühler), 26:729
Jacques de Vitry, *Lettres de Jacques de Vitry (1160/1170–1240), évêque de Saint-Jean-d'Acre*, ed. R. B. C. Huygens (L. J. Friedman), 36:658
Jaeger, Werner, *Early Christianity and Greek Paideia* (R. M. Grant), 37:283

Jaffa, Harry V., *Thomism and Aristotelianism: A Study of the Commentary by Thomas Aquinas on the Nichomachean Ethics* (H. Veatch), 28:176
Jāḥiẓ, al-, *Le Livre des avares*, trans. Charles Pellat (W. Thomson), 29:560
Jahrbuch der österreichischen byzantinischen Gesellschaft, 3 (G. Downey), 30:476; 4 (P. Charanis), 32:175
Jalland, T. G., *The Church and the Papacy* (M. V. Anastos), 23:126
———, *The Origin and Evolution of the Christian Church* (M. H. Shepherd, Jr.), 27:224
James, Bruno S., *Saint Bernard of Clairvaux: An Essay in Biography* (R. C. Petry), 35:124
James, Margery Kirkbride, *Studies in the Medieval Wine Trade*, ed. Elspeth M. Veale (S. L. Thrupp), 48:369
James the Conqueror, *Libre dels feyts del Rey En Jacme: Edición facsímil del manuscrito de Poblet (1343) conservado en la biblioteca universitaria de Barcelona* (R. I. Burns), 49:382
Janin, R., A.A., *La Géographie ecclésiastique de l'empire byzantin*, pt. 1: *Le Siège de Constantinople et le Patriarcat œcuménique*, 3: *Les Eglises et les monastères* (G. Downey), 28:895
Janini Cuesta, José, *La antropología y la medicina pastoral de san Gregorio de Nisa* (J. P. Cavarnos), 24:568
Janota, Johannes, *Studien zu Funktion und Typus des deutschen geistlichen Liedes im Mittelalter* (E. Simon), 45:302
Jansen, Henrik M., *A Critical Account of the Written and Archaeological Sources' Evidence concerning the Norse Settlements in Greenland* (E. Haugen), 49:743
Jansen, Hubert P. H., and Jappe-Alberts, W., *Welvaart in Wording: Sociaal-economische geschiedenis van Nederland van de vroegste tijden tot het einde van de Middeleeuwen* (D. W. Jellema), 43:685
Janssens, Emile, *Trébizonde en Colchide* (P. Charanis), 45:475
Janssens de Bisthoven, A., and Parmentier, R. A., *Les Primitifs flamands: Le Musée communal de Bruges* (H. Bober), 27:392
Jansson, Sven-Bertil, *Medeltidens rimkrönikor: Studier i funktion, stoff, form* (T. M. Andersson), 47:316
Jantzen, Hans, *High Gothic: The Classic Cathedrals of Chartres, Reims, Amiens*, trans. James Palmes (H. H. Hilberry), 39:166
Jappe Alberts, W., *De Staten van Gelre en Zutphen* (D. W. Jellema), 33:76
———, ed., *De stadsrekeningen van Arnhem*, 1: *1353–1377* (D. W. Jellema), 46:721
———, and Hulshoff, A. L., eds., *Het Frensweger Handschrift* (H. A. Oberman), 34:248
———, and Jansen, Hubert P. H., *Welvaart in Wording: Sociaal-economische geschiedenis van Nederland van de vroegste tijden tot het einde van de Middeleeuwen* (D. W. Jellema), 43:685
———, and Ketner, F., *Nederijnse studiën XIIIe–XVe eeuw* (D. Jellema), 31:343
———, and Petri, F., *Gemeinsame Probleme deutsch-niederländischer Landes- und Volksforschung* (D. Jellema), 39:557
Jarcho, B. I., ed. and trans., *Saga o Volsungakh, predislovie i primechanija* [The Volsunga Saga, translation, introduction, and notes] (M. Schlauch), 11:302
Jarman, A. O. H., ed., *Ymddiddan Myrddin a Thaliesin (o Lyfr Du Caerfyrddin)* (F. N. Robinson), 27:394
Jäschke, Kurt-Ulrich, *Die älteste Halberstädter Bischofschronik* (E. Demm), 47:532
Jauss, Hans Robert, *Untersuchungen zur mittelalterlichen Tierdichtung* (A. C. Friend), 36:661
———, and Beyer, Jürgen, *La Littérature didactique, allégorique et satirique (partie historique)* (D. Kelly), 45:476
———, Beyer, Jürgen, and Koppe, Franz, eds., *La Littérature didactique, allégorique et satirique (partie documentaire)* (D. Kelly), 47:777
Jayne, Sears, *John Colet and Marsilio Ficino* (R. H. Rouse), 39:704
Jean de Condé, *"La Messe des oiseaux" et "Le Dit des Jacobins et des Fremeneurs,"* ed. Jacques Ribard (B. Merrilees), 47:111
Jean le Coq, *Quaestiones*, ed. Marguerite Boulet (J. R. Strayer), 23:477

Jean de Meun and Guillaume de Lorris, *The Romance of the Rose,* trans. Charles Dahlberg (A. David), 48:560
Jean d'Outremeuse, *Ly Myreur des Histors: Fragment du Second Livre (Années 794–826),* ed. André Goosse (C. M. Jones), 42:375
Jean de la Rochelle, *Tractatus de divisione multiplici potentiarum animae,* ed. Pierre Michaud-Quantin (J. R. Cresswell), 41:736
Jean de Venette, *The Chronicle,* ed. Richard A. Newhall and trans. Jean Birdsall (D. M. Quynn), 32:593
Jeauneau, Edouard, and de Gandillac, Maurice, eds., *Entretiens sur la renaissance du 12e siècle,* 45:339
Jenkins, Romilly, *Byzantium: The Imperial Centuries, A.D. 610–1071* (W. E. Kaegi, Jr.), 43:164
Jenkins, T. Atkinson, ed., *La Chanson de Roland, Oxford Version* (J. D. M. Ford), 2:92
———, and Nitze, William A., eds., *Le Haut Livre du Graal Perlesvaus,* 1: *Text, Variants, and Glossary* (J. J. Parry), 7:570; cf. 8:116
Jenkinson, Hilary, *A Guide to Seals in the Public Record Office* (C. F. Bühler), 31:173
Jeremy, Mary, O.P., *Scholars and Mystics* (R. C. Petry), 39:336
Jewell, Helen M., *English Local Administration in the Middle Ages* (W. O. Ault), 49:567
Joachim, Erich, and Hubatsch, Walther, eds., *Regesta historico-diplomatica ordinis s. Mariae Theutonicorum 1198–1525,* pt. 1, vol. 1 (E. N. Johnson), 25:133, 26:561; pt. 2 (E. N. Johnson), 25:133
Jocelin of Brakelond, *The Chronicle of Jocelin of Brakelond concerning the Acts of Samson, Abbot of the Monastery of St. Edmund,* ed. and trans. H. E. Butler (B. C. Keeney), 24:566
Johannes Dacus, *Opera,* ed. Alfred Otto (D. D. McGarry), 35:464
Johansson, Gust, *Beowulfsagans Hrones-Næsse: Lekmannafunderingar angående det Gamla Götland* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 27:225
John, Eric, *Land Tenure in Early England* (R. S. Hoyt), 36:663
———, *Orbis Britanniae and Other Studies* (C. W. Hollister), 42:740
John of Garland, *Integumenta Ovidii: Poemetto inedito del secolo XIII,* ed. Fausto Ghisalberti (L. K. Born), 9:106
———, *Morale scolarium,* ed. L. J. Paetow (C. C. Mierow), 3:605
———, *The Stella Maris of John of Garland, Edited Together with a Study of Certain Collections of Mary Legends Made in Northern France in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries,* ed. E. F. Wilson (A. Taylor), 22:272
John of St. Thomas, *Outlines of Formal Logic,* trans. F. C. Wade, S.J. (R. Houde), 31:520
John of Salisbury, *Historiae pontificalis quae supersunt,* ed. Reginald Lane Poole (C. H. Haskins), 2:359
———, *Memoirs of the Papal Court (Historia pontificalis),* ed. and trans. Marjorie Chibnall (D. D. McGarry), 32:341
———, *Metalogicon,* ed. Clement C. J. Webb (S. H. Thomson), 5:132
———, *The Metalogicon of John of Salisbury: A Twelfth-Century Defense of the Verbal and Logical Arts of the Trivium,* ed. and trans. Daniel D. McGarry (A. C. Krey), 31:183
———, *The Letters,* 1: *The Early Letters (1153–1161),* ed. W. J. Millor, H. E. Butler, and C. N. L. Brooke (D. D. McGarry), 32:185
John Scotus Eriugena, *Annotationes in Marcianum,* ed. C. E. Lutz (E. K. Rand), 16:129
———, *Commentaire sur l'évangile de Jean,* ed. and trans. Edouard Jeauneau (J. J. Contreni), 49:348
Johnson, Charles, and Cronne, H. A., eds., *Regesta regum Anglo-Normannorum, 1066–1154,* 2: *Regesta Henrici Primi, 1100–1135* (S. R. Packard), 32:370
Johnson, James Rosser, *The Radiance of Chartres: Studies in the Early Stained Glass of the Cathedral* (M. H. Caviness), 41:338
Johnson, Martin, *Art and Scientific Thought: Historical Studies towards a Modern Revision of their Antagonism* (W. C. Greene), 25:136
Johnstone, Hilda, *Edward of Carnarvon, 1284–1307* (B. C. Keeney), 22:279
———, trans., *Annales Gandenses* (B. D. Lyon), 28:582

Joinville, Jean de, *The History of St. Louis, by Jean, Sire de Joinville, Seneschal of Champagne,* trans. Joan Evans (A. Foulet), 13:466
———, *Life of St. Louis,* trans. Rene Hague (L. J. Friedman), 31:384
Jolliffe, John E. A., *Angevin Kingship,* 2nd ed. (B. Lyon), 40:144
———, *The Constitutional History of Medieval England* (C. Stephenson), 14:248
———, *Pre-feudal England: The Jutes* (J. F. Baldwin), 10:101
Jolowicz, H. F., *Roman Foundations of Modern Law* (J. P. Dawson), 33:416
Jones, Arnold Hugh Martin, *The Later Roman Empire, 284–602: A Social, Economic, and Administrative Survey* (M. Hammond), 42:168
Jones, Charles W., *Bedae pseudepigrapha: Scientific Writings Falsely Attributed to Bede* (L. Thorndike), 15:114
———, *The Saint-Nicholas Liturgy and Its Literary Relationships (Ninth to Twelfth Centuries),* with an essay on the music by Gilbert Reaney (D. R. Howard), 39:706
———, ed., *Mediaeval Literature in Translation* (A. J. Denomy), 26:715
Jones, Evan John, *Medieval Heraldry: Some Fourteenth Century Heraldic Works* (H. Bowditch), 20:116
Jones, Francis, *The Holy Wells of Wales* (C. G. Loomis), 30:481
Jones, George Fenwick, *The Ethos of the Song of Roland* (H. Adolf), 39:320
———, *Honor in German Literature* (H. Adolf), 36:488
Jones, Gwilym P., and Knoop, Douglas, *The Mediaeval Mason: An Economic History of English Stone Building in the Later Middle Ages and Early Modern Times* (A. P. Usher), 9:454
———, and Owen, Hugh, eds., *Caernarvon Court Rolls 1361–1402* (E. B. Graves), 27:109
Jones, Gwyn, ed. and trans., *Egil's Saga* (L. M. Hollander), 36:333
Jones, Leslie Webber, ed., *Classical and Mediaeval Studies in Honor of Edward Kennard Rand* (G. Post), 13:361
———, and Rand, E. K., *Studies on the Script of Tours,* 2: *The Earliest Book of Tours* (F. M. Carey), 10:223
Jones, Philip E., ed., *Calendar of Plea and Memoranda Rolls Preserved among the Archives of the Corporation of the City of London at the Guildhall A.D. 1437–1457* (I. R. Abbott), 30:481
Jones, Putnam F., *A Concordance to the "Historia ecclesiastica" of Bede* (J. S. P. Tatlock), 6:150
Jones, Richard H., *The Royal Policy of Richard II: Absolution in the Later Middle Ages* (W. H. Dunham, Jr.), 44:466
Jones, Rosemarie, *The Theme of Love in the "Romans d'Antiquité"* (P. Haidu), 49:350
Jones, Thomas, *Gerald the Welshman's "Itinerary Through Wales" and "Description of Wales"* (R. S. Loomis), 26:393
———, ed. and trans., *Brut y Tywysogion or The Chronicle of the Princes: Peniarth Manuscript 20 Version* (J. J. Parry), 29:289
Jónsdóttir, Selma, *Illumination in a Manuscript of Stjórn* (P. A. Jorgensen), 48:370
Jonsson, Guðni, *Íslendinga sögur—Nafnaskrá* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 30:652
———, ed., *Íslendinga sögur* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 22:471
Jonsson, Ritva, *Historia: Etudes sur la genèse des offices versifiés* (M. H. Shepherd, Jr.), 44:467
Joost, Nicholas, and Gardner, John, eds., *Papers on the Art and Age of Geoffrey Chaucer,* 43:392
Jordan, Edouard, *L'Allemagne et l'Italie aux XIIe et XIIIe siècles* (R. A. Newhall), 15:240
Jordan, Robert M., *Chaucer and the Shape of Creation: The Aesthetic Possibilities of Inorganic Structure* (R. L. Hoffman), 44:468
Jordan of Saxony, *Liber vitasfratrum,* ed. Rudolph Arbesmann and Winfrid Hümpfner (A. H. Sweet), 21:129
Jørgensen, Ellen, *Catalogus codicum Latinorum medii aeui Bibliothecae Regiae Hafniensis* (C. H. Haskins), 2:227
Joris, André, *Huy, ville médiévale* (R. de Roover), 41:146

———, *La Ville de Huy au moyen âge des origines à la fin du XIVe siècle* (J. B. Ross), 36:335
Josephus, Flavius, *The Latin Josephus*, 1: *Introduction and Text, The Antiquities, Books I–V*, ed. Franz Blatt (J. F. Gilliam), 34:448
The Joshua Starr Memorial Volume (B. Lewis), 29:820
Josse, Micheline, *Le Domaine de Jupille des origines à 1297* (G. Beech), 43:347
Jung, Marc-René, *Etudes sur le poème allégorique en France au moyen âge* (L. J. Friedman), 47:316
Jurgela, Constantine R., *History of the Lithuanian Nation* (O. Halecki), 23:489
Juvainî ('Alâ al-Dîn 'Atâ Malik), *The History of the World-Conqueror* (Z. V. Togan), 37:618

Kadlec, Jaroslav, *Leben und Schriften des Prager Meisters Adalbert Rankonis de Ericinio* (O. Odložilík), 49:127
Kaemmerer, Walter, ed., *Deutsche Reichstagsakten unter Kaiser Friedrich III.* (H. A. Oberman), 35:125
Kahane, Henry, and Kahane, Renée, with Angelina Pietrangeli, *The Krater and the Grail: Hermetic Sources of the Parzival* (V. F. Koenig), 42:379
———, Kahane, Renée, and Bremner, Lucille, *Glossario degli antichi portolani italiani* (F. E. de Roover), 48:155
———, Kahane, Renée, and Tietze, Andreas, *The Lingua Franca in the Levant: Turkish Nautical Terms of Italian and Greek Origin* (G. M. Messing), 36:340
———, and Pietrangeli, Angelina, eds., *Structural Studies on Spanish Themes* (Y. Malkiel), 37:619
Kähler, Hans; Gottschalk, Hans L.; and Spuler, Bertold, *Die Kultur des Islams* (S. D. Goitein), 48:754
Kaiser, Rolf, *Zur Geographie des mittelenglischen Wortschatzes* (S. B. Meech), 13:107
Kamal, Youssuf, *Hallucinations scientifiques (Les Portolans)* (A. P. Usher), 13:245
Kaminsky, Howard, *A History of the Hussite Revolution* (F. G. Heymann), 44:147
Κανίσκιον Φαίδωνι Κουκουλέ (P. Charanis), 30:284
Kantorowicz, Ernst H., *The King's Two Bodies: A Study in Mediaeval Political Theology* (W. H. Dunham, Jr.), 33:550
———, *Laudes Regiae: A Study in Liturgical Acclamations and Mediaeval Ruler Worship* (F. E. Cranz), 22:648
———, *Selected Studies*, 41:574
Käppeli, Thomas, *Inventari di libri de San Domenico di Perugia (1430–80)* (W. A. Hinnebusch), 39:707
Karayannopulos, Johannes, and Dölger, Franz, *Byzantinische Urkundenlehre*, 1: *Die Kaiserurkunden* (P. J. Alexander), 47:117
Karlin-Hayter, Patricia, ed. and trans., *Vita Euthymii Patriarchae CP* (J. Meyendorff), 47:533
Karsen, Fritz, ed., *Geschichte unserer Welt*, 2: *Die Vorherrschaft Europas*, pt. 1: *Von Karl dem Grossen bis zur Gegenreformation* (C. E. Schorske), 24:126
Kase, C. Robert; Braddy, Haldeen; and Krauss, Russell, *Three Chaucer Studies* (B. J. Whiting), 8:531
Kāshī, Jamshīd Ghiyāth al-Dīn al-, *On Root Extraction*, ed. and trans. Abdul-Kader Dakhel (A. Aaboe), 37:268
———, *The Planetary Equatorium*, ed. and trans. E. S. Kennedy (F. J. Carmody), 36:441
Katz, Jacob, *Exclusiveness and Tolerance: Studies in Jewish-Gentile Relations in Medieval and Modern Times* (G. I. Langmuir), 37:624
———, *Tradition and Crisis: Jewish Society at the End of the Middle Ages* (G. I. Langmuir), 37:624
Katz, Solomon, *The Decline of Rome and the Rise of Mediaeval Europe* (A. E. R. Boak), 30:655

Katzenellenbogen, Adolf, *Allegories of the Virtues and Vices in Mediaeval Art from Early Christian Times to the Thirteenth Century* (M. W. Bloomfield), 16:494
———, *The Sculptural Programs of Chartres Cathedral: Christ–Mary–Ecclesia* (W. S. Stoddard), 35:613
Kaufmann, K. M., *The Baths of Pozzuoli: A Study of the Medieval Illuminations of Peter of Eboli's Poem* (L. C. MacKinney), 35:303
Kawerau, Peter, *Arabische Quellen zur Christianisierung Russlands* (E. L. Keenan, Jr.), 44:305
Kaye, J. M., ed., *Placita corone, or La Corone pledee devant justices* (D. W. Sutherland), 43:167
Kayser, Rudolf, *The Life and Time of Jehudah Halevi,* trans. Frank Gaynor (S. Spiegel), 25:579
Kealey, Edward J., *Roger of Salisbury: Viceroy of England* (M. Altschul), 49:351
Kean, Patricia M., *The Pearl: An Interpretation* (C. R. Blyth), 43:348
Keeler, Laura, *Geoffrey of Monmouth and the Late Latin Chroniclers, 1300–1500* (T. Whittlesey), 21:523
Keen, Maurice H., *The Laws of War in the Late Middle Ages* (R. A. Newhall), 40:732
———, *The Outlaws of Medieval Legend* (T. C. Rumble), 37:442
Keeney, Barnaby C., *Judgment by Peers* (F. M. Powicke), 25:582
Keller, Hagen, *Kloster Einsiedeln im ottonischen Schwaben* (G. B. Fowler), 44:306
Keller, Harald, *Italien und die Welt der höfischen Gotik* (B. S. Eastwood), 44:471
Keller, John Esten, *Alfonso X, el Sabio* (R. I. Burns), 46:157
———, *Motif-Index of Medieval Spanish Exempla* (E. S. O'Kane), 25:586
———, ed., *Libro de los exenplos por A.B.C.,* etymological vocab. by L. J. Zahn (A. Rey), 37:446
———, ed., *El libro de los gatos* (J. Gimeno), 34:662
———, and Linker, Robert W., eds., *El libro de "Calila e Digna"* (J. M. Sola-Sole), 43:351
———, and Mahoney, John, eds., *Mediaeval Studies in Honor of Urban Tigner Holmes, Jr.,* 42:771
Keller, Joseph R., and Kinter, William L., *The Sibyl: Prophetess of Antiquity and Medieval Fay* (A. B. Friedman), 43:355
Kellogg, Alfred L., *Chaucer, Langland, Arthur: Essays in Middle English Literature,* 48:434
Kelly, Amy, *Eleanor of Aquitaine and the Four Kings* (L. C. MacKinney), 26:166
Kelly, F. Douglas, *Sens and Conjointure in the "Chevalier de la charrette"* (A. Foulet), 43:354
Kelly, Fergus, and Greene, David, eds. and transs., *Irish Bardic Poetry* (P. K. Ford), 47:761
Kemp, Eric Waldram, and Holtzmann, Walther, eds., *Papal Decretals Relating to the Diocese of Lincoln in the Twelfth Century* (E. B. Graves), 32:174
Kempe, Margery, *The Book of Margery Kempe,* 1: *The Text from the Unique MS. Owned by Colonel W. Butler-Bowdon,* ed. S. B. Meech and H. E. Allen (G. R. Coffman), 17:138
Kempf, Friedrich, S.J., ed., *Regestum Innocentii III papae super negotio Romani imperii* (E. F. Heller), 26:514
Kendall, Paul Murray, *The Yorkist Age: Daily Life during the Wars of the Roses* (M. Hastings), 39:317
———, and Ilardi, Vincent, eds., *Dispatches with Related Documents of Milanese Ambassadors in France and Burgundy,* 1: *1450–1460* (L. Martines), 47:129
Keniston, Hayward, *Francisco de los Cobos: Secretary to the Emperor Charles V* (J. L. Phelan), 36:138
Kennedy, Charles W., *The Earliest English Poetry* (H. Meroney), 19:508
———, trans., *Beowulf: The Oldest English Epic* (P. W. Souers), 16:351
Kennedy, E. S., *A Survey of Islamic Astronomical Tables* (F. J. Carmody), 32:372
Kennedy, Ruth W., *Alesso Baldovinetti: A Critical and Historical Study* (K. B. Neilson), 14:383

Kennedy, V. L., C.S.B., *The Saints of the Canon of the Mass* (G. Ellard), 14:118
Kenney, James F., *The Sources for the Early History of Ireland: An Introduction and Guide,* 1: *Ecclesiastical* (J. A. Geary), 6:313
Ker, Neil R., *English Manuscripts in the Century after the Norman Conquest* (R. J. Dean), 36:665
———, *Fragments of Medieval Manuscripts Used as Pastedowns in Oxford Bindings with a Survey of Oxford Binding c. 1515–1620* (C. F. Bühler), 29:810
———, ed., *Facsimile of British Museum MS Harley 2253* (R. J. Dean), 41:739
Kerer, Johannes, *Statuta Collegii Sapientiae: The Statutes of the Collegium Sapientiae in Freiburg University, Freiburg, Breisgau, 1497,* ed. Josef Hermann Beckmann (A. L. Gabriel), 35:616
Kerremans, Ch., and Doehaerd, R., *Les Relations commerciales entre Gênes, la Belgique et l'Outremont d'après les archives notariales génoises, 1400–1440* (R. S. Lopez), 32:351
Kibre, Pearl, *The Nations in the Mediaeval Universities* (F. M. Powicke), 24:271
———, *Scholarly Privileges in the Middle Ages* (F. M. Powicke), 37:629
Kienast, Walther, *Der Herzogstitel in Frankreich und Deutschland (9. bis 12. Jahrhundert)* (A. R. Lewis), 44:473
———, *Studien über die französischen Volksstämme des Frühmittelalters* (B. S. Bachrach), 48:156
———, *Untertaneneid und Treuvorbehalt in Frankreich und England: Studien zur vergleichenden Verfassungsgeschichte des Mittelalters* (R. S. Hoyt), 29:811
Kilgour, Raymond Lincoln, *The Decline of Chivalry as Shown in the French Literature of the Late Middle Ages* (S. Painter), 12:526
Kimball, Elisabeth G., *Serjeanty Tenure in Medieval England* (J. F. Baldwin), 12:402
———, ed., *Records of Some Sessions of the Peace in Lincolnshire 1381–1396,* 2: *The Parts of Lindsey* (E. C. Furber), 38:641
———, ed., *Rolls of the Warwickshire and Coventry Sessions of the Peace 1377–1397* (E. C. Furber), 16:252
———, ed., *The Shropshire Peace Roll, 1400–1414* (W. O. Ault), 35:467
Kimble, G. H. T., *Geography in the Middle Ages* (E. Raisz), 15:356
Kindlimann, Sibyll, *Die Eroberung von Konstantinopel als politische Forderung des Westens im Hochmittelalter: Studien zur Entwicklung der Idee eines lateinischen Kaiserreichs in Byzanz* (D. E. Queller), 45:304
King, Archdale A., *Eucharistic Reservation in the Western Church* (L. E. Boyle), 42:535
King, Edwin J., *The Rule, Statutes and Customs of the Hospitallers 1099–1310* (J. L. La Monte), 10:347
Kinkade, Richard P., ed., *Los "Lucidarios" españoles* (V. R. B. Oelschläger), 47:535
Kinsella, Thomas, trans., *The Táin (Táin Bó Cúailnge)* (D. F. Melia), 47:130
Kinter, William L., and Keller, Joseph R., *The Sibyl: Prophetess of Antiquity and Medieval Fay* (A. B. Friedman), 43:355
Kirby, J. L., *Henry IV of England* (M. Hastings), 47:177
Kirby, Thomas A., and Woolf, Henry Bosley, eds., *Philologica: The Malone Anniversary Studies* (H. M. Smyser), 26:719
Kirchner, Joachim, *Scriptura Latina libraria a saeculo primo usque ad finem medii aevi* (G. E. Duckworth), 31:522
Kisch, Guido, *Die Anfänge der juristische Fakultät der Universität Basel, 1459–1529* (M. P. Gilmore), 39:710
———, *Bartolus und Basel* (M. P. Gilmore), 36:139
———, *Enea Silvio Piccolomini und die Jurisprudenz* (M. B. Becker), 44:150
———, *The Jews in Medieval Germany* (F. H. Kramer), 25:274
———, *Sachenspiegel and Bible: Researches in the Source History of the Sachenspiegel and the Influence of the Bible on Mediaeval German Law* (E. N. Johnson), 17:422
Kist, Johannes, *Fürst- und Erzbistum Bamberg: Leitfaden durch ihre Geschichte von 1007 bis 1960* (G. B. Fowler), 39:711
Kläui, Paul, ed., *Quellenwerk zur Entstehung der schweizerischen Eidgenossenschaft: Urkunden, Chroniken, Hofrechte, Rödel, und Jahrzeitbücher zum Beginn des XV.*

Jahrhunderts, part 2: *Urbare und Rödel bis zum Jahr 1400*, vol. 3: *Rödel von Luzern (Kloster im Hof und Stadt), Muri und Rathausen und der Herren von Rinach; Nachträge* (E. N. Johnson), 29:633

Klauser, Renate, and Meyer, Otto, eds., *Clavis mediaevalis: Kleines Wörterbuch der Mittelalterforschung* (B. M. Rosenthal), 39:322

Klauser, Theodor, ed., *Reallexikon für Antike und Christentum: Sachwörterbuch zur Auseinandersetzung des Christentums mit der antiken Welt*, 1(1–8), 2(9–13) (L. S. Thompson), 29:573; 2(14–16) (L. S. Thompson), 30:482; 3(17–22) (L. S. Thompson), 32:575

Klein, Karen Wilk, *The Partisan Voice: A Study of the Political Lyric in France and Germany, 1180–1230* (H. Heinen), 48:763

Kleinclausz, Arthur, *Alcuin* (L. Wallach), 24:587

Klenke, M. Amelia, O.P., and Holmes, Urban T., Jr., *Chrétien, Troyes, and the Grail* (H. Adolf), 35:607

Klimas, Petras, *Ghillebert de Lannoy in Medieval Lithuania* (J. Bromberg), 20:486

Klinck, Roswitha, *Die lateinische Etymologie des Mittelalters* (M. L. Colker), 46:385

Klopsch, Paul, *Einführung in die mittellateinische Verslehre*, 48:435

Klubertanz, George P., S.J., *The Discursive Power: Sources and Doctrine of the Vis cogitativa according to St. Thomas Aquinas* (R. Allers), 28:179

Knight, Stephen, *The Structure of Sir Thomas Malory's Arthuriad* (R. W. Ackerman), 46:158

Knoll, Paul W., *The Rise of the Polish Monarchy: Piast Poland in East Central Europe, 1320–1370* (R. C. Hoffmann), 49:573

Knoop, Douglas, and Jones, G. P., *The Mediaeval Mason: An Economic History of English Stone Building in the Later Middle Ages and Early Modern Times* (A. P. Usher), 9:454

Knös, Börje, *L'Histoire de la littérature néo-grecque: La Période jusqu'en 1821* (G. Downey), 37:630

Knowles, David, O.S.B., *The English Mystical Tradition* (H. V. White), 37:447

———, *The Episcopal Colleagues of Archbishop Thomas Becket* (E. B. Graves), 28:182

———, *From Pachomius to Ignatius: A Study in the Constitutional History of the Religious Orders* (C. V. Graves), 42:381

———, *Great Historical Enterprises: Problems in Monastic History* (H. V. White), 41:146

———, *The Historian and Character and Other Essays*, 38:677

———, *The Monastic Order in England: A History of Its Development from the Times of St. Dunstan to the Fourth Lateran Council, 943–1216* (W. E. Lunt), 17:291; 2nd ed. (E. B. Graves), 39:545

———, *The Religious Houses of Medieval England* (W. E. Lunt), 17:291

———, *The Religious Orders in England*, 1 (J. C. Russell), 23:706; 2 (R. W. Emery), 31:386

———, *Saints and Scholars: Twenty-five Medieval Portraits* (A. Luttrell), 37:448

———, *Thomas Becket* (C. R. Young), 47:779

———, ed. and trans., *Monachis Cantuariensibus transmissa (Monastic Constitutions of Lanfranc) and Instructio noviciorum (Instruction of Novices)* (A. Schmitt), 28:181

———, with Dmitri Obolensky, *The Middle Ages* (A. G. Biggs), 46:160

———, Brooke, C. N. L., and London, Vera, *The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 940–1216* (B. D. Hill), 49:575

———, and Hadcock, R. Neville, *Medieval Religious Houses: England and Wales* (R. W. Emery), 29:290

Knowlson, George Akenhead, *Jean V, duc de Bretagne et l'Angleterre (1399–1442)* (J. R. Strayer), 40:146

Koch, Josef, ed., *Humanismus, Mystik, und Kunst in der Welt des Mittelalters* (F. E. Cranz), 32:575

Koch, Margrit, *Sankt Fridolin und sein Biograph Balther: Irische Heilige in der literarischen Darstellung des Mittelalters* (M. L. Colker), 35:468

Koehler, William R. W., *Die Schule von Tours: Die Bilder* (C. Niver), 10:211

———, ed., *Medieval Studies in Memory of A. Kingsley Porter* (G. Swarzenski), 17:297
Kohlschmidt, Werner, and Zinsli, Paul, eds., *Philologia deutsch: Festschrift zum 70. Geburtstag von Walter Henzen,* 41:575
Kökeritz, Helge, *The Place-Names of the Isle of Wight* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 17:302
Kolias, Georg, *Ämter- und Würdenkauf im früh- und mittelbyzantinischen Reich* (A. E. R. Boak), 23:310
Koller, Heinrich, ed., *Reformation Kaiser Siegmunds* (F. G. Heymann), 40:516
Konidarés, Gerasimos, 'Η 'Ελληνικὴ 'Εκκλησία ὡς Πολιτιστικὴ Δύναμις ἐν τῇ 'Ιστορίᾳ τῆς Χερσονήσου τοῦ Αἴμου (J. P. Cavarnos), 25:587
Koonce, B. G., *Chaucer and the Tradition of Fame: Symbolism in The House of Fame* (H. M. Smyser), 42:536
Koppe, Franz; Jauss, Hans Robert; and Beyer, Jürgen, eds., *La Littérature didactique, allégorique et satirique (partie documentaire)* (D. Kelly), 47:777
Korlén, Gustav, *Die mittelniederdeutschen Texte des 13. Jahrhunderts: Beiträge zur Quellenkunde und Grammatik des Frühmittelniederdeutschen* (C. F. Bayerschmidt), 22:281
———, ed., *Norddeutsche Stadtrechte,* 2: *Das mittelniederdeutsche Stadtrecht von Lübeck nach seinen ältesten Formen* (C. F. Bayerschmidt), 27:226
Körner, Sten, *The Battle of Hastings, England, and Europe, 1035–1066* (C. W. Hollister), 40:734
Kost, Otto-Hubert, *Das östliche Niedersachsen im Investiturstreit: Studien zu Brunos Buch vom Sachsenkrieg* (J. A. Brundage), 38:365
Kostrzewski, Józef, *Les Origines de la civilisation polonaise: Préhistoire-protohistoire* (C. A. Manning), 26:164
Kotel'nikova, L. A., *Italianskoe krestianstvo i gorod v XI–XIV vv* (B. Krekić), 46:386
Kottler, Barnet, and Markman, Alan M., *A Concordance to Five Middle English Poems: Cleanness, St. Erkenwald, Sir Gawain and the Green Knight, Patience, Pearl* (L. D. Benson), 42:382
Koukoulès, Phaedo, Βυζαντινῶν Βίος καὶ Πολιτισμόα, 1–2 (J. P. Cavarnos), 24:436; 3 (J. P. Cavarnos), 25:590; 4 (P. Charanis), 27:559; 5, parts 1 and 2 (P. Charanis), 28:901
———, Θεσσαλονίκης Εὐσταθίου τὰ Λαογραφικά (G. G. Arnakis), 27:397
Kraeling, Carl H., *The Synagogue: The Excavations at Dura-Europos, Final Report,* 7, pt. 1 (R. N. Frye), 33:100
Kraemer, Erik v., *Les Maladies désignées par le nom d'un saint* (A. H. Schutz), 25:138
Krakowski, Stefan, *Polska w walce z najazdami tatarskimi w XIII wieku* (O. Halecki), 32:580
Kramm, Heinrich, ed., *Bibliographie historischer Zeitschriften, 1939–1951* (H. Rosenberg), 33:295
Kranz, Gisbert, *Europas christliche Literatur von 500 bis 1500* (P. Dronke), 45:305
Krapp, G. P., *The Anglo-Saxon Poetic Records: A Collective Edition,* 1: *The Junius Manuscript* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 7:286
Krauss, Russell; Braddy, Haldeen; and Kase, C. Robert, *Three Chaucer Studies* (B. J. Whiting), 8:531
Krekić, Barisa, *Dubrovnik i Levant (1280–1490)* (W. S. Vucinich), 33:297
———, *Dubrovnik (Raguse), et le levant au moyen âge* (A. Luttrell), 37:449
Kretzschmar, Helmut, ed., *Vom Mittelalter zur Neuzeit: Zum 65. Geburtstag von Heinrich Sproemberg* (B. Lyon), 34:474
Krey, August C., *History and the Social Web: A Collection of Essays* (C. Brinton), 31:175
Kristeller, Paul Oskar, *The Classics and Renaissance Thought* (R. P. Oliver), 34:287
———, *Eight Philosophers of the Italian Renaissance* (E. F. Rice, Jr.), 41:147
———, *Iter Italicum: A Finding List of Uncatalogued or Incompletely Catalogued Humanistic Manuscripts of the Renaissance in Italian and Other Libraries,* 1: *Italy: Agrigento to Novara* (C. F. Bühler), 39:712; 2: *Orvieto to Volterra; Vatican City* (C. F. Bühler), 43:515
———, Cassirer, Ernst, and Randall, J. H., Jr., eds., *The Renaissance Philosophy of Man* (W. F. Church), 24:112

Kristjánsson, Jónas, ed., *Viktors saga ok Blávus* (R. Beck), 41:149
Kritobulos, Michael, *De rebus per annos 1451–1467 a Mechemete II gestis*, ed. and trans. Vasile Grecu (R. R. Florescu), 40:139
———, *History of Mehmed the Conqueror*, trans. Charles T. Riggs (G. Downey), 30:122
Kritzek, James, and Constable, Giles, eds., *Petrus Venerabilis (1156–1956): Studies and Texts Commemorating the Eighth Centenary of His Death* (J. F. O'Sullivan), 33:270
Kroesen, Jacoba M. C., *Over de Compositie der Fóstbrœðra Saga* (K. Malone), 38:366
Krouse, F. Michael, *Milton's "Samson" and the Christian Tradition* (A. Williams), 25:139
Krueger, H. C.; Hall, M. W.; and Reynolds, R. L., eds., *Notai liguri del sec. XII: Guglielmo Cassinese, 1190–1192* (F. E. de Roover), 15:236
Kucharek, Casimir, *The Byzantine-Slav Liturgy of St. John Chrysostom: Its Origin and Evolution* (M. H. Shepherd, Jr.), 48:764
Kuhn, Alwin, *Romanische Philologie*, 1: *Die romanischen Sprachen* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 26:724
Kuhn, David, *La Poétique de François Villon* (R. Levy), 44:151
Kuhn, Hans, *Das alte Island* (T. M. Andersson), 48:157
Kuhn, Hugo, *Minnesangs Wende* (H. Adolf), 29:293
Kuhn, Sherman M., ed., *The Vespasian Psalter* (H. D. Meritt), 41:750
———, and Kurath, Hans, eds., *Middle English Dictionary*, E.1: *E–Endelonges* (H. M. Smyser), 28:903
Kuhn, Thomas S., *The Copernican Revolution: Planetary Astronomy in the Development of Modern Thought* (C. A. Zimansky), 34:664
Kuhnmeunch, Otto J., S.J., *Early Christian Latin Poets from the Fourth to the Sixth Century, with an Introduction, Translation, Commentary, and Notes* (E. K. Rand), 5:228
Kukenheim, Louis, and Roussel, Henri, *Guide de la littérature française du moyen âge* (R. N. Walpole), 34:291
Kulcsár, Zsuzsánna, *Eretnekmozgalmak a XI–XIV században* (G. Constable), 40:735
Kulli, Rolf Max, *Die Ständesatire in den deutschen geistlichen Schauspielen des ausgehenden Mittelalters* (E. Simon), 43:170
Kulturhistorisk leksikon for nordisk middelalder fra vikingtid til reformationsted, 1: *Abbed–Blide* (L. S. Thompson), 32:176; 10: *Kyrkorätt–Ludus de sancto Canuto Duce* (L. S. Thompson), 41:549
Kunitzsch, Paul, *Typen von Sternverzeichnissen in astronomischen Handschriften des zehnten bis vierzehnten Jahrhunderts* (D. Pingree), 42:742
Kurath, Hans, and Kuhn, Sherman M., *Middle English Dictionary*, E.1: *E–Endelonges* (H. M. Smyser), 28:903
Kurvinen, Auvo, *Sir Gawain and the Carl of Carlisle in Two Versions* (C. O. Chapman), 27:226
Kuttner, Stephan, *Kanonistische Schuldlehre von Gratian bis auf die Dekretalen Gregors IX.* (S. E. Thorne), 12:269
———, *Repertorium der Kanonistik (1140–1234): Prodromus corporis glossarum I* (S. E. Thorne), 12:528
———, ed., *Proceedings of the Third International Congress of Medieval Canon Law: Strasbourg, 3–6 September 1968*, 48:186
———, and Fransen, Gerard, eds., *Summa "Elegantius in iure divino" seu Coloniensis* (J. Gilchrist), 46:738
———, and Ryan, J. Joseph, eds., *Proceedings of the Second International Congress of Medieval Canon Law, Boston College, 12–16 August 1963*, 42:219
Kuujo, E. O., *Die rechtliche und wirtschaftliche Stellung der Pfarrkirchen in Alt-Livland* (W. Kirchner), 30:483
Kuz'mina, V. D., *Devgenievo Dejanie (Dejanie prežnix vremen xrabryx čelovek)* (H. F. Graham), 39:713
Květ, Jan, and Swarzenski, Hanns, *Czechoslovakia: Romanesque and Gothic Illuminated Manuscripts* (M. S. Frinta), 35:306

La Du, Milan S., ed., *Chartes et documents poitevins du XIIIe siècle en langue vulgaire,* 1 (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 36:490; 2 (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 41:550
La Monte, John L., *Feudal Monarchy in the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, 1100–1291* (E. Joranson), 8:96
La Piana, Angelina, *Dante's American Pilgrimage: A Historical Survey of Dante Studies in the United States, 1800–1944* (C. P. Merlino), 23:491
Labalme, Patricia H., *Bernardo Giustiniani: A Venetian of the Quattrocento* (F. Cheyette), 47:535
Labande, Edmond-René, *Etude sur "Baudoin de Sebourc," chanson de geste: Légende poétique de Baudoin II du Bourg, roi de Jérusalem* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 16:128
———, *Histoire de l'Europe occidental, XIe–XIVe s.,* 49:773
Labarge, Margaret Wade, *A Baronial Household of the Thirteenth Century* (F. A. Cazel, Jr.), 41:150
Labib, Subhi Y., *Handelsgeschichte Ägyptens in Spätmittelalter (1171–1517)* (I. M. Lapidus), 42:384
Lacarra, José Maria, *El desarrollo urbano de las ciudades de Navarra y Aragón en la edad media* (R. S. Lopez), 32:374
———, Vázquez de Parga, Luis, and Ríu, Juan Uría, *Las peregrinaciones a Santiago de Compostela* (W. M. Whitehill), 28:618
Lacombe, George, with A. Birkenmajer, M. Dulong, and A. Franceschini, *Aristoteles latinus,* 1 (F. H. Fobes), 15:358
Lacroix, Benoît, O.P., *L'Historien au moyen âge* (B. W. Scholz), 48:765
Lactantius, *Epitome of the Divine Institutes,* ed. and trans. E. H. Blakeney (M. L. W. Laistner), 25:594
Ladero Quesada, Miguel Angel, *La hacienda real castellana entre 1480 y 1492* (T. F. Glick), 44:316
———, *Milicia y economía en la guerra de Granada: El cerco de Baza* (R. I. Burns), 41:359
Ladner, Gerhart B., *Ad imaginem Dei: The Image of Man in Mediaeval Art* (E. Kitzinger), 43:355
———, *The Idea of Reform: Its Impact on Christian Thought and Action in the Age of the Fathers* (R. M. Grant), 36:140
———, *Die Papstbildnisse des Altertums und des Mittelalters,* 1: *Bis zum Ende des Investiturstreits* (E. Kitzinger), 23:312; 2: *Von Innozenz II. zu Benedikt XI.* (L. E. Boyle), 48:573
Laehr, G., *Die Anfänge des russischen Reiches* (S. H. Cross), 7:138
Lagarde, Georges de, *La Naissance de l'esprit laïque au déclin du moyen âge,* 1: *Bilan du XIIIe siècle,* 3rd ed. (G. I. Langmuir), 34:297
I laici nella "societas Christiana" dei secoli XI e XII. Atti della terza Settimana internazionale di studio: Mendola, 21–27 agosto 1965, 44:507
Laistner, M. L. W., *The Greater Roman Historians* (M. Hammond), 23:710
———, *Thought and Letters in Western Europe A.D. 500 to A.D. 900,* 2nd ed. (H. Bloch), 35:618
Lambarde, William, *Archeion or, A Discourse upon the High Courts of Justice in England,* ed. Charles H. McIlwain and Paul L. Ward (R. J. Schoeck), 34:665
Lamma, Paolo, *Momenti di storiografia cluniacense* (G. Constable), 37:450
———, *Ricerche sulla storia e la cultura del VIo secolo* (G. Downey), 26:516
Lanckorónska, Maria, *Matthäus Neithart Sculptor: Der Meister des Blaubeurer Altars und seine Werke* (J. A. Gaertner), 41:342
Landini, Francesco, *The Works,* ed. Leonard Ellinwood (J. Beck), 15:503
Lane, Frederic C., *Venice and History: The Collected Papers of Frederic C. Lane,* 43:393
Lanfranchi, L., *Studies in the Numismatic History of Georgia in Transcaucasia* (C. Toumanoff), 31:523
———, ed., *Famiglia Zusto* (R. S. Lopez), 31:176
———, ed., *San Giovanni evangelista di Torcello* (R. S. Lopez), 31:176
———, ed., *San Lorenzo di Ammiana* (R. S. Lopez), 31:176

Lang, David Marshall, trans., *The Balavariani (Barlaam and Josaphat): A Tale from the Christian East* (C. Toumanoff), 42:172

Lang, Jane, and Gibbs, Marion, *Bishops and Reform, 1215–1272; With Special Reference to the Lateran Council of 1215* (A. H. Sweet), 10:344

Långfors, Arthur, *Deux Recueils de sottes chansons, Bodléienne Douce 308 et Bibliothèque Nationale fr. 24432* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 22:651

Langland, William, *Piers Plowman: The A Version, Will's Visions of Piers Plowman and Do-Well, An Edition in the Form of Trinity College Cambridge MS R.3.14, Corrected from Other Manuscripts, with Variant Readings*, ed. George Kane (M. W. Bloomfield), 36:133

———, *Piers Plowman. The Prologue and Passus I–VII of the B Text as Found in Bodleian MS. Laud Misc. 581*, ed. J. A. W. Bennett (S. Wenzel), 49:745

———, *Piers the Plowman*, ed. Thomas A. Knott and David C. Fowler (G. H. Gerould), 28:180

———, *The Vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman by William Langland (14. Jahrhundert) unter dem Titel Peter der Pflüger aus dem Mittelenglischen ins Deutsche übersetzt*, trans. William Klett (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 12:125

Langlois, Charles-Victor, *La Vie en France au moyen âge du XIIe au milieu du XIVe siècle*, 3: *La Connaissance de la nature et du monde d'après des écrits français à l'usage des laics* (G. L. Hamilton), 4:110

Langosch, Karl, *Die deutsche Literatur des lateinischen Mittelalters in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwicklung* (M. L. Colker), 40:524

———, *Lateinisches Mittelalter: Einleitung in Sprache und Literatur* (M. L. Colker), 39:545

———, ed., *Asinarius und Rapularius* (E. K. Rand), 5:228

Laporta, Jorge, *La Destinée de la nature humaine selon saint Thomas d'Aquin* (J. F. Wippel), 44:474

Laporte, Jean, ed., *Histoire et vie monastique*, vol. 1 in *Millénaire monastique du Mont Saint-Michel* (G. Constable), 44:313

Lapsley, Gaillard T., *Crown, Community and Parliament in the Later Middle Ages* (E. B. Graves), 28:184

Largiadèr, Anton, *Die Papsturkunden des Staatsarchivs Zürich von Innocenz III. bis Martin V.: Ein Beitrag zum Censimentum Helveticum* (G. B. Fowler), 39:717

Larkin, James F., and Hughes, Paul L., eds., *Tudor Royal Proclamations*, 1: *The Early Tudors (1485–1553)* (W. K. Jordan), 40:516

Larner, John, *Culture and Society in Italy, 1290–1420* (D. Herlihy), 48:375

———, *The Lords of Romagna: Romagnol Society and the Origins of the Signorie* (K. F. Drew), 42:539

Lassner, Jacob, *The Topography of Baghdad in the Early Middle Ages: Text and Studies* (M. L. Swartz), 47:320

Lathuillère, Roger, *"Guiron le courtois": Etude de la tradition manuscrite et analyse critique* (A. Foulet), 43:359

Latini, Brunetto, *Li Livres dou tresor*, ed. Francis J. Carmody (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 24:438

Latinitas, 1 (A. H. Birch), 28:583

LaTouche, Robert, *The Birth of Western Economy: Economic Aspects of the Dark Ages* (D. Herlihy), 36:668

Latourette, Kenneth Scott, *The Thousand Years of Uncertainty, A.D. 500 to A.D. 1500* (A. C. Krey), 14:251

Latreille, A.; Delaruelle, E.; and Palanque, J.-R., *Histoire du catholicisme en France*, 1: *Des origines à la chrétienté médiévale* (M. W. Baldwin), 34:476

Laurent, Henri, *Un Grand Commerce d'exportation au moyen âge: La Draperie des pays-bas en France et dans les pays méditerranéens (XIIe–XVe siècle)* (R. L. Reynolds), 12:407

Laurent, Vitalien, *Le Corpus des sceaux de l'empire byzantin*, 5, pts. 1–2 (P. Charanis), 43:172; pt. 3 (N. Oikonomidès), 49:746

———, *Les Regestes des actes du patriarcat de Constantinople,* 1: *Les Actes des Patriarches;* 4: *Les Regestes de 1208 à 1309* (A. E. Laiou), 48:767
Laurentius Guilelmus of Saona, *Epitome margaritae eloquentiae,* ed. Ronald H. Martin, with Jean E. Mortimer (J. J. Murphy), 47:783
Laurie, Helen C. R., *Two Studies in Chrétien de Troyes* (P. Nykrog), 49:353
Laverdière, Raymond, *Le Principe de causalité: Recherches thomistes récentes* (V. J. Bourke), 45:677
Lawlor, H. C., *The Monastery of Saint Mochaoi of Nendrum* (I. Watkins), 3:268
Lawlor, John, *Piers Plowman, An Essay in Criticism* (M. W. Bloomfield), 38:369
Lawrence, C. H., *St. Edmund of Abingdon: A Study in Hagiography and History* (J. C. Russell), 35:623
Lawrence, Marion, *The Sarcophagi of Ravenna* (G. M. A. Hanfmann), 29:575
Lawrence, William Witherle, *Beowulf and Epic Tradition* (K. Malone), 3:612
———, *Chaucer and the Canterbury Tales* (R. K. Root), 26:170
Layna Serrano, Francisco, *Los conventos antiquos de Guadalajara* (W. H. Olpp), 25:302
———, *Historia de Guadalajara y sus medozas en los siglos XV y XVI* (W. H. Olpp), 25:302
Lazar, Moshé, ed., *Almerich, arcidiano de Antiochia, La Fazienda de ultra mar. Biblia romanceada et itinéraire biblique en prose castillane du XIIe siècle* (H. F. Williams), 42:743
Lazarev, Victor, *Old Russian Murals and Mosaics from the XI to the XVI Century* (T. T. Rice), 42:386
Lazzarini, Vittorio, *Marino Faliero: Avanti il dogado—La congiura—Appendici* (F. C. Lane), 39:547
———, *Scritti de paleografia e diplomatica,* 48:602
Le Gentil, Pierre, *La Chanson de Roland* (M. J. Hubert), 32:178
———, *La Poésie lyrique espagnole et portugaise à la fin du moyen âge,* 1: *Les Thèmes et les genres* (M. R. L. de Malkiel), 26:174; 2: *Les Formes* (M. R. L. de Malkiel), 28:905
———, *Le Virelai et le villancico: Le Problème des origines arabes* (A. R. Nykl), 31:526
Le Goff, Jacques, *La Civilisation de l'occident médiéval* (L. K. Little), 42:175
———, *Das Hochmittelalter* (L. K. Little), 42:175
———, *Marchands et banquiers du moyen âge* (R. de Roover), 32:183
Le Neve, John, *Fasti ecclesiae Anglicanae, 1066–1300,* 1: *St. Paul's, London,* ed. Diana E. Greenway (G. Constable), 45:144
———, *Fasti ecclesiae Anglicanae, 1300–1541,* 1: *Lincoln Diocese,* ed. H. P. F. King (G. Constable), 38:487; 2: *Hereford Diocese,* ed. Joyce M. Horn (G. Constable), 38:487; 12: *Introduction, Errata and Index,* ed. Joyce M. Horn (G. Constable), 45:144
Le Tourneau, Roger, *The Almohad Movement in North Africa in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries* (G. Makdisi), 45:677
———, *Fez in the Age of the Marinides* (G. E. von Grunebaum), 36:492
Leach, Maria, ed., *Standard Dictionary of Folklore, Mythology, and Legend* (B. J. Whiting), 27:228
Leake, Jane Acomb, *The Geats of "Beowulf": A Study in the Geographical Mythology of the Middle Ages* (K. Malone), 43:736
Lear, Floyd Seyward, *Treason in Roman and Germanic Law,* 40:764
Leask, H. G., *Irish Castles* (H. O'N. Hencken), 17:424
Lebon, Joseph, *Le Moine saint Marcien: Etude critique des sources, édition de ses écrits* (G. Downey), 45:143
Leccisotti, Tommaso, *Abbazia di Montecassino: I regesti dell'archivio,* 1 (H. Bloch), 41:151; 2 (H. Bloch), 43:517
———, *Le colonie cassinesi in Capitanata,* 4: *Troia* (D. Herlihy), 34:300
Lechner, Kilian, *Hellenen und Barbaren im Weltbild der Byzantiner: Die alter Bezeichnungen als Ausdruck eines neuen Kulturbewusstsein* (P. Charanis), 32:177
Leclerq, Jean, *The Love of Learning and the Desire for God: A Study of Monastic Culture* (G. Constable), 37:138
———, *Recueil d'études sur saint Bernard et ses écrits,* 1, 38:135; 2, 42:571

———, et al., *Analecta monastica: Textes et études sur la vie des moines au moyen âge*, 4th ser. (M. A. Aaron), 34:113
Ledward, K. H., ed., *Calendar of the Close Rolls: Edward IV, Edward V, and Richard III, A.D. 1476–1485* (F. Thompson), 31:140
Leeds, E. T., *Early Anglo-Saxon Art and Archaeology* (P. W. Souers), 13:112
Leeper, A. W. A., *A History of Medieval Austria* (E. N. Johnson), 16:496
Lees, Beatrice A., ed., *Records of the Templars in England in the Twelfth Century* (C. Stephenson), 11:414
Lefebvre, Georges, and Petit-Dutaillis, Ch., *Studies and Notes Supplementary to Stubbs' Constitutional History* (W. E. Lunt), 5:328
Lefèvre, Yves, *L'Elucidarium et les lucidaires: Contribution, par l'histoire d'un texte, à l'histoire des croyances religieuses en France au moyen âge* (J. N. Garvin), 32:840
Leff, Gordon, *Bradwardine and the Pelagians* (E. A. Moody), 33:102
———, *Gregory of Rimini: Tradition and Innovation in Fourteenth-Century Thought* (H. A. Oberman), 37:456
———, *Medieval Thought from Saint Augustine to Ockham* (S. H. Thomson), 35:469
———, *Paris and Oxford Universities in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries: An Institutional and Intellectual History* (P. Kibre), 44:642
———, *Richard Fitzralph, Commentator of the Sentences: A Study in Theological Orthodoxy* (E. A. Moody), 40:146
Legge, M. Dominica, *Anglo-Norman in the Cloisters* (G. Frank), 26:172
———, *Anglo-Norman Literature and Its Background* (R. J. Dean), 40:148
———, ed., *Anglo-Norman Letters and Petitions from All Souls MS. 182* (E. Shanks), 17:137
Legman, G., ed., *The Guilt of the Templars* (W. A. Chaney), 43:174
Leguai, André, *Les Ducs de Bourbon pendant la crise monarchique du XVe siècle: Contribution à l'étude des apanages* (R. Major), 38:642
Lehmann, Paul, *Mittelalterliche Büchertitel*, 1 (A. F. Stocker), 26:173
———, ed., *Mittelalterliche Bibliothekskataloge Deutschlands und der Schweiz*, 2: *Bistum Mainz, Erfurt* (J. S. Beddie), 5:453
Lehmann-Haupt, Hellmut, *Peter Schoeffer of Gersheim and Mainz, with a List of His Surviving Books and Broadsides* (H. M. Silver), 26:518
———, ed., *The Göttingen Model Book* (H. Bober), 49:354
Lehoux, Françoise, *Le Bourg Saint-Germain-des-Prés depuis ses origines jusqu'à la fin de la guerre de cent ans* (E. C. Furber), 28:584
———, *Jean de France, duc de Berri: Sa Vie, son action politique*, 1: *De la naissance de Jean de France à la mort de Charles V* (J. R. Strayer), 42:745
Leigh, Gertrude, *New Light on the Youth of Dante* (K. McKenzie), 6:153
Leighton, Albert C., *Transport and Communication in Early Medieval Europe, AD 500–1100* (L. White, jr.), 49:577
Leisinger, Hermann, ed., *Romanesque Bronzes: Church Portals in Medieval Europe* (W. M. Jewell), 34:316
Lejeune, Jean; Stiennon, Jacques; and Van Derveeghde, Denise, *Problèmes liégeois d'histoire médiévale* (B. D. Lyon), 32:380
Lejeune, Rita, and Stiennon, Jacques, *La Légende de Roland dans l'art du moyen âge* (F. McCulloch), 43:176
Lekai, Louis J., S.O.C., *Les Moines blancs: Histoire de l'ordre cistercien* (H. V. White), 34:304
Lemarignier, Jean-François, *Le Gouvernement royal aux premiers temps capétiens (987–1108)* (W. M. Newman), 41:551
———, *Recherches sur l'hommage en marche et les frontières féodales* (C. Stephenson), 23:713
Lemay, Richard, *Abu Ma 'Shar and Latin Aristotelianism in the Twelfth Century: The Recovery of Aristotle's Natural Philosophy through Arabic Astrology* (H. Blumberg), 40:519

Lemberg, Mechthild, and Stettler, Michael, eds., *Artes minores: Dank an Werner Abegg*, 49:776

Lemerle, Paul, *L'Emirat d'Aydin, Byzance et l'occident: Recherches sur "La Geste d'Umur pacha"* (G. G. Arnakis), 33:304

———, *Le Premier Humanisme byzantin: Notes et remarques sur enseignement et culture à Byzance des origines au Xe siècle* (P. J. Alexander), 48:770

———, Guillou, André, and Svoronos, Nicolas, eds., with Denise Papachryssanthou, *Actes de Lavra*, 1: *Des origines à 1204. Texte* (J. L. Teall), 48:158

Lemmon, Charles H.; Powicke, Maurice; and Treharne, R. F., *The Battle of Lewes, 1264: Its Place in English History* (M. R. Powicke), 40:707

Lenkeith, Nancy, *Dante and the Legend of Rome* (C. S. Singleton), 29:127

Lennard, Reginald, *Rural England 1086–1135: A Study of Social and Agrarian Conditions* (R. S. Hoyt), 35:624

Léonard, E. G., *Introduction au cartulaire manuscrit du Temple 1150–1317 constitué par le Marquis d'Albon* (J. L. La Monte), 7:141

Leopold, J. H., *The Almanus Manuscript: Staats- und Stadtbibliothek Augsburg, Codex in 2° No. 209* (B. S. Hall), 49:128

Leopold of Austria, *Li compilacions de la science des estoiles*, bks. 1–3, *Edited from MS French 613 of the Bibliothèque Nationale*, ed. Francis J. Carmody (L. Thorndike), 23:129

Lerner, Ralph, and Mahdi, Muhsin, eds., *Medieval Political Philosophy: A Sourcebook* (N. Downs), 39:548

Lerner, Robert E., *The Heresy of the Free Spirit in the Later Middle Ages* (E. L. McLaughlin), 49:747

Leroquais, Victor, *Les Bréviaires manuscrits des bibliothèques publiques de France* (W. J. Wilson), 11:139

———, *Un Livre d'heures de Jean sans Peur, duc de Bourgogne (1404–1419)* (C. L. Kuhn), 15:116

Lethaby, W. R., *Medieval Art from the Peace of the Church to the Eve of the Renaissance 312–1350*, rev. D. Talbot Rice (H. H. Hilberry), 26:519

Levchencko, M. V., ed., *Vizantisky Sbornik* (A. Vasiliev), 22:95

Levett, Ada Elizabeth, *Studies in Manorial History*, ed. H. M. Cam, M. Coate, and L. S. Sutherland (J. F. Baldwin), 14:499

Levey, Martin, *Medical Ethics of Medieval Islam with Special Reference to al-Ruhawi's "Practical Ethics of the Physician"* (S. Hamarneh), 44:153

———, *Medieval Arabic Toxicology: The "Book on Poisons" of ibn Waḥshīya and Its Relation to Early Indian and Greek Texts* (M. H. Saffron), 43:360

———, ed. and trans., *The Algebra of Abū Kāmil: Kitāb fī al-jābr wa'l-muqābala in a Commentary by Mordecai Finzi* (D. Pingree), 42:391

Levi, Ezio, and Gabrici, Ettore, *Lo Steri di Palermo e le sue pitture* (R. S. Loomis), 9:105

Levi della Vida, G., *Elenco dei manoscritti arabi islamici della Bibliotheca Vaticana, Vaticani Barberiniani, Borgiani, Rossiani* (G. La Piana), 13:116

Leviant, Curt, ed. and trans., *King Artus: A Hebrew Arthurian Romance of 1279* (M. Epstein), 46:162

Lévi-Provençal, E., *Islam d'occident: Etudes d'histoire médiévale* (A. R. Nykl), 26:179

Levison, Wilhelm, *England and the Continent in the Eighth Century* (M. L. W. Laistner), 21:525

———, *Das Werden der Ursula-Legende. Sonderausgabe aus Heft 132 der Bonner Jahrbücher* (G. H. Gerould), 3:603

———, and Wattenbach, W., *Deutschlands Geschichtsquellen im Mittelalter*, 1, 8th ed. (L. Wallach), 29:131; 2, 8th ed. (L. Wallach), 29:820; 3, 8th ed. (L. Wallach), 34:343

Levy, Bernard S., ed., *Developments in the Early Renaissance*, 48:435

Levy, Ernst, *West Roman Vulgar Law: The Law of Property* (F. S. Lear), 28:586

Levy, Raphael, *Contribution à la lexicographie française selon d'anciens textes d'origine juive* (A. H. Schutz), 37:284

Lewicka, H., and Droz, E., eds., *Le Recueil Trepperel*, 2: *Les Farces* (G. Frank), 37:112
Lewicki, T., ed., and trans., *Źródła arabskie do dziejów słowiańszczyzny*, 1 (B. P. Lozinski), 33:418
Lewis, Archibald R., *The Northern Seas: Shipping and Commerce in Northern Europe A.D. 300–1100* (C. E. Nowell), 34:313
Lewis, Bernard, *The Arabs in History* (P. K. Hitti), 26:522
———, *The Assassins: A Radical Sect in Islam* (R. P. Mottahedeh), 44:477
———, *Islam in History: Ideas, Men and Events in the Middle East*, 49:390
Lewis, C. S., *The Allegory of Love: A Study in Medieval Tradition* (H. R. Patch), 12:272
———, *The Discarded Image: An Introduction to Medieval and Renaissance Literature* (M. W. Bloomfield), 40:354
Lewis, Charles Bertram, *Classical Mythology and Arthurian Romance: A Study of the Sources of Chrestien de Troyes' "Yvain" and Other Arthurian Romances* (J. J. Parry), 9:336
Lewis, Henry, *Brut Dingestow* (K. Jackson), 19:510
Leyh, Georg, ed., *Handbuch der Bibliothekswissenschaft*, 2nd ed. (L. S. Thompson), 28:186
Lhotsky, Alphons, *Thomas Ebendorfer: Ein österreichischer Geschichtsschreiber, Theologe und Diplomat des 15. Jahrhunderts* (H. A. Oberman), 35:126
Li Gotti, Ettore, *La "Tesi araba" sulle "Origini" della lirica romanza* (I. Pope), 34:477
———, ed., *Repertorio storico-critico dei testi in antico siciliano dei secoli XIV e XV*, 2 (C. C. Coulter), 26:185
Les Libertês urbaines et rurales du XIe au XIVe siècles (Vrijheden in de Stad en op het Platteland van de XIe tot de XIVe Eeuw): Colloque International (International Colloquium), Spa, 5–8 IX 1966; Actes (Handelingen), 44:681
Liebman, C. J., Jr., ed., *Etude sur la vie en prose de Saint-Denis* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 18:375
Liedekerke, Raoul de, *La Maison de Gavre et de Liedekerke: Histoire de la ligne directe depuis l'origine jusqu'à nos jours: Les Rasse* (B. Lyon), 38:135
Lieftinck, G. I., *Manuscrits datés conservés dans les Pays-Bas: Catalogue paléographique des manuscrits en écriture latine portant des indications de date*, 1: *Les Manuscrits d'origines étrangère (816–ca 1550)* (J. J. John), 41:343
Lindberg, Conrad, ed., *M.S. Bodley 959: Genesis-Baruch 3.20 in the Earlier Version of the Wycliffite Bible*, 1: *Genesis and Exodus* (J. H. Dahmus), 35:309
Lindsay, Jack, *Byzantium into Europe: The Story of Byzantium as the First Europe (326–1204 A.D.) and Its Further Contribution till 1453 A.D.* (G. Downey), 28:402
Lindsay, W. M., and Carusi, E., *Monumenti paleografici veronesi*, fasc. 2: *Veri tipi di scrittura tra Ursicino e Pacifico, sec. VII–XI* (E. K. Rand), 10:201
Linker, Robert W., and Keller, John E., eds., *El libro de "Calila e Digna"* (J. M. Sola-Sole), 43:351
Liotta, Filippo, *La continenza dei chierici nel pensiero canonistico classico, da Graziano a Gregorio IX* (J. A. Brundage), 48:376
List of Documents Relating to the Household and Wardrobe, John–Edward I (W. H. Dunham, Jr.), 41:152
Little, A. G., ed., *Franciscan History and Legend in English Medieval Art* (M. Avery), 14:387
———, and Powicke, F. M., eds., *Essays in Mediaeval History Presented to Thomas Frederick Tout* (C. H. Haskins), 1:118
Livermore, H. V., *A History of Portugal* (A. K. Ziegler), 24:590
———, *The Origins of Spain and Portugal* (J. F. Powers), 49:358
Livingston, Charles H., *Skein-Winding Reels: Studies in Word History and Etymology* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 33:553
Llewellyn, Peter, *Rome in the Dark Ages* (R. Schumann), 47:326
Lloyd, John Edward, *History of Wales to the Edwardian Conquest*, 3rd ed. (K. Jackson), 15:241

———, and Ellis, T. P., transs., *The Mabinogion* (J. J. Parry), 6:139
Lo Gatto, Ettore, *Storia della letteratura russa*, 1: *Dalle Origini a tutto il secolo XVI* (S. H. Cross), 5:445
Lobel, M. D., ed., *Historic Towns*, 1: *London and Oxford* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 45:309
Löcher, Kurt, *Jakob Seisenegger, Hofmaler Kaiser Ferdinands I.* (A. Burkhard), 39:171
Locke, Frederick W., *The Quest for the Holy Grail: A Literary Study of a Thirteenth-Century French Romance* (E. C. Witke), 36:142
Lodge, Eleanor C., and Thornton, Gladys A., eds., *English Constitutional Documents, 1307–1485* (G. L. Haskins), 11:142
Loenertz, Raymond-Joseph, O.P., *Byzantina et Franco-Graeca* (P. Topping), 48:160
———, *La Société des Frères pérégrinants: Etude sur l'orient dominicain*, 1 (J. T. McNeill), 13:247
———, and Hoeck, Johannes M., O.S.B., *Nikolaos-Nektarios von Otranto, Abt von Casole: Beitraege der ost-westlichen Beziehungen unter Innozenz III. und Friedrich II.* (J. M. Powell), 43:346
Loerzer, Eckart, *Eheschliessung und Werbung in der "Kudrun"* (H. Heinen), 48:377
Loetscher, Lefferts A., ed., *Twentieth-Century Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge. An Extension of The New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge* (M. H. Shepherd, Jr.), 31:388
Löfstedt, Einar, *Coniectanea: Untersuchungen auf dem Gebiete der antiken und mittelalterlichen Latinität* (A. F. Stocker), 27:399
Logan, F. Donald, *Excommunication and the Secular Arm in Medieval England* (D. W. Sutherland), 45:145
Lohrmann, Dietrich, *Das Register Papst Johannes VIII. (872–882)* (W. Goffart), 46:164
Lomax, Derek W., *La orden de Santiago (1170–1275)* (J. F. O'Callaghan), 44:154
Lombard, Maurice, *Espaces et réseaux du haut moyen âge*, 48:797
———, *L'Islam dans sa première grandeur (VIIIe–XIe siècle)* (A. R. Lewis), 46:744
———, *Monnaie et histoire d'Alexandre à Mahomet* (A. R. Lewis), 48:379
Lombardo, A., and Morozzo della Rocca, R., eds., *Nuovi documenti del commercio veneto dei secoli XI–XIII* (R. S. Lopez), 31:176
London, H. Stanford, *The Ghost or Shadow as a Charge in Heraldry* (H. Bowditch), 25:597
London, Vera; Knowles, David; and Brooke, C. N. L., *The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 940–1216* (B. D. Hill), 49:575
Long, Mary McDonald, *The English Strong Verb from Chaucer to Caxton* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 20:250
Longsworth, Robert, *The Cornish Ordinalia: Religion and Dramaturgy* (D. C. Fowler), 44:308
Loomis, C. Grant, *White Magic: An Introduction to the Folklore of Christian Legend* (G. H. Gerould), 24:440
Loomis, Laura Hibbard, *Adventures in the Middle Ages: A Memorial Collection of Essays and Studies*, 37:630
Loomis, Louise Ropes, trans., *The Council of Constance: The Unification of the Church*, ed. John Hine Mundy and Kennerly M. Woody (E. F. Jacob), 38:137
Loomis, Roger Sherman, *Arthurian Legends in Medieval Art*, pt. 2 with Laura Hibbard Loomis (G. H. Gerould), 14:252
———, *Arthurian Tradition and Chrétien de Troyes* (H. Newstead), 24:591
———, *Celtic Myth and Arthurian Romance* (H. R. Patch), 4:117
———, *The Development of Arthurian Romance* (W. Matthews), 39:717
———, *The Grail from Celtic Myth to Christian Symbol* (H. Adolf), 40:152
———, *A Mirror of Chaucer's World* (F. L. Utley), 42:540
———, *Wales and the Arthurian Legend* (H. Newstead), 33:105
———, ed., *Arthurian Literature in the Middle Ages: A Collaborative History* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 36:144
———, and Willard, Rudolph, eds., *Medieval English Verse and Prose in Modernized Versions* (A. C. Baugh), 24:128

Lopez, Robert Sabatino, *The Commercial Revolution of the Middle Ages, 950–1350* (R. D. Face), 48:381
———, *Genova marinara nel duecento: Benedetto Zaccaria, ammiraglio e mercante* (A. Evans), 11:416
———, *Naissance de l'Europe* (N. Downs), 38:644
———, *La prima crisi della banca di Gennova (1250–1259)* (R. de Roover), 33:422
———, *Settecento anni fa: Il ritorno all'oro nell'occidente duecentesco* (R. de Roover), 32:180
———, *Studi sull'economia genovese nel Medioevo* (H. C. Krueger), 13:114
———, Herlihy, David, and Slessarev, Vsevolod, eds., *Economy, Society, and Government in Medieval Italy: Essays in Memory of Robert L. Reynolds*, 45:694
———, and Raymond, Irving, *Medieval Trade in the Mediterranean World* (H. C. Krueger), 32:578
Lopez Santos, Luis, ed., *Crónica general de los actos celebrados en Léon (1 de Mayo–31 octubre 1960) en conmemoración del XIV centenario del nacimiento de san Isidoro (560–1960) y del I milenario de la biblia visigotica (960–1960)* (C. W. Barlow), 38:152
L'Orange, H. P., *Likeness and Icon: Selected Studies in Classical and Early Mediaeval Art*, 49:176
Lossky, Vladimir, and Ouspensky, Leonid, *The Meaning of Icons* (C. Cavarnos), 32:597
Lot, Ferdinand, *Etudes sur les légendes épiques françaises* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 33:554
———, *La Fin du monde antique et les débuts du moyen âge* (C. H. Taylor), 4:236
———, *Recueil des travaux historiques*, 1, 44:508; 2, 46:413
Loth, Agnete, ed., *Late Medieval Icelandic Romances* (K. Malone), 41:754
Lottin, Odon, O.S.B., *Etudes de morale: Histoire et doctrine*, 37:140
———, *Psychologie et morale aux XIIe et XIIIe siècles*, 3: *Problèmes de morale*, pt. 2, vols. 1, 2 (V. J. Bourke), 26:395; 5: *Problèmes d'histoire littéraire* (G. Constable), 35:127; 6: *Problèmes d'histoire littèraire de 1160 à 1300*, 36:341
Loukomski, G. K., *Kiev, ville sainte de Russie* (S. H. Cross), 6:619
Lowe, Elias A., *English Uncial* (D. H. Wright), 36:493
———, ed., *Codices Latini antiquiores: A Palaeographical Guide to Latin Manuscripts Prior to the Ninth Century*, 1 (L. W. Jones), 10:104; 2 (L. W. Jones), 11:412; 3 (L. W. Jones), 14:501; 4 (H. Bloch), 25:277; 5 (J. P. Elder and P. Levine), 27:401; 6 (L. W. Jones), 32:581; 7 (L. W. Jones), 32:842; 8 (L. W. Jones), 35:129; 9 (L. W. Jones), 35:629; 10 (L. W. Jones), 39:172; 11 (L. W. Jones), 43:180
Lowes, John Livingston, *Geoffrey Chaucer and the Development of His Genius* (H. R. Patch), 9:337
Lowmianski, Henry, ed., *Historia Polski*, 1: *Do Roku 1764* [History of Poland, to 1764] (F. Nowak), 32:182
Loyn, H. R., *The Norman Conquest* (S. R. Packard), 41:347
Lucas, Henry S., *The Low Countries and the Hundred Years' War, 1326–1347* (A. J. Barnouw), 5:454
Lucas-Debreton, J., *Daily Life in Florence in the Time of the Medici* (G. A. Brucker), 37:141
Lücker, Maria Alberta, *Meister Eckhart und die Devotio Moderna* (A. Hyma), 26:524
Lucki, Emil, *History of the Renaissance, 1350–1550*, 1: *Economy and Society* (M. B. Becker), 40:736; 2: *The Church and Religion* (M. B. Becker), 40:736
———, *Politics and Political Theory* (M. B. Becker), 41:154
Ludat, Herbert, *Das Lebuser Stiftsregister von 1405: Studien zu den Sozial- und Wirtschaftsverhältnissen im mittleren Oderraum zu Beginn des 15. Jahrhunderts*, 1 (B. Lyon), 41:553
Lull, Ramón, *El "Liber predicationis contra Judeos,"* ed. José M. Millás-Vallicrosa (H. Blumberg), 34:144
———, *Le Livre des bêtes*, ed. and trans. Armand Llinarès (F. McCulloch), 41:346
Lumiansky, R. M., *Of Sondry Folk: The Dramatic Principle in the Canterbury Tales* (W. W. Lawrence), 31:179

———, ed., *Malory's Originality: A Critical Study of "Le Morte Darthur"* (W. Matthews), 41:155

Lunenfeld, Marvin, *The Council of the Santa Hermandad: A Study of the Pacification Forces of Ferdinand and Isabella* (J. L. Schneidman), 46:746

Lunt, William E., *Accounts Rendered by Papal Collectors in England, 1317–1378* (D. B. Weske), 44:477

———, *Financial Relations of the Papacy with England to 1327* (H. L. Gray), 16:352

———, *Financial Relations of the Papacy with England 1327–1534* (D. B. Weske), 39:183

———, *Papal Revenues in the Middle Ages* (E. B. Graves), 10:218

Lurier, Harold E., ed. and trans., *Crusaders as Conquerors: The Chronicle of Morea* (P. Topping), 40:737

Luscombe, D. E., *The School of Peter Abelard: The Influence of Abelard's Thought in the Early Scholastic Period* (M. M. McLaughlin), 46:523

Luther, Martin, *Reformation Writings, Translated with Introduction and Notes from the Definitive Weimar Edition*, ed. Bertram Lee Woolf (S. E. Ahlstrom), 29:333

The Luttrell Psalter (Facsimile edition of the British Museum Additional MS. 42130), intro. Eric Millar (E. T. De Wald), 8:102

Lutz, Cora E., ed., *Dunchad Glossae in Martianum* (C. W. Jones), 20:357

Lutz, Gerhard, et al., eds., *Volkskultur und Geschichte: Festgabe für Josef Dünninger zum 65. Geburtstag*, 46:754

Luzzato, Gino, *Storia economica d'Italia*, 1: *L'antichità e il medioevo* (R. S. Lopez), 28:403

———, *Studi di storia economica veneziana* (R. S. Lopez), 31:182

Lydgate, John, *Life of Our Lady*, ed. J. A. Lauritis, R. A. Klinefelter, and V. F. Gallagher (J. Richardson), 37:454

———, *Poems*, ed. John Norton-Smith (G. F. Reinecke), 43:519

Lydon, James F., *The Lordship of Ireland in the Middle Ages* (D. W. Cashman), 49:579

Lynch, C. H., and Galindo, P., *San Braulio Obispo de Zaragoza (631–651), su vida y sus obras* (C. J. Bishko), 29:142

Lyon, Bryce D., *From Fief to Indenture: The Transition from Feudal to Non-Feudal Contract in Western Europe* (W. H. Dunham, Jr.), 33:300

———, and Verhulst, A. E., *Medieval Finance: A Comparison of Financial Institutions in Northwestern Europe* (T. N. Bisson), 43:740

Lyons, Faith, *Les Eléments descriptifs dans le roman d'aventure au XIIIe siècle (en particulier Amadas et Ydoine, Gliglois, Galeran, L'Escoufle, Guillaume de Dole, Jehan et Blonde, Le Castelain de Couci)* (A. Foulet), 42:398

Macalister, R. A. Stewart, *Corpus inscriptionum insularum Celticarum*, 1 (K. Jackson), 21:521; 2 (K. Jackson), 24:598

———, *The Secret Languages of Ireland* (N. L. Willey), 12:529

Macartney, C. A., *The Magyars in the Ninth Century* (S. H. Cross and A. Steiner), 7:142

MacCana, Proinsias, *Branwen Daughter of Llŷr: A Study of the Irish Affinities and of the Composition of the Second Branch of the Mabinogi* (C. W. Dunn), 35:471

MacDonald, A. J., *Authority and Reason in the Early Middle Ages, Being the Hulsean Lectures 1931–1932* (R. McKeon), 11:421

Machaut, Guillaume de, *Messe Notre-Dame*, transcr. Jacques Chailley (W. Apel), 26:187

———, *Messe Notre-Dame à quatre voix de Guillaume de Machaut*, transcr. d'Armand Machabey (W. Apel), 26:187

———, *Opera*, 1: *La Messe de Nostre Dame*, ed. Guglielmus de Van (W. Apel), 26:187

———, *The Works*, vols. 2 and 3 in *Polyphonic Music of the Fourteenth Century*, ed. Leo Schrade (W. Apel), 33:433

Machilek, Franz, *Ludolf von Sagan und seine Stellung in der Auseinandersetzung um Konziliarismus und Hussitismus* (H. Kaminsky), 44:310

MacKenzie, William MacKay, *The Scottish Burghs. An Expanded Version of the Rhind Lectures in Archaeology for 1945* (W. S. Reid), 24:441; Correction, 24:626
Mackie, J. D., *The Earlier Tudors, 1485–1558* (C. Read), 28:591
Mackie, R. L., *King James of Scotland: A Brief Survey of His Life and Times* (L. B. Smith), 34:667
MacKinney, Loren C., *Bishop Fulbert and Education at the School of Chartres* (D. D. McGarry), 34:123
———, *Medical Illustrations in Medieval Manuscripts* (F. McCulloch), 41:755
Maclean, Donald, *The Law of the Lord's Day in the Celtic Church* (F. N. Robinson), 2:491
MacNeill, Máire, *The Festival of Lughnasa: A Study of the Survival of the Celtic Festival of the Beginning of Harvest* (W. A. Chaney), 39:188
The Macro Plays: "The Castle of Perseverance," "Wisdom," "Mankind," ed. Mark Eccles (S. J. Karhl), 46:144
Macrobius, *Commentary on the Dream of Scipio,* trans. William Harris Stahl (C. W. Barlow), 29:165
Madaule, Jacques Philippe, *The Albigensian Crusade: An Historical Essay* (R. I. Burns), 44:311
Maddicott, J. R., *Thomas of Lancaster, 1307–1322: A Study in the Reign of Edward II* (B. Wilkinson), 47:781
Madeleva, M., *Pearl: A Study in Spiritual Dryness* (H. R. Patch), 3:411
Maffei, Domenico, *La donazione di Costantino nei giuristi medievali* (M. P. Gilmore), 41:553
———, *Gli inizi dell'umanesimo giuridico* (M. P. Gilmore), 35:310
———, *La "Lectura super Digesto veteri" di Cino da Pistoia: Studio sui MSS Savigny 22 e Urb. lat. 172* (S. Kuttner), 40:356
———, ed., *Enea Silvio Piccolomini Papa Pio II: Atti del convegno per il quinto centenario della morte e altri scritti* (W. J. Bouwsma), 47:537
Magnusson, Magnus, and Pálsson, Hermann, transs., *The Vinland Sagas: The Norse Discovery of America. Groenlendinga Saga and Eirik's Saga* (L. M. Hollander), 41:758
Magoun, Francis Peabody, Jr., *The Gests of King Alexander of Macedon: Two Middle-English Alliterative Fragments, Alexander A and Alexander B, Edited with the Latin Sources Parallel (Orosius and the Historia de Preliis, J^2-Recension), with Introduction, Notes, Appendices and Index* (H. R. Patch), 5:117
———, and Smyser, H. M., transs., *Survivals in Old Norwegian of Medieval English, French, and German Literature, Together with the Latin Versions of the Heroic Legend of Walter of Aquitaine* (M. Schlauch), 18:257
———, and Smyser, H. M., eds. and transs., *Walter of Aquitaine: Materials for the Study of His Legend* (C. Brady), 26:397
Mahdi, Muhsin, and Lerner, Ralph, eds., *Medieval Political Philosophy: A Sourcebook* (N. Downs), 39:548
Mahoney, John, and Keller, John Esten, eds., *Mediaeval Studies in Honor of Urban Tigner Holmes, Jr.,* 42:771
Maier, Anneliese, *An der Grenze von Scholastik und Naturwissenschaft,* 2nd ed. (S. MacClintock), 33:423
———, *Die Vorläufer Galileis im 14. Jahrhundert: Studien zur Naturphilosophie der Spätscholastik* (A. A. Gilmore), 26:190
———, *Zwei Grundprobleme der scholastischen Naturphilosophie: Das Problem der intensiven Grösse: Die Impetustheorie,* 2nd ed. (E. A. Moody), 28:189
———, *Zwischen Philosophie und Mechanik* (H. A. Oberman), 35:137
Maillé, Marquise de, *Vincent d'Agen et saint Vincent de Saragosse: Etude de la "Passio S. Vincentii martyris"* (M. H. Shepherd, Jr.), 25:600
Maimonides, Moses, *The Code of Maimonides,* bk. 3, treatise 8: *Sanctification of the New Moon,* trans. Solomon Gandz (E. S. Kennedy), 33:84
———, *Epistle to Yemen,* ed. Abraham S. Halkin, trans. Boaz Cohen (J. I. Dienstag), 35:312

———, *The Guide of the Perplexed*, trans. Schlomo Pines (I. Twersky), 41:555
Maisonneuve, H., *Etudes sur l'origine de l'inquisition* (M. W. Baldwin), 37:141
Major, J. Russell, *The Deputies to the Estates General in Renaissance France* (E. A. R. Brown), 36:670
———, *Representative Institutions in Renaissance France, 1421–1559* (E. A. R. Brown), 36:670
Makarem, Sami Nassib, ed. and trans., *Ash-Shâfiya (The Healer): An Ismâ îlî Poem Attributed to Shihâb ad-Din Abû Firâs* (J. Kritzeck), 44:312
Malalas, John, *Chronicle, Books 8–18, Translated from the Church Slavonic*, Matthew Spinka and Glanville Downey, eds. and transs. (R. P. Blake), 16:353
Malaussena, Paul-Louis, *La Vie en Provence orientale aux XIVe et XVe siècles. Un example: Grasse à travers les actes notaries* (R. W. Emery), 47:329
Mallet, Michael, *The Borgias: The Rise and Fall of a Renaissance Dynasty* (D. J. Wilcox), 45:479
Malkiel, Yakov, *Development of the Latin Suffixes -antia and -entia in the Romance Languages, with Special Regard to Ibero-Romance* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 20:495
———, *The Hispanic Suffix -(i)ego: A Morphological and Lexical Study Based on Historical and Dialectal Sources* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 27:234
———, *Studies in the Reconstruction of Hispano-Latin Word Families* (G. M. Messing), 32:382
Malone, Kemp, *Chapters on Chaucer* (W. W. Lawrence), 27:235
———, *The Thorkelin Transcripts of Beowulf in Facsimile* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 28:194
———, ed., *The Nowell Codex: British Museum Cotton Vitellius A. XV; Second MS.* (L. D. Benson), 39:772
———, ed., *Widsith* (P. W. Souers), 11:532
———, Colgrave, Bertram, and Schibsbye, Knud, eds., *Early English Manuscripts in Facsimile* (W. Alfred), 34:455
———, and Ruud, Martin B., eds., *Studies in English Philology: A Miscellany in Honor of Frederick Klaeber* (R. K. Root), 5:237
Malory, Thomas, *The Tale of the Death of King Arthur*, ed. Eugène Vinaver (H. Newstead), 31:420
Małowist, Marian, *Kaffa—Kolonia genuenska na Krymie i problem wschodni w latach 1453–1475 (Caffa—Colonie génoise en Crimée et la question d'orient dans les années 1453–1475)* (O. Halecki), 23:717
Manaresi, Cesare, *Saggi di scrittura latina* (J. P. Elder), 24:272
Mancini, Dominic, *The Usurpation of Richard the Third: Dominicus Mancinus ad Angelum Catonem de occupatione regni Angliae per Riccardum Tercium libellus*, ed. C. A. J. Armstrong (W. H. Dunham, Jr.), 12:110
Mandach, André de, *Naissance et développement de la chanson de geste en Europe*, 1: *La Geste de Charlemagne et de Roland* (C. M. Jones), 37:634
Mandel, Jerome, and Rosenberg, Bruce A., eds., *Medieval Literature and Folklore Studies: Essays in Honor of Francis Lee Utley*, 46:754
Mandeville, D. C., and Holmyard, E. J., eds. and transs., *Avicennae de congelatione et conglutinatione lapidum, Being Sections of the Kitâb al-Shifâ'* (A. Marx), 3:596
Mandić, O. Dominik, *Crvena Hrvatska* (W. S. Vucinich), 34:482
Mandonnet, Pierre, O.P., *Saint Dominique: L'Idée, l'homme, et l'oeuvre* (A. H. Sweet), 14:390
Manitius, Max, *Die Gedichte des Archipoeta* (E. K. Rand), 5:458
———, ed., *Vagantenlieder aus der lateinischen Dichtungen des 12. und 13. Jahrhunderts*, trans. Robert Ulich (J. H. Hanford), 4:238
Manning, Warren Francis, ed., *The Life of Saint Dominic in Old French Verse* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 21:130
Manousakas, M. J., *Ἡ ἐν Κρήτῃ συνωμοσία τοῦ Σῆφη Βλαστοῦ (1453–1454) καὶ ἡ νέα συνωμοτικὴ κίνησις τοῦ 1460–1462* [The conspiracy of Sēphēs Vlastos in Crete (1453–1454) and the new conspiratorial movement of 1460–1462] (G. G. Arnakis), 36:496

Manteuffel, Tadeusz, *Naissance d'une hérésie: Les Adeptes de la pauvreté volontaire au moyen âge* (L. K. Little), 47:537
Marcus Valerius, *Bucolica*, ed. Franco Munari (H. Bloch), 32:193
Mardon, Ernest G., *The Narrative Unity of the "Cursor mundi"* (P. E. Beichner), 47:539
Marichal, Robert, and Bruckner, Albert, eds., *Chartae Latinae antiquiores: Facsimile Edition of the Latin Charters Prior to the Ninth Century*, 1, 2 (L. W. Jones), 36:114; 4 (L. W. Jones), 44:271
———, and Samaran, Charles, *Catalogue des manuscrits en écriture latine portant des indications de date, de lieu, ou de copiste*, 1 (L. W. Jones), 36:348; 2 (L. W. Jones), 39:334; 5 (R. J. Dean), 43:539; 6 (J. J. John), 48:587
Marie de France, *Lais*, ed. Alfred Ewert (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 20:114
Mariéjol, Jean Hippolyte, *The Spain of Ferdinand and Isabella* (J. L. Phelan), 37:143
Marinone, Nino, *Elio Donato, Macrobio e Servio: Commentatori di Vergilio* (J. J. H. Savage), 23:492
Marinus of Eboli, *"Super revocatoriis" und "De confirmationibus." Zwei Abhandlungen des Vizekanzlers Innocenz' IV. über das päpstliche Urkundenwesen*, ed. Peter Herde (G. Post), 42:165
Mariotte, Jean-Yves, *Le Comté de Bourgogne sous les Hohenstaufen 1156–1208* (C. T. Wood), 40:155
Marique, Joseph M. F., S.J., ed., *Leaders of Iberean Christianity 50–650 A.D.* (J. N. Hillgarth), 38:646
Maritain, Jacques, *Bergsonian Philosophy and Thomism* (H. Veatch), 31:532
Markham, Violet R., *Romanesque France: Studies in the Archaeology and History of the 12th Century* (K. J. Conant), 6:155
Markman, Alan M., and Kottler, Barnet, *A Concordance to Five Middle English Poems: Cleanness, St. Erkenwald, Sir Gawain and the Green Knight, Patience, Pearl* (L. D. Benson), 42:382
Marot, Pierre; van Moé, E.-A.; and Vielliard, Jeanne, eds., *Mélanges dédiés à la mémoire de Félix Grat*, 2 (L. W. Jones), 24:601
Marques, António Henrique R. de Oliveira, *Daily Life in Portugal in the Late Middle Ages* (F. M. Rogers), 49:130
———, *Guia do estudante de história medieval portuguesa* (C. J. Bishko), 42:542
———, *Hansa e Portugal na idade média* (W. B. Watson), 37:285
Marri, Giulia Camerani, ed., *Statuti dell'arte del Cambio di Firenze (1299–1316) con aggiunte e correzioni fino al 1320* (F. E. de Roover), 31:534
Marrocco, W. Thomas, ed., *Fourteenth-Century Italian Cacce* (L. Hibbard), 18:252; 2nd ed. (G. Haydon), 38:139
Marrou, Henri-Irénée, *Saint Augustin et la fin de la culture antique* (F. S. Lear), 14:391
———, and Daniélou, Jean, *The First Six Hundred Years* (R. E. Sullivan), 42:724
Marsh, Henry, *Dark Age Britain: Some Sources of History* (J. S. Beddie), 47:133
Marshall, J. H., ed., *The "Donatz Proensals" of Uc Faidit* (U. T. Holmes), 47:330
———, ed., *The "Razos de trobar" of Raimon Vidal and Associated Texts* (P. Skårup), 49:361
Marsilius of Padua, *The Defensor pacis*, ed. C. W. Previté-Orton (J. Sullivan), 4:239
———, *The Defensor pacis*, trans. A. Gewirth (P. Munz), 33:284
Marston, Thomas E.; Painter, George D.; and Skelton, R. A., *The Vinland Map and the Tartar Relation* (E. Haugen), 41:770
Martel, Benoît, O.F.M. Cap., *La Psychologie de Gonsalve d'Espagne* (L. Sweeney), 46:166
Marti, Berthe M., ed., *The Spanish College at Bologna in the Fourteenth Century* (P. Kibre), 43:743
Martin, Alan R., F.S.A., *Franciscan Architecture in England* (K. J. Conant), 13:470
Martin, Geoffrey H., *The Early Court Rolls of the Borough of Ipswich* (S. L. Thrupp), 32:183
Martin, John Rupert, *The Illustration of the Heavenly Ladder of John Climacus* (G. Downey), 30:484

Martin, June Hall, *Love's Fools: Aucassin, Troilus, Calisto and the Parody of the Courtly Lover* (S. Barney), 49:362
Martin, Marie Antoinette, *The Use of Indirect Discourse in the Works of St. Ambrose* (M. B. Ogle), 6:155
Martin of Braga, *Opera omnia*, ed. Claude W. Barlow (S. Williams), 29:254
Martin of Dacia, *Opera*, ed. Henricus Roos (E. A. Synan), 37:460
Martin of Saint-Gille, *Les Commentaires sur les Amphorismes Ypocras*, ed. Germaine Lafeuille (U. T. Holmes), 40:517
Martin-Clarke, D. Elizabeth, *Culture in Early Anglo-Saxon England: A Study with Illustrations* (H. B. Woolf), 23:494
Martines, Lauro, *Lawyers and Statecraft in Renaissance Florence* (G. Brucker), 44:478
———, ed., *Violence and Civil Disorder in Italian Cities, 1200–1500*, 48:186
Martines Ferrando, J. E.; Sobrequés i Vidal, S.; and Bagué, E., *Els descendents de Pere el Gran: Alfons el Franc, Jaume II, Alfons el Benigne* (R. I. Burns), 35:151
Martínez de Toledo, Alfonso, *Arçipreste de Talavera*, ed. Mario Penna (E. B. Place), 31:396
Marullus, Michael, *Carmina*, ed. Alessandro Perosa (E. M. Sanford), 28:196
Marx, Jean, *La Lêgende arthurienne et le Graal* (R. S. Loomis), 27:407
Mary, André, ed., *La Fleur de la poésie française depuis les origines jusqu'à la fin du XVe siècle* (M. Françon), 27:236
Masai, François, *Essai sur les origines de la miniature dite irlandaise* (L. Bieler), 23:495
———, and Vanderhoven, Hubert, eds., *La Règle du Maître* (L. Bieler), 30:690
Mašín, Jiří, *Románská nástěnná malba v Čechách a na Moravě* (M. S. Frinta), 31:536
Masnovo, Amato, *Da Guglielmo d'Auvergne a San Tomaso d'Aquino*, 1: *Guglielmo d'Auvergne e l'ascesa verso Dio* (G. La Piana), 6:622
Massa, Eugenio, *Ruggero Bacone: Etica e poetica nella storia dell' "Opus maius"* (S. H. Thomson), 33:112
Mastrelli, Carlo Alberto, trans., *L'Edda: Carmi norreni* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 29:579
Matouš, František, and Denkstein, Vladimír, *Gothic Art of Southern Bohemia* (M. S. Frinta), 32:157
Die Matrikel der Universität Wien. Im Auftrage des akademischen Senates herausgegeben vom Institut für österreichische Geschichtsforschung (A. L. Gabriel), 36:149
Matthew, Donald J. A., *The Norman Monasteries and Their English Possessions* (C. V. Graves), 38:647
Matthew of Janov, *Regulae Veteris et Noui Testamenti*, ed. O. Odložilík (S. H. Thomson), 4:357
Matthews, William, *The Ill-Framed Knight: A Skeptical Inquiry into the Identity of Sir Thomas Malory* (R. W. Ackerman), 43:182
———, *The Tragedy of Arthur: A Study of the Alliterative "Morte Arthure"* (L. D. Benson), 36:673
Maurer, Friedrich, *Dichtung und Sprache des Mittelalters: Gesammelte Aufsätze*, 39:376
Maurus of Salerno, *Optimus Physicus, with His Commentary on the Prognostics of Hippocrates*, trans. Morris Harold Saffron (J. M. Riddle), 49:153
Maximilian I, *Weisskunig*, ed. H. Th. Musper, et al. (A. Burkhard), 36:677
Maxwell, I. S., and Darby, H. C., eds., *The Domesday Geography of Northern England* (R. S. Hoyt), 39:513
Maxwell-Lyte, H. C., *Historical Notes on the Use of the Great Seal of England* (J. F. Willard), 3:110
Mayer, Hans Eberhard, *Bibliographie zur Geschichte der Kreuzzüge* (J. H. Hill), 36:675
———, *Geschichte der Kreuzzüge* (J. A. Brundage), 41:559
———, ed., *Das Itinerarium peregrinorum: Eine zeitgenössische englische Chronik zum dritten Kreuzzug in ursprünglicher Gestalt* (C. M. Brand), 39:185
———, and Haidacher, Anton, eds., *Festschrift Karl Pivec*, 42:570
Mayer, Theodor, *Fürsten und Staat: Studien zur Verfassungsgeschichte des deutschen Mittelalters* (C. C. Bayley), 26:191

Mayr-Harting, H., ed., *The Acta of the Bishops of Chichester, 1075–1207* (G. Constable), 43:363
Mazzeo, Joseph Anthony, *Medieval Cultural Tradition in Dante's "Comedy"* (R. H. Green), 36:497
———, *Structure and Thought in the Paradiso* (E. Williamson), 34:485
Mazzoleni, J., *Paleografia e diplomatica e scienze ausiliarie* (L. E. Boyle), 48:385
McCallum, J. Ramsey, *Abelard's Christian Theology* (D. D. McGarry), 24:443
McCulloch, Florence, *Mediaeval Latin and French Bestiaries* (F. S. Benjamin, Jr.), 39:726
McCullough, W. S., ed. *The Seed of Wisdom: Essays in Honour of T. J. Meek*, 40:178
McDonnell, Ernest W., *The Beguines and Beghards in Medieval Culture, with Special Emphasis on the Belgian Scene* (A. Hyma), 30:493
McFarlane, K. B., *Lancastrian Kings and Lollard Knights* (J. M. W. Bean), 49:582
McGuire, Martin R. P., *Introduction to Mediaeval Latin Studies: A Syllabus and Bibliographical Guide* (U. T. Holmes), 40:525
———, Barry, M. Inviolata, C. D. P., and Deferrari, R. J., *A Concordance of Ovid* (E. K. Rand), 15:499
McGurk, Patrick, *Latin Gospel Books from A.D. 400 to A.D. 800* (D. H. Wright), 37:637
McIlwain, Charles Howard, *Constitutionalism: Ancient and Modern* (B. C. Keeney), 23:318
McKenna, Stephen, C.SS.R., *Paganism and Pagan Survivals in Spain Up to the Fall of the Visigothic Kingdom* (F. S. Lear), 14:119
McKeon, Charles King, *A Study of the "Summa philosophiae" of the Pseudo-Grosseteste* (S. H. Thomson), 24:279
McLaughlin, Mary Martin, and Ross, James Bruce, eds., *The Portable Medieval Reader* (G. Frank), 24:614
McLaughlin, Terence P., C.S.B., *Le Très Ancien Droit monastique de l'occident* (H. R. Bittermann), 11:530
———, ed., *The Summa Parisiensis on the Decretum Gratiani* (G. Post), 29:300
McLeod, Enid, *Héloise: A Biography* (G. Ladner), 14:394
McNeal, Edgar H., *The Conquest of Constantinople of Robert of Clari* (J. L. La Monte), 11:418
McNeill, Charles, ed., *Calendar of Archbishop Alen's Register, c. 1172–1534* (J. F. O'Sullivan), 26:525
McNeill, John T., and Gamer, Helena M., transs., *Medieval Handbooks of Penance . . . and Selection from Related Documents* (T. P. Oakley), 14:254
McPeek, Gwynn S., *The British Museum Manuscript Egerton 3307* (W. Apel), 39:728
Means, P. A., *Newport Tower* (K. J. Conant), 17:428
Mechthild of Magdeburg, *The Revelations*, trans. Lucy Menzies (G. Constable), 29:594
Meder, Joseph, *Dürer-Katalog: Ein Handbuch über Albrecht Dürers Stiche, Radierungen, Holzschnitte, deren Zustände, Ausgaben und Wasserzeichen* (A. Burkhard), 8:408
Mediaeval German Studies Presented to Frederick Norman, 44:334
Mediaeval Scandinavia, 1 (P. Lowe, Jr.), 45:310
Mediaeval Studies, 1, 2 (E. K. Rand), 16:497; 3 (P. S. Moore), 18:132
Medici, Lorenzo de', *Censimento delle lettere di Lorenzo di Piero de' Medici*, ed. Pier Giorgio Ricci and Nicolai Rubinstein (M. B. Becker), 41:170
———, *Simposio*, ed. Mario Martelli (L. Martines), 42:392
Medieval and Renaissance Studies, 5, 37:287; 6, 44:682
Medieval Epics (G. F. Jones), 39:191
Medievalia et Humanistica: Studies in Medieval & Renaissance Culture, 1, 46:413
Medioevo e rinascimento: Studi in onore di Bruno Nardi (B. L. Ullman), 31:538
Meech, Sanford B., *Design in Chaucer's Troilus* (F. L. Utley), 35:313
Megivern, James J., *Concomitance and Communion: A Study in Eucharistic Doctrine and Practice* (R. M. Grant), 39:729
Mehl, Dieter, *Die mittelenglischen Romanzen des 13. und 14. Jahrhunderts* (A. C. Baugh), 45:147

Meier, Hans, and Saxl, Fritz, *Catalogue of Astrological and Mythological Illuminated Manuscripts of the Latin Middle Ages*, 3, fasc. 1, 2: *Manuscripts in English Libraries* (F. H. Cramer), 29:816
Meier, John, *Untersuchungen zur deutschen Volkskunde und Rechtsgeschichte: Ahnengrab und Rechtsstein* (A. Taylor), 26:401
Meiss, Millard, *French Painting in the Time of Jean de Berry: The Late XIV Century and the Patronage of the Duke* (S. Ferber), 45:480
———, *Giovanni Bellini's St. Francis in the Frick Collection* (C. Vermeule), 40:526
———, ed., *De artibus opuscula XL: Essays in Honor of Erwin Panofsky*, 37:145
———, Brieger, Peter, and Singleton, Charles S., *Illuminated Manuscripts of the "Divine Comedy"* (J. J. G. Alexander), 47:514
———, and Tintori, Leonetto, *The Paintings of the Life of St. Francis in Assisi, with Notes on the Arena Chapel* (C. Vermeule), 39:755
———, et al., eds., *Romanesque and Gothic Art*, 39:577
Meissburger, Gerhard, *Grundlagen zum Verständnis der deutschen Mönchsdichtung im 11. und 12. Jahrhundert* (N. Hunt), 48:162
Mélanges de langue et de littérature du moyen âge et de la renaissance offerts à Jean Frappier par ses collègues, ses élèves et ses amis, 1, 2, 46:550
Mélanges d'histoire du moyen âge dediés à la mémoire de Louis Halphen (E. M. Sanford), 27:238
Mélanges d'histoire du moyen âge offerts à M. Ferdinand Lot par ses amis et ses élèves (C. H. Haskins), 1:352
Mélanges Joseph de Ghellinck, S.J. (E. M. Sanford), 27:563
Mélanges Martin Jugie (G. Downey), 29:583
Mélanges offerts à M. Paul-E. Martin, 37:631
Mélanges Pierre Tisset, 47:823
Mélanges saint Bernard: XXIVe Congrès de l'Association Bourguignonne des Sociétés Savantes (8e centenaire de la mort de saint Bernard) Dijon 1953 (G. Constable), 31:185
Melis, Federigo, *Aspetti della vita economica medievale: Studi nell'Archivio Datini di Prato*, 1 (F. E. de Roover), 39:548
———, *Note di storia della banca pisana nel Trecento* (R. de Roover), 32:183
Mellinkoff, Ruth, *The Horned Moses in Medieval Art and Thought* (F. McCulloch), 47:134
Mémoires de l'institut national de France: Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres, 44, pt. 1, 37:631
Ménager, Léon-Robert, *Amiratus-Αμηρᾶς: L'Emirat et les origines de l'amirauté (XIe–XIIIe siècles)* (H. Wieruszowski), 38:371
———, ed., *Les Actes latins de s. Maria di Messina (1103–1250)* (H. Wieruszowski), 41:140
Ménard, Philippe, *Le Rire et le sourire dans le roman courtois en France au moyen âge (1150–1250)* (R. J. Cormier), 46:168
Mendell, Elizabeth Lawrence, *Romanesque Sculpture in Saintonge* (W. R. Tyler), 16:499
Les Mendiants en pays d'Oc au XIIIe siècle, 49:773
Menéndez Pidal, Ramón, *"La Chanson de Roland" et la tradition épique des Francs* (R. N. Walpole), 38:373
———, *The Cid and His Spain* (H. Lattin), 11:147
———, *La España del Cid*, 4th ed. (J. D. M. Ford), 24:131
———, *Orígenes de español: Estado linquístico de la península ibérica hasta el siglo XI* (E. B. Place), 27:110
———, *La política y la reconquista en el siglo XI (examen de los últimos escritos referentes al Cid)* (J. D. M. Ford), 24:132
———, *Toponimia prerrománica hispana* (Y. Malkiel), 29:588
Menner, R. J., *The Poetical Dialogues of Solomon and Saturn* (A. G. Kennedy), 17:430
Mercati, Giovanni, *Per la storia dei manoscritti greci di Genova, di varie badie Basiliane d'Italia e di Patmo* (G. La Piana), 13:116

Meredith-Jones, C., *Historia Karoli Magni et Rotholandi, ou Chronique du Pseudo-Turpin* (A. Hämel), 13:248
Mergell, Bodo, *Der Gral in Wolframs Parzival: Entstehung und Ausbildung der Gralsage im Hochmittelalter* (H. Adolf), 29:295
———, *Tristan und Isolde: Ursprung und Entwicklung der Tristansage des Mittelalters* (H. Adolf), 26:527
Meritt, Herbert Dean, *Fact and Lore about Old English Words* (S. M. Kuhn), 31:392
———, ed., *The Old English Prudentius Glosses at Boulogne-sur-Mer* (S. M. Kuhn), 36:151
Mertens, J., *De laat-middeleeuwse landbouweconomie in enkele gemeenten van het Brugse platteland* (D. Nicholas), 47:331
Mertens-Fonck, Paule, *A Glossary of the Vespasian Psalter and Hymns*, 1: *The Verb* (S. M. Kuhn), 38:383
Mesarites, Nikolaos, *Descriptions of the Church of the Holy Apostles at Constantinople*, ed. and trans. Glanville Downey (R. Scranton), 33:557
Messenger, Ruth Ellis, *Ethical Teachings in the Latin Hymns of Medieval England* (F. J. Hemelt), 6:158
———, *The Medieval Latin Hymn* (C. C. Coulter), 30:286
Messmer, Hans, *Hispania—Idee und Gotenmythos* (H. L. Adelson), 36:503
Methuen, Lord, *Normandy Diary* (C. H. Taylor), 29:300
Metz, Peter, *The Golden Gospels of Echternach (Codex aureus Eptnarcensis)* (W. M. Jewell), 34:316
Metzenthin, E. M., *Die Länder- und Völkernamen im altisländischen Schrifttum* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 17:432
Meyendorff, Jean, *Introduction à l'étude de Gregoire Palamas* (P. Charanis), 36:153
Meyer, Gustav, and Burchardt, Max, eds., *Die mittelalterlichen Handschriften der Universitätsbibliothek Basel (Beschreibendes Verzeichnis)*, pt. B: *Theologische Pergamenthandschriften*, 1 (G. B. Fowler), 37:643
Meyer, Karl, *Aufsätze und Reden* (F. H. Cramer), 28:592
Meyer, Lucienne, *Les Légendes des matières de Rome, de France et de Bretagne dans le "Pantheon" de Godefroi de Viterbe* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 11:144
Meyer, Otto, *Fragmenta Prisciani Swinfurtensia zur Handschriften-Fragment-Forschung in Franken* (J. A. Gaertner), 31:396
———, and Klauser, Renate, eds., *Clavis mediaevalis: Kleines Wörterbuch der Mittelalterforschung* (B. M. Rosenthal), 39:322
Meyer-Baer, Kathi, *Liturgical Music Incunabula: A Descriptive Catalogue* (C. F. Bühler), 38:388
———, *Music of the Spheres and the Dance of Death: Studies in Musical Iconology* (M. W. Bloomfield), 46:172
Meyer-Marthaler, E., *Rätien im frühen Mittelalter: Eine verfassungsgeschichtliche Studie* (H. Wieruszowski), 26:193
Mhic Fhir Bhisigh, Gilla Isu, *The Book of Lecan (Leabhar Mor Mhic Fhir Bhisigh Leacain): Introduction and Indexes*, ed. Kathleen Mulchrone (K. Jackson), 15:360
Michael, Ian, *The Treatment of Classical Material in the "Libro de Alexandre"* (J. E. Keller), 46:527
Michael, Wolfgang F., *Das deutsche Drama des Mittelalters* (E. Simon), 48:776
———, *Frühformen der deutschen Bühne* (E. H. Zeydel), 40:157
Michaud-Quantin, Pierre, *Etudes sur le vocabulaire philosophique du moyen âge* (G. Peck), 47:784
———, *Universitas: Expressions du mouvement communautaire dans le moyen-âge latin* (G. Post), 48:165
Michel, Louis, *Les Légendes épiques carolingiennes dans l'oeuvre de Jean d'Outremeuse* (C. Meredith-Jones), 11:536
Miczka, Georg, *Das Bild der Kirche bei Johannes von Salisbury* (G. B. Fowler), 48:166
Middle Ages—Reformation—Volkskunde: Festschrift for John J. Kunstmann, 35:477

Miethke, Jürgen, *Ockhams Weg zur Sozialphilosophie* (A. S. McGrade), 48:168
Milde, Wolfgang, *Der Bibliothekskatalog des Klosters Murbach aus dem 9. Jahrhundert: Ausgabe und Untersuchung von Beziehungen zu Cassiodors "Institutiones"* (P. W. Tax), 48:575
Miles, George C., *Coins of the Mulūk al-Tawā'if* (A. R. Nykl), 30:666
Milis, Ludo, *L'Ordre des chanoines réguliers d'Arrouaise* (G. Constable), 46:530
———, ed., *Constitutiones canonicorum regularium ordinis Arroasiensis* (G. Constable), 46:530
Mill, Anna J., and D'Evelyn, Charlotte, eds., *The South English Legendary, Edited from Corpus Christi College Cambridge MS. 145 and British Museum MS. Harley 2277* (D. Bethurum), 34:456
Millares Carlo, Agustín, *Paleografía española: Ensayo de una història de la escritura en España desde el siglo VIII al XVII* (C. U. Clark), 5:454
Millás Vallicrosa, José María, *Assaig d'història de les idees físiques i matemàtiques a la Catalunya medieval*, 1 (H. P. Lattin), 7:436
———, *Nuevos estudios sobre historia de la ciencia española* (M. Clagett), 39:325
Millénaire monastique du Mont Saint-Michel. 1: Jean Laporte, ed., *Histoire et vie monastique;* 2: Raymonde Foreville, ed., *Vie montoise et rayonnement intellectuel* (G. Constable), 44:313
Miller, Edward, *The Abbey and Bishopric of Ely: The Social History of an Ecclesiastical Estate from the Tenth Century to the Fourteenth Century* (S. Painter), 27:111
———, and Fryde, E. B., eds., *Historical Studies of the English Parliament*, 1: *Origins to 1399;* 2: *1399 to 1603*, 46:549
Mills, B. R. V., and Williams, W. W., eds., *Select Treatises of S. Bernard of Clairvaux: De diligendo Deo; De gradibus humilitatis et superbiae* (J. P. Christopher), 2:494
Mills, Leonard R., ed., *Le Mystère de saint-Sebastien* (U. T. Holmes), 41:560
Milsom, S. F. C., and Shanks, Elsie, eds., *Novae narrationes* (D. W. Sutherland), 40:547
Miner, Dorothy, ed., *Studies in Art and Literature for Belle da Costa Greene* (K. J. Conant), 30:289
———, and Frank, Grace, *Proverbes en rimes: Text and Illustrations of the Fifteenth Century from a French Manuscript in the Walters Art Gallery, Baltimore* (H. Janson), 14:379
Minio-Paluello, Lorenzo, ed., *Analytica posteriora: Gerardo Cremonensi interprete* (F. S. Crawford), 30:667
———, ed., *Analytica posteriora: Translatio anonyma* (F. S. Crawford), 30:667
———, ed., *Analytica priora: Translatio Boethii (recensiones duae), translatio anonyma, Pseudo-Philoponi aliorumque scholia, specimina translationum recentiorum* (Z. Stewart), 44:157
———, ed., *Twelfth Century Logic: Texts and Studies*, 1: *Adam Balsamiensis Parvipontani Ars disserendi*, 2: *Abaelardiana inedita* (N. M. Häring), 35:319
———, ed., with H. J. Drossaart Lulofs, *"Phaedo" interprete Henrico Aristippo* (W. Jaeger), 29:155
Minorsky, V., *Studies in Caucasian History* (R. N. Frye), 29:301
Miquel, André, *L'Islam et sa civilisation, VIIe–XXe siècles* (P. W. Avery), 45:483
Miscelánea de estudios árabes y hebraicos (B. Lewis), 29:813; *Supplement* (A. R. Nykl), 33:425
Miscelánea de textos medievales, 1, 48:602
Miscellanea del Centro di Studi Medievali, 1 (N. M. Häring), 32:186; 2 (B. L. Ullman), 34:668
Miscellanea di storia ligure in onore di Giorgio Falco, 37:632
Miscellanea Giovanni Mercati, 1: *Bibbia, letteratura Cristiana antica* (R. H. Pfeiffer), 23:130; 6: *Paleografia, bibliografia, varia* (J. P. Elder), 23:132
Miscellanea mediaevalia in memoriam Jan Frederik Niermeyer, 44:334
Miscellanea Populetana, 48:603
Miscellània històrica catalana: Homenatge al pare Jaume Finestres historiador de Poblet (†1769), 48:603

Misch, Georg, *Geschichte der Autobiographie*, 2: *Das Mittelalter (Die Frühzeit)* (J. A. Gaertner), 32:587; 3: *Das Mittelalter*, pt. 2(1): *Das Hochmittelalter im Anfang* (M. L. Colker), 36:342; pt. 2(2): *Das Hochmittelalter im Anfang* (M. L. Colker), 39:327

———, *A History of Autobiography in Antiquity* (W. Jaeger), 28:405

Miskimin, Harry A., *The Economy of Early Renaissance Europe 1300–1460* (S. L. Thrupp), 46:174

———, *Money, Prices and Foreign Exchange in Fourteenth-Century France* (D. Herlihy), 39:328

Mitchell, Jerome, *Thomas Hoccleve: A Study in Early Fifteenth-Century Poetic* (D. Pearsall), 44:480

Mitchell, Sidney Knox, *Taxation in Medieval England* (J. R. Strayer), 27:112

Mittelalterliche Bibliothekskataloge Oesterreichs, 3: *Steiermark*, ed. Gerlinde Moser-Mersky (G. B. Fowler), 37:644

Mittler, Elmar, *Das Recht in Heinrich Wittenwilers Ring* (G. F. Jones), 44:160

Mittner, Ladislaus, *Wurd: Das Sakrale in der altgermanischen Epik* (R. J. Browne), 32:588

Moberg, Carl-Allan, *Die liturgischen Hymnen in Schweden*, 1: *Quellen und Texte. Text- und Melodieregister* (W. Apel), 30:669

Modica, Marco, *Paleografica Latina* (J. P. Elder), 24:274

Mogan, Joseph J., Jr., *Chaucer and the Theme of Mutability* (E. Reiss), 46:175

Mohr, Walter, *Die karolingische Reichsidee* (K. F. Morrison), 38:648

Moir, Ian A., *Codex climaci rescriptus Graecus* (G. Downey), 32:189

Moissac et l'occident au XIe siècle: Actes du colloque international de Moissac, 3–5 mai 1963, 41:575

Molho, Anthony, *Florentine Public Finances in the Early Renaissance, 1400–1433* (R. Witt), 48:116

———, and Tedeschi, John A., eds., *Renaissance Studies in Honor of Hans Baron*, 47:362

Molinaro, J. A., and Chandler, S. Bernard, eds., *The World of Dante: Six Studies in Language and Thought*, 42:570

Mollat, Michel, *Le Commerce maritime normand à la fin du moyen âge* (R. S. Lopez), 32:383

———, with Robert Favreau, *Comptes généraux de l'état bourguignon entre 1416 et 1420*, pt. 1 (E. A. R. Brown), 43:522

Mollay, Karl, ed., *Das Ofner Stadtrecht: Eine deutschsprachige Rechtssammlung des 15. Jahrhunderts aus Ungarn* (E. N. Johnson), 36:155

Mols, Roger, S.J., *Introduction à la démographie historique des villes d'Europe du XIVe au XVIIIe siècle* (R. S. Lopez), 34:670

Momenti di storia e arte religiosa in Liguria (D. Herlihy), 40:359

Mommsen, Theodor E., *Italienische Analekten zur Reichsgeschichte des 14. Jahrhunderts, 1310–1378* (G. B. Fowler), 32:389

———, *Medieval and Renaissance Studies* (C. H. Coster), 35:638

———, and Morrison, Karl F., transs., *Imperial Lives and Letters of the Eleventh Century* (S. Williams), 42:177

Monasteri in Alta Italia dopo le invasione saracene e magiare (sec. X–XII), 44:335

Les monjes y los estudios: IV Semana de estudios monásticos, Poblet, 1961 (J. N. Hillgarth), 40:359

Monneret de Villard, Ugo, *Les Couvents près de Sohâg (Deyr el-Abiad et Deyr el-Ahmar)* (A. K. Porter), 2:356

———, *Il libro della peregrinazione nelle parti d'oriente di Frate Ricoldo da Montecroce* (W. Porges), 24:278

———, *Lo studio dell'Islām in Europa nel XII e nel XIII secolo* (G. Bonfante and P. K. Hitti), 21:346

Montag, Ulrich, *Das Werk der heiligen Birgitta von Schweden in oberdeutscher Überlieferung* (M. L. Colker), 44:481

Montanari, Paolo, *Documenti su la popolazione di Bologna alla fine del trecento* (D. Herlihy), 43:525

Montgomery, Edward D., Jr., ed., *Le Chastoiement d'un père à son fils* (R. Harden), 48:385

Monumenta musicae Byzantinae, 1: *Sticherarium* (H. R. Bittermann), 11:148; 5: *The Hymns of the Octoechus,* pt. 2, transcr. H. J. W. Tillyard (W. Apel), 26:530

Monumenta polyphoniae liturgicae sanctae ecclesiae Romanae, series 1, vol. 1, fasc. 1: Gulielmus Dufay, *Missa super l'homme armé,* fasc. 2: Antonius Busnois, *Missa super l'homme armé,* fasc. 3: Firminus Caron, *Missa super l'homme armé;* series 2, vol. 1: *Auctorum anonymorum Missarum Propria XVI quorum XI Gulielmo Dufay auctori adscribenda sunt* (W. Apel), 24:133

Moody, Ernest, *The Logic of William of Ockham* (A. C. Pegis), 12:274

———, and Clagett, Marshall, eds. and transs., *The Medieval Science of Weights (Scientia de ponderibus): Treatises Ascribed to Euclid, Archimedes, Thabit ibn Qurra, Jordanus de Nemore and Blasius of Parma* (O. Neugebauer), 28:596

Mooney, John, *The Cathedral and Royal Burgh of Kirkwall* (W. S. Reid), 23:720

Moore, Arthur K., *The Secular Lyric in Middle English* (R. J. Schoeck), 27:114

Moore, Olin H., *The Legend of Romeo and Juliet* (J. D. M. Ford), 26:731

Moore, P. S., C.S.C., *The Works of Peter of Poitiers, Master in Theology and Chancellor of Paris (1193–1205)* (S. H. Thomson), 12:408

Moorman, Charles, *The Book of Kyng Arthur: The Unity of Malory's "Morte Darthur"* (R. W. Ackerman), 41:758

———, *A Knyght There Was: The Evolution of the Knight in Literature* (W. Matthews), 43:525

Moorman, John R. H., *Church Life in England in the Thirteenth Century* (C. E. Schrader), 21:132

———, *The Grey Friars in Cambridge, 1225–1538* (R. D. Richardson), 27:567

———, *The Sources for the Life of S. Francis of Assisi* (T. Blassmann), 17:141

Mooy, Albertus J. de, *De Gelderse Kroniek van Willem Berchen naar het Hamburgse Handschrift uitgegeven over de Jaren 1343–1481* (H. S. Lucas), 28:598

Mor, C. G., *L'età feudale* (R. S. Lopez), 30:617

Morand, Kathleen, *Jean Pucelle* (L. M. C. Randall), 39:331

Moravcsik, Gyula, *Byzantinoturica* (R. P. Blake), 23:138

Moreau, J., *Dictionnaire de géographie historique de la Gaule et de la France* (G. Constable), 48:187

Morey, Adrian, *Bartholomew of Exeter, Bishop and Canonist* (E. B. Graves), 14:120

———, and Brooke, C. N. L., *Gilbert Foliot and His Letters* (F. A. Cazel, Jr.), 42:398

Morey, Charles Rufus, *Christian Art* (K. J. Conant), 13:471

———, *Early Christian Art: An Outline of the Evolution of Style and Iconography in Sculpture and Painting from Antiquity to the Eighth Century* (A. P. McMahon), 18:134; (M. Lawrence), 18:254

———, *Mediaeval Art* (K. J. Conant), 19:365

———, *Gli oggetti di avorio e di osso del museo sacro vaticano* (A. Goldschmidt), 14:257

Morgenstern, Julius, *As a Mighty Stream: The Progress of Judaism through History,* 26:561

Morini, Mario, *Atlante di storia dell'urbanistica* (R. S. Lopez), 44:276

Morley, Sylvanus Griswold, *The Ancient Maya* (K. J. Conant), 24:444

Morosini, Domenico, *De bene instituta re publica,* ed. Clausio Finzi (W. J. Bouwsma), 47:540

Morozzo della Rocca, R., ed., *Benvenuto de Brixano, notaio in Candia, 1301–1302* (R. S. Lopez), 27:570

———, and Lombardo, A., eds., *Nuovi documenti del commercio veneto dei secoli XI–XIII* (R. S. Lopez), 31:176

Morrall, John B., *Gerson and the Great Schism* (B. Tierney), 36:504

———, *The Medieval Imprint: The Founding of the Western European Tradition* (N. Downs), 45:487

———, *Political Thought in Medieval Times* (M. W. Baldwin), 38:142

Morrell, Minnie Cate, *A Manual of Old English Biblical Materials* (M. W. Bloomfield), 41:561
Morris, William A., *The Mediaeval English Sheriff to 1300* (N. Neilson), 3:106
———, and Strayer, J. R., *The English Government at Work, 1326–1337*, 2: *Fiscal Administration* (B. Wilkinson), 23:300
———, and Willard, J. F., *The English Government at Work, 1327–1336*, 1: *Central and Prerogative Administration* (G. Lapsley), 16:357
———, Willard, James F., and Dunham, William Huse, Jr., *The English Government at Work*, 3: *Local Administration and Justice* (B. C. Keeney), 26:499
Morrison, Cécile, *Catalogue des monnaies byzantines de la Bibliothèque Nationale* (J. M. Fagerlie), 48:386
———, *Les Croisades* (J. H. Hill), 46:176
Morrison, Karl Frederick, *Rome and the City of God: An Essay on the Constitutional Relationships of Empire and Church in the Fourth Century* (C. H. Coster), 40:360
———, *Tradition and Authority in the Western Church, 300–1140* (H. A. Oberman), 47:541
———, *The Two Kingdoms: Ecclesiology in Carolingian Political Thought* (A. Cabaniss), 40:742
———, with Henry Grunthal, *Carolingian Coinage* (A. R. Lewis), 44:166
———, and Dolley, R. H. M., *The Carolingian Coins in the British Museum* (H. L. Adelson), 43:141
———, and Mommsen, Theodor E., transs., *Imperial Lives and Letters of the Eleventh Century* (S. Williams), 42:177
Morrison, Theodore, *The Portable Chaucer* (R. H. Llewellyn), 25:287
Morson, J., et al., *Analecta monastica: Textes et études sur la vie des moines au moyen âge*, 4th ser. (M. A. Aaron), 34:113
Mortet, Victor, and Deschamps, Paul, *Recueil de textes relatifs à l'histoire de l'architecture en France*, 2 (A. K. Porter), 6:486
Moses Xoneli, *Amiran-Darejaniani: A Cycle of Medieval Georgian Tales Traditionally Ascribed to Moses Xoneli* (C. Toumanoff), 35:482
Mosher, Fredric J., and Taylor, Archer, *The Bibliographical History of Anonyma and Pseudonyma* (E. H. Dummer), 27:256
Mosler, Hans, *Die Cistercienserabtei Altenberg* (G. B. Fowler, II), 43:199
Moss, H. St. L. B., and Baynes, Norman H., eds., *Byzantium: An Introduction to East Roman Civilization* (A. E. R. Boak), 24:421
Moullet, M., *Die Galluspforte des Basler Münsters* (K. J. Conant), 13:471
Mountford, J. F., and Baillie Reynolds, P. K., eds., *One Hundred Post-classical Unseens* (K. P. Harrington), 5:120
———, and Schultz, J. T., *Index rerum et nominum in scholiis Servii et Aelii Donati tractatorum* (J. J. H. Savage), 8:283
Mourin, Louis, *Jean Gerson, prédicateur français* (R. C. Petry), 29:152
Mowatt, David G., *Friderich von Hûsen* (H. Heinen), 48:578
———, and Sacker, Hugh, *The Nibelungenlied: An Interpretative Commentary* (E. Simon), 44:483
Mroczkowski, Przemysław, *Opowiésci Kanterberyjśkie na Tle Epoki* (E. Wasiolek), 32:589
Muhlfeld, Helen Elizabeth, ed., *A Survey of the Manor of Wye* (J. F. Baldwin), 10:101
Müller, Alfons, *Die Lehre von der Taufe bei Albert dem Grossen* (V. J. Bourke), 44:485
Müller, Gottfried, ed., *Aus mittelenglischen Medizintexten: Die Prosarezepte des Stockholmer Miszellankodex X. 90* (B. J. Whiting), 6:488
Müller, Gregor, *Esquisse historique de l'ordre de Cîteaux*, pt. 1: *1097–1493* (G. Constable), 34:127
Muller, Henri F., and Taylor, Pauline, *A Chrestomathy of Vulgar Latin* (U. T. Holmes), 7:567
Muller, Herbert J., *The Uses of the Past* (R. D. Richardson), 27:572
Müller, Max; Bauer, Clemens; and Boehm, Laetitia, eds., *Speculum historiale: Geschichte im Spiegel von Geschichtsschreibung und Geschichtsdeutung*, 42:569

Müller-Blattau, Wendelin, *Trouvères und Minnesänger, 2: Kritische Ausgaben der Weisen, zugleich als Beitrag zu einer Melodienlehre des mittelalterlichen Liedes* (L. A. Dittmer), 32:590
Müller-Thym, B. J., *On the University of Being in Meister Eckhart of Hochheim* (P. Vignaux), 17:435
Müller-Wiener, Wolfgang, *Castles of the Crusaders* (J. Prawer), 43:363
Mundy, John Hine, *Liberty and Political Power in Toulouse, 1050–1230* (C. E. Smith), 30:495
———, and Riesenberg, Peter, *The Medieval Town* (R. D. Face), 34:319
———, et al., *Essays in Medieval Life and Thought Presented in Honor of Austin Patterson Evans* (H. S. Snellgrove), 31:191
Munro, Dana C., *The Kingdom of the Crusaders* (J. L. La Monte), 10:434
Munz, Peter, *Frederick Barbarossa: A Study in Medieval Politics* (H. Wieruszowski), 48:170
Murphy, James J., ed., *Three Medieval Rhetorical Arts* (T. Lawler), 48:388
Murphy, Margaret Gertrude, *St. Basil and Monasticism* (A. C. Way), 6:159
Murray, Katharine M. E., *The Constitutional History of the Cinque Ports* (S. E. Gleason, Jr.), 11:424
Musca, Giosuè, *Carlo Magno e l'Inghilterra anglosassone* (P. Munz), 41:561
———, *Carlo Magno ed Harun al Rashid* (P. Munz), 41:561
———, *L'emirato di Bari, 847–871* (H. C. Krueger), 41:761
Muscatine, Charles, *Chaucer and the French Tradition: A Study in Style and Meaning* (J. B. Severs), 33:308
Musper, H. T., *Albrecht Dürer* (A. Burkhard), 42:545
———, *Gotische Malerei nördlich der Alpen* (A. Burkhard), 39:550
———, *Der Holzschnitt in fünf Jahrhunderten* (A. Burkhard), 40:743
———, *Die Urausgaben der holländischen "Apokalypse" und "Biblia Pauperum"* (A. Burkhard), 38:650
Mussat, André, *Le Style gothique de l'ouest de la France (XIIe–XIIIe siècles)* (H. H. Hilberry), 41:562
Musset, Georges, *Glossaire des patois et des parlers de l'Aunis et de la Saintonge* (R. Levy), 7:439
Musset, Lucien, *Les Actes de Guillaume le Conquérant et de la reine Mathilde pour les abbayes Caennaises* (G. P. Cuttino), 44:485
———, *Les Invasions: Le Second Assaut contre l'Europe chrétienne (VIIe–XIe siècles)* (A. R. Lewis), 42:180
———, *Les Invasions: Les Vagues germaniques* (A. R. Lewis), 41:349 and 42:178
———, *Les Peuples scandinaves au moyen âge* (W. Westergaard), 27:574
Mustanoja, Tauno F., ed., *The Good Wife Taught Her Daughter. The Good Wyf Wold a Pylgremage. The Thewis of Gud Women* (B. J. Whiting), 24:606
———, ed., *Les Neuf Joies Nostre Dame, A Poem Attributed to Rutebeuf* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 28:410
Myers, Alec R., *England in the Late Middle Ages* (F. Thompson), 28:599
———, *The Household of Edward IV: The Black Book and the Ordinance of 1478* (B. Wilkinson), 36:156
Myers, Eugene A., *Arabic Thought and the Western World in the Golden Age of Islam* (J. N. Hillgarth), 41:161
Myers, John Vernon, ed., *Jehan de Lanson: Chanson de geste of the 13th Century* (A. Foulet), 42:546

Nada Patrone, Anna Maria, *Le casane astigiane in Savoia* (M. B. Becker), 36:158
Nakawa, R. Israel ibn al-, *Menorat ha-Maor*, ed. H. G. Enelow (R. H. Pfeiffer), 5:440
Narbonne: Archéologie et histoire. Narbonne au moyen-âge, 49:774
Nardi, Bruno, *Saggi di filosofia dantesca* (D. Bigongiari), 7:146

———, *Saggi sull'aristotelismo padovano dal secolo XIV al XVI* (F. Van Steenberghen), 39:731
———, *Studi di filosofia medievale* (E. A. Moody), 36:343
———, *Studi su Pietro Pomponazzi* (R. P. Oliver), 41:162
Nash-Williams, V. E., *The Early Christian Monuments of Wales* (J. J. Parry), 26:532
Nasr, Seyyed Hossein, *An Introduction to Islamic Cosmological Doctrines. Conceptions of Nature and Methods Used for Its Study by the Ikhwān Al-Ṣafā', Al-Bīrūnī, and Ibn Sīnā* (M. E. Marmura), 40:744
———, *Science and Civilization in Islam* (B. S. Eastwood), 45:150
———, *Three Muslim Sages: Avicenna—Suhrawardi—Ibn'Arabi* (F. Rosenthal), 39:735
Natale, Francesco, *Avviamento allo studio del medio evo siciliano* (L. White, jr.), 38:389
Needham, Joseph, with Wang Ling, *Science and Civilisation in China,* 1: *Introductory Orientations* (G. Sarton), 29:112
Neilson, Nellie, *Medieval Agrarian Economy* (N. S. B. Gras), 12:124
———, ed., *The Cartulary and the Terrier of the Priory of Bilsington, Kent* (N. S. B. Gras), 5:456
Nellmann, Eberhard, *Die Reichsidee in deutschen Dichtungen der Salier- und frühen Stauferzeit: Annolied, Kaiserchronik, Rolandslied, Eraclius* (R. E. Sullivan), 40:527
Nelson, Alan H., and Taylor, Jerome, eds., *Medieval English Drama: Essays Critical and Contextual,* 48:435
Nelson, Benjamin N., *The Idea of Usury* (R. S. Lopez), 26:401
Nemoy, Leon, ed. and trans., *Karaite Anthology* (J. Rosenthal), 28:601
Netanyahu, B., *The Marranos of Spain, from the Late XIVth to the Early XVIth Century* (T. F. Glick), 42:401
Newman, F. X., ed., *The Meaning of Courtly Love* (C. Muscatine), 46:747
Newman, William Mendel, *Le Personnel de la cathédrale d'Amiens* (J. F. Benton), 49:135
———, *Les Seigneurs de Nesle en Picardie (XIIe–XIIIe siècle): Leurs Chartes et leur histoire* (J. F. Benton), 49:135
Newstead, Helaine, *Bran the Blessed in Arthurian Romance* (A. H. Krappe), 15:117
Newton, Robert R., *Medieval Chronicles and the Rotation of the Earth* (N. H. Steneck), 49:365
Nicholas, David M., *Town and Countryside: Social, Economic, and Political Tensions in Fourteenth-Century Flanders* (J. B. Henneman), 48:779
Nicholas of Cusa, *De pace fidei,* ed. Raymond Klibansky and Hildebrand Bascour, O.S.B. (F. E. Cranz), 33:98
———, *Unity and Reform: Selected Writings of Nicholas of Cusa,* ed. John P. Dolan (B. Tierney), 39:699
Nicholas of Dresden, *The Old Color and the New: Selected Works Contrasting the Primitive Church and the Roman Church,* ed. and trans. Howard Kaminsky (F. G. Heymann), 41:558
Nicholl, Donald, *Thurstan, Archbishop of York (1114–1140)* (R. Brentano), 41:351
Nicholson, Ranald, *Edward III and the Scots: The Formative Years of a Military Career, 1327–1335* (W. S. Reid), 41:165
Nicol, Donald M., *The Byzantine Family of Kantakouzenos (Cantacuzenus), ca. 1100–1460: A Genealogical and Prosopographical Study* (C. M. Brand), 45:678
———, *Meteora: The Rock Monasteries of Thessaly* (G. C. Soulis), 40:530
Niedzielski, Henri, ed., *Le Roman de Helcanus* (J. L. Grigsby), 43:185
Niermeyer, J. F., and Gessler, J., *Florilegium chronicorum Neerlandicorum: Een keuze uit de Latijnse kronieken van Noord- en Zuid-Nederland van de tiende tot de vijftiende eeuw* (H. S. Lucas), 24:270
Niitemaa, Vilho, *Der Binnenhandel in der Politik der livländischen Städte im Mittelalter* (E. N. Johnson), 34:490
———, *Der Kaiser und die nordische Union bis zu den Burgunderkriegen* (C. C. Bayley), 38:143
———, *Das Strandrecht in Nordeuropa im Mittelalter* (C. C. Bayley), 32:195

———, *Die undeutsche Frage in der Politik der livländischen Städte im Mittelalter* (E. N. Johnson), 29:595
Ninck, Martin, *Wodan und germanischer Schicksalsglaube* (A. Taylor), 12:125
Nitze, William A., *Perceval and the Holy Grail: An Essay on the Romance of Chrétien de Troyes* (W. Roach), 25:290
———, and Cross, T. P., *Lancelot and Guenevere: A Study on the Origins of Courtly Love* (J. J. Parry), 6:482
———, and Jenkins, T. Atkinson, eds., *Le Haut Livre du Graal Perlesvaus,* 1: *Text, Variants, and Glossary* (J. J. Parry), 7:570; cf. 8:116
———, and Williams, Harry F., *Arthurian Names in the "Perceval" of Chrétien de Troyes: Analysis and Commentary* (R. W. Ackerman), 32:197
Nizām al-Mulk, *The Book of Government or Rules for Kings (Siyasāt nāme),* trans. Hubert Darke (R. N. Frye), 39:313
Nolthenius, Hélène, *Duecento: The Late Middle Ages in Italy* (E. L. Cox), 45:153
Noon, William T., S.J., *Joyce and Aquinas* (H. Levin), 33:426
Noonan, John T., Jr., *The Scholastic Analysis of Usury* (J. W. Baldwin), 34:128
Norberg, Dag, *Introduction à l'étude de la versification latine médiévale* (L. R. Lind), 34:491
Nordal, Sigurdur, *Hrafnkatla, mit einem Auszug auf Deutsch* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 18:140
Nordenfalk, Carl, *Kung Praktik's Och Drottning Teoris Jaktbok* (M. Meiss), 32:594
Nordström, Carl-Otto, *The Duke of Alba's Castilian Bible: A Study of the Rabbinical Features of the Miniatures* (J. Gutmann), 43:527
———, *Ravennastudien: Ideengeschichtliche und ikonographische Untersuchungen über die Mosaiken von Ravenna* (O. G. von Simson), 29:596
Nørlund, Poul, *Viking Settlers in Greenland and Their Descendants during Five Hundred Years* (H. S. Lucas), 14:263
Norman, A. V. B., *The Medieval Soldier* (C. T. Wood), 48:582
Nörr, Knut Wolfgang, *Zur Stellung des Richters im gelehrten Prozess der Frühzeit: Iudex secundum allegata non secundum conscientiam iudicat* (F. S. Lear), 43:746
Norsa, P., *Una famiglia di banchieri: La famiglia Norsa (1350–1950),* pt. 1 (R. S. Lopez), 32:351
Northcott, Kenneth; Betz, Werner; and Coleman, Evelyn, eds., *Taylor Starck Festschrift,* 40:564
Northwood, John, *A Worcestershire Miscellany Compiled by John Northwood, c. 1400. Edited from British Museum Ms. Add. 37,787,* ed. Nita Scudder Baugh (J. F. Mahoney), 34:97
Norton, Thomas, *The Ordinall of Alchimy by Thomas Norton of Bristoll, Being a Facsimile Reproduction from Theatrum Chemicum Britannicum,* ed. E. J. Holmyard (S. F. Damon), 4:352
Nothdurft, Klaus-Dieter, *Studien zum Einfluss Senecas auf die Philosophie und Theologie des zwoelften Jahrhunderts* (H. Liebeschütz), 40:531
Notker the German, *Notker Latinus: Die Quellen zu den Psalmen. Psalm 1–50,* ed. Petrus W. Tax (E. S. Firchow), 49:568
———, trans., *Boethius' Bearbeitung der "Categoriae" des Aristoteles,* ed. James C. King (E. S. Firchow), 49:568
Notker the Stammerer, *Notker der Dichter und seine geistige Welt,* ed. Wolfram von den Steinen (E. M. Sanford), 26:230
———, *Taten Kaiser Karls des Grossen (Notker Balbuli Gesta Karoli Magni Imperatori),* ed. Hans F. Haefele (M. L. Colker), 36:484
Novak, Viktor, *Zadarski Kartular Samostana Svete Marije* (W. S. Vucinich), 37:287
Novotný, Václav, *České Dějiny,* 1, 3 (S. H. Thomson), 5:229
Nowell, Lawrence, *Vocabularium Saxonicum,* ed. Albert H. Marckwardt (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 29:144
Nunn, H. P. V., *An Introduction to Ecclesiastical Latin* (C. U. Clark), 1:110
Nuove questioni di storia medioevale (R. S. Lopez), 42:558
Nyberg, Tore, *Birgittinische Klostergründungen des Mittelalters* (W. L. Winter), 41:564

Nykl, A. R., *A Compendium of Aljamiado Literature Containing: Rrekontamiento del Rrey Ališandᵉre (an Aljamiado Version of the Alexander Legend, with an Introduction, Study of the Aragonese Traits, Notes, and Glossary). The History and Classification of the Aljamiado Literature* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 6:489
———, *Historia de los amores de Bayad y Riyad* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 16:501
Nykrog, Per, *Les Fabliaux: Etude d'histoire littéraire et de stylistique médiévale* (C. H. Livingston), 33:310

Oakeshott, Walter, *Classical Inspiration in Medieval Art* (J. E. Gaehde), 36:678
Oakley, Francis, *The Political Thought of Pierre d'Ailly: The Voluntarist Tradition* (P. Glorieux), 41:353
Obenaus, Herbert, *Recht und Verfassung der Gesellschaft mit St. Jörgenschild in Schwaben: Untersuchungen über Adel, Einung, Schiedsgericht und Fehde im fünfzehnten Jahrhundert* (C. C. Bayley), 37:290
Oberman, Heiko Augustunus, *Archbishop Thomas Bradwardine: A Fourteenth Century Augustinian: A Study of His Theology in Its Historical Context* (E. A. Moody), 34:493
———, *The Harvest of Medieval Theology: Gabriel Biel and Late Medieval Nominalism* (E. A. Moody), 39:552
———, ed., *Forerunners of the Reformation: The Shape of Late Medieval Thought* (R. Luman), 43:748
———, Zerfoss, Daniel E., and Courtenay, William J., eds. and transs., *"Defensorium obedientiae apostolicae" et alia documenta* (L. H. Yearley), 44:646
Obertello, Alfredo, ed., *Liriche religiose inglesi del secolo quattordicesimo* (R. H. Robbins), 24:282
Obolensky, Dimitri, *The Byzantine Commonwealth: Eastern Europe, 500–1453* (P. Charanis), 48:394
———, and Knowles, David, *The Middle Ages* (A. G. Biggs), 46:160
O'Brien, M. A.; Best, R. I.; and Bergin, Osborn, eds., *The Book of Leinster, Formerly Lebar na Núachongbâla*, 1 (R. T. Meyer), 31:346; 2 and 3 (R. T. Meyer), 33:265; 4 (R. T. Meyer), 41:729
O'Brien, Mary Bridget, *Titles of Address in Christian Latin Epistolography to 543 A.D.* (M. B. Ogle), 6:490
Ockeghem, Johannes, *Collected Works*, 2: *Masses and Mass Sections*, 9–16, ed. Dragan Plamenac (O. Kinkeldey), 23:722
Odegaard, Charles Edwin, *Vassi and Fideles in the Carolingian Empire* (F. S. Lear), 21:263
Odložilík, Otakar, *The Hussite King: Bohemia in European Affairs, 1440–1471* (H. Kaminsky), 41:543
Odo of Deuil, *La Croisade de Louis VII, roi de France*, ed. Henri Wacquet (P. Topping), 26:385
———, *De profectione Ludovici VII in orientem*, ed. and trans. Virginia Gingerick Berry (J. L. La Monte), 23:502
Oedinger, Friedrich Wilhelm, *Über die Bildung der Geistlichen im späten Mittelalter* (K. F. Reinhardt), 32:391
Ogden, Margaret S., ed., *The Cyrurgie of Guy de Chauliac*, 1: *Text* (S. M. Kuhn), 47:544
Ogilvy, Jack D. A., *Books Known to Anglo-Latin Writers from Aldhelm to Alcuin* (M. L. W. Laistner), 12:127
———, *Books Known to the English, 597–1066* (M. W. Bloomfield), 43:529
O'Gorman, Richard, and Hellman, Robert, *Fabliaux: Ribald Tales from the Old French* (F. L. Utley), 42:533
Oikonomidès, Nicolas, *Actes de Dionysiou* (A. Laiou), 45:311
O'Kane, Eleanor S., *Refranes y frases proverbiales españolas de la edad media* (J. E. Keller), 36:505
Okasha, Elizabeth, *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-runic Inscriptions* (R. D. Ware), 49:584

Oldenbourg, Zoé, *Massacre at Montségur* (C. T. Wood), 37:645
Oleson, Tryggvi J., *Early Voyages and Northern Approaches, 1000–1632* (J. H. Parry), 40:533
———, *The Witenagemot in the Reign of Edward the Confessor* (N. Adams), 32:848
Olgiati, Francesco, *The Key to the Study of St. Thomas*, trans. John S. Zybura (J. H. Ryan), 1:350
Oliver, Raymond, *Poems without Names: The English Lyric, 1200–1500* (S. Manning), 47:334
Oliver of Paderhorn, *The Capture of Damietta*, trans. John J. Gavigan (P. Charanis), 24:284
Olivero, Federico, ed. and trans., *Beowulf* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 11:304
Olschki, Leonardo, *Guillaume Boucher: A French Artist at the Court of the Khans* (S. M. Kaplan), 23:326
Olson, Clair C., and Crow, Martin M., eds., *Chaucer Life-Records* (M. W. Bloomfield), 42:365
Olszewska, E. S., and Turville-Petre, G., transs., *The Life of Gudmund the Good, Bishop of Hólar* (H. Hermannsson), 19:259
Oman, C. W. C., *The Art of War in the Middle Ages, A.D. 378–1515*, rev. John H. Beeler (B. C. Keeney), 29:600
O'Meara, John J., *Porphyry's Philosophy from Oracles in Augustine* (V. J. Bourke), 36:682
O'Neil, Bryan H. St. John, *Castles and Cannon: A Study of Early Artillery Fortifications in England* (J. Beeler), 37:146
O'Neill, Charles J., *An Etienne Gilson Tribute* (G. Leff), 35:477
Oppenheimer, Francis, *The Legend of the Ste. Ampoule* (C. M. Jones), 29:600
O'Rahilly, Cecile, ed. and trans., *Eachtra Uilliam: An Irish Version of William of Palerne* (C. W. Dunn), 32:849
———, ed., *The Stowe Version of Táin Bó Cuailnge* (R. T. Meyer), 37:148
———, ed., *Táin Bó Cúalnge from the Book of Leinster* (R. T. Meyer), 44:486
O'Rahilly, Thomas F., *Early Irish History and Mythology* (M. Dillon), 22:652
Orderic Vitalis, *Ecclesiastical History*, 2: *Books III and IV;* 3: *Books V and VI*, ed. and trans. Marjorie Chibnall (R. B. Patterson), 49:320
Oresme, Nicole, *The "De moneta" and English Mint Documents*, ed. and trans. Charles Johnson (H. A. Oberman), 35:647
———, *De proportionibus proportionum and Ad pauca respicientes*, ed. and trans. Edward Grant (E. A. Moody), 42:745
———, *Le Livre de Yconomique d'Aristote*, ed. and trans. Albert D. Menut (H. A. Oberman), 35:647
———, *Le Livre du ciel et du monde*, ed. Albert D. Menut and Alexander J. Denomy, trans. and intro. Albert D. Menut (E. Sylla), 45:680
———, *Nicole Oresme and the Kinematics of Circular Motion. Tractatus de commensurabilitate vel incommensurabilitate motuum celi*, ed. and trans. Edward Grant (C. Wilson), 48:569
———, *Nicole Oresme and the Medieval Geometry of Qualities and Motions: A Treatise on the Uniformity and Difformity of Intensities Known as "Tractatus de configurationibus qualitatum et motuum,"* ed. and trans. Marshall Clagett (E. Sylla), 46:728
Origo, Iris, *The Merchant of Prato* (R. S. Lopez), 36:447
———, *The World of San Bernardino* (T. C. Chubb), 38:488
Orlandelli, Gianfranco, *Il libro a Bologna dal 1300 al 1330* (C. F. Bühler), 35:648
Ornato, Ezio, *Jean Muret et ses amis Nicolas de Clamanges et Jean de Montreuil* (N. P. Zacour), 46:176
Orwin, Charles S., and Orwin, Christabel S., *The Open Fields*, 2nd ed. (G. C. Homans), 30:291
Osbert of Clare, *The Letters of Osbert of Clare, Prior of Westminister*, ed. E. W. Williamson (R. J. Deferrari), 6:164

Oschinsky, Dorothea, ed., *Walter of Henley and Other Treatises on Estate Management and Accounting* (J. A. Raftis), 48:174
Osiemnascie Wiekow Kalisza [Eighteen centuries of Kalisz] (R. S. Lopez), 37:435
Ostrogorsky, Georg, *Geschichte des byzantinischen Staates*, 2nd ed. (G. Downey), 28:411
———, *History of the Byzantine State* (G. Downey), 34:320
———, *Pour l'histoire de la féodalité byzantine* (G. Downey), 29:115
———, *Quelques Problèmes d'histoire de la paysannerie byzantine* (P. Charanis), 32:596
———, *Zur byzantinischen Geschichte: Ausgewählte kleine Schriften*, 49:391
O'Sullivan, Jeremiah F., *Cistercian Settlements in Wales and Monmouthshire, 1150–1540* (B. C. Keeney), 23:297
Otium et negotium: Studies in Onomatology and Library Science Presented to Olof von Feilitzen, 49:774
Otloh, *Libellus Proverbiorum*, ed. Gulielmus Carolus Korfmacher (R. Jente), 12:527
Ott, H., and Fletcher, J. M., eds., *The Mediaeval Statutes of the Faculty of Arts of the University of Freiburg im Breisgau* (P. Kibre), 42:181
Otto, Stephan, *Die Funktion des Bildbegriffes in der Theologie des 12. Jahrhunderts* (N. Häring), 39:735
Otto of Freising, *The Deeds of Frederick Barbarossa*, trans. Charles Christopher Mierow with Richard Emery (T. E. Mommsen), 29:303
———, *The Two Cities: A Chronicle of Universal History to the Year 1146 A.D.*, trans. and ed. Charles Christopher Mierow (J. W. Thompson), 4:355
Ottosen, Knud, ed., *The Manual from Notmark: Gl. kgl. Saml. 3453,8°* (H. Bekker-Nielsen), 47:787
Otway-Ruthven, Annette Jocelyn, *A History of Medieval Ireland* (D. W. Sutherland), 44:648
Oursel, Charles, ed., *A Cluny—Congrès Scientifique—Fêtes et cérémonies liturgiques en l'honneur des saints Abbés Odon et Odilon, 9–11 juillet 1949* (K. J. Conant), 29:164
Oursel, Raymond, and Oursel, A.-M., *Les Eglises romanes de d'Autunois et du Brionnais (ancien grand archidiaconé d'Autun)* (K. J. Conant), 32:852
Ouspensky, Leonid, and Lossky, Vladimir, *The Meaning of Icons* (C. Cavarnos), 32:597
Owen, Dorothy M., *Church and Society in Medieval Lincolnshire* (E. G. Kimball), 48:396
Owen, Douglas D. R., *Arthurian Romance: Seven Essays*, 47:153
———, *The Evolution of the Grail Legend* (R. T. Pickens), 44:650
Owen, Hugh, and Jones, G. P., eds., *Caernarvon Court Rolls 1361–1402* (E. B. Graves), 27:109
Owens, Joseph, C.Ss.R., *The Doctrine of Being in the Aristotelian Metaphysics: A Study in the Greek Background of Medieval Thought* (V. J. Bourke), 27:576
Owst, Gerard R., *Literature and Pulpit in Medieval England: A Neglected Chapter in the History of English Letters and of the English People* (H. R. Patch), 9:233
———, *Preaching in Mediaeval England: An Introduction to Sermon Manuscripts of the Period c. 1350–1450* (C. H. Haskins), 2:496
Oxford Essays in Medieval History Presented to Herbert Edward Salter (A. E. Prince), 10:436
Oxford Studies Presented to Daniel Callus, 39:578

Paatz, Walter, *Sceptrum Universitatis: Die europäischen Universitätsszepter* (A. L. Gabriel), 35:650
Pacaut, Marcel, *Alexandre III: Etude sur la conception du pouvoir pontifical dans sa pensée et dans son oeuvre* (G. Post), 33:118
———, *Frederick Barbarossa*, trans. Arnold J. Pomerand (J. M. Powell), 47:136
Pächt, Otto, and Alexander, J. J. G., *Illuminated Manuscripts in the Bodleian Library, Oxford*, 1: *German, Dutch, Flemish, French, and Spanish Schools* (L. M. C. Randall), 43:530; 2: *Italian School* (L. M. C. Randall), 46:533
Paetow, L. J., ed., *The Crusades and Other Historical Essays Presented to Dana C. Munro* (C. W. David), 3:606

Paff, William J., *The Geographical and Ethnic Names in the Þiðriks Saga* (K. Malone), 35:652
Painter, George D.; Skelton, R. A.; and Marston, Thomas E., *The Vinland Map and the Tartar Relation* (E. Haugen), 41:770
Painter, Sidney, *Feudalism and Liberty: Articles and Addresses of Sidney Painter*, ed. Fred A. Cazel, Jr., 37:103
———, *French Chivalry: Chivalric Ideas and Practices in Mediaeval France* (R. L. Kilgour), 16:254
———, *Medieval Society* (W. H. Dunham, Jr.), 29:154
———, *The Reign of King John* (J. E. A. Joliffe), 26:196
———, *The Rise of the Feudal Monarchies* (W. H. Dunham, Jr.), 29:154
———, *Studies in the History of the English Feudal Barony* (W. O. Ault), 20:251
———, *William Marshal, Knight Errant, Baron, and Regent of England* (J. R. Strayer), 8:529
La Paix, pt. 1, 38:677
Palamas, Gregory, *Défense des saints hésychastes*, ed. and trans. Jean Meyendorff (P. Charanis), 36:153
Palanque, J.-R.; Latreille, A.; and Delaruelle, E., *Histoire du catholicisme en France*, 1: *Des origines à la chrétienté médiévale* (M. W. Baldwin), 34:476
Palmer, John J. N., *England, France and Christendom, 1377–99* (G. P. Cuttino), 49:751
Pálsson, Hermann, *Art and Ethics in "Hrafnkel's Saga"* (R. F. Allen), 49:138
———, and Magnusson, Magnus, transs., *The Vinland Sagas: The Norse Discovery of America. Groenlendinga Saga and Eirik's Saga* (L. M. Hollander), 41:758
Palter, Robert M., ed., *Toward Modern Science* (E. Grant), 37:291
Palumbo, Pier Fausto, *Bibliografia storica internazionale 1940–1947, con una introduzione sullo stato degli studi storici durante e dopo la seconda guerra mondiale* (G. C. Boyce), 26:732
———, *Studi medievali* (R. S. Lopez), 26:561
Panaghiotakis, Nicholas M., *Θεοδόσιος ὁ Διάκονος καὶ τὸ ποίημα αὐτοῦ "Ἡ Ἅλωσις τῆς Κρήτης"* [Theodosius the Deacon and his poem "The Conquest of Crete"] (G. G. Arnakis), 37:149
Panić-Surep, M., ed., *Konzervatorski i ispitivački radovi* (W. S. Vucinich), 32:854
Panofsky, Erwin, *Gothic Architecture and Scholasticism* (K. J. Conant), 28:605
———, ed. and trans., *Abbot Suger on the Abbey Church of St.-Denis and Its Art Treasures* (K. J. Conant), 28:603
Pantin, W. A.; Hunt, R. W.; and Southern, R. W., eds., *Studies in Mediaeval History Presented to Frederick Maurice Powicke* (B. C. Keeney), 24:458
Papadopoullos, Theodore H., *Studies and Documents Relating to the History of the Greek Church and People under Turkish Domination* (G. G. Arnakis), 31:543
Papers Read at the International Congress of Musicology Held at New York September 11th to 16th, 1939 (L. Burkat), 20:359
Papini, Giovanni, *Dante vivo* (R. Altrocchi), 9:234
Papp, Edgar, *Die altdeutsche Exodus: Untersuchungen und kritischer Text* (P. W. Tax), 45:154
Paquet, Jacques, *Salaires et Prébendes des Professeurs de l'Université de Louvain au XVe siècle* (A. L. Gabriel), 36:157
Paré, Gérard, O.P., *Les Idées et les lettres au XIIIe siècle, "Le Roman de la Rose"* (A. Bruel), 27:116
———, *"Le Roman de la Rose" et la scholastique courtoise* (A. Bruel), 27:116
———, Brunet, A., and Tremblay, P., *La Renaissance du XIIe siècle: Les Ecoles et l'enseignement* (G. Post), 10:105
Parker, Roscoe E., *The Middle English Stanzaic Versions of the Life of Saint Anne* (G. H. Gerould), 5:121
Parker, Thomas M., *Christianity and the State in the Light of History* (M. H. Shepherd, Jr.), 31:547
Parker, Thomas W., *The Knights Templar in England* (J. G. Rowe), 39:738

Parkes, M. B., *English Cursive Book Hands, 1250–1500* (R. J. Dean), 46:177
Parmentier, R. A., *Indices op de Brugsche Poorterboeken* (R. de Roover), 15:242
———, and Janssens de Bisthoven, A., *Les Primitifs flamands: Le Musée communal de Bruges* (H. Bober), 27:392
Parrish, Carl, *The Notation of Medieval Music* (W. Apel), 33:427
Parry, John Jay, *The Vita Merlini* (J. S. P. Tatlock), 1:353
———, et al., eds., *A Bibliography of Critical Arthurian Literature for the Years 1922–1929* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 7:127
Partner, Peter, *The Lands of St. Peter: The Papal State in the Middle Ages and the Early Renaissance* (D. Herlihy), 49:368
———, *The Papal State under Martin V: The Administration and Government of the Temporal Power in the Early Fifteenth Century* (K. F. Drew), 33:561
Partsch, G., *Die Steuern des Habsburger Urbars (1303–1308)* (H. Wieruszowski), 26:193
Paschasius Radbertus, *De Corpore et sanguine Domini*, ed. Beda Paulus, O.S.B. (M. L. Colker), 47:141
Paszkiewicz, Henryk, *The Origin of Russia* (G. Vernadsky), 30:293
Patch, Howard Rollin, *The Goddess Fortuna in Mediaeval Literature* (J. S. P. Tatlock), 3:406
———, *On Rereading Chaucer* (R. M. Estrich), 16:504
———, *The Tradition of Boethius: A Study of His Importance in Mediaeval Culture* (E. T. Silk), 11:425
Patchell, Mary, *The Palmerin Romances in Elizabethan Prose Fiction* (E. C. Evans), 23:504
Paton, James Morton, et al., eds., *The Erechtheum, Measured, Drawn, and Restored by G. P. Stevens* (K. J. Conant), 6:160
Paton, Lucy Allen, ed., *Les Prophécies de Merlin: Edited from MS. 593 in the Bibliothèque Municipale of Rennes* (J. S. P. Tatlock), 3:416
Payne, F. Anne, *King Alfred and Boethius: An Analysis of the Old English Version of the Consolation of Philosophy* (T. A. Carnicelli), 45:314
Payne, Robert, *The Fathers of the Western Church* (R. D. Richardson), 28:197
Pearsall, D. A., and Waldron, R. A., eds., *Medieval Literature and Civilization: Studies in Memory of G. N. Garmonsway*, 45:340
Pecham, John, *John Pecham and the Science of Optics: "Perspective communis,"* ed. David C. Lindberg (B. S. Eastwood), 47:322
Pedersen, Olaf, *Nicole Oresme og hans Naturfilosofiske System* (H. A. Oberman), 35:647
Peebles, Bernard M.; Dunne, E. Catherine; and Fotitch, Tatiana, eds., *The Medieval Drama and Its Claudelian Revival*, 46:754
Peek, Heather E., and Hall, Catherine P., *The Archives of the University of Cambridge: An Historical Introduction* (W. H. Bond), 38:651
Peeters, L., *Historische und literarische Studien zum dritten Teil des Kudrunepos* (C. Gellinek), 46:180
Peeters, Paul, *Le Trèfonds oriental de l'hagiographie byzantine* (J. P. Cavarnos), 26:735
Pegis, Anton C., *St. Thomas and the Problem of the Soul in the Thirteenth Century* (E. A. Moody), 11:537
Peglotti, Francesco Balducci, *La pratica della mercatura*, ed. Allan Evans (R. L. Reynolds), 13:244
Pegues, Franklin J., *The Lawyers of the Last Capetians* (W. F. Church), 38:490
Pei, Mario A., *French Precursors of the Chanson de Roland* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 24:137
Les Peintures de l'evangéliaire de Sinope (Bibliothèque nationale, Suppl. gr. 1236) (E. Kitzinger), 24:445
Peire d'Alvernha, *Liriche*, ed. and trans. Alberto del Monte (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 31:549
Pelan, Margaret M., and Spence, N. C. W., eds., *Narcisus (poème du XIIe siècle)* (U. T. Holmes), 40:535
Pelekanides, Stylianus M., *Βυζαντινὰ καὶ Μεταβυζαντινὰ Μνημεῖα τῆς Πρίσπας* (P. Charanis), 37:648

Pellegrin, Elisabeth, *La Bibliothèque des Visconti et des Sforza ducs de Milan au XVe siècle* (D. M. Robathan), 31:193

Pellens, Karl, ed., *Die Texte des normannischen Anonymus* (K. F. Morrison), 43:366

Pelster, Franz, and Grabmann, M., eds., *Opuscula et textus historiam ecclesiae eiusque vitam atque doctrinam illustrantia* (S. H. Thomson), 4:484

Pelzer, Auguste, *Codices Vaticani Latini*, 2, pt. 1: *Codices 679–1134; Appendix* (G. La Piana), 13:116

———, *Etudes d'histoire littéraire sur la scolastique médiévale*, 41:195

Pendrill, Charles, *Old Parish Life in London* (E. L. Sabine), 13:118

Pennington, Basil, ed., *The Cistercian Spirit: A Symposium in Memory of Thomas Merton*, 47:153

———, ed., *Rule and Life: An Interdisciplinary Symposium*, 47:823

Penrose, Boies, *Travel and Discovery in the Renaissance, 1420–1620* (R. S. Lopez), 28:412

Per la storia della cultura in Italia nel duecento e primo trecento: Omaggio a Dante nel VII centenario della nascita, 42:220

Perdrizet, Paul, *Le Calendrier de la nation d'Allemagne de l'ancienne Université de Paris* (G. H. Gerould), 13:473

Perella, Nicolas J., *The Kiss Sacred and Profane: An Interpretive History of Kiss Symbolism and Related Religio-Erotic Themes* (G. F. Jones), 45:682

Pérez de Urbel, Justo, O.S.B., *San Eulogio de Córdoba* (W. M. Whitehill, Jr.), 5:231

Peri, Hiram (Hiram Pflaum), *Der Religiondisput der Barlaam-Legende: Ein Motiv abendländischer Dichtung* (R. Levy), 35:654

———, *Die religiöse Disputation in der europäischen Dichtung des Mittelalters*, 1: *Der allegorische Streit zwischen Synagoge und Kirche* (L. Spitzer), 13:356

Perotti, Niccolo, *Niccolo Perotti's Version of the Enchiridion of Epictetus*, ed. Revilo P. Oliver (A. F. Stocker), 31:541

Perroy, Edouard, *L'Angleterre et le grand schisme d'occident: Etude sur la politique religieuse de l'Angleterre sous Richard II (1378–1399)* (E. B. Graves), 10:107

———, *La Guerre de cent ans* (S. Painter), 21:349

———, *The Hundred Years War* (S. Painter), 27:411

———, *Le Moyen Age: L'Expansion de l'Orient et la naissance de la civilization occidentale* (S. Painter), 31:550

Perry, T. Anthony, *Art and Meaning in Berceo's Vida de Santa Oria* (E. L. Rivers), 44:653

Person, Henry A., ed., *Cambridge Middle English Lyrics* (R. L. Greene), 29:602

Persson, Per Erik, *Sacra doctrina: Reason and Revelation in Aquinas* (J. F Wippel), 47:789

Pertusi, Agostina, ed., *La storiografia veneziana fino al secolo xvi: Aspetti e problemi* (F. C. Lane), 47:292

Pešina, Jaroslav, *Painting of the Gothic and Renaissance Periods 1450–1550* (M. S. Frinta), 35:448

———, et al., eds., *Gotická nástěnná malba v zemích českých*, 1: *1300–1350* (M. S. Frinta), 36:160

Peter, John, *Complaint and Satire in Early English Literature* (D. W. Robertson, Jr.), 32:600

Peter of Blois, *L'Hystore Job: Adaption en vers français du Compendium in Job*, ed. R. C. Bates (G. L. Hamilton), 15:230

Peter of Mladaňovice, *John Hus at the Council of Constance (Relatio de Mag. Johannis Hus causa)*, trans. Matthew Spinka (F. Oakley), 42:190

Peter Riga, *Aurora: Biblia versificata: A Verse Commentary of the Bible*, ed. Paul E. Beichner, C.S.C. (B. Smalley), 41:311

Peter of Spain, *Summulae logicales*, ed. and trans. J. P. Mullally (A. F. Stocker), 23:324

———, *Tractatus syncategorematum and Selected Anonymous Treatises*, ed. Joseph P. Mullally (J. N. Garvin), 41:160

Peter the Venerable, *Contra Petrobrusianos hereticos*, ed. James Fearns (J. Kritzeck), 45:296

———, *Letters*, ed. G. Constable (J. F. Benton), 43:696
Peters, Edward, *The Shadow King: "Rex inutilis" in Medieval Law and Literature, 751–1327* (R. G. Giesey), 47:791
Petersen, Erling Ladewig, *'Alī and Mu'āwiya in Early Arabic Tradition: Studies of the Genesis and Growth of Islamic Historical Writing until the End of the Ninth Century* (F. Rosenthal), 40:537
Petit-Dutaillis, Charles, *Les Communes françaises: Caractères et évolution des origines au XVIIIe siècle* (S. R. Packard), 24:609
———, *Fragment de l'histoire de Phillippe-Auguste, roy de France: Chronique en français des années 1214–1216* (J. D. M. Ford), 2:353
———, *La Monarchie féodale en France et en Angleterre, Xe–XIIIe siècle* (S. R. Packard), 9:237
———, and Guinard, P., *L'Essor des états d'occident: France, Angleterre, Péninsule ibérique* (S. R. Packard), 13:252
———, and Lefebvre, Georges, *Studies and Notes Supplementary to Stubbs' Constitutional History* (W. E. Lunt), 5:328
Petrarch, *A Dialogue between Reason and Adversity: A Late Middle English Version of Petrarch's "De remediis,"* ed. F. N. M. Diekstra (S. M. Kuhn), 47:113
———, *Four Dialogues for Scholars*, 1: *On the Abundance of Books*, 2: *On the Fame of Writers*, 3: *On the Master's Degree*, 4: *On Various Academic Titles, from "De remediis utriusque fortune,"* ed. and trans. Conrad H. Rawski (T. C. Chubb), 43:534
———, *Letters from Petrarch*, ed. and trans. Morris Bishop (T. G. Bergin), 43:123
———, *Petrarch at Vaucluse. Letters in Verse and Prose*, trans. Ernest Hatch Wilkins (T. G. Bergin), 34:706
———, *Prose*, ed. G. Martellotti, et al. (A. S. Bernardo), 31:194
———, *The Triumphs*, trans. Ernest Hatch Wilkins (T. C. Chubb), 38:144
Petri, F., and Jappe-Alberts, W., *Gemeinsame Probleme deutsch-niederländischer Landes- und Volksforschung* (D. Jellema), 39:557
Petrin, J., O.M.I., *Connaissance spéculative et connaissance pratique: Fondements de leur distinction* (V. J. Bourke), 24:289
Petrů, Eduard, *Soupis díla Petra Chelčického a literatury o něm* (O. Odložilík), 33:428
Petrus Alfonsi, *The Scholar's Guide (Disciplina clericalis)*, trans. Joseph R. Jones and John E. Keller (A. I. Bagby, Jr.), 46:521
Petrus Falcus, *Questions disputées ordinaires*, ed. A.-J. Gondras (P. Boglioni), 48:558
Petry, Ray C., *Christian Eschatology and Social Thought* (J. A. Gaertner), 33:120
———, ed., *Late Medieval Mysticism* (S. H. Nasr), 33:430
———, ed., *No Uncertain Sound: Sermons That Shaped the Pulpit Tradition* (P. Miller), 24:138
Pfaff, Carl, *Scriptorium und Bibliothek des Klosters Mondsee im hohen Mittelalter* (P. Meyvaert), 46:388
Pfaff, R. W., *New Liturgical Feasts in Later Medieval England* (M. H. Shepherd, Jr.), 46:750
Pflaum, Hiram. *See* Peri, Hiram
Pharr, Clyde, ed. and trans., *The Theodosian Code and Novels and the Sirmondian Constitutions* (E. Levy), 27:412
Philip, Lotte Brand, *The Ghent Altarpiece and the Art of Jan van Eyck* (A. Stones), 49:140
Philip of Novare, *The Wars of Frederick II against the Ibelins in Syria and Cyprus*, trans. J. L. La Monte and Merton Jerome Hubert (E. Joranson), 13:110
Philippe de Mézières, *Figurative Representation of the Presentation of the Virgin Mary in the Temple*, ed. and trans. Robert S. Haller (S. J. Kahrl), 48:351
———, *The Life of Saint Peter Thomas*, ed. Joachim Smet, O. Carm. (M. W. Baldwin), 30:686
Phillipe de Vitry, *Works*, in vol. 1, *Polyphonic Music of the Fourteenth Century*, ed. Leo Schrade (W. Apel), 32:863
Philippson, Ernst Alfred, *Die Genealogie der Götter in germanischer Religion, Mythologie, und Theologie* (H. M. Smyser), 30:301

Phillips, J. R. S., *Aymer de Valence, Earl of Pembroke, 1307–1324: Baronial Politics in the Reign of Edward II* (B. Wilkinson), 49:752

Philopon, Jean, *Commentaire sur le "De anima" d'Aristote: Traduction de Guillaume de Moerbeke*, ed. G. Verbeke (L. Sweeney), 43:371

Photius, *Homilies*, ed. and trans. Cyril Mango (J. M. Hussey), 35:637

Piccolominus, Aeneas Sylvius (Pius II), *De gestis Concilii Basiliensis Commentariorum, Libri II* (F. Oakley), 44:315

Picker, Martin, ed., *The Chanson Albums of Marguerite of Austria, MSS 228 and 11239 of the Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, Brussels* (I. Pope), 43:373

Pickford, Cedric Edward, *L'Evolution du roman arthurien en prose vers la fin du moyen âge d'après le manuscrit 112 du fonds français de la Bibliothèque Nationale* (R. S. Loomis), 36:683

———, ed., *Erec: Roman arthurien en prose* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 35:656

Pickman, Edward Motley, *The Mind of Latin Christendom* (F. S. Lear), 13:253

———, *The Sequence of Belief: A Consideration of Religious Thought from Homer to Ockham* (C. Brinton), 40:362

Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, *Oratio de hominis dignitate* (W. A. Jackson), 29:306

Piehler, Paul, *The Visionary Landscape: A Study in Medieval Allegory* (K. A. Bleeth), 47:138

Pierotti, Piero, *Lucca: Edilizia urbanistica medievale* (R. S. Lopez), 44:276

Pierre d'Abernum of Fetcham, *Le Secré de secrez*, ed. Oliver A. Beckerlegge (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 20:103

Pierre Dubois, *The Recovery of the Holy Land*, trans. Walther I. Brandt (S. Painter), 32:357

Pietrangeli, Angelina, and Kahane, Henry, eds., *Structural Studies on Spanish Themes* (Y. Malkiel), 37:619

Pillinini, Giovanni, *Il sistema degli stati italiani, 1454–1494* (V. Ilardi), 47:793

Pingree, David, *The Thousands of Abū Ma'shar* (G. T. Toomer), 45:156

Pirenne, Henri, *Histoire économique de l'occident médiéval* (R. S. Lopez), 27:119

Pirie, Elizabeth J. E., *Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles: Grosvenor Museum, Chester*, 1: *The Willoughby Gardner Collection of Coins with the Chester Mint-Signature* (H. L. Adelson), 41:355

Pistarino, Geo, *Bartolomeo Lupoto e l'arte libraria a Genova nel Quattrocento* (J. M. Powell), 38:146

———, *Una fonte medievale falsa e il suo presunto autore: Saladino "de Castro Sarzane" e Alfonso Ceccarelli* (R. L. Reynolds), 35:138

———, and Falco, G., *Il cartulario di Giovanni di Giona di Portovenere (sec. XIII)* (R. S. Lopez), 32:351

Pitman, James Hall, *The Riddles of Aldhelm: Text and Translation* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 1:357

Pitz, Ernst, *Papstreskript und Kaiserreskript im Mittelalter* (L. E. Boyle), 48:780

The Place-Names of Middlesex Apart from the City of London (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 17:436

Plaisse, André, *La Baronnie du Neubourg* (D. Herlihy), 37:150

Plans en relief de villes belges levés par des ingenieurs militaires français, XVIIe–XIXe siècles (J. Mundy), 42:182

Plante, Julian G., ed., *Translatio studii: Manuscript and Library Studies Honoring Oliver L. Kapsner, O.S.B.*, 48:797

Plezia, Marian, *Kronika Galla na Tle Historiografi XII Wieku* [The chronicle of Gallus against the background of the historiography of the XIIth century] (J. Hammer), 24:291

Ploss, Emil Ernst, *Ein Buch von alten Farben: Technologie der Textilfarben im Mittelalter mit einem Ausblick auf die festen Farben* (D. V. Thompson), 38:491

———, *Siegfried-Sigurd, Der Drachenkämpfer. Untersuchungen zur germanischdeutschen Heldensage. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des alteuropäischen Erzählgutes* (J. G. Kunstmann), 43:377

Plucknett, Theodore F. T., ed., *Year Books of Richard II: 13 Richard II, 1389–1390* (J. F. Willard), 6:161

———, and Turner, G. J., eds., *Year Books of Edward II: Edward II, A.D. 1311* (M. Hastings), 24:623

Plummer, John, *The Book of Hours of Catherine of Cleves* (R. Rouse), 40:538

Pochoda, Elizabeth T., *Arthurian Propaganda: "Le Morte Darthur" as an Historical Ideal of Life* (E. D. Kennedy), 48:397

Pocquet du Haut-Jussé, Barthélemy-Amedée, *Deux Féodaux: Bourgogne et Bretagne* (J. M. Potter), 11:539

———, *La France gouvernée par Jean sans Peur: Les Dépenses du receveur général du royaume* (G. P. Cuttino), 36:163

Poland: Painting of the Fifteenth Century (M. S. Frinta), 41:167

Polemis, Demetrios I., *The Doukai: A Contribution to Byzantine Prosopography* (C. M. Brand), 45:678

Polenton, Sicco, *Scriptorum illustrium Latinae linguae libri XVIII*, ed. B. L. Ullman (R. J. Deferrari), 6:163

Polomé, Edgar C., ed., *Old Norse Literature and Mythology: A Symposium*, 45:341

Pomponazzi, Pietro, *Libri quinque de fato, de libero arbitrio et de praedestinatione*, ed. Richard Lemay (F. E. Cranz), 34:308

Pons, Emile, ed. and trans., *Sire Gaurain et le Chevalier Vert* (H. M. Smyser), 22:92

Pontal, Odette; Artonne, André; and Guizard, Louis, *Répertoire des statuts synodaux des diocèses de l'ancienne France du XIIIe à la fin du XVIIIe siècle* (R. Kay), 41:106

Pontano, Giovanni, *De sermone libri sex*, ed. S. Lupi and A. Risicato (S. Prete), 31:552

Poole, Austin Lane, *The Oxford History of England: From Domesday Book to Magna Carta, 1087–1216* (B. Wilkinson), 27:415; 2nd ed. (B. Wilkinson), 32:602

———, ed., *Medieval England*, 2nd rev. ed. (D. W. Sutherland), 34:497

Poole, Reginald Lane, *Chronicles and Annals: A Brief Outline of Their Origin and Growth* (C. H. Haskins), 1:243

Popescu Vornicul, Radu, *Istoriile domnilor Ţării Romîneşti*, ed. C. Grecescu (S. Fischer-Galati), 40:172

Popper, William, *The Cairo Nilometer: Studies in Ibn Taghrī Birdī's Chronicles of Egypt*, 1 (C. C. Torrey), 27:417

———, *Egypt and Syria under the Circassian Sultans, 1382–1468 A.D.: Systematic Notes to Ibn Taghrî Birdî's Chronicles of Egypt* (A. S. Atiya), 32:392

Porter, Arthur Kingsley, *Beyond Architecture* (K. J. Conant), 5:456

———, *The Crosses and Culture of Ireland* (J. F. Kenney), 8:104

Porter, H. M., *The Saxon Conquest of Somerset and Devon* (G. C. Homans), 44:488

Porter, Lambert C., *La Fatrasie et la Fatras: Essai sur la poésie irrationelle en France au moyen âge* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 36:684

Post, Gaines, *Studies in Medieval Legal Thought, Public Law and the State, 1100–1322* (J. W. Baldwin), 41:355

———, Clagett, Marshall, and Reynolds, Robert, eds., *Twelfth Century Europe and the Foundations of Modern Society*, 37:103

Post, R. R., *Kerkelijke verhoudingen in Nederland vóór de Reformatie van 1500 tot 1580* (A. Hyma), 30:671

———, *Scholen en Onderwijs in Nederland gedurende de Middeleeuwen* (G. C. Boyce), 31:398

Postan, M. Michael, *Essays on Medieval Agriculture and General Problems of the Medieval Economy*, 49:176

———, *Medieval Trade and Finance*, 49:176

———, and Brooke, C. N. L., eds., *Carte Nativorum: A Peterborough Abbey Cartulary of the Fourteenth Century* (E. G. Kimball), 37:97

———, et al., *Eastern and Western Europe in the Middle Ages*, ed. G. Barraclough (H. Kaminsky), 47:315

Poulle, Emmanuel, *La Bibliothèque scientifique d'un imprimeur humaniste au XVe siècle: Catalogue des manuscrits d'Arnaud de Bruxelles à la Bibliothèque Nationale de Paris* (R. H. Rouse), 39:739

———, *Un Constructeur d'instruments astronomiques au XVe siècle, Jean Fusoris* (E. S. Kennedy), 40:363

Poulle-Drieux, Yvonne; Beaujouan, Guy; and Dureau-Lapeyssonnie, Jeanne-Marie, *Médecine humaine et vétérinaire à la fin du moyen âge* (W. D. Sharpe), 43:119

Powell, James M., trans., *The "Liber Augustalis" or Constitutions of Melfi, Promulgated by the Emperor Frederick II for the Kingdom of Sicily in 1231* (W. A. Percy), 48:402

Power, L., *Missae super alma redemtoris mater,* no. 2 in ser. 1, *Documenta liturgicae s. ecclesiae romanae* (W. Apel), 24:136

Powicke, Frederick Maurice, *King Henry III and the Lord Edward: The Community of the Realm in the Thirteenth Century* (W. E. Lunt), 23:147

———, *The Loss of Normandy, 1189–1204: Studies in the History of the Angevin Empire* (S. R. Packard), 37:293

———, *The Medieval Books of Merton College* (J. S. Beddie), 8:530

———, *The Oxford History of England: The Thirteenth Century, 1216–1307* (J. C. Russell), 29:814

———, *Stephen Langton* (C. H. Haskins), 3:598

———, and Cheney, C. R., eds., *Councils and Synods, with Other Documents Relating to the English Church,* 2: *A.D. 1205–1313* (N. Adams), 41:357

———, and Little, A. G., eds., *Essays in Mediaeval History Presented to Thomas Frederick Tout* (C. H. Haskins), 1:118

———, Treharne, R. F., and Lemmon, Charles H., *The Battle of Lewes, 1264: Its Place in English History* (M. R. Powicke), 40:707

Powicke, Michael, *Military Obligation in Medieval England: A Study in Liberty and Duty* (H. M. Cam), 38:147

———, and Sandquist, T. A., eds., *Essays in Medieval History Presented to Bertie Wilkinson,* 45:187

Powley, Edward B., *The House of de la Pomerai* (H. Bowditch), 20:361

Powstenko, Olexo, *The Cathedral of St. Sophia in Kiev* (K. J. Conant), 30:672

Pozzi, G., and Casella, M. T., *Francesco Colonna: Biografia e opere* (D. Weinstein), 37:265

Prado, Germán, O.S.B., *Historia del Rito Mozárabe y Toledano* (W. M. Whitehill, Jr.), 5:231

———, *Manual de Liturgia Hispano-Visigótica o Mozárabe* (W. M. Whitehill, Jr.), 5:231

———, and Rojo, Casiano, *El canto Mozárabe: Estudio histórico-crítico de su antigüedad y estado actual* (W. M. Whitehill, Jr.), 7:153

———, and Whitehill, Walter Muir, eds., *Liber Sancti Jacobi codex calistinus* (C. M. Jones), 23:713

Pralle, Ludwig, *Die Wiederentdeckung des Tacitus: Ein Beitrag zur Geistesgeschichte Fuldas und zur Biographie des jungen Cusanus* (J. A. Gaertner), 31:552

Pratesi, Alessandro, *Carte latine de abbazie calabresi provenienti dall'Archivio Aldobrandini* (L. White, jr.), 35:323

Prawer, Joshua, *A History of the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem,* 1: *The Crusades and the First Kingdom;* 2: *The Crusades and the Second Kingdom* (S. D. Goitein), 39:741

Prenter, Regin, *Spiritus Creator* (S. E. Ahlstrom), 29:605

Prentice, Robert F., O.F.M., *The Psychology of Love according to St. Bonaventure* (R. Allers), 27:244

Prete, Sesto, ed., *Didascaliae: Studies in Honor of Anselm M. Albareda . . . Presented by a Group of American Scholars,* 37:295

Prevenier, Walter, *De Leden en de Staten van Vlaanderen (1384–1405)* (B. Lyon), 38:494

———, ed., *De oorkonden der graven van Vlaanderen (1191–Aanvang, 1206),* 2: *Uitgave* (B. Lyon), 41:761

Previté-Orton, Charles W., *The Shorter Cambridge Medieval History* (K. M. Setton), 29:307

Priebsch, R., *The Heliand Manuscript Cotton Caligula A.VIII in the British Museum: A Study* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 2:229

Principe, Walter H., *The Theology of the Hypostatic Union in the Early Thirteenth Century,* 1: *William of Auxerre's Theology of the Hypostatic Union;* 2: *Alexander of Hales' Theology of the Hypostatic Union;* 3: *Hugh of Saint-Cher's Theology of the Hypostatic Union* (A. S. McGrade), 47:335

Prinz, Friedrich, *Frühes Mönchtum im Frankenreich: Kultur und Gesellschaft in Gallien, den Rheinlanden und Bayern am Beispiel der monastischen Entwicklung (4. bis 8. Jahrhundert)* (G. Constable), 44:168

Pritchard, Violet, *English Medieval Graffiti* (D. Kunzle), 45:318

Proclus, *Parmenides usque ad finem primae hypothesis necnon Procli Commentarium in Parmenidem pars ultima adhuc inedita interprete Guillelmo de Moerbeka,* ed. Raymond Klibansky and Carlotta Labowsky, trans. E. Anscombe (A. D. Nock), 34:472

Procter, Evelyn S., *Alfonso X of Castile, Patron of Literature and Learning* (J. H. Herriott), 27:578

Prospettive storiografiche in Italia: Omaggio a Gaetano Salvemini (D. Weinstein), 34:500

Προσφορὰ εἰς Στίλπωνα Ἰ Κυριακίδην (G. Downey), 30:285

Prosser, Eleanor, *Drama and Religion in the English Mystery Plays: A Re-evaluation* (H. Craig), 37:295

Prottengeier, Alvin E., trans., *From Lisbon to Calicut* (F. M. Rogers), 32:603

Psellus, Michael, *De omnifaria doctrina,* ed. L. G. Westerink (M. V. Anastos), 24:446

Pseudo-Chaucer, et al., *The Courte of Venus,* ed. Russell A. Fraser (R. H. Griffith), 31:508

Pseudo-Codinus, *Traité des Offices,* ed. and trans. Jean Verpeaux (P. J. Alexander), 47:569

Pseudo-Maǧrîṭî, *"Picatrix": Das Ziel des Weisen,* ed. and trans. Hellmut Ritter and Martin Plessner (F. Rosenthal), 38:656

Pseudo-Ovid, *The Pseudo-Ovidian "De Vetula,"* ed. Dorothy M. Robathan (M. L. Colker), 45:322

Pseudo-Philo, *Liber antiquitatum biblicarum,* ed. Guido Kisch (E. R. Goodenough), 26:394

Pseudo-Turpin, *Codex quartus sancti Jacobi de expedimento et conversione Yspanie et Gallecie editus a beato Turpino archiepiscopo,* ed. Ward Thoron (H. M. Smyser), 9:465

———, *Història de Carles Maynes e de Rotllà. Traducció catalana del segle XV,* ed. Martín de Riquer (C. M. Jones), 37:143

Ptolemy, Claudius, *L'Optique de Claude Ptolémée dans la version latine d'après l'arabe de l'émir Eugène de Sicile,* ed. Albert Lejeune (H. J. J. Winter), 34:301

Public Record Office, *Domesday Re-bound* (C. F. Bühler), 30:118

Publications de l'Institut d'etudes médiévales d'Ottawa, 1: *Etudes d'histoire littéraire et doctrinale du XIIIe siècle* (G. Post), 8:410

Pugh, Ralph B., *Imprisonment in Medieval England* (D. W. Sutherland), 45:157

———, ed., *Calendar of Antrobus Deeds before 1625* (M. A. Weinbaum), 23:479

———, ed., *The Victoria History of the Counties of England: General Introduction,* 46:755

Pugh, T. B., ed., *Glamorgan County History,* 3: *The Middle Ages: The Marcher Lordships of Glamorgan and Morgannwg and Gower and Kilvey from the Norman Conquest to the Act of Union of England and Wales* (R. W. Hays), 48:781

Puig i Cadafalch, Josep, *Noves descobertes a la Cathredral d'Egara* (R. Krautheimer), 24:615

Puncuh, Dino, ed., *Liber privilegiorum ecclesiae Ianuensis* (H. C. Krueger), 38:652

Puruṣottama-Paṇḍita, *The Early Brahminical System of Gotra and Pravara: A Translation of the Gotra-Pravara-Mañjarī,* ed. and trans. John Brough (W. N. Brown), 28:867

Putnam, Bertha Haven, *The Place in Legal History of Sir William Shareshull* (S. E. Thorne), 29:160

———, ed., *Kent Keepers of the Peace, 1316–17* (J. F. Baldwin), 10:101

———, ed., *Proceedings before the Justices of the Peace in the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries, Edward III to Richard III* (H. L. Gray), 15:120

———, ed., *Yorkshire Sessions of the Peace, 1361–1364* (J. F. Baldwin), 15:509

Quadlbauer, Franz, *Die antike Theorie der "genera dicendi" im lateinischen Mittelalter* (M. L. Uhlfelder), 39:333
Queller, Donald E., *Early Venetian Legislation on Ambassadors* (D. Weinstein), 43:381
———, *The Office of the Ambassador in the Middle Ages* (H. Wieruszowski), 44:489
———, and Strayer, Joseph R., eds., *Post Scripta: Essays on Medieval Law and the Emergence of the European State in Honor of Gaines Post*, 48:187
Quierazza, Giuliano Gasca, S.J., ed., *La Chanson de Roland nel testo assonanzato franco-italiano* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 30:674
Quillet, Jeannine, *La Philosophie politique de Marsile de Pandoue* (G. Post), 48:583
Quinn, Esther Casier, *The Quest of Seth for the Oil of Life* (C. Witke), 41:361
Quirin, Heinz, *Einführung in das Studium der mittelalterlichen Geschichte* (G. C. Boyce), 38:149
Quirk, Randolph, *The Concessive Relation in Old English Poetry* (R. W. Zandvoort), 32:199

Rabb, Theodore K., and Seigel, Jerrold E., eds., *Action and Conviction in Early Modern Europe: Essays in Memory of E. H. Harbison*, 45:187
Rabinowitz, Louis I., *The Herem Hayyishub: A Contribution to the Medieval Economic History of the Jews* (A. Zuckerman), 22:655
Raby, F. J. E., *A History of Secular Latin Poetry in the Middle Ages* (E. K. Rand), 10:222
Radovi Staroslavenskog Instituta, 2 (W. S. Vucinich), 32:202
Raftis, J. Ambrose, *The Estates of Ramsey Abbey: A Study in Economic Growth and Organization* (G. C. Homans), 33:562
———, *Tenure and Mobility: Studies in the Social History of the Mediaeval English Village* (C. M. Gray), 41:362
Raglan, Lord, *The Hero: A Study in Tradition, Myth, and Drama* (J. B. Bessinger, Jr.), 28:606
Rahtz, P. A., *Excavations at King John's Hunting Lodge, Writtle, Essex, 1955–57* (U. T. Holmes), 47:337
Raine, Angelo, ed., *York Civic Records*, 6 (H. M. Cam), 25:563
Rall, Hans, *Zeitgeschichtliche Züge im Vergangenheitsbild mittelalterlicher, namentlich mittellateinischer Schriftsteller* (J. S. P. Tatlock), 13:474
Ramos y Loscertales, José Ma., ed., *Fuero de Viguera y Val de Funes (Edición crítica)* (C. J. Bishko), 34:321
Rand, Edward Kennard, *The Earliest Book of Tours* (F. M. Carey), 10:223
———, *Studies in the Script of Tours*, 1: *A Survey of the Manuscripts of Tours* (H. A. Sanders), 5:330
———, and Jones, L. W., *Studies on the Script of Tours*, 2: *The Earliest Book of Tours* (F. M. Carey), 10:223
Randall, J. H., Jr.; Cassirer, Ernst; and Kristeller, P. O., eds., *The Renaissance Philosophy of Man* (W. F. Church), 24:112
Randall, Lillian M. C., *Images in the Margins of Gothic Manuscripts* (M. Schapiro), 45:684
Rashdall, Hastings, *The Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages*, new ed. (G. Post), 12:129
Rau, Virginia, *A Casa dos Contos* (R. S. Lopez), 31:400
———, *A exploração e o comércio do sal de Setúbal*, 1 (R. S. Lopez), 31:400
Rauch, Günter, *Die Bündnisse deutscher Herrscher mit Reichsangehörigen vom Regierungsantritt Friedrich Barbarossas bis zum Tod Rudolfs von Habsburg* (C. C. Bayley), 43:532
Ravier, André, S.J., *Saint Bruno, le premier des ermites de Chartreuse* (L. J. Lekai), 43:533
Raymond, Irving, and Lopez, Robert S., *Medieval Trade in the Mediterranean World* (H. C. Krueger), 32:578

Raymond d'Aguilers, *Historia Francorum qui ceperunt Iherusalem*, trans. John Hugh Hill and Laurita L. Hill (J. A. Brundage), 44:451
Raynaud de Lage, Guy, *Alain de Lille, poète du XIIIe siècle* (D. W. Robertson, Jr.), 27:580
Reaney, Gilbert, *Guillaume de Machaut* (D. G. Hughes), 49:142
Reber, Ortrud, *Die Gestaltung des Kultes weiblicher Heiliger im Spätmittelalter: Die Verehrung der Heiligen Elisabeth, Klara, Hedwig und Birgitta* (E. S. Greenhill), 40:747
Recherches de théologie ancienne et médiévale, 1, no. 1 (E. K. Rand), 4:241; nos. 1–4 (J. H. Ryan), 5:457
Reckow, Fritz, *Der Musiktraktat des Anonymus 4*, 1: *Edition;* 2: *Interpretation der Organum purum-Lehre* (D. G. Hughes), 46:536
Recoura, G., ed. and trans., *Les Assises de Romanie* (J. L. La Monte), 7:289
Reddaway, W. F., et al., eds., *The Cambridge History of Poland: From the Origins to Sobieski* [to 1696] (O. Odložilík), 27:419
Reese, Gustave, *Music in the Middle Ages, with an Introduction on the Music of Ancient Times* (W. Apel), 20:119
Regesta diplomatica nec non epistolaria Bohemiae et Moraviae, pt. 5: *1346–1355*, fasc. 1: *1346–1348;* fasc. 2: *1348–1350* (H. Kaminsky), 36:164
Regiomontanus, *On Triangles. "De triangulis omnimodis" by Johann Müller, Otherwise Known as Regiomontanus*, ed. and trans. Barnabas Hughes, O.F.M. (E. Grant and V. E. Thoren), 43:382
Reid, W. Stanford, *Skipper from Leith: The History of Robert Barton of Over Barnton* (S. L. Thrupp), 38:654
Reimbald of Liège, *Opera omnia*, ed. Charles de Clercq (G. Constable), 42:546
Reines, Alvin Jay, *Maimonides and Abrabnel on Prophecy* (H. Davidson), 47:796
Reinhard, John Revell, *The Old French Romance of Amadas et Ydoine: An Historical Study* (W. A. Nitze), 2:479
———, ed., *"Amadas et Ydoine": Roman du XIIIe siècle* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 1:359
Reinhardt, Hans, with Dietrich Schwarz, Johannes Duft, and Hans Bessler, *Der St. Galler Klosterplan*, with *Der Karolingischer Klosterplan von St. Gallen, Facsimile-Wiedergabe in acht Farben* (W. S. Reid), 30:676
Reischauer, Edwin O., *Ennin's Travels in T'ang China* (A. D. Waley), 31:198
Reiss, Edmund, *The Art of the Middle English Lyric: Essays in Criticism* (J. I. Wimsatt), 49:369
Reiss, Ludwig, *The History of the English Electoral Law in the Middle Ages* (G. L. Haskins), 16:256
Reman, Edward, *The Norse Discoveries and Exploration in America* (H. Hermannsson), 26:198
Remigius of Auxerre, *Commentum in Martianum Capellam*, 1: *Libri I–II*, ed. Cora E. Lutz (M. L. Colker), 39:719; 2: *Libri III–IX* (P. Levine), 42:394
Remnant, George L., *A Catalogue of Misericords in Great Britain* (L. M. C. Randall), 45:159
Renders, Émile, *La Solution du problème Van der Weyden—Flémalle—Campin* (H. S. Lucas), 7:294
René of Anjou, *Das Livre de cuer d'amours espris des Herzogs René von Anjou*, ed. Ernst Trenkler (L. S. Thompson), 24:620
Renn, Derek F., *Norman Castles in Britain* (L. R. Shelby), 44:655
Rennell of Rodd, Lord, *Valley on the March: A History of a Group of Manors on the Herefordshire March of Wales* (G. C. Homans), 34:502
Renoir, Alain, *The Poetry of John Lydgate* (D. S. Brewer), 44:317
Renouard, Yves, *Bordeaux sous les rois d'Angleterre* (T. N. Bisson), 42:183
———, *Les Hommes d'affaires italiens du moyen âge* (E. H. Byrne), 26:404
———, *Les Relations des papes d'Avignon et des compagnies commerciales et bancaires de 1316 à 1378* (R. de Roover), 21:355
———, ed., *Gascon Rolls Preserved in the Public Record Office, 1307–1317* (G. P. Cuttino), 40:540

Renoz, Paul, *La Chancellerie de Brabant sous Philippe le Bon (1430–1467)* (J. R. Strayer), 31:401
Renucci, Paul, *Dante* (V. Cioffari), 36:165
Repertorium fontium historiae medii aevi, 1: *Series collectionum* (R. S. Lopez), 39:309; 2: *Fontes A–B* (G. Constable), 44:171; 3: *Fontes C* (G. Constable), 46:389
Rescher, Nicholas, *The Development of Arabic Logic* (H. Davidson), 40:749
———, *Galen and the Syllogism* (D. Pingree), 43:188
———, *Studies in the History of Arabic Logic* (D. Pingree), 39:745
Rey, Agapito, and Solalinde, Antonio García, *Ensayo de una bibliografía de las leyendas troyanas en la literatura española* (C. R. B. Combellack), 20:122
Rey, Maurice, *Le Domaine du roi et les finances extraordinaires sous Charles VI, 1388–1413* (F. L. Cheyette), 41:566
———, *Les Finances royales sous Charles VI: Les Causes du déficit, 1388–1413* (F. L. Cheyette), 41:566
Reynaud, F., *Histoire du commerce de Marseille*, 2: *De 1423 à 1480* (R. S. Lopez), 27:534
Reynolds, Robert L., *Europe Emerges: Transition toward an Industrial World-wide Society* (R. S. Lopez), 37:458
———, Clagett, Marshall, and Post, Gaines, eds., *Twelfth Century Europe and the Foundations of Modern Society*, 37:103
———, Hall, M. W., and Krueger, H. C., eds., *Notai liguri del sec. XII: Guglielmo Cassinese, 1190–1192* (F. E. de Roover), 15:236
Ribard, Jacques, *Un Ménestrel du XIVe siècle: Jean de Condé* (R. O'Gorman), 46:391
Ricard, Robert, and Aubenas, Roger, *L'Eglise et la renaissance (1449–1517)* (M. P. Gilmore), 27:532
Ricci, Pier Giorgio, and Rubinstein, Nicolai, eds., *Censimento delle lettere di Lorenzo di Piero de' Medici* (M. B. Becker), 41:170
Riccobono, Salvator, et al., eds., *Fontes iuris Romani antejustiniani* (F. H. Cramer), 26:199
Rice, David T., *Byzantine Painting: The Last Phase* (R. W. Thomson), 45:162
Richard, Jean, *Chypre sous les Lusignans: Documents chypriotes des Archives du Vatican (XIVe et XVe siècles)* (A. Luttrell), 38:496
———, *Le Comté de Tripoli sous la dynastie toulousaine (1102–1187)* (J. L. La Monte), 21:528
———, *Les Ducs de Bourgogne et la formation du duché du XIe au XIVe siècle* (J. R. Strayer), 31:714
———, *Le Royaume latin de Jerusalem* (J. R. Strayer), 29:608
Richard de Bury, *Philobiblon*, ed. Antonio Altamura (A. Taylor), 30:255
———, *The Philobiblon*, trans. Andrew Fleming West, intro. Archer Taylor (L. S. Thompson), 24:265
Richard of Fournival, *Li Bestiaires d'Amours di Maistre Richart di Fornival e li Response du Bestiaire*, ed. Cesare Segre (F. McCulloch), 34:684
Richard of Saint-Victor, *Selected Writings on Contemplation*, trans. Clare Kirchberger (J. N. Garvin, C.S.C.), 36:169
———, *Sermons et opuscules spirituels inedits*, 1: *L'Edit d'Alexandre ou Les Trois Processions*, ed. Jean Chatillon and William-Joseph Tulloch, trans. Joseph Barthélemy (J. N. Garvin), 31:371
Richards, D. S., ed., *Islam and the Trade of Asia: A Colloquium* (A. S. Ehrenkreutz), 48:176
———, ed., *Islamic Civilisation, 950–1150*, 49:775
Richards, Gertrude R. B., *Florentine Merchants in the Age of the Medici* (A. Evans), 8:284
Richardson, Frances E., ed., *Sir Eglamour of Artois* (C. Brookhouse), 42:184
Richardson, Henry G., *The English Jewry under Angevin Kings* (T. N. Bisson), 37:298
———, and Sayles, G. O., *The Governance of Mediaeval England from the Conquest to Magna Carta* (W. H. Dunham, Jr.), 39:561
———, and Sayles, G. O., eds., *The Administration of Ireland, 1172–1377* (F. A. Cazel, Jr.), 40:542

———, and Sayles, G. O., eds., *Parliament and Councils of Mediaeval Ireland* (J. C. Russell), 23:505

———, and Sayles, G. O., eds., *Rotuli parliamentorum Angliae hactenus inediti 1279–1373* (A. E. Prince), 12:410

Richardson, James S., *The Mediaeval Stone Carver in Scotland* (M. S. Frinta), 40:364

Richardson, Janette, *Blameth Nat Me: A Study of Imagery in Chaucer's Fabliaux* (J. V. Fleming), 47:797

Richardson, Walter C., *Tudor Chamber Administration, 1485–1547* (M. H. Shepherd, Jr.), 31:199

Riché, Pierre, *Education et culture dans l'occident barbare, VIe–VIIIe siècles* (W. Bark), 38:655

Richmond, Velma Bourgeois, *Laments for the Dead in Medieval Narrative* (M. W. Bloomfield), 43:535

Richter, Dieter, *Die deutsche Überlieferung der Predigten Bertholds von Regensburg: Untersuchungen zur geistlichen Literatur des Spätmittelalters*, 45:341

Richter, Heinz, *Englische Geschichtsschreiber des 12. Jahrhunderts* (J. C. Russell), 14:263

Richter, Michael, *Giraldus Cambrensis: The Growth of the Welsh Nation* (J. C. Russell), 49:754

Rickard, P., *Britain in Medieval French Literature, 1100–1500* (R. S. Loomis), 33:316

Ricketts, Peter T.; Hamlin, Frank R.; and Hathaway, John, eds., *Introduction à l'étude de l'ancien Provençal* (S. G. Nichols, Jr.), 44:137

Ridolfi, Roberto, *Vita di Girolamo Savonarola* (A. B. Ferruolo), 30:119

Riedinger, Rudolf, *Pseudo-Kaisarios: Überlieferungsgeschichte und Verfasserfrage* (J. Meyendorff), 46:182

Riesenberg, Peter, and Mundy, John H., *The Medieval Town* (R. D. Face), 34:319

Riess, Ludwig, *The History of the English Electoral Law in the Middle Ages* (G. L. Haskins), 16:256

Rigaut de Berbezilh, *Liriche*, ed. Alberto Varvaro (F. M. Chambers), 37:648

Rigg, A. G., *A Glastonbury Miscellany: A Descriptive Index of Trinity College, Cambridge, MS. 0.9.38* (C. F. Bühler), 45:321

Rigg, Charles H., *Criminal Asylum in Anglo-Saxon Law* (G. L. Haskins), 39:565

Ringbom, Lars-Ivar, *Paradisus Terrestris: Myt, Bild och Verklighet* (T. J. Oleson), 37:152

Ritchie, Robert L. Graeme, *The Normans in Scotland* (W. S. Reid), 30:676

Ríu, Juan Uría; Vázquez de Parga, Luis; and Lacarra, José Maria, *Las peregrinaciones a Santiago de Compostela* (W. M. Whitehill), 28:618

Rizzo, Gino, and de Sua, William, eds., *A Dante Symposium in Commemoration of the 700th Anniversary of the Poet's Birth (1265–1965)*, 42:218

Roach, William, ed., *The Continuations of the Old French "Perceval" of Chrétien de Troyes*, 1: *The First Continuation* (L. P. G. Peckham), 25:292; 3, pt. 1: *The First Continuation, Redaction of Mss ALPRS* (A. W. Thompson), 30:124; 4: *The Second Continuation* (A. W. Thompson), 49:143

———, ed., *The Didot Perceval according to the Manuscripts of Modena and Paris* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 17:308

———, and Ivy, Robert H., Jr., eds., *The Continuations of the Old French "Perceval" of Chrétien de Troyes*, 2: *The First Continuation, Redaction of Mss EMQU* (A. W. Thompson), 30:124

Robbins, Rossell Hope, *The Encyclopedia of Witchcraft and Demonology* (A. B. Friedman), 35:479

———, and Brown, Carleton, *The Index of Middle English Verse* (F. L. Utley), 20:105

———, and Cutler, John L., *Supplement to the Index of Middle English Verse, Carleton Brown and Rossell Hope Robbins* (M. W. Bloomfield), 42:548

Robert of Blois, *Floris et Lyriopé*, ed. Paul Barrette (U. T. Holmes), 44:619

———, *Oeuvre didactique et narrative*, ed. John Howard Fox (A. H. Schutz), 26:506

Robert of Clari, *Le conquista di Constantinopoli (1198–1216)*, trans. Ann Maria Nada Patrone (D. E. Queller), 49:719

Robert of Flamborough, *Liber Poenitentialis*, ed. J. J. Francis Firth, C.S.B. (J. W. Baldwin), 48:784

Roberts, Phyllis B., *Stephanus de Lingua-Tonante: Studies in the Sermons of Stephen Langton* (P. E. Beichner), 45:164

Robertson, Anne S., *Sylloge of Coins of the British Isies: Hunterian and Coats Collections, University of Glasgow*, 1: *Anglo-Saxon Coins* (H. L. Adelson), 37:153

Robertson, D. W., Jr., *Chaucer's London* (M. M. Crow), 46:539

———, and Huppé, Bernard F., *Fruyt and Chaf: Studies in Chaucer's Allegories* (D. R. Howard), 39:537

———, and Huppé, Bernard F., *Piers Plowman and Scriptural Tradition* (M. W. Bloomfield), 27:245

Robinson, Chalfant, ed., *The Great Roll of the Pipe for the Fourteenth Year of the Reign of King Henry the Third, Michaelmas 1230* (J. F. Willard), 4:242

———, ed., *The Memoranda Roll of the King's Remembrancer from Michaelmas 1230–Trinity 1231* (W. A. Morris), 11:427

Robinson, Ian, *Chaucer's Prosody: A Study of the Middle English Verse Tradition* (C. A. Owen, Jr.), 49:148

Robo, Etienne, *Medieval Farnham: Everyday Life in an Episcopal Manor* (C. Stephenson), 11:414

Robson, John A., *Wyclif and the Oxford Schools* (S. H. Thomson), 38:497

Rochais, Henri-M., ed., *Defensoris liber scintillarum, Epistulae Desiderii Cadurcensis, Epistulae Austrasicae, aliaeque* (W. Goffart), 34:502

Rochon, André, *La Jeunesse de Laurent de Médicis (1449–1478)* (D. Weinstein), 40:366

Rockwell, William Walker, *Liber miraculorum Ninivensium sancti Cornelii papae: Ein Beitrag zur Flandrischen Kirchengeschichte* (G. H. Gerould), 1:242

Rodulfus Tortarius, *Carmina*, ed. Marbury B. Ogle and Dorothy M. Schullian (G. M. Rutter), 9:456

Roels, Wilfried, *Onderzoek naar het gebruik van de aangehaalde bronnen van Romeins recht in de Lex Romana Burgundionum* (F. S. Lear), 34:673

Rogers, Francis M., *The Quest for Eastern Christians: Travels and Rumor in the Age of Discovery* (J. L. Phelan), 38:658

———, ed. and trans., *The Obedience of a King of Portugal* (J. L. Phelan), 34:506

Rojo, Casiano, and Prado, Germán, *El canto Mozárabe: Estudio histórico-crítico de su antigüedad y estado actual* (W. M. Whitehill, Jr.), 7:153

Rolle, Richard, *The Contra amatores mundi of Richard Rolle of Hampole*, ed. and trans. Paul F. Theiner (T. Lawler), 44:319

———, *The Melos amoris*, ed. E. J. F. Arnould (J. H. Fisher), 33:373

Roques, Mario, *Recueil général des lexiques français du moyen âge (XIIe–XVe siècle)*, 1: *Lexiques alphabétiques*, 1 (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 12:530

Rose, Elliot, *A Razor for a Goat* (R. H. Robbins), 38:499

Rosenberg, Bruce A., and Mandel, Jerome, eds., *Medieval Literature and Folklore Studies: Essays in Honor of Francis Lee Utley*, 46:754

Rosenberg, Melrich V., *Eleanor of Aquitaine, Queen of the Troubadours and of the Courts of Love* (S. Painter), 12:411

Rosenfeld, Hellmut, *Der mittelalterliche Totentanz: Entstehung—Entwicklung—Bedeutung* (A. Taylor), 32:394

Rosenthal, Erwin, *Ibn Khalduns Gedanken über den Staat: Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der mittelalterlichen Staatslehre* (W. Thomson), 8:109

———, *Political Thought in Medieval Islam: An Introductory Outline* (G. F. Hourani), 34:506

Rosenthal, Franz, *Das Fortleben der Antike im mittelalterlichen Islam* (O. Grabar), 41:364

———, *A History of Muslim Historiography* (R. N. Frye), 29:313

———, *Humor in Early Islam* (H. A. R. Gibb), 32:610

———, *Knowledge Triumphant: The Concept of Knowledge in Medieval Islam* (D. M. Dunlop), 46:542

———, *The Technique and Approach of Muslim Scholarship* (G. E. von Grunebaum), 23:726

Rosenthal, Joel T., *The Purchase of Paradise: Gift Giving and the Aristocracy, 1307–1485* (J. R. Lander), 49:754

Rosenthal, Judah, *Ḥiwi al-Balkhi: A Comparative Study* (L. H. Feldman), 25:294

Rosenwald, Lessing J., *The 19th Book: Tesoro de Poveri* (C. F. Bühler), 37:299

The Rosenwald Collection: A Catalogue of Illustrated Books and Manuscripts, of Books from Celebrated Presses, and of Bindings and Maps, 1150–1950: The Gift of Lessing J. Rosenwald to the Library of Congress (L. S. Thompson), 30:129

Rosier, James L., ed., *Philological Essays: Studies in Old and Middle English Language and Literature in Honour of Herbert Dean Meritt*, 46:552

Rositzke, Harry A., ed., *The C-Text of the Old English Chronicles* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 16:505

———, ed. and trans., *The Peterborough Chronicle* (A. Adams), 27:422

Roskell, John S., *The Commons and Their Speakers in English Parliaments, 1376–1523* (B. W. Wilkinson), 41:365

———, *The Commons in the Parliament of 1422* (B. Wilkinson), 31:402

Ross, Barbara, and Searle, Eleanor, eds., *Accounts of the Cellarers of Battle Abbey, 1275–1513* (E. G. Kimball), 43:750

Ross, Charles D.; Chrimes, S. B.; and Griffiths, R. A., eds., *Fifteenth-Century England, 1399–1509: Studies in Politics and Society* (W. H. Dunham, Jr.), 49:715

Ross, D. J. A., *Alexander Historians: A Guide to Medieval Illustrated Alexander Literature* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 40:368

Ross, James Bruce, and McLaughlin, Mary Martin, eds., *The Portable Medieval Reader* (G. Frank), 24:614

Rossetti, Gabriella, *Società e istituzioni nel contado lombardo durante il medioevo: Cologna Monzese*, 1: *Secoli VIII–X* (D. Herlihy), 47:338

Rost, Kurt, *Die Historia pontificum Romanorum aus Zwettl* (L. C. MacKinney), 7:572

Roth, Francis, O.S.A., *The English Austin Friars, 1249–1538*, 1: *History* (W. A. Hinnebusch), 43:537; 2: *Sources* (R. L. Johnson, Jr.) 38:659

———, and Teeuwen, Norbertus, eds., *Augustiniana: Septimo exacto saeculo a magna unione. MCCLVI–MCMLVI* (G. Constable), 33:125

Roth, Leon, *The Guide for the Perplexed: Moses Maimonides* (J. I. Dienstag), 26:201

Rouse, Richard H., assisted by J. H. Claxton and M. D. Metzger, *Serial Bibliographies for Medieval Studies*, 45:341

Roussel, Henri, and Kukenheim, Louis, *Guide de la littérature française du moyen âge* (R. N. Walpole), 34:291

Rousset, Paul, *Les Origines et les caractères de la première croisade* (J. L. La Monte), 23:328

Rousset de Pina, Jean, and Foreville, Raymonde, *Du Premier Concile de Latran à l'avènement d'Innocent III (1123–1198)*, 30:646

Routh, H. V., *God, Man, and Epic Poetry: A Study in Comparative Literature*, 2 (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 3:124

Rowe, J. G., and Stockdale, W. H., eds., *Florilegium historiale: Essays Presented to Wallace K. Ferguson*, 46:755

Rowland, Benjamin, *The Art and Architecture of India* (R. N. Frye), 30:678

Rowland, Beryl, *Blind Beasts: Chaucer's Animal World* (E. Reiss), 49:151

Rowley, George, *Ambrogio Lorenzetti* (C. Vermeule), 35:480

Roxburgh, Sir Ronald, *The Origins of Lincoln's Inn* (R. J. Schoeck), 39:746

Ruberg, Uwe, *Raum und Zeit im Prosa-Lancelot* (H. Newstead), 42:748

Rubinstein, Nicolai, and Ricci, Pier Giorgio, eds., *Censimento delle lettere di Lorenzo de' Medici* (M. B. Becker), 41:170

Rubner, Heinrich, *Untersuchungen zur Forstverfassung des mittelalterlichen Frankreichs* (G. Beech), 43:189

Rucellai, Giovanni, *Il Zibaldone Quaresimale*, ed. Alessandro Perosa (G. A. Brucker), 36:346

Rück, Peter, *Die Urkunden der Bischöfe von Basel bis 1213: Vorarbeit zu den Regesta episcoporum Basiliensium* (J. S. Beddie), 42:749
Ruddock, Alwyn A., *Italian Merchants and Shipping in Southampton, 1270–1600* (R. S. Lopez), 27:570
Rudolf of Biberach, *Die siben strassen zu Got: Die hochalemanische Übertragung nach der Handschrift Einseideln 278*, ed. Margot Schmidt (W. J. Courtenay), 47:149
Rüdt-Collenberg, W. H., *The Rupenides, Hethumides and Lusignans: The Structure of the Armeno-Cilician Dynasties* (P. Charanis), 39:565
Ruelle, Pierre, *Les Congès d'Arras (Jenn Bodel, Baude Fastoul, Adam de la Halle)* (W. Calin), 42:550
———, ed., *Huon de Bordeaux* (E. B. Ham), 38:660
Ruggiers, Paul G., *Florence in the Age of Dante* (C. T. Davis), 43:385
Ruh, Kurt, and Schröder, Werner, eds., *Beiträge zur weltlichen und geistlichen Lyrik des 13. bis 15. Jahrhunderts. Würzburger Colloquium 1970*, 49:775
Ruiz-Zorilla, Atilano G., et al., *Los fueros de Sepúlveda* (C. J. Bishko), 32:856
Rumble, Thomas C., ed., *The Breton Lays in Middle English* (R. S. Loomis), 41:366
Runciman, Steven, *The Fall of Constantinople, 1453* (J. W. Barker), 41:568
———, *A History of the Crusades*, 1 (A. S. Atiya), 27:422; 2,3 (A. S. Atiya), 31:403
———, *A History of the First Bulgarian Empire* (S. H. Cross), 6:315
———, *The Sicilian Vespers: A History of the Mediterranean World in the Later Thirteenth Century* (H. Wieruszowski), 34:323
Russell, Jeffrey Burton, *Dissent and Reform in the Early Middle Ages* (R. E. Sullivan), 42:187
———, *A History of Medieval Christianity: Prophecy and Order* (M. W. Baldwin), 45:165
Russell, Josiah Cox, *British Medieval Population* (R. S. Smith), 24:450
———, *Dictionary of Writers of Thirteenth-Century England* (J. S. P. Tatlock), 12:413
———, *Late Ancient and Medieval Population* (S. L. Thrupp), 34:509
———, *Medieval Regions and Their Cities* (J. Mundy), 49:371
Ruston, Arthur G., and Witney, Denis, *Hooton Pagnell: The Agricultural Evolution of a Yorkshire Village* (A. P. Usher), 11:150
Rutebeuf, *Oeuvres complètes*, ed. Edmond Faral and Julia Bastin (A. Foulet), 36:328
———, *Onze Poèmes de Rutebeuf concernant la croisade*, ed. Julia Bastin and Edmond Faral (A. Foulet), 22:88
———, *Poèmes concernant l'Université de Paris*, ed. H. E. Lucas (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 28:415
———, *La Vie de Sainte Marie l'Egyptienne*, ed. Bernadine A. Bujila (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 25:256
Rutgers, C. A., *Jan van Arkel, Bisschop van Utrecht* (D. W. Jellema), 46:751
Rütten, Raimund, *Symbol und Mythus im altfranzösischen Rolandslied* (D. Kelly), 47:142
Ruud, Martin B., and Malone, Kemp, eds., *Studies in English Philology: A Miscellany in Honor of Frederick Klaeber* (R. K. Root), 5:237
Ruwet, Joseph, ed., *Cartulaire de l'abbaye cistercienne du Val-Dieu, XIIe–XIVe siècle* (B. D. Lyon), 31:715
Rūzbehān Baqlī Shīrāzī (Šayx-Saṭṭāḥ), *'Abhar al-'Āshiqīn (Le Jasmin des fidèles d'amour)*, ed. and trans. Henry Corbin and Moh. Mo'in (H. Moayyad), 37:651
Ryan, J. Joseph, *Saint Peter Damiani and His Canonical Sources: A Preliminary Study in the Antecedents of the Gregorian Reform* (S. Williams), 34:510
———, and Kuttner, Stephan, eds., *Proceedings of the Second International Congress of Medieval Canon Law, Boston College, 12–16 August 1963*, 42:219
Ryan, John, ed., *Féil-Sgríbhinn Eóin Mhic Néill: Essays and Studies Presented to Professor Eoin MacNeill, D. Litt., on the Occasion of His Seventieth Birthday, May 15, 1938* (K. Jackson), 17:143
Ryan, John K., and Bonansea, Bernardine, eds., *John Duns Scotus, 1265–1965* (E. A. Synan), 42:403
Ryba, Bohumil, *Betlemské texty* (O. Odložilík), 27:583

Ryding, William W., *Structure in Medieval Narrative* (M. W. Bloomfield), 48:584
Rynell, Alarik, *The Rivalry of Scandinavian and Native Synonyms in Middle English, Especially "taken" and "nimen," with an Excursus on "nema" and "taka" in Old Scandinavian* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 24:140
Rynne, Etienne, ed., *North Munster Studies: Essays in Commemoration of Monsignor Michael Moloney,* 44:336

Saadia Gaon, *The Book of Beliefs and Opinions,* trans. Samuel Rosenblatt (C. Roth), 24:617
Saalman, Howard, ed., *Mediaeval Cities* (J. H. Mundy), 44:491
Saba, Agostino, *Montecassino e la Sardegna medioevale; note storiche e codice diplomatico Sardo-Cassinese* (M. Avery), 3:421
Sabatier, Paul, ed., *Le Speculum perfectionis ou Mémoires de Frère Léon: Sur la seconde partie de la vie de saint François d'Assise,* 1 (J. F. Willard), 5:122
Sacker, Hugh, and Mowatt, D. G., *The Nibelungenlied: An Interpretative Commentary* (E. Simon), 44:483
Sacrobosco, *The "Sphere" of Sacrobosco and Its Commentators,* ed. and trans. Lynn Thorndike (D. Fleming), 24:460
Sáez, Emilio, ed., *Colección diplomática de Sepúlveda,* 1 (C. J. Bishko), 32:856
———, et al., *Los fueros de Sepúlveda* (C. J. Bishko), 32:856
Saggi, Ludovico, O. Carm., *La congregazione mantovana dei Carmelitani* (M. A. Aaron), 32:207
———, *S. Angelo di Sicilia: Studio sulla vita, devozione, folklore* (L. White, jr.), 38:151
Saggi storici intorno al papato (G. Constable), 35:148
Saint Chrodegang: Communications présentées au colloque tenu à Metz à l'occasion du douzième centenaire de sa mort, 44:509
Saint Dominique en Languedoc (R. W. Emery), 43:190
St. Joseph, John K. S., and Beresford, M. W., *Mediaeval England: An Aerial Survey* (S. L. Thrupp), 33:523
Salazar, Adolfo, *La musica en la sociedad europea desde los primeros tiempos cristianos,* 1 (L. Hibberd), 20:362
Salmi, Mario, *L'architettura romanica in Toscana* (E. W. Anthony), 7:155
———, *La scultura romanica in Toscana* (E. W. Anthony), 7:155
Salmon, Paul, *Literature in Medieval Germany* (M. S. Batts), 45:326
Salmon, Pierre, *Etude sur les insignes du pontife dans le rit roman: Histoire et liturgie* (M. H. Shepherd, Jr.), 31:201
Salomon, Richard, *Opicinus de Canistris: Weltbild und Bekenntnisse eines avignonesischen Klerikers des 14. Jahrhunderts* (L. Thorndike), 12:414
Salter, Elizabeth, *Piers Plowman: An Introduction* (R. W. Frank, Jr.), 40:750
Salter, F. M., *Mediaeval Drama in Chester* (H. Craig), 30:682
Saltman, Avrom, *Theobald, Archbishop of Canterbury* (H. E. Aikins), 34:674
Salu, M. B., trans., *The Ancrene Riwle (The Corpus MS: Ancrene Wisse)* (M. W. Bloomfield), 33:128
Salutati, Coluccio, *De laboribus Herculis,* ed. B. L. Ullman (D. Bush), 27:367
———, *De seculo et religione,* ed. B. L. Ullman (R. P. Oliver), 34:131
Salvini, Roberto, *The Cloister of Monreale and Romanesque Sculpture in Sicily* (C. D. Sheppard), 40:368
Salzman, Louis F., *Building in England Down to 1540: A Documentary History* (K. J. Conant), 29:609
———, *Edward I* (L. R. Shelby), 46:395
———, *English Life in the Middle Ages* (K. G. T. Webster), 2:485
———, *English Trade in the Middle Ages* (N. S. B. Gras), 7:157
Salin, Edouard, *La Civilisation mérovingienne d'après les sépultures, les textes et le laboratoire,* 1: *Les Idées et les faits* (W. H. Forsyth), 26:206; 2: *Les Sépultures* (W. H. Forsyth), 29:315

Samaran, Charles, *La Gascogne dans les registres du Trésor des Chartes* (G. P. Cuttino), 43:541

———, and Marichal, Robert, *Catalogue des manuscrits en écriture latine portant des indications de date, de lieu, ou de copiste,* 1 (L. W. Jones), 36:348; 2 (L. W. Jones), 39:344; 5 (R. J. Dean), 43:539; 6 (J. J. John), 48:587

Sambin, P., and Cessi, R., eds., *Le deliberazioni del consiglio dei rogati (senato), serie "mixtorum,"* 1, 2 (F. C. Lane), 38:121

Sánchez-Albornoz y Menduiña, Claudio, *El "Ajbār Maǧmu'a": Cuestiones historiograficas que suscita* (A. R. Nykl), 25:141

———, *En torno a los orígenes del feudalismo* (R. S. Lopez), 24:285

———, *Estudios sobre las instituciones medievales españolas* (J. F. O'Callaghan), 42:751

———, *Investigaciones y documentos sobre las instituciones hispanas* (K. Kennelly), 48:178

———, *Ruina y extinción del municipio romano en España e instituciones que le reemplazan* (R. S. Lopez), 24:285

———, *El "stipendium" hispano-godo y los orígenes del beneficio prefeudal* (R. S. Lopez), 24:285

———, ed., *Cuadernos de historia de España,* 7 (R. S. Lopez), 24:285

Sanders, Ivor J., *English Baronies: A Study of Their Origin and Descent* (M. R. Powicke), 36:685

———, *Feudal Military Service in England: A Study of the Constitutional and Military Powers of the Baronies in Mediaeval England* (M. R. Powicke), 32:611

Sandquist, T. A., and Powicke, M. R., eds., *Essays in Medieval History Presented to Bertie Wilkinson,* 45:187

Sanfaçon, Roland, *L'Architecture flamboyante en France* (M. F. Hearn), 48:786

———, *Défrichements, peuplement et institutions seigneuriales en Haut-Poitou de Xe au XIIIe siècle* (G. T. Beech), 44:492

Santifaller, Leo, *Urkunden und Forschungen zur Geschichte des Trientner Domkapitels im Mittelalter,* 1: *Urkunden zur Geschichte des Trientner Domkapitels 1147–1500* (E. N. Johnson), 25:133

———, *Zur Geschichte des ottonisch-salischen Reichskirchensystems,* 2nd ed. (E. N. Johnson), 42:552

Sapori, Armando, *Una compagnia di calimala ai primi del trecento* (N. S. B. Gras), 8:287

———, *I libri degli Alberti del Giudice* (R. S. Lopez), 32:351

———, *Le Marchand italien au moyen âge* (R. S. Lopez), 28:403

———, *Studi di storia economica,* 3, 44:336

Sappler, Paul, ed., *Das Königsteiner Liederbuch: Ms. germ. qu. 719 Berlin* (E. Simon), 47:340

Sargent, Barbara Nelson, ed., *Le livre du roy Rambaux de Frise* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 39:566

Sargologos, Etienne, *La Vie de saint Cyrille le Philéote, moine byzantin (†1110)* (P. J. Alexander), 45:167

Sarton, George, *The Appreciation of Ancient and Medieval Science during the Renaissance (1450–1600)* (C. D. O'Malley), 31:717

———, *The History of Science and the New Humanism* (M. Radin), 13:119

———, *Introduction to the History of Science,* 1: *From Homer to Omar Khayyam* (D. B. MacDonald), 4:486; 2: *From Rabbi ben Ezra to Roger Bacon* (L. G. Karpinski), 8:538; 3: *Science and Learning in the Fourteenth Century* (M. Clagett), 25:296

Saunders, John J., *Aspects of the Crusades* (J. G. Rowe), 38:662

———, *A History of Medieval Islam* (G. E. von Grunebaum), 41:173

Savage, Edward B., *The Rose and the Vine: A Study of the Evolution of the Tristan and Isolt Tale in Drama* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 38:152

Savage, Henry Lyttleton, *The Gawain-Poet: Studies in His Personality and Background* (J. Conley), 32:858

———, ed., *St. Erkenwald: A Middle English Poem* (O. F. Emerson), 2:224

Saxl, Fritz, and Meier, Hans, *Catalogue of Astrological and Mythological Illuminated Manuscripts of the Latin Middle Ages*, 3, fasc. 1, 2: *Manuscripts in English Libraries* (F. H. Cramer), 29:816
Sayers, Dorothy L., *Further Papers on Dante* (A. L. Pellegrini), 35:142
———, *Introductory Papers on Dante* (T. G. Bergin), 33:319
Sayles, George O., *The Medieval Foundations of England* (G. P. Cuttino), 24:141
———, and Richardson, H. G., *The Governance of Mediaeval England from the Conquest to Magna Carta* (W. H. Dunham, Jr.), 39:561
———, and Richardson, H. G., eds., *The Administration of Ireland, 1172–1377* (F. A. Cazel, Jr.), 40:542
———, and Richardson, H. G., eds., *Parliament and Councils of Mediaeval Ireland* (J. C. Russell), 23:505
———, and Richardson, H. G., eds., *Rotuli parliamentorum Angliae hactenus inediti 1279–1373* (A. E. Prince), 12:410
Scaglione, Aldo, *Nature and Love in the Late Middle Ages* (C. Witke), 40:545
Scammell, Geoffrey V., *Hugh du Puiset, Bishop of Durham* (S. Painter), 32:396
Scarpat, Giuseppe, *Il discorso e le sue parti in Aristotele* (G. Bonfante), 29:610
———, *Il Liber psalmorum e il Psalterium gallicanum* (G. Bonfante), 28:415
Scattergood, V. J., *Politics and Poetry in the Fifteenth Century, 1399–1485* (A. S. G. Edwards), 49:372
Schaar, Claes, *The Golden Mirror: Studies in Chaucer's Descriptive Technique and Its Literary Background* (R. Crosby), 34:326
———, *Notes on Thomas Usk's Testament of Love* (H. R. Patch), 27:249
———, *Some Types of Narrative in Chaucer's Poetry* (K. Malone), 31:407
Schabram, Hans, *Superbia: Studien zum altenglischen Wortschatz*, 1: *Die dialektale und zeitliche Verbreitung des Wortguts* (R. E. Kaske), 41:762
Schach, Paul, and Hollander, Lee, transs., *Eyrbyggja saga* (R. Beck), 35:657
Schade, Peter, *Renaissance Student Life: The Paedologia of Petrus Mosellanus*, trans. Robert Francis Seybolt (C. U. Clark), 5:235
Schapiro, Meyer, *The Parma Ildefonsus: A Romanesque Illuminated Manuscript from Cluny and Related Works* (C. I. Minott), 41:764
Schauwecker, Helga, *Otloh von St. Emmeram: Ein Beitrag zur Bildungs- und Frömmigkeitsgeschichte des 11. Jahrhunderts* (G. Constable), 41:768
Schelp, Hanspeter, *Exemplarische Romanzen in Mittelenglischen* (O. Kratins), 44:657
Schemmel, Bernhard, et al., eds., *Volkskultur und Geschichte: Festgabe für Josef Dünninger zum 65. Geburtstag*, 46:754
Scherer, Margaret R., *About the Round Table* (L. H. Loomis), 21:359
Schettino, Franca, ed., *A Dante Profile: 1265–1965*, 44:337
Schevenhels, Leo, *Rubricering van noord- en zuidnederlandse historische romans en novellen naar periodes en figuren (1790–1945)* (L. S. Thompson), 27:122
Schevill, Ferdinand, *The Medici* (W. F. Church), 25:301
Scheyhing, Robert, *Eide, Amtsgewalt und Bannleihe: Eine Untersuchung zur Bannleihe im hohen und späten Mittelalter* (H. Wieruszowski), 37:654
Schiaparelli, Luigi, *Avviamento allo studio delle abbreviature latine nel mediaevo* (E. K. Rand), 2:105
Schibsbye, Knud; Colgrave, Bertram; and Malone, Kemp, eds., *Early English Manuscripts in Facsimile* (W. Alfred), 34:455
Schieffer, Theodor, *Angelsachsen und Franken: Zwei Studien zur Kirchengeschichte des 8. Jahrhunderts* (C. C. Bayley), 28:611
Schilbach, Erich, *Byzantinische Metrologie* (D. Pingree), 47:344
Schirmer, Walter F., *Die frühen Darstellungen des Arthurstoffes* (R. S. Loomis), 34:677
———, *John Lydgate: Ein Kulturbild aus dem 15. Jahrhundert* (A. Renoir), 28:419
———, and Broich, Ulrich, *Studien zum literarischen Patronat im England des 12. Jahrhunderts* (J. Benton), 38:664
Schirokauer, Arno, ed., *Texte zur Geschichte der altdeutschen Tierfabel* (D. B. Sands), 29:317

Schlauch, Margaret, *English Medieval Literature and Its Social Foundations* (A. B. Friedman), 32:861
———, *Medieval Narrative: A Book of Translations* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 4:129
———, *Romance in Iceland* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 11:151
Schlögl, Waldemar, ed., *Die Traditionen und Urkunden des Stiftes Diessen, 1114–1362* (G. B. Fowler), 44:493
Schlösser, Felix, *Andreas Capellanus: Seine Minnelehre und das christliche Weltbild um 1200* (A. M. F. Gunn), 36:686
Schlunk, Helmut, and Berenguer, Magin, *La pintura mural asturiana de los siglos IX y X* (W. M. Whitehill), 34:329
Schmid, Karl, and Fleckenstein, Josef, eds., *Adel und Kirche: Gerd Tellenbach zum 65. Geburtstag dargebracht von Freunden und Schülern*, 44:679
———, Hlawitschka, Eduard, and Tellenbach, Gerd, eds., *Liber memorialis von Remiremont* (G. Constable), 47:261
Schmidinger, Heinrich, *Patriarch und Landesherr: Die weltliche Herrschaft der Patriarchen von Aquileja bis zum Ende der Staufer* (G. B. Fowler), 32:397
Schmidt, Gerhard, *Die Armenbibeln des XIV. Jahrhunderts* (R. A. Koch), 36:179
———, *Die Malerschule von St. Florian: Beiträge zur süddeutschen Malerei zu Ende des 13. und im 14. Jahrhundert* (J. Weitzmann-Fiedler), 44:659
Schmidt, Heinrich, *Die deutschen Städtechroniken als Spiegel des bürgerlichen Selbstverständnisses im Spätmittelalter* (H. Kaminsky), 35:145
Schmidt, Kurt, and Wolf, Ernst, eds., *Die Kirche in ihrer Geschichte: Ein Handbuch*, 2, pt. G-1: Grundmann, Herbert, "Ketzergeschichte des Mittelalters" (V. Mudroch), 40:509; pt. G-2: Schmidt, Martin Anton, "Scholastik," and Goldammer, Kurt, "Kirchliche Kunst im Mittelalter" (W. J. Courtenay), 45:686
Schmidt, Martin Anton, "Scholastik," vol. 2, pt. G-2 in *Die Kirche in ihrer Geschichte: Ein Handbuch*, ed. Kurt Schmidt and Ernst Wolf (W. J. Courtenay), 45:686
Schmitt, Franciscus S., O.S.B., and Southern, R. W., eds., *Memorials of Saint Anselm* (M. L. Colker), 46:396
Schmitt, Ludwig Erich, ed., *Kurzer Grundriss der germanischen Philologie bis 1500* (T. L. Markey), 47:799
Schmitz-Valckenberg, Georg, *Grundlehren katharischer Sekten des 13. Jahrhunderts: Eine theologische Untersuchung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von "Adversus Catharos et Valdenses" des Moneta von Cremona* (R. E. Lerner), 48:404
Schneider, A. M., and Dölger, Franz, *Byzanz* (G. Downey), 28:152
Schneider, Johannes, *Das Gute und die Liebe nach der Lehre Alberts des Grossen* (V. J. Bourke), 44:495
Schneider, Karin, ed., *Die Handschriften der Stadtbibliothek Nürnberg*, 2: *Die lateinischen mittelalterlichen Handschriften*, Teil 1: *Theologische Handschriften* (G. B. Fowler), 44:318
Schneider, Richard, *Die Trinitätslehre in den "Quodlibeta" und "Quaestiones disputatae" des Johannes von Neapel OP (†1336)* (T. K. Scott, Jr.), 49:376
Schneider, Robert J., and Domonkos, L. S., eds., *Studium generale*, 44:333
Schneidman, J. Lee, *The Rise of the Aragonese-Catalan Empire, 1200–1350* (J. N. Hillgarth), 47:345
Schneyer, Johannes B., *Wegweiser zu lateinischen Predigtreihen des Mittelalters* (P. W. Tax), 42:754
Schnith, Karl, ed., *Festiva Lanx: Studien zum mittelalterlichen Geistesleben. Johannes Spörl dargebracht aus Anlass seines sechzigsten Geburtstages*, 44:337
Schnürer, Gustave, *Church and Culture in the Middle Ages*, 1 (M. L. Colker), 33:433
Scholberg, Kenneth R., and Holmes, Urban T., eds., *French and Provençal Lexicography: Essays Presented to Honor Alexander Herman Schutz*, 40:376
Schools of Illumination: Reproductions from Manuscripts in the British Museum, 6: *French, Mid-14th to 16th Centuries* (M. Avery), 6:136
Schottenloher, Karl, *Bücher bewegten die Welt: Eine Kulturgeschichte des Buches* (L. S. Thompson), 28:186

Schrade, Hubert, *Die Auferstehung Christi* (S. A. Callisen), 32:225
Schrade, Leo, *Polyphonic Music of the Fourteenth Century*, 1: *The Roman de Fauvel; The Works of Philippe de Vitry; French Cycles of the Ordinarium missae* (W. Apel), 32:863; 2, 3: *The Works of Guillaume de Machaut* (W. Apel), 33:433
Schröder, Werner, and Ganz, Peter F., eds., *Probleme mittelalterlicher Überlieferung und Textkritik: Oxforder Colloquium 1966*, 45:187
———, and Ganz, Peter, eds., *Probleme mittelhochdeutscher Erzählformen: Marzburger Colloquium 1969*, 49:175
———, and Ruh, Kurt, eds., *Beiträge zur weltlichen und geistlichen Lyrik des 13. bis 15. Jahrhunderts. Würzburger Colloquium 1970*, 49:775
Schroll, M. Alfred, O.S.B., *Benedictine Monasticism as Reflected in the Warnefrid-Hildemar Commentaries on the Rule* (A. H. Sweet), 17:144
Schuberth, Dietrich, *Kaiserliche Liturgie: Die Einbeziehung von Musikinstrumenten, insbesondere der Orgel, in den frühmittelalterlichen Gottesdienst* (W. Apel), 45:687
Schück, Herman, *Ecclesia Lincopensis: Studier om Linköpingskyrkan under Medeltiden och Gustav Vasa* (T. J. Oleson), 37:154
Schultz, J. T., and Mountford, J. F., *Index rerum et nominum in scholiis Servii et Aelii Donati tractatorum* (J. J. H. Savage), 8:283
Schumann, Otto, and Strecker, Karl, *Nachträge zu den Poetae aevi carolini* (L. Wallach), 28:212
Schurr, Viktor, C.ss.R., *Die Trinitätslehre des Boethius im Lichte der "skythischen Kontroversen"* (E. K. Rand), 11:153
Schutz, Alexander H., ed., *The Romance of Daude de Pradas Called "Dels Auzels Cassadors"* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 20:498
———, and Boutière, Jean, *Biographies des troubadours: Textes provençaux des XIIIe et XIVe siècles* (E. L. Adams), 26:491
Schuyler, Robert L., and Ausubel, Herman, eds., *The Making of English History* (R. D. Richardson), 28:613
Schwab, Sister Francis Mary, *David of Augsburg's Paternoster and the Authenticity of His German Works* (H. Milnes), 48:788
Schwarz, Dietrich, W. H., ed., *Die Statutenbücher der Propstei St. Felix und Regula (Grossmünster) zu Zürich* (H. Wieruszowski), 34:682
Schwarz, W., *Principles and Problems of Biblical Translation: Some Reformation Controversies and Their Background* (B. M. Metzger), 31:408
Schwarzkopf, Ursula, *Die Rechnungslegung des Humbert de Plaine über die Jahre 1448 bis 1452: Eine Studie zur Amtsführung des burgundischen maître de la chambre aux deniers* (G. H. Fick), 49:377
Schweinfurth, Philip, *Russian Icons* (K. J. Conant), 30:683
Schwöbel, Herman Otto, *Der diplomatische Kampf zwischen Ludwig dem Bayern und der römischen Kurie im Rahmen des kanonischen Absolutionsprozesses, 1330–1346* (C. C. Bayley), 45:688
Scrope, Stephen, trans., *The Epistle of Othea*, ed. Curt Bühler (M. W. Bloomfield), 47:803
Sczaniecki, Michel, *Essai sur les fiefs-rentes* (B. C. Keeney), 22:658
Searle, Eleanor, and Ross, Barbara, eds., *Accounts of the Cellarers of Battle Abbey, 1275–1513* (E. G. Kimball), 43:750
Seaver, James Everett, *Persecution of the Jews in the Roman Empire, 300–438* (R. Marcus), 29:318
Sehrt, Edward H., *Vollständiges Wörterbuch zum Heliand und zur altsächsischen Genesis* (T. Starck), 1:456
Seibt, Ferdinand, *Hussitica: Zur Struktur einer Revolution* (H. Kaminsky), 42:756
———, et al., *Eastern and Western Europe in the Middle Ages*, ed. G. Barraclough (H. Kaminsky), 47:315
Seidlmayer, Michael, *Currents of Medieval Thought with Special Reference to Germany* (J. A. Gaertner), 36:350
Seiferth, Wolfgang, *Synagogue und Kirche im Mittelalter* (G. Kisch), 40:753

Seigel, Jerrold, *Rhetoric and Philosophy in Renaissance Humanism: The Union of Eloquence and Wisdom, Petrarch to Valla* (J. J. Murphy), 45:169
———, and Rabb, Theodore K., eds., *Action and Conviction in Early Modern Europe: Essays in Memory of E. H. Harbison,* 45:187
Selig, K. L., and Hatcher, A. G., eds., *Studia philologica et litteraria in honorem L. Spitzer* (G. Constable), 34:468
Selmer, Carl, ed., *"Navigatio Sancti Brendani Abbatis" from Early Latin Manuscripts* (E. T. Silk), 37:302
———, ed., *Old German Prose Documents,* 1: *Middle High German Translations of the Regula Sancti Benedicti* (J. A. Walz), 9:239
Sen, Gertrude Emerson, *The Pageant of India's History* (D. H. H. Ingalls), 24:297
Serlo of Wilton, *Poèmes latins,* ed. Jan. Öberg (B. M. Marti), 42:406
Servius Maurus Honoratus, *Servianorum in Vergilii carmina commentariorum,* 2, ed. E. K. Rand, et al. (C. C. Coulter), 23:332
Sesini, Ugo, *Le melodie trobadoriche nel canzoniere provenzale della Biblioteca Ambrosiana R. 71 Sup.* (M. F. Bukofzer), 23:506
———, *Poesia e musica nella latinità cristiana dal III al X secolo* (E. Gianturco), 27:250
Settimane di studio del Centro italiano di studi sull'alto medioevo, 1: *I problemi della civiltà carolingia* (R. S. Lopez), 31:410
Setton, Kenneth M., *Catalan Domination of Athens 1311–1388* (A. A. Vasiliev), 24:298
———, ed., *A History of the Crusades,* 1: *The First Hundred Years,* ed. Marshall W. Baldwin (R. N. Frye), 30:684; 2: *The Later Crusades,* ed. Robert Lee Wolff and Harry W. Hazard (J. H. Hill), 38:161
Ševčenko, Ihor, *Etudes sur la polémique entre Théodore Métochite et Nicéphore Choumnos* (S. Vryonis, Jr.), 42:758
Severs, J. Burke, *The Literary Relationships of Chaucer's Clerkes Tale* (R. A. Pratt), 17:577
———, ed., *A Manual of the Writings in Middle English, 1050–1500,* 1, 43:762; 2, 46:414
———, ed., *Recent Middle English Scholarship and Criticism: Survey and Desiderata,* 46:755
VI Congreso de Historia de la Corona de Aragón celebrado en Cerdeña en los dias 8 al 14 de diciembre del año 1957 (A. Luttrell), 39:355
Sexton, E. H. L., *A Descriptive and Bibliographical List of Irish Figure Sculptures of the Early Christian Period* (K. Jackson), 22:473
Seymour, Charles, Jr., *Notre-Dame of Noyon in the Twelfth Century: A Study in the Early Development of Gothic Architecture* (F. B. Deknatel), 15:361
Shaban, M. A., *The 'Abbāsid Revolution* (D. M. Dunlop), 47:804
———, *Islamic History, A.D. 600–750 (A.H. 132): A New Interpretation* (A. Ahmad), 47:806
Shahîd, Irfan, ed., *The Martyrs of Najran: New Documents* (R. W. Thomson), 49:378
Shaked, Shaul, *A Tentative Bibliography of Geniza Documents* (S. Grayzel), 41:174
Shalian, Artin K., ed. and trans., *David of Sassoun: The Armenian Folk Epic in Four Cycles* (N. G. Garsoïan), 41:175
Shanks, Elsie, and Milsom, S. F. C., eds., *Novae narrationes* (D. W. Sutherland), 40:547
Shannon, Albert Clement, O.E.S.A., *The Popes and Heresy in the Thirteenth Century* (J. R. Williams), 26:209
Shannon, Edgar Finley, *Chaucer and the Roman Poets* (H. R. Patch), 5:332
Shaw, J. E., *Essays on the Vita Nuova* (D. Bigongiari), 7:296
———, *Guido Cavalcanti's Theory of Love: The Canzone d'Amore and Other Related Problems* (C. S. Singleton), 25:144
Shearer, C., F.R.S., *The Renaissance of Architecture in Southern Italy* (K. J. Conant), 13:471
Sheehan, Michael M., C.S.B., *The Will in Medieval England from the Conversion of the Anglo-Saxons to the End of the Thirteenth Century* (R. Brentano), 40:159
Sheehy, Maurice P., ed., *Pontificia hibernica: Medieval Papal Chancery Documents concerning Ireland, 640–1261* (L. E. Boyle), 42:554

Shelly, P. V. D., *The Living Chaucer* (H. R. Patch), 16:258
Shepard, William P., ed., *The Oxford Provençal Chansonnier: Diplomatic Edition of the Manuscript of the Bodleian Library Douce 269 with Introduction and Appendices* (J. R. Reinhard), 3:608
———, ed., *La Passion provençale du Manuscrit Didot* (E. L. Adams), 5:123
Shepherd, Geoffrey, ed., *Ancrene Wisse*, pts. 6 and 7 (C. D'Evelyn), 35:324
Sherbowitz-Wetzor, Olgerd P., and Cross, Samuel Hazzard, eds. and transs., *The Russian Primary Chronicle: Laurentian Text* (M. Szeftel), 30:257
Shergold, N. D., ed., *Studies of the Spanish and Portuguese Ballad*, 49:775
Sherrard, Philip, *The Greek East and the Latin West: A Study in the Christian Tradition* (G. Downey), 35:658
Shetelig, Haakon, and Brøgger, Anton Wilh., *The Viking Ships: Their Ancestry and Evolution* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 28:135
Shippey, T. A., *Old English Verse* (R. B. Burlin), 49:758
Shirazi, Molla Sadra, *Le Livre des pénétrations métaphysiques*, ed. Henry Corbin (S. N. Makarem), 40:718
Shores, David L., *A Descriptive Syntax of the Peterborough Chronicle from 1122 to 1154* (R. D. Stevick), 48:789
Sicard, Germain, *Aux origines des sociétés anonymes: Les Moulins de Toulouse au moyen âge* (R. de Roover), 30:305
———, *Le Métayage dans le midi toulousain à la fin du moyen âge* (D. Herlihy), 33:435
Sidelau, Arthur, *Chansons de geste* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 22:474
Sieber, Marc; Sutter, Hans; and Wackernagel, Hans-George, eds., *Die Matrikel der Universität Basel, 2: 1532/33–1600/01* (A. L. Gabriel), 35:497
Siger of Brabant, *Questions sur la Physique d'Aristote (Texte inédit)*, ed. Philippe Delhaye (F. S. Crawford), 23:117
———, *Super VI Metaphysicae*, appendix to Boethius of Dacia, *De mundi aeternitate*, ed. Géza Sajó (S. H. Thomson), 30:680
Sigmund, Paul E., *Nicholas of Cusa and Medieval Political Thought* (F. E. Cranz), 41:189
Silk, Edmund Taite, ed., *Saeculi noni auctoris in Boetii consolationem philosophiae commentarius* (B. M. Peebles), 11:305
Sillem, Rosamund, ed., *Some Sessions of Peace in Lincolnshire, 1360–1375* (J. R. Baldwin), 13:255
Silverstein, Theodore, *Medieval Latin Scientific Writings in the Barberini Collection: A Provisional Catalogue* (F. J. Carmody), 33:564
———, *Visio Sancti Pauli: The History of the Apocalypse in Latin Together with Nine Texts* (H. R. Patch), 12:135
Simon, Gerd, *Die erste Fastnachtsspieltradition: Textkritik und Chronologie der Nürnberger Fastnachtsspiele des 15. Jahrhunderts* (E. Catholy), 48:406
Simons, Eric N., *The Reign of Edward IV* (W. H. Dunham, Jr.), 42:408
Simpson, Jacqueline, ed. and trans., *The Northmen Talk: A Choice of Tales from Iceland* (F. L. Utley), 42:533
Simpson, W. Douglas, ed., *The Building Accounts of Tattershall Castle, 1434–1471* (J. Beeler), 37:155
Sindik, Ilija, *Komunalno uredjenje Kotora od druge polovine XII do početka XV stoleća* (W. S. Vucinich), 26:533
Singer, Charles, *A Short History of Scientific Ideas to 1900* (M. Clagett), 36:352
———, and Grattan, J. H. G., eds., *Anglo-Saxon Magic and Medicine: Illustrated Specifically from the Semi-pagan Text "Lâcnunga"* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 29:564
Singer, Dorothea Waley, *Giordano Bruno* (J. J. Rolbiecki), 28:420
Singleton, Charles S., *An Essay on the Vita Nuova* (K. McKenzie), 24:452
———, *Journey to Beatrice* (T. G. Bergin), 38:501
———, Brieger, Peter, and Meiss, Millard, *Illuminated Manuscripts of the "Divine Comedy"* (J. J. G. Alexander), 47:514
Sipma, Piter, *Fon alra Frèsena Frîdôme: In Ynlieding yn it Aldfrysk* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 23:507

Sisam, Celia and Kenneth, *The Salisbury Psalter* (A. H. Marckwardt), 37:304
Sisam, Kenneth, *The Structure of Beowulf* (M. W. Bloomfield), 41:368
———, *Studies in the History of Old English Literature* (D. Bethurum), 29:162
Sitwell, Gerard, O.S.B., ed. and trans., *St. Odo of Cluny* (G. Constable), 34:683
Sivan, Emmanuel, *L'Islam et la croisade: Idéologie et propagande dans les réactions musulmanes aux croisades* (S. D. Goitein), 46:184
Sivéry, Gérard, *Les Comtes de Hainaut et le commerce du vin au XIVe siècle et au début du XVe siècle* (J. F. Benton), 45:487
Skelton, R. A.; Marston, Thomas E.; and Painter, George D., *The Vinland Map and the Tartar Relation* (E. Haugen), 41:770
Slade, Cecil F., ed., *The Leicestershire Survey, c. A.D. 1130* (R. S. Hoyt), 33:135
Slaughter, Gertrude, *Saladin* (H. A. R. Gibb), 32:614
Slessarev, Vsevolod; Herlihy, David; and Lopez, Robert, eds., *Economy, Society, and Government in Medieval Italy: Essays in Memory of Robert L. Reynolds*, 45:694
Slesser, Henry, *The Middle Ages in the West: A Study of European Unity* (D. Sargent), 27:255
Sletsjöe, Leif, ed., *Le Mystère d'Adam: Edition diplômatique* (B. S. Merrilees), 44:496
Slicher van Bath, Bernard H., *De agrarische geschiedenis van West-Europa (500–1850)* (D. Jellema), 36:507
———, *Mensch en Land in de Middeleeuwen: Bijdrage tot een geschiedenis der nederzettingen in Oostelijk Nederland* (R. de Roover), 24:618
———, *Yield Ratios, 810–1820* (B. Lyon), 41:187
Smail, Raymond C., *Crusading Warfare, 1097–1193* (G. Constable), 32:866
Smalley, Beryl, *English Friars and Antiquity in the Early Fourteenth Century* (J. R. Williams), 37:307
———, *The Study of the Bible in the Middle Ages* (M. L. W. Laistner), 17:146; 2nd ed. (M. L. W. Laistner), 27:585
———, ed., *Trends in Medieval Political Thought*, 41:196
———, Hale, J. R., and Highfield, J. R. L., eds., *Europe in the Late Middle Ages*, 41:384
Smal-Stocky, Roman, *The Origin of the Word "Ruś"* (N. Andrusiak), 28:614
Smidt, C. M., *Roskilde Domkirkes middelalderlige Bygningshistorie* (L. S. Thompson), 26:210
Smit, Johannes Wilhelmus, *Studies on the Language and Style of Columba the Younger (Columbanus)* (R. E. Reynolds), 48:179
Smith, Albert H., *English Place-Name Elements* (H. Kökeritz), 34:135
———, *The Place-Names of Gloucestershire* (H. C. Darby), 41:371
———, *The Place-Names of the West Riding of Yorkshire* (A. Renoir), 39:749
———, ed., *The Parker Chronicle (852–900)* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 11:307
Smith, Ben H., Jr., *Traditional Imagery of Charity in "Piers Plowman"* (R. Kellogg), 45:170
Smith, Brian S., *A History of Malvern* (E. G. Kimball), 41:178
Smith, Charles Edward, *Innocent III, Church Defender* (P. N. Crusius), 27:123
———, *Papal Enforcement of Some Medieval Marriage Laws* (A. P. Evans), 17:310
Smith, Colin, ed., *Poema de mio Cid* (B. Dutton), 49:380
Smith, Cyril E., *The University of Toulouse in the Middle Ages: Its Origins and Growth to 1500 A.D.* (P. Kibre), 35:148
Smith, E. Baldwin, *Architectural Symbolism of Imperial Rome and the Middle Ages* (K. J. Conant), 33:137
Smith, R. E. F., *The Origins of Farming in Russia* (H. W. Dewey), 35:660
Smithers, Geoffrey V., ed., *Kyng Alisaunder*, 2 (A. Renoir), 34:330
Smits van Waesberghe, Josef, *Cymbala (Bells in the Middle Ages)* (W. Apel), 28:420
———, ed., *Expositiones in Micrologum Guidonis Aretini* (W. Apel), 33:436
Smyser, Hamilton M., ed., *The Pseudo-Turpin, Edited from Bibliothèque Nationale, Fonds Latin, MS. 17656* (F. M. Powicke), 13:364
———, and Magoun, F. P., Jr., transs., *Survivals in Old Norwegian of Medieval English, French, and German Literature, Together with the Latin Versions of the Heroic Legend of Walter of Aquitaine* (M. Schlauch), 18:257

———, and Magoun, F. P., Jr., eds. and transs., *Walter of Aquitaine: Materials for the Study of His Legend* (C. Brady), 26:397
Snellgrove, Harold S., *The Lusignans in England, 1247–1258* (B. C. Keeney), 26:739
Sobrequés i Vidal, Santiago, *Els barons de Catalunya* (R. I. Burns), 34:646
———, Martines Ferrando, J. E., and Bagué, E., *Els descendents de Pere el Gran: Alfons el Franc, Jaume II, Alfons el Benigne* (R. I. Burns), 35:151
Södergård, Östen, ed., *La Vie d'Edouard le Confesseur: Poème anglo-normand du XIIe siècle* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 24:300
Sofer, Johann, *Lateinisches und Romanisches aus den Etymologiae des Isidorus von Sevilla* (U. T. Holmes), 6:492
Solalinde, Antonio García, and Rey, Agapito, *Ensayo de una bibliografía de las leyendas troyanas en la literatura española* (C. R. B. Combellack), 20:122
Soldevila, Ferran, *Historia de Catalunya*, 1, 2nd ed. (A. Luttrell), 39:355
———, *Jaume I, Pere al Gran, els grans reis del segle xiii* (R. I. Burns), 35:151
———, ed., *Jaume I, Bernat Desclot, Ramon Muntaner, Pere III: Les Quatre Grans Cròniques* (R. I. Burns), 49:382
Sommerfeldt, John R., ed., *Studies in Medieval Culture*, 40:178
Sonnedecker, Glenn, and Hamarneh, Sami Khalaf, *A Pharmaceutical View of Abulcasis al-Zāhrāwī in Moorish Spain* (V. L. Bullough), 39:703
Sorbelli, Albano, *Storia della Università di Bologna*, 1: *Il Medioevo* (G. Post), 16:506
Sornay, Janine, and Bautier, Robert-Henri, *Les Sources de l'histoire économique et sociale du moyen âge*, 1: *Provence-Comtat Venaissin, Dauphiné, Etats de la Maison de Savoie. Archives des principautés territoriales et archives seigneuriales* (B. Lyon), 45:270
Sottas, Jules, *Les Messageries maritimes de Venise aux XIVe et XVe siècles* (E. A. O'D. Taylor), 13:366
Southern, Richard W., *The Making of the Middle Ages* (P. Charanis), 29:819
———, *Medieval Humanism and Other Studies* (J. duQ. Adams), 47:353
———, *Saint Anselm and His Biographer: A Study of Monastic Life and Thought 1059–c.1130* (G. Constable), 39:515
———, *Western Views of Islam in the Middle Ages* (S. Runciman), 38:505
———, Hunt, R. W., and Pantin, W. A., eds., *Studies in Mediaeval History Presented to Frederick Maurice Powicke* (B. C. Keeney), 24:458
———, and Schmitt, F. S., O.S.B., eds., *Memorials of Saint Anselm* (M. L. Colker), 46:396
Spanke, Hans, *G. Raynauds Bibliographie des altfranzösischen Liedes neu bearbeitet und ergänzt* (A. H. Schutz), 31:719
Spargo, John Webster, *Virgil the Necromancer: Studies in Virgilian Legends* (A. H. Krappe), 10:111
Spearing, A. C., *Criticism and Medieval Poetry* (R. H. Green), 40:549
———, *The Gawain-Poet: A Critical Study* (D. R. Howard), 47:548
Speckenbach, Klaus, *Studien zum Begriff "edelez herze" im Tristan Gottfrieds von Strassburg* (W. T. H. Jackson), 42:408
Speculum religionis: Being Essays and Studies in Religion and Literature from Plato to Von Hügel Presented by the Members of the Staff of University College, Southampton, to Their President, Claude G. Montefiore (F. N. Robinson), 5:236
Speirs, John, *Chaucer the Maker* (J. Conley), 28:200
Spence, N. C. W., and Pelan, M. M., eds., *Narcisus (poème du XIIe siècle)* (U. T. Holmes), 40:535
Spinka, Matthew, *A History of Christianity in the Balkans* (S. H. Cross), 9:342
———, *John Hus: A Biography* (O. Odložilík), 44:663
———, *John Hus' Concept of the Church* (R. C. Petry), 43:191
———, trans., *John Hus at the Councils of Constance* (F. Oakley), 42:190
Spitzer, Leo, *L'Amour lointain de Jaufré Rudel et le sens de le poésie des troubadours* (A. R. Nykl), 20:252
———, *Classical and Christian Ideas of World Harmony: Prolegomena to an Interpretation of the Word "Stimmung,"* ed. Anna Granville Hatcher (M. W. Bloomfield), 39:337

Springhetti, Aemilius, S.J., *Selecta latinitatis scripta auctorum recentiorum saec XV–XX* (G. B. Beach), 27:585

Spufford, Peter, *Monetary Problems and Policies in the Burgundian Netherlands, 1433–1496* (H. A. Miskimin), 47:807

Spuler, Bertold; Gottschalk, Hans L.; and Kähler, Hans, *Die Kultur des Islams* (S. D. Goitein), 48:754

Stadtmüller, Georg, *Geschichte Südosteuropas* (R. L. Wolff), 26:536

Stahl, William Harris, *Martianus Capella and the Seven Liberal Arts*, 1: *The Quadrivium of Martianus Capella: Latin Traditions in the Mathematical Sciences, 50 B.C.–A.D. 1250* (C. Witke), 49:155

Stahleder, Erich, *Die Handschriften der Augustiner-Eremiten und Weltgeistlichen in der ehemaligen Reichsstadt Windsheim* (G. B. Fowler II), 42:411

Standen, Edith Appleton, *Italian Painting: Twelve Centuries of Art in Italy* (W. M. Jewell), 35:430

Stange, Otto, and Dittrich, Paul, *Vox Latina*, 3: *Ausgewählte Proben lateinischen Schrifttums von 200 n. Chr. bis zur Gegenwart* (C. U. Clark), 1:110

Stanley, Eric G., ed., *Continuations and Beginnings: Studies in Old English Literature*, 42:572

Starcke, Viggo, *Denmark in World History: The External History of Denmark from the Stone Age to the Middle Ages with Special Reference to the Danish Influence on the English-speaking Nations* (E. N. Johnson), 42:556

Stäuble, Antonio, *La commedia umanistica del quattrocento* (M. Ukas), 45:171

Stauffer, Marianne, *Der Wald: Zur Darstellung und Deutung der Natur im Mittelalter* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 36:181

Stearns, Marshall W., *Robert Henryson* (A. McIntosh), 24:456

Steckler, Gerard G., and Davis, Leo Donald, eds., *Studies in Mediaevalia and Americana: Essays in Honor of William Lyle Davis, S.J.*, 49:391

Stedje, Astrid, *Die Nürnberger Historienbibel* (C. F. Bayerschmidt), 45:174

Steel, Anthony, *The Receipt of the Exchequer 1377–1485* (W. E. Lunt), 30:306

Steenbock, Frauke, *Die kirchliche Prachteinband im frühen Mittelalter* (P. Verdier), 46:186

Steger, Hugo, *David Rex et Propheta* (D. H. Wright), 39:751

Stein, Ernest, *Histoire du bas-empire*, 2: *De la disparition de l'empire d'occident à la mort de Justinien (476–565)* (A. A. Vasiliev), 26:211

Stein, James Aloysius, ed. and trans., *Encomium of St. Gregory on His Brother St. Basil* (W. B. Sedgwick), 4:244

Steinhoff, Hans-Hugo, *Die Darstellung gleichzeitiger Geschehnisse im mittelhochdeutschen Epos: Studien zur Entfaltung der poetischen Technik vom Rolandslied bis zum "Willehalm"* (W. C. Crossgrove), 41:179

Stelling-Michaud, S., *Catalogue des manuscrits juridiques (droit canon et droit romain) de la fin du XIIe au XIVe siècle conservés en Suisse* (S. Williams), 31:721

Stemmler, Theo, *Liturgische Feiern und geistliche Spiele: Studien zu Erscheinungsformen des Dramatischen im Mittelalter* (E. Simon), 47:356

Stengel, Edmund E., *Abhandlungen und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte des Kaisergedankens im Mittelalter* (W. M. Bowsky), 43:192

———, *Abhandlungen und Untersuchungen zur mittelalterlichen Geschichte*, 36:353

Stengers, Jean, *Les Juifs dans les Pays-Bas au moyen âge* (S. W. Baron), 26:407

Stenton, Doris Mary, *English Justice between the Norman Conquest and the Great Charter, 1066–1215* (N. Adams), 41:373

———, *English Society in the Early Middle Ages* (S. L. Thrupp), 28:202

———, ed., *The Earliest Northamptonshire Assize Rolls, A.D. 1202 and 1203* (J. F. Willard), 6:162

Stenton, Frank Merry, *The First Century of English Feudalism, 1066–1166* (S. R. Packard), 37:464

———, *The Latin Charters of the Anglo-Saxon Period* (T. J. Oleson), 31:202

———, *Preparatory to Anglo-Saxon England: Being the Collected Papers of Frank Merry Stenton*, ed. Doris Mary Stenton, 46:199
———, ed., *Facsimiles of Early Charters from Northamptonshire Collections* (J. F. Willard), 6:162
Stephenson, Carl, *Borough and Town: A Study of Urban Origins in England* (C. W. David), 9:341
———, *Mediaeval Institutions* (R. S. Hoyt), 30:496
Stern, S. M., *Fāṭimid Decrees: Original Documents from the Fāṭimid Chancery* (J. Schacht), 40:553
Stettler, Michael, and Lemberg, Mechthild, eds., *Artes minores: Dank an Werner Abegg*, 49:776
Stevens, John, *Mediaeval Carols* (L. Ellinwood), 28:421
Stevenson, Allan, *The Problem of the Missale speciale* (R. H. Rouse), 44:664
Stevenson, R. H., trans., *Amiran-Darejaniani: A Cycle of Medieval Georgian Tales Traditionally Ascribed to Moses Xoneli* (C. Toumanoff), 35:482
Stevick, Robert D., *Suprasegmentals, Meter and the Manuscript of "Beowulf"* (N. E. Eliason), 45:175
Stewart-Brown, R., *The Serjeants of the Peace in Medieval England and Wales* (J. F. Baldwin), 12:402
Sticca, Sandro, ed., *The Medieval Drama*, 48:435
Stichel, Rainer, *Studien zum Verhältnis von Text und Bild spät- und nachbyzantinischer Vergänglichkeitsdarstellungen* (A. Cutler), 48:793
Stiennon, Jacques; Lejeune, Jean; and Van Derveeghde, Denise, *Problèmes liégeois d'histoire médiévale* (B. D. Lyon), 32:380
———, and Lejeune, Rita, *La Légende de Roland dans l'art du moyen âge* (F. McCulloch), 43:176
Stockdale, W. H., and Rowe, J. G., eds., *Florilegium historiale: Essays Presented to Wallace K. Ferguson*, 46:755
Stockhammer, Morris, ed., *Thomas Aquinas Dictionary* (V. J. Bourke), 40:756
Stoddard, Whitney S., *Monastery and Cathedral in France: Medieval Architecture, Sculpture, Stained Glass, Manuscripts, the Art of the Church Treasuries* (H. H. Hilberry), 45:490
———, *The West Portals of St.-Denis and Chartres—Sculpture in the Ile de France from 1140–1190—Theory of Origins* (K. J. Conant), 28:615
Stone, Edward N., trans., *Adam, a Religious Play of the Twelfth Century Translated from the Norman French and Latin into English Verse* (G. R. Coffman), 2:351
Stone, Robert K., *Middle English Prose Style: Margery Kempe and Julian of Norwich* (P. J. C. Field), 48:182
Stones, Edward Lionel G., ed. and trans., *Anglo-Scottish Relations, 1174–1328: Some Selected Documents* (W. S. Reid), 41:517
Storey, Christopher, ed., *La Vie de Saint Alexis* (U. T. Holmes), 45:327
Storey, Robin L., ed., *The Register of Thomas Langley, Bishop of Durham, 1406–1437*, 1 (S. J. T. Miller), 32:614; 2–4 (D. B. Weske), 38:155
———, and Bullough, D. A., eds., *The Study of Medieval Records: Essays in Honour of Kathleen Major*, 47:823
La storia del diritto nel quadro delle scienze storiche, 42:220
Storia di Milano, 1–4 (E. Li Gotti), 31:203; 2 (R. S. Lopez), 30:617
Storms, Godfrid, *Anglo-Saxon Magic* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 28:203
Stratman, Carl J., C.S.V., *Bibliography of Medieval Drama* (M. H. Marshall), 34:140
Stratos, Andre N., *Byzantium of the Seventh Century*, 1, 2 (P. Charanis), 42:759; 3 (P. Charanis), 46:544
Strayer, Joseph R., *The Administration of Normandy under Saint Louis* (S. R. Packard), 8:288
———, *The Albigensian Crusades* (F. L. Cheyette), 48:411
———, *Les Gens de justice du Languedoc sous Philippe le Bel* (T. N. Bisson), 47:144
———, *Medieval Statecraft and the Perspectives of History: Essays*, 47:154

———, *The Royal Domain in the Bailliage of Rouen* (S. R. Packard), 12:531
———, *Western Europe in the Middle Ages: A Short History* (S. L. Thrupp), 31:208
———, and Morris, W. A., *The English Government at Work, 1326–1337*, 2: *Fiscal Administration* (B. Wilkinson), 23:300
———, and Taylor, C. H., *Studies in Early French Taxation* (S. R. Packard), 15:362
———, and Queller, Donald E., eds., *Post Scripta: Essays on Medieval Law and the Emergence of the European State in Honor of Gaines Post*, 48:187
Strecker, Karl, *Die Apokalypse des Golias* (E. K. Rand), 3:418
———, ed., *Die Cambridger Lieder* (P. S. Allen), 3:262
———, and Schumann, Otto, *Nachträge zu den Poetae aevi carolini* (L. Wallach), 28:212
Stroheker, Karl Friedrich, *Germanentum und Spätantike* (W. Goffart), 42:411
Struve, P. B., *Sotsial'naia i ekonomicheskaia istoriia Rossii s drevneishikh vremen do nasego, v sviazi s razvitiem russkoi kultury i rostom rossiiskoi gosudarstvennosti* (F. Kazemzadeh), 30:687
Strzygowski, Josef, *L'Ancien Art chrétien de Syrie* (E. B. Smith), 14:122
Stubblebine, James H., *Guido da Siena* (C. Vermeule), 42:557
Studi gregoriani, 9, 48:188
Studi in onore di Armando Sapori (R. S. Lopez), 35:153
Studi medievali (C. H. Grandgent), 3:420
Studi storici in onore di Gioacchino Volpe (R. S. Lopez), 35:153
Studies in Medieval and Renaissance History, 1, 40:178
Studies in Medieval Cistercian History Presented to Jeremiah F. O'Sullivan, 47:825
Studies in Medieval French Presented to Alfred Ewert in Honour of His Seventieth Birthday, 37:465
Studies in the History of Culture: The Discipline of the Humanities (S. H. Cross), 17:311
Studies in the Renaissance (M. P. Gilmore), 31:412
Studii şi materiale de istorie medie, 4, 36:688
Sturluson, Snorri, *Heimskringla: History of the Kings of Norway*, trans. Lee M. Hollander (K. Malone), 41:375
Suchier, Walther, ed., *Das mittellateinische Gespräche "Adrian und Epictitus" nebst verwandten Texten (Joca monachorum)* (A. Taylor), 31:413
———, and Daly, L. W., eds., *Altercatio Hadriani Augusti et Epicteti philosophi* (E. M. Sanford), 15:106
Suger, *Abbot Suger on the Abbey Church of St.-Denis and Its Art Treasures*, ed. and trans. Erwin Panofsky (K. J. Conant), 28:603
Sugranyes de Franch, Ramon, *Raymond Lulle, docteur des missions, avec un choix de textes traduits et annotés* (H. Wieruszowski), 34:687
Sullivan, Richard E., *Aix-la-Chapelle in the Age of Charlemagne* (L. K. Little), 39:568
———, *Heirs of the Roman Empire* (W. M. Bowsky), 36:353
Sully, Maurice de, *Maurice de Sully and the Medieval Vernacular Homily, with the Text of Maurice's French Homilies from a Sens Cathedral Chapter MS*, ed. C. A. Robson (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 28:197
Sumberg, Lewis A. E., *La Chanson d'Antioche* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 45:689
Sumner, William Leslie, *The Organ: Its Evolution, Principles of Construction and Use* (W. Apel), 28:422
Sundby, Bertil, *The Dialect and Provenance of the Middle English Poem "The Owl and the Nightingale"* (K. Huganir), 27:425
———, *Studies in the Middle English Dialect Material of Worcestershire Records* (S. M. Kuhn), 40:160
Suñol, Grégoire M., O.S.B., *Introduction à la paléographie musicale grégorienne* (W. M. Whitehill), 11:540
Suomalaisen Tiedeakatemian Toimituksia, ser. B., vol. 84 (W. H. Bennett), 30:130
Šusta, Josef, *České Dějiny*, 2,2 (O. Odložilík), 16:260; 2,3 (O. Odložilík), 24:143; 2,4 (O. Odložilík), 26:215
Sutcliffe, F. E.; Whitehead, F.; and Diverres, A. H., eds., *Medieval Miscellany Presented to Eugène Vinaver by Pupils, Colleagues and Friends*, 41:385

Sutherland, Donald W., *Quo Warranto Proceedings in the Reign of Edward I (1278–1294)* (F. A. Cazel, Jr.), 40:371
Sutherland, Ronald, ed., *The Romaunt of the Rose and Le Roman de la Rose: A Parallel-Text Edition* (A. David), 44:666
Sutter, Hans; Sieber, Marc; and Wackernagel, Hans-George, eds., *Die Matrikel der Universität Basel, 2: 1532/33–1600/01* (A. L. Gabriel), 35:497
Sveinsson, Einar Ó., *The Age of the Sturlungs: Icelandic Civilization in the Thirteenth Century* (R. Beck), 30:688
———, *Íslenzkar bókmenntir i fornöld,* 1 (R. Beck), 39:339
———, *Studies in the Manuscript Tradition of Njálssaga* (F. Guðmundsson), 29:319
Svennung, J., *Untersuchungen zu Palladius und zur lateinischen Fach- und Volkssprache* (L. F. Solano), 12:535
Sveriges Kyrkor: Konsthistoriskt Iventarium på uppdr. av K. Vitt.-Hist.-och Ant.-Akademien (K. J. Conant), 35:661
Svoronos, Nicolas G., *Recherches sur la tradition juridique à Byzance: La Synopsis major des basiliques et ses appendices* (P. Charanis), 41:182
———, Lemerle, Paul, and Guillou, André, eds., with Denise Papachryssanthou, *Actes de Lavra,* 1: *Des origines à 1204. Texte* (J. L. Teall), 48:158
Swain, Barbara, *Fools and Folly during the Middle Ages and the Renaissance* (R. Withington), 7:440
Swanton, Michael, ed., *The Dream of the Rood* (G. Clark), 47:551
Swarzenski, Hanns, *The Berthold Missal and the Scriptorium of Weingarten Abbey* (H. R. Willoughby), 20:125
———, and Květ, Jan, *Czechoslovakia: Romanesque and Gothic Illuminated Manuscripts* (M. S. Frinta), 35:306
Swift, Emerson H., *Hagia Sophia* (K. J. Conant), 16:355
———, *Roman Sources of Christian Art* (C. R. Morey), 27:427
Swing, Thomas Kaehao, *The Fragile Leaves of the Sibyl: Dante's Master Plan* (E. C. Witke), 38:666
Switalski, Bruno, *Neoplatonism and the Ethics of St. Augustine,* 1: *Plotinus and the Ethics of St. Augustine* (E. Kullmann), 23:510
Sylvester, Dorothy, *The Rural Landscape of the Welsh Borderland: A Study in Historical Geography* (W. O. Ault), 45:691
Symon de Phares, *Recueil des plus celebres astrologues et quelques hommes doctes faict par Symon de Phares du temps de Charles VIIIe, Publié d'après le manuscrit unique de la Bibliothèque Nationale,* ed. Ernest Wickersheimer (L. Thorndike), 4:358
Syrkin, A. J., *Digenis Akrit, perevod, stat'i i kommentarii* (H. F. Graham), 37:311
———, *Poèma o Digenise Akrite* (H. F. Graham), 42:760
Szeftel, Marc, and Eck, Alexandre, eds. and transs., *Documents de droit public relatifs à la Russie médiévale* (H. W. Dewey), 39:753

Tabanelli, Mario, *Albucasi, un chirurgo arabo dell'alto medioevo* (L. C. MacKinney), 37:656
Ṭabari, al-, *The Reign of al-Mu'taṣim,* trans. Elma Marin (P. K. Hitti), 27:204
Ṭadić, Jorjo, *Gradja o slikarskoj školi u Dubrovniku XIII–XVIv* (W. S. Vucinich), 29:614
Taeger, Burkhard, *Zahlensymbolik bei Hraban, bei Hincmar—und im "Heliand"? Studien zur Zahlensymbolik im Frühmittelalter* (P. W. Tax), 49:383
Taftazânî, Sa'd al-Dîn al-, *A Commentary on the Creed of Najm al-Dîn al-Nasafî,* ed. and trans. Earl Edgar Elder (G. E. von Grunebaum), 25:565
Tagliaferri, Amelio, *Strutture sociali e sistemi economici precapitalistici: Dieci temi di storia economica* (H. C. Krueger), 49:760
Taibbi, Giuseppe R., *Vita di Sant'Elia il Giovane* (H. Wieruszowski), 39:724
Tait, James, *The Medieval English Borough: Studies on Its Origins and Constitutional History* (S. K. Mitchell), 13:256
Takahashi, Genji, *A Study of Everyman with Special Reference to the Source of Its Plot* (A. Williams), 28:616

Talbot, Charles H., *Medicine in Medieval England* (M. H. Saffron), 44:670
———, ed., *Florilegium morale Oxoniense MS. Bodl. 633*, pt. 2: *Flores auctorum* (M. L. Colker), 33:139
———, ed. and trans., *The Life of Christina of Markyate* (G. Constable), 35:483
Tappolet, Willy, *La Notation musicale et son influence sur la pratique de la musique du moyen-âge à nos jours* (W. Apel), 24:302
Tasis i Marca, Rafael, *Pere el Ceremoniòs i els seus fills, el segle xiv* (R. I. Burns), 35:151
Tatakis, Basile, *La Philosophie byzantine* (J. P. Cavarnos), 26:217
Tatlock, J. S. P., *The Legendary History of Britain: Geoffrey of Monmouth's "Historia Regum Britanniae" and Its Early Vernacular Versions* (G. H. Gerould), 26:222
Tax, Petrus W., *Wort, Sinnbild, Zahl im Tristanroman: Studien zum Denken und Werten Gottfrieds von Strassburg* (H. Adolf), 37:657
Taylor, Archer, and Mosher, Fredric J., *The Bibliographical History of Anonyma and Pseudonyma* (E. H. Dummer), 27:256
Taylor, Charles Holt, and Strayer, J. R., *Studies in Early French Taxation* (S. R. Packard), 15:362
Taylor, Jerome, and Nelson, Alan H., eds., *Medieval English Drama: Essays Critical and Contextual*, 48:435
Taylor, John, *The "Universal Chronicle" of Ranulf Higden* (R. H. Rouse), 42:191
Taylor, Pauline, *The Latinity of the "Liber historiae Francorum"* (H. M. Martin), 5:126
———, ed., *Gerbert de Mez, chanson de geste du XIIe siècle* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 29:322
———, and Muller, Henri F., *A Chrestomathy of Vulgar Latin* (U. T. Holmes), 7:567
Tedeschi, John A., and Molho, Anthony, eds., *Renaissance Studies in Honor of Hans Baron*, 47:362
Teeuwen, Norbertus, and Roth, Francis, eds., *Augustiniana: Septimo exacto saeculo a magna unione. MCCLVI–MCMLVI* (G. Constable), 33:125
Tellenbach, Gerd, *Libertas: Kirche und Weltordnung im Zeitalter des Investiturstreites* (H. R. Bittermann), 13:121
———, Hlawitschka, Eduard, and Schmid, Karl, eds., *Liber memorialis von Remiremont* (G. Constable), 47:261
Terrett, Ian B., and Darby, H. C., eds., *The Domesday Geography of Midland England* (R. S. Hoyt), 39:513
Terroine, Anne, *Un Abbé de Saint-Maur au XIIIe siècle: Pierre de Chevry, 1256–1285* (G. T. Beech), 45:329
Tertullian, *Apologeticum (Verteidigung des Christentums)*, ed. and trans. Carl Becker (W. Jaeger), 32:615
———, *Opera*, 1,1: *Ad martyras*, ed. E. Dekkers, and *Ad nationes*, 2, ed. J. G. Ph. Borleffs (L. Wallach), 29:325
———, *Treatise against Praxeas*, ed. and trans. Ernest Evans (A. H. Birch), 24:571
Theodore of Studios, *Anastasius Bibliothecarius, Sermo Theodori Studitae de sancto Bartholomeo apostolo: A Study*, ed. Ulla Westerbergh (P. J. Alexander), 43:390
Theodoric of Cervia, *The Surgery*, trans. Eldridge Campbell and James Colton (L. MacKinney), 37:420
Theophilus Presbyter, *De diversis artibus (The Various Arts)*, ed. and trans. Charles Reginald Dodwell (D. H. Wright), 38:342
———, *Technik des Kunsthandwerks im zehnten Jahrhundert: Des Theophilus Presbyter Diversarum Artium Schedula*, ed. and trans. W. Theobald (D. V. Thompson), 10:437
Theseider, Eugenio Dupré, *I papi di Avignone e la questione romana* (E. H. Byrne), 15:502
Theuerkauf, Gerhard, *Lex, Speculum, Compendium juris: Rechtsaufzeichnung und Rechtsbewusstsein in Norddeutschland vom 8. bis zum 16. Jahrhundert* (F. S. Lear), 45:178
Thiel, Matthias, and Engels, Odilo, eds., *Die Traditionen, Urkunden und Urbare des Klosters Münchsmünster* (G. B. Fowler), 37:660
Thielemans, Marie-Rose, *Bourgogne et Angleterre: Relations politiques et économiques entre les pays-bas bourguignons et l'Angleterre, 1435–1467* (B Lyon), 44:174
Thierry, Michel, and Thierry, Nicole, *Nouvelles Eglises rupestres de Cappadoce: Rêgion de Hasan Daği* (J. Lafontaine-Dosogne), 40:555

Thiriet, Freddy, *Délibérations des assemblées vénitiennes concernant la Romanie,* 1: *1160–1363* (A. Luttrell), 43:328
———, *Régestes des délibérations du Sénat de Vénise concernant la Romanie,* 1: *1329–1399* (D. Herlihy), 34:143; 2: *1400–1430* (A. Luttrell), 36:182
———, *La Romanie vénitienne au moyen âge: Le Développement et l'exploitation du domaine colonial vénetien (xiie–xve siècles)* (A. Luttrell), 36:182
Thomas, *The Romance of Horn,* 1: *Text, Critical Introduction and Notes,* ed. Mildred K. Pope (W. Stokoe), 31:196
Thomas, A. H., O.P., *De Oudste constituties van de Dominicanen: Voorgeschiedenis, tekst, bronnen, onstaan en ontwikkeling (1215–1237)* (B. Lyon), 43:386
Thomas, Arthur H., and Thornley, I. D., eds., *The Great Chronicle of London* (G. L. Haskins), 14:504
Thomas, Jacques, *L'Episode ardennais de "Renaut de Montauban": Edition synoptique des versions rimées* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 39:342
Thomas, Marcel, *The Grandes Heures of Jean Duke of Berry* (E. P. Spencer), 48:415
Thomas, Mary Edith, *Medieval Skepticism and Chaucer* (A. L. Kellogg), 27:258
Thomas, R. L., ed., *Pwyll Pendeuic Dyuet: The First of the Four Branches of the Mabinogi Edited from the White Book of Rhydderch with Variants from the Red Book of Hergest* (R. T. Meyer), 34:333
Thomas Aquinas, *Basic Writings,* ed. Anton C. Pegis (V. J. Bourke), 21:347
———, *Commentary on the Metaphysics of Aristotle,* trans. John P. Rowan (V. J. Bourke), 37:595
———, *De principiis naturae,* ed. John J. Pauson (P. S. Moore), 27:203
———, *Exposition of the Posterior Analytics of Aristotle,* trans. Pierre Conway, O.P. (R. Houde), 32:534
———, *Selected Political Writings,* ed. A. P. D'Entrèves and trans. J. G. Dawson (T. C. Van Cleve), 24:554
———, *Summa Theologica,* 5: *IIIae partis supplementum* (C. Denecke), 23:331
———, *Tractatus de substantiis separatis,* ed. Francis J. Lescoe (L. Sweeney), 39:168
Thomas of Bradwardine, *Thomas of Bradwardine, His Tractatus de proportionibus: Its Significance for the Development of Mathematical Physics,* ed. and trans. H. Lamar Crosby, Jr. (A. G. O'Connor), 33:385
Thomas of Brittany, *Les Fragments du Tristan de Thomas,* ed. Bartina H. Wind (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 26:557
Thomas of Chobham, *Summa confessorum,* ed. F. Broomfield (J. W. Baldwin), 45:292
Thomas of Eccleston, *De adventu fratrum minorum in Angliam,* ed. A. G. Little (R. D. Richardson), 28:617
Thomas of Erfurt, *Grammatica speculativa,* ed. and trans. G. L. Bursill-Hall (M. W. Bloomfield), 49:102
Thomas of Sutton, *Quodlibeta,* ed. Michael Schmaus and Maria Gonzalez-Haba (G. Etzkorn), 46:400
Thomas of Walsingham, *De archana deorum,* ed. Robert A. van Kluyve (A. G. Rigg), 44:501
Thompson, Alexander Hamilton, *The Abbey of St. Mary of the Meadows, Leicester* (A. H. Sweet), 25:304
———, *The English Clergy and Their Organization in the Later Middle Ages* (B. C. Keeney), 23:511
———, ed., *Bede: His Life, Times, and Writings. Essays in Commemoration of the Twelfth Centenary of His Death* (J. D. A. Ogilvy), 11:309
Thompson, C. R., *The Translations of Lucian by Erasmus and St. Thomas More* (D. Bush), 17:148
Thompson, Daniel V., *The Materials of Medieval Painting* (P. W. Souers), 13:366
———, *The Practice of Tempera Painting* (G. L. Stout), 11:542
Thompson, E. A., *The Goths in Spain* (J. N. Hillgarth), 48:591
———, *The Historical Work of Ammianus Marcellinus* (M. Hammond), 23:150
———, *A History of Attila and the Huns* (R. L. Reynolds), 24:148

Thompson, Faith, *A Short History of Parliament, 1295–1642* (R. S. Hoyt), 30:496
Thompson, James Westfall, *The Dissolution of the Carolingian Fisc in the Ninth Century* (E. Joranson), 11:545
———, *The Literacy of the Laity in the Middle Ages* (L. Thorndike), 15:125
———, *The Medieval Library* (J. S. Beddie), 15:243
———, *The Middle Ages* (G. La Piana), 7:302
Thompson, M. W., ed., *Novgorod the Great: Excavations at the Medieval City, 1951–62* (E. L. Keenan), 43:542
Thompson, Stith, *Motif-Index of Folk-Literature* (H. M. Smyser), 13:368
———, *The Types of the Folktale: A Classification and Bibliography* (C. G. Loomis), 37:662
Thompson, W. Meredith, ed., *Þe Wohunge of Ure Lauerd* (B. White), 35:487
Thomson, John A. F., *The Later Lollards, 1414–1520* (S. H. Thomson), 41:774
Thomson, Robert W., trans., *The Teaching of Saint Gregory: An Early Armenian Catechism* (N. G. Garsoïan), 47:555
Thomson, Walter Sinclair, ed., *A Lincolnshire Assize Roll for 1298 (P.R.O. Assize Roll. No. 505)* (B. H. Putnam), 20:500
Thorndike, Lynn, *A Short History of Civilization* (J. W. Thompson), 2:90
———, ed. and trans., *The "Sphere" of Sacrobosco and Its Commentators* (D. Fleming), 24:460
Thorne, Samuel E., ed., *A Discourse upon the Statutes* (G. L. Haskins), 18:144
Thorne, William, *Chronicle of Saint Augustine's Abbey, Canterbury*, trans. A. H. Davis (E. B. Graves), 9:330
Thornley, Isobel D., and Thomas, A. H., eds., *The Great Chronicle of London* (G. L. Haskins), 14:504
Thornton, Gladys A., and Lodge, Eleanor C., eds., *English Constitutional Documents, 1307–1485* (G. L. Haskins), 11:142
Thouzellier, Christine, *Catharisme et valdéisme en Languedoc à la fin du XIIe et au début du XIIIe siècle: Politique pontificale—Controverses* (W. L. Wakefield), 41:775
———, *Hérésie et hérétiques: Vaudois, cathares, patarins, albigeois* (J. B. Russell), 45:692
———, ed., *Un Traité cathare inédit du début du XIIIe siècle, d'après le "Liber contra manicheos" de Durand de Huesca* (W. L. Wakefield), 36:689
Throop, P. A., *Criticism of the Crusade: A Study of Public Opinion and Crusade Propaganda* (J. L. La Monte), 16:262
Thrupp, Sylvia L., *The Merchant Class of Medieval London (1300–1500)* (C. Stephenson), 23:727
Thuresson, Bertil, *Middle English Occupational Terms* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 27:431
Thurneysen, Rudolf, *A Grammar of Old Irish*, rev. ed. (K. Jackson), 23:335
Thurston, Paul T., *Artistic Ambivalence in Chaucer's Knight's Tale* (A. David), 45:498
Tierney, Brian, *The Crisis of Church and State, 1050–1300* (L. K. Little), 40:558
———, *Foundations of the Conciliar Theory: The Contribution of the Medieval Canonists from Gratian to the Great Schism* (G. I. Langmuir), 31:722
———, *Medieval Poor Law: A Sketch of Canonical Theory and Its Application in England* (M. D. Knowles), 35:154
———, *Origins of Papal Infallibility, 1150–1350: A Study on the Concepts of Infallibility, Sovereignty and Tradition in the Middle Ages* (G. Post), 49:762
Tietze, Andreas; Kahane, Henry; and Kahane, Renée, *The Lingua Franca in the Levant: Turkish Nautical Terms of Italian and Greek Origin* (G. M. Messing), 36:340
Tilander, Gunnar, *Dancus rex, Guillelmus falconarius, Gerardus falconarius: Les Plus Anciens Traités de l'occident publiés d'après les manuscrits connus* (H. J. Epstein), 40:756
———, ed., *Los fueros de la Novenera* (F. S. Lear), 27:429
Tillyard, H. J. W., *Handbook of the Middle Byzantine Musical Notation* (H. R. Bittermann), 11:148
———, *The Hymns of the Hirmologium* (W. Apel), 36:643
———, *The Hymns of the Pentecostarium* (W. Apel), 36:643

Timbal, Pierre-Clément, et al., *La Guerre de cent ans vue à travers les registres du parlement (1337–1369)* (F. L. Cheyette), 38:667
Tinker, Chauncey B., and Cook, Albert S., *Select Translations from Old English Poetry* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 1:460
Tintori, Leonetto, and Meiss, Millard, *The Paintings of the Life of St. Francis in Assisi, with Notes on the Arena Chapel* (C. Vermeule), 39:755
Titow, Jan Z., *English Rural Society, 1200–1350* (J. A. Raftis), 45:330
Tjerneld, Håkan, *Moamin et Ghatrif: Traités de fauconnerie et des chiens de chasse* (A. H. Schutz), 21:265
Toesca, Pietro, and Forlati, Ferdinando, *Mosaics of St. Mark's* (W. M. Jewell), 35:430
Tolhurst, John B. L., ed., *The Monastic Breviary of Hyde Abbey, Winchester* (A. Strittmatter), 26:411
Tolkien, J. R. R., and Gordon, E. V., eds., *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight,* 2nd ed., rev. Norman Davis (A. R. Heiserman), 44:176
Tomadakis, Nikolaos B., *Εἰσαγωγὴ εἰς τὴν Βυζαντινὴν Φιλολογίαν* (J. E. Rexine), 29:326
———, ed., *Ἐπετηρὶς Ἑταιρείας Βυζαντινῶν Σπουδῶν,* 23 (J. E. Rexine), 40:166
———, *Σύλλαβος Βυζαντινῶν Μελετῶν* (G. G. Arnakis), 37:661
Topping, Peter W., ed. and trans., *Feudal Institutions as Revealed in the Assizes of Romania: The Law Code of Frankish Greece* (C. Stephenson), 26:224
Torini, Agnolo, *Vita e Opere di Agnolo Torini,* ed. Irene Hijmans-Tromp (A. S. Bernardo), 34:120
Torre, Augusto, *I Polentani: Fino al tempo di Dante* (W. M. Bowsky), 43:193
Torres Balbas, L., et al., *Resumen histórico del urbanismo en España* (R. S. Lopez), 32:374
Touchard, Henri, *Le Commerce maritime breton à la fin du moyen âge* (G. T. Beech), 47:145
Toumanoff, Cyril, *Studies in Christian Caucasian History* (D. M. Lang), 42:194
Tout, Thomas F., *Chapters in the Administrative History of Medieval England: The Wardrobe, the Chamber, and the Small Seals,* 3, 4 (J. F. Willard), 5:127; 5 (J. F. Willard), 7:161
———, *The Place of the Reign of Edward II in English History,* 2nd ed. (E. B. Graves), 13:369
Tovar, A.; Cortés, L.; and García Blanco, M., eds., *Fifth International Congress of Toponymy and Anthroponymy: Proceedings and Transactions* (H. R. Kahane), 35:440
Toynbee, Margaret R., *St. Louis of Toulouse and the Process of Canonisation in the Fourteenth Century* (J. D. M. Ford), 5:335
Trabut-Cussac, Jean-Paul, *L'Administration anglaise en Gascogne sous Henry III et Edouard I de 1254 à 1307* (E. A. R. Brown), 49:765
Tramontana, Salvatore, *I Normanni in Italia: Linee di ricerca sui primi insediamenti,* 1: *Aspetti politici e militari* (H. Wieruszowski), 48:419
Trautmann, R., trans., *Die altrussische Nestorchronik in Übersetzung herausgegeben* (S. H. Cross), 6:634
Trautz, Fritz, *Die Könige von England und das Reich, 1272–1377, mit einem Rückblick auf ihr Verhältnis zu den Staufern* (A. Beardwood), 37:663
Travaux et mémoires, 1 (C. M. Brand), 43:194
Treharne, Reginald F., *The Baronial Plan of Reform, 1258–1263* (H. L. Gray), 9:344
———, Powicke, Maurice, and Lemmon, Charles H., *The Battle of Lewes, 1264: Its Place in English History* (M. R. Powicke), 40:707
Tremblay, Pierre; Paré, G.; and Brunet, A., *La Renaissance du XIIe siècle: Les Ecoles et l'enseignement* (G. Post), 10:105
Trenard, Louis, ed., *Histoire de Lille,* 1: *Des origines à l'avènement de Charles Quint,* ed. Guy Fourquin (J. Rogozinski), 46:377
Trenkler, Ernst, ed., *Das Evangeliar des Johannes von Troppau, Handschrift 1182 der österreichischen Nationalbibliothek* (L. S. Thompson), 24:620
———, ed., *Livre d'heures, Handschrift 1855 der österreichischen Nationalbibliothek* (L. S. Thompson), 24:620
———, ed., *Das schwarze Gebetbuch* (L. S. Thompson), 24:620

Tresbéns, Bartomeu de, *Tractat d'astrologia*, ed. Joan Vernet and David Romano (F. J. Carmody), 34:689

Trethewey, W. H., ed., *The French Text of the Ancrene Riwle* (A. C. Baugh), 35:156

Trevelyan, George M., *Illustrated Social History*, 1: *Chaucer's England and the Early Tudors* (B. C. Keeney), 26:226

Trevet, Nicolas, *Expositio L. Annaei Senecae Herculis Oetaei*, ed. Pietro Meloni (R. P. Oliver), 39:353

———, *L. Annaei Senecae Hercules Furens et Nicolai Treveti Expositio*, 2, ed. Vincenzo Ussani, Jr. (R. P. Oliver), 39:351

Trexler, Richard C., *Synodal Law in Florence and Fiesole, 1306–1518* (J. Kirshner), 48:593

Trinkaus, Charles, *In Our Image and Likeness: Humanity and Divinity in Italian Humanist Thought* (H. A. Oberman), 47:808

Tripet, Arnaud, *Pétrarque, ou La Connaissance de soi* (V. Cioffari), 44:671

Trivick, Henry, *The Craft and Design of Monumental Brasses* (N. Downs), 47:147

Trypanis, C. A., *Medieval and Modern Greek Poetry: An Anthology* (J. P. Cavarnos), 27:260

Tschan, Francis J., *Saint Bernward of Hildesheim*, 2: *His Life and Times* (E. N. Johnson), 20:127; 1–3 (A. Burkhard), 30:497

Tubach, Frederic C., *Index exemplorum: A Handbook of Medieval Religious Tales* (F. L. Utley), 47:557

Tucker, Susie I.; Whitelock, Dorothy; and Douglas, David C., transs. and eds., *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* (C. W. Hollister), 37:665

Tucoo-Chala, Pierre, *Gaston Fébus et la vicomté de Béarn, 1343–1391* (J. H. Mundy), 36:354

Tupling, George H., *The Economic History of Rossendale* (N. S. B. Gras), 3:410

———, ed., *South Lancashire in the Reign of Edward II as Illustrated by the Pleas at Wigan Recorded in Coram Rege Roll No. 254*, ser. 3, vol. 1 (S. Painter), 26:418

Turner, G. J., and Plucknett, Theodore F. T., eds., *Year Books of Edward II: Edward II, A.D. 1311* (M. Hastings), 24:623

Turner, Hilary L., *Town Defenses in England and Wales: An Architectural and Documentary Study, A.D. 900–1500* (J. Beeler), 47:814

Turner, Ralph V., *The King and His Courts: The Role of John and Henry III in the Administration of Justice, 1199–1240* (M. Altschul), 45:179

Turville-Petre, Edward Gabriel, *The Heroic Age of Scandinavia* (H. M. Smyser), 28:217

———, *Myth and Religion of the North: The Religion of Ancient Scandinavia* (W. A. Chaney), 41:183

———, *Nine Norse Studies*, 48:436

———, *Origins of Icelandic Literature* (A. B. Benson), 29:616

———, and Olszewska, E. S., transs., *The Life of Gudmund the Good, Bishop of Hólar* (H. Hermannsson), 19:259

Turyn, Alexander, *The Byzantine Tradition of the Tragedies of Euripides* (G. Downey), 33:565

Ṭūsī, Naṣīr ad-Dīn, *The Nasirean Ethics*, trans. G. M. Wickens (N. Heer), 40:760

Tuve, Rosemond, *Allegorical Imagery: Some Mediaeval Books and Their Posterity* (R. E. Kaske), 42:196

Twersky, Isadore, *Rabad of Posquières: A Twelfth-Century Talmudist* (C. Roth), 37:466

Typologie des sources du moyen âge occidental, 1–5 (G. Constable), 49:386

Tyrrell, Joseph M., *A History of the Estates of Poitou* (T. N. Bisson), 45:181

Tyssens, Madeleine, *La Geste de Guillaume d'Orange dans les manuscrits cycliques* (E. von Richtofen), 45:332

Þorsteinsson, Björn, *Enska Öldin í Sögu Íslendinga* (B. E. Gelsinger), 48:417

Udovitch, Abraham L., *Partnership and Profit in Medieval Islam* (A. S. Ehrenkreutz), 47:147
Uhlfelder, Myra L., *De proprietate sermonum vel rerum* (A. R. Stocker), 31:414
Uhlirz, Mathilde, *Untersuchungun über Inhalt und Datierung der Briefe Gerberts von Aurillac, Papst Sylvesters II.* (H. P. Lattin), 34:690
Uiblein, Paul, ed., *Acta facultatis artium universitatis Vindobonensis, 1385–1416* (P. Kibre), 46:398
Ulich, Robert, trans., *Vagantenlieder aus der lateinischen Dichtungen des 12. und 13. Jahrhunderts*, ed. Max Manitius (J. H. Hanford), 4:238
Ullman, Berthold L., *Ancient Writing and Its Influence* (C. U. Clark), 9:345
———, *The Humanism of Coluccio Salutati* (E. F. Rice, Jr.), 39:569
———, *The Origin and Development of Humanistic Script* (P. Levine), 36:508
———, *Studies in the Italian Renaissance* (R. P. Oliver), 33:146
Ullmann, Walter, *The Growth of Papal Government in the Middle Ages: A Study in the Ideological Relation of Clerical to Lay Power* (G. Post), 32:209
———, *The Individual and Society in the Middle Ages* (G. Post), 43:387
———, *Medieval Papalism: The Political Theories of the Medieval Canonists* (G. Post), 26:227
———, *Principles of Government and Politics in the Middle Ages* (E. Kantorowicz), 39:344
Ullrich, Lothar, *Fragen der Schöpfungslehre nach Jakob von Metz, O.P.: Eine vergleichende Untersuchung zu Sentenzenkommentaren aus der Dominikanerschule um 1300* (W. J. Courtenay), 44:177
Unger, Helga, *Geistlicher Herzen Bavngart: Ein mittelhochdeutsches Buch religiöser Unterweisung aus dem augsburger Franziskanerkreis des 13. Jahrhunderts*, 45:341
Universitas Carolina, Philosophica, 1 (M. S. Frinta), 34:334
Les Universités du Languedoc au XIIIe siècle (P. Kibre), 48:422
Urbánek, Rudolf, *Věk Poděbradský: Čechy za kralování Jiríka z Poděbrad, Léta 1460–1464* (O. Odložilík), 38:670
Ure, James, ed., *The Benedictine Office: An Old English Text* (D. Bethurum), 33:567
Urry, William G., *Canterbury under the Angevin Kings* (R. H. Rouse), 43:751
Ussery, Huling E., *Chaucer's Physician: Medicine and Literature in Fourteenth-Century England* (J. E. Grennen), 49:158
Utley, Francis Lee, *The Crooked Rib: An Analytical Index to the Argument about Women in English and Scots Literature to the End of the Year 1568* (J. W. Spargo), 20:365

Väänänen, Veikko, *Gloses marginales des "Miracles" de Gautier de Coinci* (A. Taylor), 22:272
———, ed., *"Du segretain moine": Fabliau anonyme du XIIIe siècle* (R. J. Clements), 25:148
Viccari, Pietro, *Studi sull'Europa precarolingia e carolingia* (R. E. Sullivan), 33:143
Vaillant, P., *Les Libertés des communautés dauphinoises des origines au 5 Janvier 1355* (R. S. Lopez), 32:383
Valdeavellano, Luis G. de, *Historia de España*, 1: *De los orígenes a la baja edad media*, 2nd ed. (C. J. Bishko), 32:871
Valdéon Baruque, Julio, *Enrique II de Castilla: La guerra civil y la consolidación del regimen (1366–1371)* (R. I. Burns), 43:323
Valdés, Alfonso de, *Alfonso de Valdés and the Sack of Rome: Dialogue of Lactancio and an Archdeacon*, ed. and trans. John E. Longhurst (N. R. Cartier), 29:138
Vale, M. G. A., *English Gascony, 1399–1453: A Study of War, Government and Politics during the Later Stages of the Hundred Years' War* (G. P. Cuttino), 46:545
Valency, Maurice, *In Praise of Love: An Introduction to the Love Poetry of the Renaissance* (T. C. Chubb), 34:694
Valeri, Nino, *L'Italia nell'età dei principati* (R. S. Lopez), 29:617
———, ed., *Storia d'Italia*, 1: *Il medioevo* (R. S. Lopez), 42:558

Valla, Lorenzo, *De falso credita et ementia Constantini Donatione declamatio*, ed. Walther Schwann (A. D. Fraser), 5:234
Van Asseldonk, G. A., *De Nederlanden en het westers schisma (tot 1398)* (A. Hyma), 31:416
Van Buijtenen, M. P., *De grondslag van de Freise vrijheid* (A. Hyma), 29:620
Van Caenegem, Raoul C., *Royal Writs in England from the Conquest to Glanvill: Studies in the Early History of the Common Law* (S. R. Packard), 36:357
———, and Ganshof, F. L., *Kurze Quellenkunde des westeuropäischen Mittelalters: Eine typologische, historische und bibliographische Einführung* (G. C. Boyce), 41:188
Van Cittert, P. H., *Astrolabes: A Critical Description of the Astrolabes, Noctilabes and Quadrants in the Care of the Utrecht University Museum* (E. S. Kennedy), 31:209
Van Cleve, Thomas Curtis, *The Emperor Frederick II of Hohenstaufen: Immutator Mundi* (J. M. Powell), 49:159
———, *Markward of Anweiler and the Sicilian Regency* (J. M. Tatlock), 13:474
van de Kamp, J. L. J., *Bartolus de Saxoferrato 1313–1317: Leven—Werken—Invloed—Beteekenis* (G. Kisch), 13:246
Van de Kieft, C., *Etude sur le chartrier et la seigneurie du prieuré de la Chapelle-Aude (XIe–XIIIe siècle)* (D. Jellema), 36:690
van den Baar, A. H., *A Russian Church Slavonic Kannonik, 1331–1332: A Comparative Textual and Structural Study Including an Analysis of the Russian Computus* (E. Keenan), 47:563
van den Baar, P. A., *Die kirchliche Lehre der Translatio Imperii Romani bis zur Mitte des 13. Jahrhunderts* (S. J. Miller), 36:512
Van den Eynde, Damien, *L'Oeuvre littéraire de Géroch de Reichersberg* (G. Constable), 37:130
van den Oudenrijn, M. A., *Eine alte armenische Übersetzung der Tertia Pars der Theologischen Summa des hl. Thomas von Aquin: Einleitung nebst Textproben* (W. Winter), 32:620
van den Ven, Paul, ed., *La Vie ancienne de S. Syméon Stylite le Jeune (521–592)*, 1 (G. Downey), 39:354; 2 (G. Downey), 46:546
van der Elst, Joseph, *The Last Flowering of the Middle Ages* (B. Rowland, Jr.), 20:494
van der Linden, Hendrik, *De Cope: Bijdrage tot de Rechtsgeschiedenis van de Openlegging van der Hollands-Utrechtse Laagvlakte* (D. Jellema), 32:400
van der Werf, Hendrik, *The Chansons of the Troubadours and Trouvères: A Study of the Melodies and Their Relation to the Poems* (H. Tischler), 49:767
van Derveeghde, Denise, ed., *Le Polytyque de 1280 du chapitre de la cathédral Saint-Lambert à Liège* (D. Jellema), 35:662
———, Lejeune, Jean, and Stiennon, Jacques, *Problèmes liégeois d'histoire médiévale* (B. D. Lyon), 32:380
Van Duzee, Mabel, *A Medieval Romance of Friendship: Eger and Grime* (J. R. Caldwell), 40:170
van Gennep, Arnold, *Manuel de folklore français contemporain*, 3 and 4 (A. H. Krappe), 14:126
van Hove, A., *Prolegomena*, 2nd ed., vol. 1 in *Commentarium Lovaniense* (S. E. Thorne), 22:277
van Kleffens, E. N., *Hispanic Law until the End of the Middle Ages* (R. E. Giesey), 45:184
van Loey, Adolphe, *Introduction à l'étude du moyen-néerlandais* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 28:218
van Luijk, Benigno A. L., *Le Monde augustinien du XIIIe au XIXe siècle* (G. Constable), 48:188
van Moé, E.-A.; Vielliard, Jeanne; and Marot, Pierre, eds., *Mélanges dédiés à la mémoire de Félix Grat*, 2 (L. W. Jones), 24:601
van Santburgen, René, *Les Bons Métiers des meuniers, des boulangers et des brasseurs de la cité de Liège* (G. C. Boyce), 29:167
van Werveke, H., *"Burgus": Versteking of Nederzetting?* (J. Mundy), 42:199

van Winter, Johanna Maria, *Ministerialiteit en Ridderschap in Gelre en Zutphen* (D. Jellema), 38:672
———, *Ridderschap: Ideaal en werkelijkheid* (B. Lyon), 42:565
Vance, Eugene, *Reading the "Song of Roland"* (S. G. Nichols, Jr.), 47:561
Vanderhoven, Hubert, and Masai, François, eds., *La Règle du Maître* (L. Bieler), 30:690
Vargyas, Lajos, *Researches into the Mediaeval History of the Folk Ballad* (R. W. Brednich), 43:753
Varty, Kenneth, *Reynard the Fox: A Study of the Fox in Medieval English Art* (F. L. Utley), 44:498
Vârvaro, Alberto, *Il "Roman de Tristan" di Béroul* (U. T. Holmes), 43:196
Vasilić, Angelina, *Riznica Monastira Studenice (Le Trésor du monastère de Studenica)* (C. Mango), 34:696
Vasiliev, A. A., *Byzance et les Arabs*, 2,1: *La Dynastie macédonienne (867–959)* (P. Charanis), 45:500
———, *History of the Byzantine Empire*, 2: *From the Crusades to the Fall of the Empire* (S. H. Cross), 6:317
———, *Justin the First: An Introduction to the Epoch of Justinian the Great* (M. J. Higgins), 26:541
———, *The Russian Attack on Constantinople in 860* (A. E. R. Boak), 22:660
Vasina, Augusto, *I Romagnoli fra autonomie cittadine e accentramento papale nell'età di Dante* (H. Wieruszowski), 43:756
Vasta, Edward, *The Spiritual Basis of "Piers Plowman"* (M. W. Bloomfield), 42:205
Vătăşianu, Virgil, *Architectura şi sculptura romanică in Panonia medievală* (C. D. Sheppard, Jr.), 43:198
———, *Istoria artei feudale în Tările Romîne*, 1: *Arta în perioada de dezvoltare a feudalismului* (S. Runciman), 36:359
Vaudois languedociens et pauvres catholiques (R. W. Emery), 44:321
Vaughan, Richard, *Matthew Paris* (S. H. Thomson), 34:335
———, *Philip the Bold: The Formation of the Burgundian State* (E. A. R. Brown), 43:544
Vázquez de Parga, Luis; Lacarra, José Maria; and Ríu, Juan Uría, *Las peregrinaciones a Santiago de Compostela* (W. M. Whitehill), 28:618
Veale, Edward W. W., ed., *The Great Red Book of Bristol: Text*, pt. 3 (S. L. Thrupp), 31:209
Veale, Elspeth M., *The English Fur Trade in the Later Middle Ages* (A. Beardwood), 42:764
Velimirovic, M., *Byzantine Elements in Early Slavic Chant* (W. Apel), 36:643
Verbruggen, J. F., *De Krijgskunst in West-Europa in de Middeleeuwen, IXe tot begin XIVe eeuw* (B. D. Lyon), 31:725
———, *Het Leger en de vloot van de graven van Vlaanderen vanaf het ontstaan tot in 1305* (B. Lyon), 37:318
Vercauteren, Fernand, *Etude sur les civitates de la Belgique Seconde: Contribution à l'histoire urbaine du nord de la France de la fin du XIe siècle* (R. L. Reynolds), 10:440
Verdeil, R. Palikarova, *La Musique byzantine chez les bulgares et les russes du IXe au XIVe siècle* (W. Apel), 30:499
Vergil, Polydore, *The "Anglica Historia" of Polydore Vergil, A.D. 1485–1537*, ed. and trans. Denys Hay (H. M. Cam), 26:161
Vergottini, Giovanni de, *Studi sulla legislazione imperiale di Federico II in Italia: Le leggi del 1220* (G. Post), 29:621
Verhulst, Adriaan E., *De Sint-Baafsabdij te Gent en haar Grondbezit (VIIe–XIVe eeuw): Bijdrage tot de kennis van de structuur en de uitbating van het Grootgrondbezit in Vlaanderen tijdens de Middeleeuwen* (B. Lyon), 34:697
———, and Gysseling, M., *Le Compte Général de 1187, connu sous le nom de "Gros Brief," et les institutions financières du comté de Flandre au XIIe siècle* (B. Lyon), 39:756
———, and Lyon, Bryce, *Medieval Finance: A Comparison of Financial Institutions in Northwestern Europe* (T. N. Bisson), 43:740

Verlinden, Charles, *L'Esclavage dans l'Europe médiévale,* 1: *Péninsule ibérique—France* (S. Painter), 31:730
———, *Les Origines de la frontière linguistique en Belgique et la colonisation franque* (B. D. Lyon), 32:402
Vernadsky, George, *Kievan Russia* (R. P. Blake), 24:462
———, *Russia at the Dawn of the Modern Age* (J. Billington), 36:360
———, ed. and trans., *Medieval Russian Laws* (M. Szeftel), 24:152
Vernani, Guido, *Il più antico oppositore politico di Dante, Guido Vernani da Rimini: Testo critico del "De reprobatione monarchiae,"* ed. Nevio Matteini (H. Wieruszowski), 34:314
Verpeaux, J., *Nicephore Choumnos, homme d'état et humaniste byzantin (ca. 1250/1255–1327)* (I. Ševčenko), 35:490
Versfeld, Marthinus, *A Guide to the City of God* (F. E. Cranz), 34:696
Vescovini, Graziella Federici, *Studi sulla prospettiva medievale* (E. Grant), 42:566
Veselovsky, S. B., *Feodalnoe Zemlevladenie v Severo-Vostochnoi Rusi* [Feudal estates in north eastern Russia], 1 (G. Vernadsky), 23:691
Viator: Medieval and Renaissance Studies, 1, 47:580
Vicaire, M. H., *Histoire de Saint Dominique* (W. A. Hinnebusch), 34:337
Vicens Vives, Jaime, *Aproximación a la historia de España,* 2nd ed. (A. Luttrell), 39:355
———, *Els Trastàmares, el segle xv* (R. I. Burns), 35:151
Vidal, Raimon, *The "Razos de trobar" and Associated Texts,* ed. J. H. Marshall (P. Skårup), 49:361
Vidal de Cañellas, *Vidal Mayor: Traduccion Aragonesa de la Obra "In excelcis Dei Thesauris,"* ed. Gunnar Tilander (J. H. Herricott), 34:99
Vidier, Alexandre, *L'Historiographie à Saint-Benoît-sur-Loire et les miracles de saint Benoît* (W. Goffart), 41:379
Vidulich, Paola Ratti, *Duca di Candia: Bandi (1313–1329)* (A. Luttrell), 43:328
Vielliard, Jeanne, *Le Latin des diplômes royaux et chartes privées de l'époque mérovingienne* (H. M. Martin), 5:129
———, ed., *Le Guide du Pèlerin de Saint-Jacques de Compostelle: Texte latin du XIIe siècle, édité et traduit en français d'après les manuscrits de Compostelle et de Ripoll* (H. M. Smyser), 13:476
———; Grat, Félix; and Clémencet, Suzanne, eds., *Annales de Saint-Bertin* (S. Williams), 41:329
———; van Moé, E.-A.; and Marot, Pierre, eds., *Mélanges dédiés à la mémoire de Félix Grat,* 2 (L.W. Jones), 24:601
Vilamo-Pentti, Eva, ed., *La Court de paradis, poème anonyme du XIIIe siècle* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 29:626
Vilikovský, Jan, *Staročeská lyrika* (O. Odložilík), 26:742
Villain-Gandossi, Christiane, *Comptes du sel (libro di ragione e conto di salle) de Francesco di Marco Datini pour sa compagnie d'Avignon* (R. de Roover), 47:149
La Ville, pt. 1: *Institutions administratives et judiciaires* (E. C. Furber), 31:418
Villon, François, *I Laugh through Tears: The Ballades of François Villon,* trans. G. P. Cuttino (T. C. Chubb), 31:351
Vinaver, Eugène, *Malory* (J. B. Munn), 5:460
———, *The Rise of Romance* (M. W. Bloomfield), 48:584
Vincent of Beauvais, *De eruditione filiorum nobilium,* ed. Arpad Steiner (B. L. Ullman), 15:122
Vinge, Louise, *The Narcissus Theme in Western European Literature Up to the Early 19th Century* (S. Manning), 44:181
Violante, Cinzio, *La società milanese nell'età precomunale* (R. S. Lopez), 30:617
———, *Studi sulla Cristianità medioevale: Società, istituzioni, spiritualità,* 49:391
La vita comune del clero nei secoli XI e XII: Atti della Settimana di studio: Mendola, settembre 1959, 38:157
Vitale, Vito, *Le fonti del diritto marittimo ligure* (R. S. Lopez), 27:570

———, *Vita e commercio nei notai genovesi dei secoli XII e XIII,* 1: *La vita civile* (R. S. Lopez), 26:547
Vlasto, A. P., *The Entry of the Slavs into Christendom: An Introduction to the Medieval History of the Slavs* (O. Odložilík), 47:816
Vogel, Werner, *Der Verbleib der wendischen Bevölkerung in der Mark Brandenburg* (A. R. Lewis), 36:514
Vogt, Adolf Max, *Grünewald: Mathis Gothart Nithart, Meister gegenklassischer Malerei* (A. Burkhard), 35:158
Vogt, Emil, *Der Lindenhof in Zürich: Zwölf Jahrhunderte Stadtgeschichte auf Grund der Ausgrabungen 1937–38* (E. N. Johnson), 26:428
Völker, Paul-Gerhard, *Die deutschen Schriften des franziskaners Konrad Bömlin,* 1: *Überlieferung und Untersuchung* (F. H. Bäuml), 41:380
von Balthasar, Hans Urs. *See* Balthasar, Hans Urs von
von den Steinen, Wolfram, *Der Cosmos des Mittelalters: Von Karl dem Grossen zu Bernhard von Clairvaux* (E. N. Johnson), 36:194
———, *Homo caelestis: Das Wort der Kunst im Mittelalter* (G. B. Ladner), 46:402
———, *Notker der Dichter und seine geistige Welt* (E. M. Sanford), 26:230
von Ehrhardt-Siebold, Erika, *Die lateinischen Rätsel der Angelsachsen* (J. H. Pitman), 2:486
von Ertzdorff, Xenja, *Rudolf von Elms: Untersuchungen zum höfischen Roman im 13. Jahrhundert* (M. Curschmann), 44:322
von Grunebaum, Gustave E., *Islam: Essays in the Nature and Growth of a Cultural Tradition* (G. Makdisi), 32:403
———, *Medieval Islam* (E. J. Jurji), 22:100
———, ed., *Studies in Islamic Cultural History* (A. S. Ehrenkreutz), 31:211
von Ivánka, Endre, *Rhomäerreich und Gottesvolk: Das Glaubens-, Staats- und Volksbewusstsein der Byzantiner und seine Auswirkung auf die ostkirchlich-osteuropäische Geisteshaltung* (W. E. Kaegi, Jr.), 45:182
von Kraus, Carl, *Walter von der Vogelweide: Untersuchungen* (C. Selmer), 14:127
von Lieres und Wilkau, Marianne, *Sprachformeln in der mittelhochdeutschen Lyrik bis zu Walther von der Vogelweide* (E. Simon), 41:571
von Richtofen, Erich, *Tradicionalismo epico-novelesco,* 49:177
von Schaubert, Else, *Vorkommen, gebietsmässige Verbreitung und Herkunft altenglischer absoluter Partizipialkonstruktionen in Nominativ und Akkusativ* (R. Quirk), 31:214
von Simson, Otto, *The Gothic Cathedral: Origins of Gothic Architecture and the Mediaeval Concept of Order* (K. J. Conant), 33:154
von Wartburg, Walther, *Die Ausgliederung der romanischen Sprachräume* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 26:548
Vorreux, Damien, and Desbonnets, Théophile, eds. and transs., *Saint François d'Assise, documents: Ecrits et premières biographies* (L. K. Little), 48:343
Vossler, Karl, *Medieval Culture* (C. H. Grandgent), 5:238
Voyce, Arthur, *The Art and Architecture of Medieval Russia* (T. T. Rice), 43:550
Vryonis, Speros, Jr., *Byzantium: Its Internal History and Relations with the Muslim World* (P. Charanis), 48:597
———, *The Decline of Medieval Hellenism in Asia Minor and the Process of Islamization from the Eleventh through the Fifteenth Century* (P. Charanis), 48:597

Wackernagel, Hans George, ed., *Die Matrikel der Universität Basel,* 1: *1460–1529* (A. L. Gabriel), 35:497
———, Sieber, Marc, and Sutter, Hans, eds., *Die Matrikel der Universität Basel,* 2: *1532/33–1600/01* (A. L. Gabriel), 35:497
Waddell, Helen, *The Desert Fathers: Translations from the Latin with an Introduction* (G. Loomis), 12:277
———, *Mediaeval Latin Lyrics* (H. M. Jones), 6:165

———, *The Wandering Scholars* (P. S. Allen), 3:109
Wade-Evans, Arthur W., *The Emergence of England and Wales* (S. J. Miller), 36:691
———, *Welsh Christian Origins* (J. J. Parry), 10:116
Wadman, A.; Gerbenzon, P.; and Buma, W. J., *Trijersom: Ynliedingen hâlden yn de Fryske seksje fan it Nederlânsk Philologekongres 1950* (B. J. Fridsma), 27:83
Wadsworth, James B., *Lyons 1473–1503: The Beginnings of Cosmopolitanism* (M. Françon), 38:157
Wagner, Anthony Richard, F.S.A., *Aspilogia, Being Materials of Heraldry*, 1: *A Catalogue of English Mediaeval Rolls of Arms* (C. Campbell), 26:550
———, *English Genealogy* (W. H. Dunham, Jr.), 36:186
———, *Heralds and Heraldry in the Middle Ages: An Inquiry into the Growth of the Armorial Function of Heralds*, 2nd ed. (H. Bowditch), 32:873
Wagner, Leonhard, *Proba centum scriptorum: Ein Augsburger Schriftmusterbuch aus dem Beginn des 16. Jahrhunderts* (C. F. Bühler), 39:570
Wagner, R. Léon, ed., *Textes d'étude (ancien et moyen français)* (M. Françon), 26:418
Wahlgren, Erik, *The Kensington Stone: A Mystery Solved* (S. Einarsson), 33:569
Wainwright, Frederick T., ed., *The Problem of the Picts* (H. W. Thompson), 32:212
Wakefield, Walter L., and Evans, Austin P., eds. and transs., *Heresies of the High Middle Ages* (J. B. Russell), 45:333
Walberg, Emmanuel, *Quelques Aspects de la littérature anglo-normande* (G. Frank), 12:137
———, *La Tradition hagiographique de saint Thomas Becket avant la fin du XIIe siècle* (P. Guilday), 7:574
———, ed., *Contes pieux en vers du xive siècle tirés du recueil intitulé "Le Tombel de Chartrose"* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 22:282
Waldron, R. A., and Pearsall, D. A., eds., *Medieval Literature and Civilization: Studies in Memory of G. N. Garmonsway*, 45:340
Walicki, W., ed., *Drzwi Gnieźnieńskie* [The door of Gniezno] (R. S. Lopez), 37:435
Walker, Curtis Howe, *Eleanor of Aquitaine* (L. C. MacKinney), 26:166
Walker, D. P., *Spiritual and Demonic Magic from Ficino to Campanella* (P. O. Kristeller), 36:515
Wallace, William A., O.P., *The Scientific Methodology of Theodoric of Freiburg: A Case Study of the Relationship between Science and Philosophy* (E. Grant), 36:188
Wallace-Hadrill, John M., *The Barbarian West, 400–1000* (R. D. Richardson), 28:423
———, *The Long-Haired Kings and Other Studies of Frankish History* (W. Goffart), 39:571
Wallach, Luitpold, *Alcuin and Charlemagne: Studies in Carolingian History and Literature* (P. Munz), 35:494
———, ed., *The Classical Tradition: Literary and Historical Studies in Honor of Harry Caplan*, 42:220
Wallner, Björn, ed., *The Middle English Translation of Guy de Chauliac's "Anatomy," with Guy's Essay on the History of Medicine* (S. M. Kuhn), 43:552
———, ed., *The Middle English Translation of Guy de Chauliac's Treatise on Fractures and Dislocations: Book V of the "Great Surgery"* (S. M. Kuhn), 47:544
———, ed., *A Middle English Version of the Introduction to Guy de Chauliac's "Chirurgia Magna"* (S. M. Kuhn), 47:544
Walpole, Ronald N., *Charlemagne and Roland* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 19:511
———, *Philip Mouskés and the Pseudo-Turpin* (A. Hämel), 23:728
Walter of Châtillon, *Die Gedichte Walters von Chatillon*, 1: *Die Lieder der Handschrift 351 von St. Omer*, ed. K. Strecker (C. U. Clark), 2:350
———, *Moralisch-satirische Gedichte*, ed. Karl Strecker (E. K. Rand), 5:458
Walter of Guisborough, *The Chronicle of Walter of Guisborough, Previously Edited as The Chronicle of Walter of Hemingford or Hemingburgh*, ed. Harry Rothwell (G. P. Cuttino), 33:431
Walther, Hans, and Hilka, Alfons, *Initia carminum ac versuum medii aevi posterioris*

Latinorum: Alphabetisches Verzeichnis der Versanfänge mittellateinischer Dichtungen (G. Constable), 35:302
Walther von der Vogelweide, *Die Gedichte*, ed. Carl von Kraus (C. Selmer), 14:127
Walz, Angelus, O.P., *Saint Thomas d'Aquin*, trans. and adapt. Paul Novarina (J. W. Baldwin), 38:673
Walzer, Richard, *Greek into Arabic: Essays on Islamic Philosophy* (M.-T. d'Alverny), 40:173
Wanley, Humfrey, *Diary, 1715–1726*, ed. C. E. Wright and Ruth C. Wright (C. F. Bühler), 42:413
Waquet, Jean, *Recueil des chartes de l'abbaye de Clairvaux (XIIe siècle)*, 30:693
Warner, Philip, *The Medieval Castle: Life in a Fortress in Peace and War* (N. Downs), 47:743
Watanabe, Morimichi, *The Political Ideas of Nicholas of Cusa with Special Reference to His "De concordantia catholica"* (F. E. Cranz), 41:189
Waterhouse, Mary E., *Beowulf in Modern English* (S. Rypins), 26:420
Waters, D. W., *The Rutters of the Sea: The Sailing Directions of Pierre Garcie. A Study of the First English and French Sailing Directions* (J. H. Parry), 44:504
Watkin, Morgan, ed., *Ystorya Bown de Hamtwn: Cyfieithiad canol y drydedd ganrif ar ddeg o La Geste de Boun de Hamtone* (R. A. Fowkes), 34:699
Watt, John A., *The Theory of Papal Monarchy in the Thirteenth Century: The Contribution of the Canonists* (J. W. Baldwin), 42:765
Watt, W. Montgomery, *Islamic Philosophy and Theology* (H. A. R. Gibb), 38:507
———, *Islamic Political Thought: The Basic Concepts* (I. M. Lapidus), 45:335
———, *Muslim Intellectual: A Study of al-Ghazali* (G. E. von Grunebaum), 39:357
———, with Pierre Cachia, *A History of Islamic Spain* (J. N. Hillgarth), 41:573
Wattenbach, Wilhelm, *Deutschlands Geschichtsquellen im Mittelalter: Deutsche Kaiserzeit* (F. J. Tschan), 17:313
———, and Levison, Wilhelm, *Deutschlands Geschichtsquellen im Mittelalter*, 1, 8th ed. (L. Wallach), 29:131; 2, 8th ed. (L. Wallach), 29:820; 3, 8th ed. (L. Wallach), 34:343
Wattie, Margaret, ed., *The Middle English "Lai le Freine," Edited with a Study of the Date and Dialect of the Poem and Its Analogues* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 5:239
Way, Agnes Clare, *The Language and Style of the Letters of St. Basil* (W. B. Sedgwick), 4:131
Wéber, Edouard-Henri, O.P., *La Controverse de 1270 à l'Université de Paris et son retentissement sur la pensée de s. Thomas d'Aquin* (W. H. Principe), 49:163
Weber, Gerd Wolfgang, *Wyrd: Studien zum Schicksalsbegriff der altenglischen und altnordischen Literatur* (M. McC. Gatch), 49:771
Weber, Robert, O.S.B., *Le Psautier romain et les autres anciens psautiers latins* (G. Ellard), 31:731
Weber, Sarah Appleton, *Theology and Poetry in the Middle English Lyric: A Study of Sacred History and Aesthetic Form* (R. E. Kaske), 46:188
Webster, J. C., *The Labors of the Months in Antique and Mediaeval Art to the End of the Twelfth Century* (M. Schapiro), 16:131
Webster, J. M., *Dunferline Abbey* (W. S. Reid), 29:627
———, and Duncan, A. A. M., eds., *Regality of Dunferline Court Book 1531–1538* (W. S. Reid), 29:627
Weckmann, Luis, *Las bulas alejandrinas de 1493 y la teoría política del papado medieval: Estudio de la supremacía papal sobre islas, 1091–1493* (C. J. Bishko), 25:306
———, *El pensamiento político medieval y las bases para un nuevo derecho internacional* (J. C. Russell), 29:630
Wedgwood, Josiah C., and Holt, Anne D., *History of Parliament: Biographies of the Members of the Commons House, 1439–1509* (N. S. B. Gras), 12:536
Wegener, H., *Beschreibendes Verzeichnis der deutschen Bilderhandschriften des späten Mittelalters in der Heidelberger Universitäts-Bibliothek* (A. Burkhard), 6:637
———, *Beschreibendes Verzeichnis der Miniaturen und des Initialschmuckes in den deutschen Handschriften bis 1500* (A. Burkhard), 6:637

Wegener, Wilhelm, *Böhmen, Mähren und das Reich im Hochmittelalter* (F. G. Heymann), 35:160
Wegner, Günter, *Kirchenjahr und Messfeier in der Würzburger Domliturgie des späten Mittelalters* (R. Pfaff), 47:151
Wehmer, Carl, *Mainzer Probedrucke in der Type des sogenannten Astronomischen Kalenders für 1448: Ein Beitrag zur Gutenbergforschung*, with an essay, "Der Astronomische Kalender, ein Planetentafel für Laienastrologen," by Viktor Stegemann (L. S. Thompson), 24:465
Wehr, Hans, ed., *Das Buch der wunderbaren Erzählungen und seltsamen Geschichten (Kitāb al-ḥikāyāt al-ʿaǧība wʿal-akhbār al-gharība)* (A. R. Nykl), 33:158
Weigand, Hermann J., *Wolfram's "Parzival": Five Essays with an Introduction* (M. Curschmann), 46:190
Weinbaum, Martin, *The Incorporation of Boroughs* (W. H. Dunham, Jr.), 13:123
Weinberg, Julius Rudolph, *Nicolaus of Autrecourt: A Study in Fourteenth-Century Thought* (J. R. O'Donnell), 23:732
———, *A Short History of Medieval Philosophy* (V. J. Bourke), 40:373
Weinberger, Wilhelm, *Wegweiser durch die Sammlungen altphilologischer Handschriften* (E. K. Rand), 6:639
Weingart, Miloš, *Byzantské Kroniky v Literatuře Církevněslovanské: Přehled a rozbor filogický* (M. Spinka), 4:137; Corrigenda, 4:248
Weinstein, Donald, *Savonarola and Florence: Prophecy and Patriotism in the Renaissance* (G. Brucker), 47:573
Weisbach, Werner, *Manierismus in mittelalterlicher Kunst* (H. Munsterberg), 21:269
———, *Religiöse Reform und mittelalterliche Kunst* (G. M. A. Hanfmann), 29:631
Weise, Erich, *Die Amtsgewalt von Papst und Kaiser und die Ostmission besonders in der 1. Hälfte des 13. Jahrhunderts* (P. Herde), 49:167
Weiss, Günter, *Joannes Kantakuzenos—Aristokrat, Staatsmann, Kaiser und Mönch—in der Gesellschaftsentwicklung von Byzanz im 14. Jahrhundert* (J. W. Barker), 46:751
Weiss, Roberto, *Humanism in England during the Fifteenth Century* (D. Bush), 17:149
———, *Il primo secolo dell'umanesimo: Studi e testi* (M. P. Gilmore), 26:554
———, *The Renaissance Discovery of Classical Antiquity* (A. Molho), 46:193
———, *The Spread of Italian Humanism* (F. Gilbert), 41:191
Weissner, Hermann, ed., *Gurker Urbare (Bistum und Kapitel) in Auswahl aus der Zeit von 1285 bis 1502* (E. N. Johnson), 29:633
Weitzmann, Kurt, *Aus den Bibliotheken des Athos* (J. E. Rexine), 40:558
———, *Greek Mythology in Byzantine Art* (E. C. Evans), 27:266
———, *Illustrations in Roll and Codex: A Study of the Origin and Method of Text Illustration* (A. Katzenellenbogen), 23:513
———, *The Joshua Roll: A Work of the Macedonian Renaissance* (A. Katzenellenbogen), 26:421
———, *Studies in Classical and Byzantine Manuscript Illumination* (O. Demus), 48:427
Wellesz, Egon, *The Akathistos Hymn* (W. Apel), 36:643
———, *Eastern Elements in Western Chant* (M. F. Bukofzer), 23:520
———, *A History of Byzantine Music and Hymnography* (K. Levy), 37:467
———, *Die Hymnen des Sticherarium für September* (H. R. Bittermann), 12:415
Welliver, Warman, *L'impero fiorentino* (T. C. Chubb), 33:570
Wells, John Edwin, *Sixth Supplement to a Manual to the Writings in Middle English, 1050–1400: Additions and Modifications to July, 1935* (J. S. P. Tatlock), 11:429
———, *Seventh Supplement to a Manual of the Writings in Middle English, 1050–1400: Additions and Modifications to July, 1938* (J. S. P. Tatlock), 14:397
———, *Eighth Supplement to a Manual of the Writings in Middle English, 1050–1400* (J. S. P. Tatlock), 17:314
Weltsch, Ruben E., *Archbishop John of Jenstein, 1348–1400: Papalism, Humanism and Reform in Pre-Hussite Prague* (H. Kaminsky), 44:328
Wendehorst, Alfred, *Das Bistum Würzburg*, 1: *Die Bischofsreihe bis 1254* (G. B. Fowler, II), 43:199

Wenger, Antoine, *L'Assomption de la T. S. Vierge dans la tradition byzantine du VIe au Xe siècle: Etudes et documents* (P. Charanis), 31:732
Wenskus, Reinhard, *Stammesbildung und Verfassung: Das Werden der frühmittelalterlichen gentes* (G. C. Homans), 38:160
Wenzel, Siegfried, *The Sin of Sloth: Acedia in Medieval Thought and Literature* (D. R. Howard), 43:758
Werckmeister, Otto-Karl, *Irische-northumbrische Buchmalerei des 8. Jahrhunderts und monastiche Spiritualität* (P. Meyvaert), 46:408
Werner, Eric, *The Sacred Bridge* (A. Cabaniss), 35:502
Werner, Joachim, *Beiträge zur Archäologie des Attila-Reiches* (O. J. Maenchen-Helfen), 33:159
Werner, Wilfried, *Studien zu den Passions- und Osterspielen des deutschen Mittelalters in ihrem Übergang vom Latein zur Volkssprache* (A. Williams), 39:574
Weske, Dorothy B., *Convocation of the Clergy: A Study of Its Antecedents and Its Rise with Special Emphasis upon Its Growth and Activities in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries* (E. B. Graves), 15:511
Wessel, Klaus, *Byzantine Enamels from the 5th to the 13th Century* (J. D. Breckenridge), 46:195
Wessen, E., *De Nordiska Folkstammarna i Beowulf* (K. Malone), 5:134
West, C. B., *Courtoisie in Anglo-Norman Literature* (H. R. Patch), 13:479
West, Francis J., *The Justiciarship in England, 1066–1232* (B. Wilkinson), 42:209
Westerbergh, Ulla, *Anastasius Bibliothecarius, sermo Theodori Studitae de sancto Bartholomeo Apostolo: A Study* (P. J. Alexander), 43:390
Westphalen, Tilman, *Beowulf 3150–55: Textkritik und Editionsgeschichte* (K. Malone), 44:182
Wettwer, Albrecht, *Englischer Sport im 14. Jahrhundert* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 9:346
Whicher, George F., trans., *The Goliard Poets: Mediaeval Latin Songs and Satires* (E. C. Evans), 26:425
White, Helen C., *The Tudor Books of Private Devotion* (M. H. Shepherd, Jr.), 28:219
White, Lynn Townsend, jr., *Latin Monasticism in Norman Sicily* (H. M. Willard), 14:265
———, *Medieval Technology and Social Change* (M. Clagett), 39:359
———, ed., *The Transformation of the Roman World: Gibbon's Problem after Two Centuries*, 43:204
White, T. H., ed. and trans., *The Book of Beasts* (F. McCulloch), 30:694
Whitebread, Leslie George, trans., *Fulgentius the Mythographer*, 48:436
Whitehead, F.; Diverres, A. H.; and Sutcliffe, F. E., eds., *Medieval Miscellany Presented to Eugène Vinaver by Pupils, Colleagues and Friends*, 41:385
Whitehill, Walter Muir, *Spanish Romanesque Architecture of the Eleventh Century* (K. J. Conant), 19:366
———, and Prado, Germán, O.S.B., eds., *Liber Sancti Jacobi codex calistinus* (C. M. Jones), 23:713
Whitelock, Dorothy, *The Beginnings of English Society* (F. P. Magoun, Jr.), 28:220
———, ed., *English Historical Documents*, 1: *C. 500–1042* (G. Constable), 31:422
———, Douglas, David C., and Tucker, Susie I., transs. and eds., *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* (C. W. Hollister), 37:665
Whiting, Bartlett Jere, *Chaucer's Use of Proverbs* (A. H. Krappe), 9:456
———, with Helen Wescott Whiting, *Proverbs, Sentences, and Proverbial Phrases from English Writings Mainly before 1500* (A. C. Friend), 44:674
Whitmore, Mary Ernestine, *Medieval English Domestic Life and Amusements in the Works of Chaucer* (B. J. Whiting), 13:370
Whittemore, Thomas, *The Mosaics of Haghia Sophia at Istanbul—Fourth Preliminary Report (Work Done in 1934–38): The Deesis Panel of the South Gallery* (K. J. Conant), 29:633
Whitting, Philip, ed., *Byzantium: An Introduction* (C. Head), 48:430
Whittock, Trevor, *A Reading of the Canterbury Tales* (E. Reiss), 46:197

Wickersheimer, Ernest, *Dictionnaire biographique des médecins en France au moyen âge* (L. Thorndike), 12:399
Wickham, Glynne, *Early English Stages, 1300–1660,* 1: *1300–1576* (H. Craig), 34:702
Wierschin, Martin, *Meister Johann Liechtenauers Kunst des Fechtens* (S. N. Werbow), 42:767
Wieruszowski, Helene, *Politics and Culture in Medieval Spain and Italy* (C. T. Davis), 49:169
———, *Vom Imperium zum nationalen Königtum: Vergleichende Studien über die publizistischen Kämpfe Kaiser Friedrichs II. und König Philipps des Schönen mit der Kurie* (E. N. Johnson), 10:225
Wiesen, David S., *St. Jerome as a Satirist: A Study in Christian Latin Thought and Letters* (F. X. Murphy), 42:211
Wiessner, Hermann, ed., *Gurker Urbare (Bistum und Kapitel) in Auswahl aus der Zeit von 1285 bis 1502* (E. N. Johnson), 29:633
Wiet, Gaston, *Cairo, City of Art and Commerce* (G. Makdisi), 40:559
Wightman, Wilfred E., *The Lacy Family in England and Normandy, 1066–1114* (R. B. Patterson), 43:200
Wilcox, Donald J., *The Development of Florentine Humanist Historiography in the Fifteenth Century* (C. Grayson), 46:546
Wilderink, Vital, O. Carm., *Les Constitutions des premières carmélites en France* (R. L. Johnson, Jr.), 43:391
Wiliam, Aled Rhys, ed., *Llyfr Iowerth: A Critical Text of the Venedotian Code of Medieval Welsh Law, Mainly from B. M. Cotton MS. Titus Dii* (R. A. Fowkes), 37:319
Wilkins, Ernest Hatch, *The "Epistolae metricae" of Petrarch* (A. S. Bernardo), 34:705
———, *A History of Italian Literature* (K. C. M. Sills), 30:131
———, *Life of Petrarch* (T. C. Chubb), 37:321
———, *The Making of the Canzoniere and Other Petrarchan Studies* (M. E. Cosenza), 28:222
———, *Petrarch's Eight Years In Milan* (T. G. Bergin), 34:706
———, *The Prose Letters of Petrarch: A Manual* (M. E. Cosenza), 28:224
———, *Studies in the Life and Works of Petrarch* (T. G. Bergin), 34:706
Wilkinson, Bertie, *The Constitutional History of England, 1216–1399, with Select Documents,* 1: *Politics and the Constitution, 1216–1307* (B. C. Keeney), 24:303; 2: *1307–1399* (B. C. Keeney), 29:330; 3: *Development of the Constitution, 1216–1399* (A. R. Hogue), 34:344
———, *Constitutional History of England in the Fifteenth Century (1399–1485) with Illustrative Documents* (H. Cam), 41:192
———, *Studies in the Constitutional History of the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries* (J. F. Baldwin), 13:124
Wilks, Michael J., *The Problem of Sovereignty in the Later Middle Ages: The Papal Monarchy with Augustinus Triumphus and the Publicists* (G. Post), 39:365
Willan, T. S., *The Muscovy Merchants of 1555* (R. S. Lopez), 31:733
Willard, James F., *Parliamentary Taxes on Personal Property, 1290–1334* (A. E. Prince), 10:442
———, and Morris, W. A., *The English Government at Work, 1327–1336,* 1: *Central and Prerogative Administration* (G. Lapsley), 16:357
———, Morris, William A., and Dunham, William Huse, Jr., *The English Government at Work,* 3: *Local Administration and Justice* (B. C. Keeney), 26:499
Willard, Rudolph, and Loomis, Roger Sherman, eds., *Medieval English Verse and Prose in Modernized Versions* (A. C. Baugh), 24:128
Willemsen, Carl A., *Kaiser Friedrichs II. Triumphtor zu Capua: Ein Denkmal hohenstaufischer Kunst in Süditalien* (C. D. Sheppard, Jr.), 32:404
William Brito, *Brito metricus: A Medieval Verse Treatise on Greek and Hebrew Words,* ed. Lloyd W. Daly (G. M. Messing), 47:298
William of Conches, *Glosae super Platonem,* ed. Edouard Jeauneau (J. R. O'Donnell), 42:378

William of Moerbeke, trans., *Alexandre d'Aphrodisias: Commentaire sur les Météores d'Aristote*, ed. A. J. Smet, C.P. (F. E. Cranz), 45:289
———, trans., *Ammonius: Commentaire sur le Peri Hermeneias d'Aristote*, ed. G. Verbeke (J. R. O'Donnell), 37:316
———, trans., *Parmenides usque ad finem primae hypothesis necnon Procli Commentarium in Parmenidem pars ultima adhuc inedita*, ed. Raymond Klibansky and Carlotta Labowsky, trans. E. Anscombe (A. D. Nock), 34:472
William of Ockham, *Opera politica*, 3, ed. H. S. Offler (P. Riesenberg), 34:672
———, *Philosophical Writings*, ed. and trans. Philotheus Boehner, O.F.M. (E. A. Moody), 33:114
———, *Scriptum in librum primum Sententiarum ordinatio: Prologus et distinctio prima*, ed. Gedeon Gál, O.F.M., with Stephen Brown, O.F.M. (E. A. Moody), 44:455
William of Tyre, *A History of Deeds Done beyond the Sea*, trans. Emily A. Babcock and A. C. Krey (E. H. McNeal), 20:239
William of Worcester, *William Worcestre, "Itineraries,"* ed. and trans. John H. Harvey (R. H. Rouse), 46:375
Williams, Albert H., *An Introduction to the History of Wales*, 1: *Prehistoric Times to 1063 A.D.* (K. Jackson), 17:438
Williams, Arnold, *The Characterization of Pilate in the Towneley Plays* (G. Frank), 26:556
———, *The Drama of Medieval England* (H. Craig), 36:695
Williams, David H., *The Welsh Cistercians: Aspects of Their Economic History* (J. F. O'Sullivan), 45:335
Williams, George H., *The Norman Anonymous of 1100 A.D.* (R. H. Bainton), 28:227
Williams, Glanmor, *The Welsh Church from the Conquest to the Reformation* (J. F. O'Sullivan), 38:508
Williams, Gwynn A., *Medieval London: From Commune to Capital* (M. Weinbaum), 39:372
Williams, Harry F., ed., *Floriant et Florete* (A. H. Schutz), 23:339
———, and Nitze, William A., *Arthurian Names in the "Perceval" of Chrétien de Troyes: Analysis and Commentary* (R. W. Ackerman), 32:197
Williams, John Alden, *Islam* (F. Rosenthal), 37:667
Williams, Schafer, *Codices Pseudo-Isidoriani: A Palaeographico-Historical Study* (R. E. Reynolds), 47:818
Williams, Trevor I., and Derry, T. K., *A Short History of Technology from the Earliest Times to A.D. 1900* (R. S. Woodbury), 37:270
Williams, Watkin, *The Life of General Sir Charles Warren, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., F.R.S., Colonel Commandant Royal Engineers* (K. J. Conant), 19:260
———, *Monastic Studies* (A. H. Sweet), 15:245
———, and Mills, B. R. V., eds., *Select Treatises of S. Bernard of Clairvaux: De diligendo Deo; De gradibus humilitatis et superbiae* (J. P. Christopher), 2:494
Williram of Ebersberg, *The "Exposita in cantica canticorum" of Williram, Abbot of Ebersberg, 1048–1085*, ed. Erminnie Hollis Bartelmez (E. H. Zeydel), 43:322
Willoughby, Harold R., *The Four Gospels of Karahissar*, 2: *The Cycle of Text Illustrations* (S. A. Callisen), 12:537
———, and Colwell, E. C., *The Elizabeth Day McCormick Apocalypse* (S. H. Callisen), 15:246
Wilmart, André, O.S.B., ed., *L'Ancien Cantatorium de l'église de Strasbourg: Manuscrit additionnel 23,922 du Musée britannique* (K. Young), 4:121
———, *Auteurs spirituels et texts dévots du moyen âge: Etudes d'histoire littéraire* (G. La Piana), 11:156
———, *Codices Reginenses Latini*, 1: *Codices 1–250* (B. Peebles), 14:505
Wilmotte, Maurice, *Le Poème du Gral et ses auteurs* (J. J. Parry), 7:163
Wilson, Curtis, *William Heytesbury: Medieval Logic and the Rise of Mathematical Physics* (A. G. O'Connor), 32:622

Wilson, R. M., ed., *The English Text of the Ancrene Riwle, Edited from Gonville and Caius College MS. 234/120* (R. H. Robbins), 32:405

Wimbledon, *"Redde rationem villicationis tue": A Middle English Sermon of the Fourteenth Century*, ed. Ione Kemp Knight (G. M. Liegey), 43:733

Wimmer, Erich, et al., eds., *Volkskultur und Geschichte: Festgabe für Josef Dünninger zum 65. Geburtstag*, 46:754

Wimsatt, James, *Chaucer and the French Love Poets: The Literary Background of the "Book of the Duchess"* (C. Brookhouse), 45:186

Winston, Richard, *Thomas Becket* (B. W. Scholz), 44:330

Wirz, Hans Georg, ed., *Das weisse Buch von Sarnen: Quellenwerk zur Entstehung der schweizerischen Eidgenossenschaft . . . herausgegeben von der allgemeinen geschichtsforschenden Gesellschaft der Schweiz*, 3: *Chroniken*, 1 (E. N. Johnson), 26:428

Witke, Charles, *Numen Litterarum: The Old and the New in Latin Poetry from Constantine to Gregory the Great* (S. Prete), 48:432

Witney, Denis, and Ruston, Arthur G., *Hooton Pagnell: The Agricultural Evolution of a Yorkshire Village* (A. P. Usher), 11:150

Wojciechowski, Zygmunt, ed., *Poland's Place in Europe* (W. Weintraub), 26:430

Woledge, Brian, *"L'Atre périlleux": Etudes sur les manuscrits, la langue, et l'importance littéraire du poème, avec un spécimen du texte* (G. H. Gifford), 6:494

———, *Bibliographie des romans et nouvelles en prose française antérieurs à 1500* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 30:309

———, and Clive, H. P., *Répertoire des plus anciens textes en prose française depuis 842 jusqu'aux premières années du XIIIe siècle* (M. S. La Du), 40:561

Wolf, Ernst, and Schmidt, Kurt, eds., *Die Kirche in ihrer Geschichte: Ein Handbuch*, 2, pt. G-1: Grundmann, Herbert, "Ketzergeschichte des Mittelalters" (V. Mudroch), 40:509; pt. G-2: Schmidt, Martin Anton, "Scholastik," and Goldammer, Kurt, "Kirchliche Kunst im Mittelalter" (W. J. Courtenay), 45:686

Wolff, Philippe, *Commerces et marchands de Toulouse vers 1350–vers 1450* (S. L. Thrupp), 30:132

———, *Les "Estimes" toulousaines des XIVe et XVe siècles* (J. H. Mundy), 34:714

———, *Western Languages, A.D. 100–1500* (J. Fellman), 48:795

———, ed., *Documents de l'histoire du Languedoc* (J. Mundy), 48:422

———, ed., *Histoire de Languedoc* (J. Mundy), 48:422

———, and Dollinger, Philippe, eds, with Simonne Guenée, *Bibliographie d'histoire des villes de France* (R. S. Lopez), 44:276

Wolff, Robert Lee, and Hazard, Harry W., eds., *The Later Crusades, 1189–1311*, vol. 2 in *A History of the Crusades*, ed. Kenneth M. Setton (J. H. Hill), 38:161

Wolffe, Bertram P., *The Royal Demesne in English History: The Crown Estate in the Governance of the Realm from the Conquest to 1509* (M. Hastings), 49:171

Wolfram, Herwig, *Splendor imperii: Die Epiphanie von Tugend und Heil in Herrschaft und Reich* (C. C Bayley), 40:563

Wolfram von Eschenbach, *Parzival*, trans. Edwin H. Zeydel, with Bayard Quincy Morgan (H. Adolf), 28:228

Wolfs, S. P., ed., *Acta capitulorum provinciae Germaniae inferioris ordinis fratrum praedicatorum ab anno MDXV usque ad annum MDLIX* (W. A. Hinnebusch), 41:777

Wolfson, Harry Austryn, *Philo: Foundations of Religious Philosophy in Judaism, Christianity, and Islam* (H. J. Cadbury), 23:523

———, *The Philosophy of the Church Fathers*, 1: *Faith, Trinity, Incarnation* (V. J. Bourke), 32:411

———, *Religious Philosophy: A Group of Essays* (R. M. Grant), 38:164

———, *Studies in the History of Philosophy and Religion*, 1, 49:776

Wolpe, Berthold, and Fairbank, Alfred, *Renaissance Handwriting* (D. H. Wright), 37:275

Wolpers, Theodor, *Die englische Heiligenlegende des Mittelalters: Eine Formgeschichte des Legendenerzählens von der spätantiken lateinischen Tradition bis zur Mitte des 16. Jahrhunderts* (C. D'Evelyn), 42:213

Wolska, Wanda, *La Topographie chrêtienne de Cosmas Indicopleustès: Thèologie et science au VIe siècle* (J. Meyendorff), 39:373
Wolter, Hans, S.J., *Ordericus Vitalis: Ein Beitrag zur kluniazensischen Geschichtsschreibung* (M. W. Baldwin), 32:215
Wood, Charles T., *The Age of Chivalry, Manners and Morals, 1000–1450* (N. Downs), 46:412
———, *The French Apanages and the Capetian Monarchy, 1224–1328* (W. M. Newman), 42:217
Wood, Margaret, *The English Mediaeval House* (U. T. Holmes), 41:381
Wood, Susan, *English Monasteries and Their Patrons in the XIIIth Century* (E. G. Kimball), 32:216
Woodcock, Audrey M., ed., *Cartulary of the Priory of St. Gregory* (S. J. T. Miller), 32:624
Woodforde, Christopher, *The Norwich School of Glass-Painting in the Fifteenth Century* (O. E. Skinner), 26:559
Wood-Legh, Kathleen L., *Perpetual Chantries in Britain* (D. B. Weske), 42:768
Woolf, Henry Bosley, and Kirby, Thomas A., eds., *Philologica: The Malone Anniversary Studies* (H. M. Smyser), 26:719
Woolf, Rosemary, *The English Religious Lyric in the Middle Ages* (R. H. Robbins), 45:337
The World Encompassed: An Exhibition of Maps Held at the Baltimore Museum of Art, October 7 to November 23, 1952 (L. S. Thompson), 30:696
Wormald, Francis, *The Miniatures in the Gospels of St. Augustine* (V. L. Kennedy), 30:133
Wormser, Rene A., *The Law*, 26:561
Wrenn, Charles L., ed., *Beowulf with the Finnesburg Fragment* (R. M. Lumiansky), 29:327
———, and Davis, Norman, eds., *English and Medieval Studies Presented to J. R. R. Tolkien on the Occasion of His Seventieth Birthday*, 38:342
Wright, Cyril E., *English Vernacular Hands from the Twelfth to the Fifteenth Centuries* (G. P. Cuttino), 35:662
Wulfstan, *Die "Institutes of Polity, Civil and Ecclesiastical": Ein Werk Erzbischof Wulfstans von York*, ed. Karl Jost (S. R. Levin), 35:611
———, *Narratio metrica de Sancto Swithuno*, ed. Alistair Campbell (E. M. Sanford), 28:140
Wyatt, Sir Thomas, et al., *The Courte of Venus*, ed. Russell A. Fraser (R. H. Griffith), 31:508
Wyclif, John, *Summa de ente, Libri primi tractatus primus et secundus*, ed. S. Harrison Thomson (R. McKeon), 6:626
———, *Tractatus de trinitate*, ed. Allen duPont Breck (H. A. Oberman), 41:315

Xyngopoulos, Andrew, *Manuel Panselinos* (K. J. Conant), 33:166

Yanin, V. L., *Denezhno-wezovie sistemy russkawo srednewekowia domongolskij period* [Monetary-Weight systems of medieval Russia in the pre-Mongolian period] (R. S. Lopez), 36:468
Yasser, Joseph, *Mediaeval Quartal Harmony (A Plea for Restoration)* (L. Ellinwood), 15:127
Yates, Frances A., *The French Academies of the Sixteenth Century* (C. Brinton), 23:737
Young, Charles R., *The English Borough and Royal Administration, 1130–1307* (R. S. Hoyt), 37:668
Young, J. Cyler, ed., *Near-Eastern Culture and Society: A Symposium on the Meeting of East and West* (W. Thomson), 27:589
Young, Karl, *The Drama of the Medieval Church* (G. R. Coffman), 9:109
Yver, Jean, *Egalité entre hèritiers et exclusion des enfants dotès: Essai de géographie coutumière* (C. T. Wood), 43:202

Zachariades, Elizabeth A., *Τὸ Χρονικὸν τῶν Τούρκων Σουλτάνων (τοῦ Βαρβερινοῦ Ἑλληνικου Κώδικα 111) καὶ τὸ ἰταλικό τοῦ πρότυπο* [The chronicle of the Turkish sultans (of Codex Barberinus Graecus 111) and its Italian prototype] (G. G. Arnakis), 36:709
Zacour, Norman P., *Talleyrand: The Cardinal of Périgord (1301–1364)* (F. J. Pegues), 37:323
Zaehner, R. C., *Hindu and Muslem Mysticism* (J. Kritzeck), 36:698
Zago, Ferruccio, ed., *Consiglio dei dieci: Deliberazioni miste, registri I–II (1310–1325)* (F. C. Lane), 41:383
Zahareas, Anthony N., *The Art of Juan Ruiz, Archpriest of Hita* (D. C. Clarke), 42:769
Zaitsev, K. I., *Kievskaia Rus'* (G. Vernadsky), 26:432
Zanco, Aurelio, *Chaucer e il suo mondo* (H. R. Patch), 34:149
Zarnecki, George, *English Romanesque Sculpture 1066–1140* (D. G. Carter), 31:215
———, *Later English Romanesque Sculpture 1140–1210* (D. G. Carter), 31:215
Zarnūjī, az-, *Ta'līm al-Muta'allim—Tarīq al-Ta'allūm. Instruction of the Student: Method of Learning*, trans. G. E. von Grunebaum and Theodora M. Abel (P. K. Hitti), 23:289
Zbornik Histroijskog Instituta Jugoslavenske Akademije, 1 (W. S. Vucinich), 31:220
Zbornik Radova, 49, 59 (G. C. Soulis), 34:715
Zeissig, Hans, ed., *Neuer Geschichts- und Kulturatlas von der Urzeit zur Gegenwart* (H. Rosenberg), 30:134
Zerbi, Piero, *Papato, Impero e "Respublica christiana" dal 1187 al 1198* (D. Herlihy), 32:413
Zerbi, Tommaso, *Aspetti economico-tecnici del mercato di Milano nel Trecento* (F. Edler), 13:126
———, *La banca nell'ordinamento finanziario visconteo, dai mastri del banco Giussano, gestore della tesoreria di Piacenza, 1356–58* (F. Edler), 13:126
———, *Il mastro a partita doppia di una azienda mercantile del Trecento* (F. Edler), 13:126
———, *Moneta effettiva e moneta di conto nelle fonti contabili di storia economica* (R. de Roover), 32:180
———, *Studi e problemi di storia economica*, 1: *Credito ed interesse in Lombardia nei secoli XIV e XV* (R. de Roover), 32:180
Zerfoss, Daniel E.; Oberman, Heiko A.; and Courtenay, William J., eds. and transs., *"Defensorium obedientiae apostolicae" et alia documenta* (L. H. Yearley), 44:646
Zernov, Nicholas, *Eastern Christendom: A Study of the Origin and Development of the Eastern Orthodox Church* (G. Downey), 37:325
Zettersten, Arne, *Studies in the Dialect and Vocabulary of the "Ancrene Riwle"* (M. P. Felperin), 42:415
Zeydel, Edwin H., ed. and trans., *Ecbasis cuiusdam captivi per tropologiam: An Eleventh-Century Latin Beast Epic* (M. L. Colker), 40:374
———, ed. and trans., *Ruodlieb: The Earliest Courtly Novel (after 1050)* (H. M. Gamer), 36:700
Ziadeh, Nicola A., *Damascus under the Mamlūks* (G. Kirk), 39:575
Ziegler, Aloysius K., *Church and State in Visigothic Spain* (F. S. Lear), 7:162
Ziltener, Werner, *Chrétien und die Aeneis* (U. T. Holmes, Jr.), 34:152
Zimin, A. A., and Čerepnin, L. V., eds., *Akty feodal'nogo zemlevladenija i xozjajstva*, 2 (H. W. Dewey), 34:252
Zimmermann, Harald, *Papstabsetzungen des Mittelalters* (E. C. Hall), 44:676
Zink, Georges, *Les Légendes héroïques de Dietrich et d'Ermrich dans les littératures germaniques* (K. Malone), 26:751
Zinoviev, M. A., *Soviet Methods of Teaching History* (J. Blum), 27:588
Zinsli, Paul, and Kohlschmidt, Werner, eds., *Philologia deutsch: Festschrift zum 70. Geburtstag von Walter Henzen*, 41:575
Zöllner, Erich, *Geschichte der Franken bis zur Mitte des sechsten Jahrhunderts* (W. Goffart), 47:578
———, *Die politische Stellung der Völker im Frankenreich* (F. S. Lear), 26:435

———, and Fichtenau, Heinrich, eds., *Urkundenbuch zur Geschichte der Babenberger in Österreich*, 1 (J. S Beddie), 27:215; 2 (J. S. Beddie), 31:507

Zoras, George Th., *Χρονικὸν περὶ τῶν Τούρκων Σουλτάνων (κατὰ τὸν Βαρβερινὸν Ἑλληνικὸν Κώδικα 111)* [Chronicle of the Turkish sultans (according to Codex Barberinus Graecus 111)] (G. G. Arnakis), 36:709

Zsirai, Miklós, *Finnugor Rokonságunk* [Finno-Ugric relations] (L. C. Tihany), 13:259

Zumkeller, Adolar, O.E.S.A., *Hermann von Schildesche, O.E.S.A. (8 Juli 1357): Zur 600. Wiederkehr seines Todestages* (A. C. Shannon), 33:572

Zumthor, Paul, *Essai de poétique médiévale* (M. W. Bloomfield), 49:388

———, *Histoire littéraire de la France médiévale (VIe–XIVe siècles)* (J. Misrahi), 33:437

Zybura, John S., ed., *Present-day Thinkers and the New Scholasticism: An International Symposium* (J. H. Ryan), 1:454

Subject Index

References are to volume number:page. For example, 19:56–57 indicates volume 19, pages 56 to 57.

Alphabetization of the headings is word by word: for example, *"De legibus"* precedes "Death." Roman type precedes italics: for example, "Daniel" before *"Daniel."*

The following abbreviations are used: C for century; MS, MSS for manuscript(s); ME for Middle English; OE for Old English; OF for Old French; ON for Old Norse.

Author/Title entries. Works by known authors are listed under the author's name (for example, "Chaucer, Geoffrey, *Canterbury Tales*"). Works that are anonymous or of disputed authorship are listed by title. Disputed works often have probable ascriptions; in many such cases the entry appears under the likeliest author and the title is cross-referenced. Anonymous works spuriously ascribed to recognized authors are indexed under "Pseudo-" (for example, "Pseudo-Boethius"), and a cross-reference is provided ("Boethius. *See also* Pseudo-Boethius"). For the sake of alphabetical convenience, initial articles (*the, a, an, le, la,* etc.) have been removed from titles.

Personal names. Entries for individuals are found under the form of the personal name that is judged to be most commonly used in current scholarship in English (for example, "Giles of Rome" instead of "Aegidius Romanus" or "Aegidius Colonna"). Standard practice determined whether a person was to be indexed by first name or by surname: thus Peter Abelard appears under "Abelard," but Peter Lombard appears under "Peter." Other common forms are cross-referred to the main entry. In these matters preferences are mutable and often inconsistent, and not all variants have been cross-referenced. Users unsuccessful in finding a certain Piero or Pierre are reminded to continue their search under Peter and Petrus and the pertinent surnames.

Collective entries. On the whole, entries are as specific or as general as the articles in which the topics are discussed. "English history," for example, contains only a few references—to articles addressing the history of medieval England in a comprehensive way—and users are advised to search for entries on specific topics. Some general headings have nevertheless been created: for example, "Law," "Music," and "Medicine." In the field of literature, major authors and texts have their own entries, but the user should also consult the relevant language and literature entries (for example, "Old English language and literature"). In these entries editions and translations of medieval texts are indicated by the insertions "(text)" and "(translation)."

Aachen, as new Rome, 19:56–57

Abate del Malia, family of, and 14C *consilium* of Cino of Pistoia, 42:432–41

Abbo of Fleury (10C Benedictine abbot), and Byrhtferth's *Manual,* 3:507; 18:289, 291, 296

Abbots, 13–15C English, and papacy, 28:468–84. *See also* Monasticism; *names of specific abbots*

Abbreviations. *See* Script, abbreviations

Abd al-Malik (7C caliph): and economic effect of Arab expansion on West, 18:24–28; and Mardaites in Lebanon, 44:598–603

Abecedaria, 48:449–53. *See also* Alphabets

Abelard, Peter (11–12C philosopher): and Apostles' Creed, 40:634; and authorship of *Parce continuis,* 7:371, 376; 40:609–10; and Heloise, 7:370–71, 376; 42:464–85; 48:481–85; on interpreting Scripture, 34:84–88; and Peter Comestor, 32:63–65, 68

—*Dialogus inter philosophum, Judaeum, et Christianum:* religious debate in, 14:459, 464

—*Historia calamitatum:* as autobiography, 42:463–88; on *disputatio* method, 49:647–48; psychology of Abelard revealed in, 48:481–85

—*Planctus David super Saul et Ionatha:* and nonliturgical love sequences, 7:370–71; and *Parce continuis,* 7:371; 40:609–10

—*Sic et non:* on interpreting Scripture, 34:85–88; philosophic motives of, 42:777–80; rhetoric in,

17:21–27; scholastic method of, 17:21–27; 49:643–47
—*Theologia Christiana:* on interpreting Scripture, 34:84–88; *persona* in, and medieval understanding of Roman theater, 25:474–77; religious motives of, 42:477–79
Abraham and Isaac plays. *See* Drama, Abraham and Isaac plays
Abraham Avenezra. *See* Abraham ibn Ezra
Abraham bar Hiyya (12C scientist), *Llibre Revelador* and other astrolabe treatises of, 17:566–69
Abraham ibn Daud, Refutation of Hermes' *Trutina,* identity of, and Avendauth, 34:30
Abraham ibn Ezra (12C scientist), *Keli ha-Neḥošet:* and authorship of 12C Latin treatises on astrolabe, 17:567–69; Latin translation of, 34:35
Abû Shâma (13C historian), *Two Gardens:* on Saladin, 25:58–71; on Syrian Assassins sect, 27:488
Abu-al-Fidā', *Annals,* on Islamic Assassins sect, 27:476
Abū-i-Fath Muhammed al-Shahrastānī. *See* Shahrastānī
Accessus: and Conrad of Hirschau, 47:234–45; and 13C interest in classics, 17:252; to Lucan, and marginalia, 9:278–95; to Ovid, as source of Chaucer's Platonism, 19:3–13; to poets, in 12C MS, 8:261
Acciaiuoli, Niccolò. *See* Niccolò Acciaiuoli
Accidia: in Chrétien's *Erec et Enide,* 29:691–701; in Chrétien's *Yvain,* 30:176; in Petrarch's *Secretum,* 37:589–94; in *Roman de la Rose,* 44:581–82. *See also* Virtues and vices
Accursius (13C Bolognese jurist): 13C influence of, 2:379; legal glosses of, 41:427–37; on maritime law and sovereignty, 45:44. *See also* Franciscus Accursii
Acropolis, in 12C Athens, Christian use of, 19:197–202
Acrostics: in Latin poetry of Robert Partes (text), 12:215–50; of name Conradus in *De disciplina scholarium,* 12:81–84; 22:257–59. *See also* Word-play
Acts of Apostles. *See* Bible
Adalbert (11C archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen), career of, 9:147–79
Adalbert of Prague, St. (10C bishop): mission to Prussia and canonization of, 24:340–47, 351; mission to Russia of, 10:140; on spiritual friendship, 40:446, 454–56; support of, by Boleslas I of Poland, 49:628
Adalbertus Ranconis de Ericinio. *See* Vojtěch Raňkův z Ježova
Adalhard, St. (9C abbot of Corbie): and Corbie library, 22:192, 196; and Radbert's *Vita Adalhardi,* 23:42–43
Adam of Bremen (11C historian), *Gesta:* biography of Adalbert of Hamburg-Bremen in, 9:147–48; Iceland in, 12:170–71; isle of Thule in, 38:599–600
Adam of Cremona (13C chanter), and Latin literature under Frederick II, 3:134
Adam of Domerham (13C Glastonbury friar), *Historia,* on Arthur's tomb at Glastonbury, 9:360–61
Adam of Eynsham (12C English chaplain), *Life of St. Hugh,* realistic description in, 47:42–44, 50
Adam Marsh (13C English Franciscan): and authorship of *Questio de fluxu et refluxu maris,* 37:582–83, 588; and Grosseteste's topical concordance, 9:140–41, 144; letter of, to Grosseteste, on Joachism, 29:785–86, 789
Adam de Perseigne (12C French canon), and court of Champagne, 36:582–84
Adam of St.-Victor (12C poet), wit and paradox in liturgical poetry of, 22:312–23, 338–41
Adamnan (7–8C abbot of Iona): *Book Concerning the Holy Places,* MS used by Bede, 8:183–84; hagiography of, 21:416
Adelard of Bath (12C English scholar), and Latini's *Trésor,* 12:359–61
Adémar of Chabannes (10–11C historian and liturgist): *Chronicle* on Normans in Italy, 23:370–74; sermons, *Versus de Sancto Marciale,* and offices of saints, 40:31–46
Adhemar of Puy (11C bishop): and clergy on First Crusade, 21:4–17; life of, and critics, 34:201–12; with Raymond of Saint-Gilles on First Crusade, 26:265–66, 269
Admiral (title), origin of, 45:46–54. *See also* Navy
Adolfus Viennensis, textual emendations in, 5:289–90, 300
Adoptionism, opposed by Agobard of Lyons, 26:54
Adoro te devote. See Thomas Aquinas
Adoubement, in ME romances, 19:286–313
Adultery: in Alain de Lille, 31:669; penalty for, in law and literature, 16:189–209; 21:15. *See also* Courtly love
Advent: antiphons of, 22:440–42; iconography of, in 8C Northumbria, 23:426–32; liturgy of, in Berceo's *Vida de Santa Oria,* 48:293–312; medieval concept of, 48:293–97
Aed mac Eachach Tirmcharna (6C king of Connaught), 25:184–88
Aegidius Colonna. *See* Giles of Rome
Aegidius of Paris (12–13C Latin poet), two redactions of *Aurora* by, 22:228–30

Aegidius Romanus. *See* Giles of Rome
Aegidius Spiritalis, *Libellus contra infideles,* and papal hierocratic theory, in 13–14C, 48:654–74
Aelfred the Aldorman (9C earl of Surrey), and dedication of *Liber aureus,* 23:592–93, 628
Ælfric (10–11C English abbot): cursus in works of, 47:189–91, 203–206; euhemerism in homilies of, 3:246–47; homily *De uno confessore,* discovered in 17C binding (text), 37:60–78; and meaning of *gesette,* 46:592; and OE syntactical glosses, 48:462–66; paronomasia in, 47:209–11
Aelius Donatus. *See* Donatus
Aelred of Rievaulx, St. (12C Cistercian abbot): child-host miracle in sermon of, 48:495; and Walter Daniel's *Vita Ailredi,* 21:439–40
—*De spirituali amicitia:* mystical symbolism in, 40:436–58; and school doctrine of friendship, 40:602
—*Vita Sancti Edwardi regis et confessoris:* and Edward's canonization, 36:50–57; and *Vita Ædwardi regis,* 21:423–24; 40:385–95
Aeneid. See *Irish Aeneid;* Virgil
Aengus (Celtic god), as analogue to Merlin, 20:427–31
Aesthetics: in Chaucer's *Canterbury Tales,* 33:204–21; medieval theory of, 21:141–57. *See also* Music theory; Poetic theory
Aeðelwald (9C bishop of Lichfield). See *Prayer Book of Aeðelwald the Bishop*
Africa. *See* North Africa
Agapetus I (6C pope), library of, 9:194
Agapetus II (10C pope), and usurpation of Provençal church property, 48:540
Agatha, St. (3C Sicilian martyr), in Berceo's *Vida de Santa Oria,* 48:298, 301–302
Agathias (6C Byzantine historian), on Frankish army, 45:435–41
Agatho (7C pope), and metropolitan controversy of York and Canterbury, 48:213–46
Agen, process of, and 14C Anglo-French relations, 19:161–78
Agenais: and Anglo-French relations, in 14C, 19:161–78; 13C general court of, 36:254–81
Agobard of Lyons (9C bishop): career and writings of, 26:50–70; and Jewish mysticism, 21:189–90
Agriculture: development of, 15:151–56; and famine (1315–17), 5:345–57, 361–77; and field systems, 11:338–50; 15:151–53; 24:324–29, 335, 338. *See also* Land tenure
—Anglo-Saxon: *gesette* land and land tenure system of, 46:589–96
—Dutch: Celtic and Saxon influence on, 24:324–29; embankment and drainage in, 27:158–65; history of, 21:116–28
—English: history of, 11:338–50; post-Conquest, in *Domesday Book,* 30:147–69. *See also* Agriculture, Anglo-Saxon
—French: agrarian revolution in southern, 33:23–37; history of, 11:338–50
—Italian: agrarian revolution in, 33:23–37
—Valencian: irrigation tax of, 44:560–67
Ágrip of Noregs konungasögum, on Jaroslav the Wise, 4:192
Agrippa, *Mappa mundi,* and medieval geography, 39:436–39
Ahmad ben Jusuf. *See* Haly ibn Ridwan
Ahmad ben Yusurf. *See* Haly ibn Ridwan
Ahmud-ibn 'Abdullāh ibn-Battūtah. *See* Battūtah
Aided Meidbe (Middle Irish tale), text and translation of, 13:52–61
Aimeric de Belenoi (13C Provençal troubadour), and courtly love, 28:51
Aimeric de Peguilhan (13C Provençal troubadour): and courtly love, 28:49, 54–56; two songs by, 2:296–309; vocabulary of knowledge in, 33:511–13
Aimericus (11C grammarian), *De arte lectoria:* and 13C lists of authors, 4:258; on syllabic quantity, and Alexander of Villa Dei, 8:259–62
Aimon III (14C count of Geneva), suit of, for Joanna of Durazzo, 28:643–91
Aimon family, as *viguiers,* in 12C Montpellier, 22:564–77
Aix-la-Chapelle. *See* Aachen
Akhi (14C Turkish organization), and spread of Islam among Turks, 26:113–14
Akritas (Greek epic hero), in *Digenis Akritas,* as Byzantine source for Boccaccio's Arcita, 20:415–25
Alabasters, English: in American museums (plates), 30:64–71; 34:437–39; in French churches (plates), 24:397–402
Alain de Lille (12C philosopher): and authorship of *Moralium dogma philosophorum,* 32:736–37
—*Anticlaudianus:* emendation in, 5:297–99; 23:110–11; MS of, 3:592; musical forms cited in, 31:711; as source for John of Garland, 8:373–74
—*Ars predicandi (Summa de arte praedicatoria):* on rhetorical invention in preaching, 2:286–94; as source for John of Garland, 8:366–68, 375–76; on spiritual nobility, 17:536, 538
—*Contra haereticos:* Gilbert Crispin as source for, 49:34–47
—*De planctu Naturae:* and Boethian philosophy of music, 45:94–95; Nature in, and Chaucer,

33:213; poetic method in, 31:649–68; *prosimetrum* in, influence by Boethius, 1:165
—*De virtutibus et vitiis:* as source for *Moralium dogma philosophorum,* 32:738–40
—*Distinctiones dictionum theologicalium: persona* in, and medieval understanding of Roman theater, 25:476–77
—*Epithalamium:* description of, and epithalamium tradition, 23:47–50; question of authorship of, 23:47
—*Prophetia Anglicana et Romana:* condemnation of foppish hair in, 12:503–508; and other commentaries of Geoffrey of Monmouth, 10:3, 20–30; 15:413
Alamanno Rinuccini (15C Florentine), *Oratio in funere Matthaei Palmerii,* and Renaissance views on wealth, 13:22–23
Alanus ab Insulis. *See* Alain de Lille
Alaric II, *Breviarium Alarici:* and Roman *lèse-majestè,* 4:73–87; as source for Isidore of Seville, 22:81–82
Al-Ash 'ari. *See* Ash 'ari, al-
Al-Battani (Arab astronomer): *Almagest,* and Latini's *Trèsor,* 12:363–65; *Centiloquium,* Latin translation of, and John of Seville, 34:34–35
Albelda. *See* San Martín de Albelda
Alberic of Reims (12C schoolmaster), and cathedral school of Reims, 29:672–73
Albéric des Trois-Fontaines (chronicler), and Reims Cathedral, 36:23–24
Albert II (14C king of Sweden): and Baltic policy of Margaret of Denmark, 18:53–58, 62, 64–66; and Stralsund treaty, 7:467–69, 471–72
Albert of Austria (13C king of Romans), diplomatic relations between England and, 9:125–34
Albert the Great. *See* Albertus Magnus
Albert of Louvain (12C bishop of Liège), election and murder of, in 1191–92, 42:640–60
Albert of Saxony (14C bishop and philosopher): and Buridan, 16:415–16, 420; on terms *prima* and *secunda intentio,* 46:34
Albert of Stade, *Troilus,* and poem *Pergama flere volo,* 8:81
Albertano of Brescia (13C Italian jurist): works of, 2:376–77
—*Liber consolationis et consilii:* proverb "Omnia fac cum consilio" in, 24:410–12; as source of Chaucer's Melibee, 2:377; 19:434–35; 24:410–12
—*Libro dell' amore:* on wealth, 13:3
Alberti, Francesco di Bivigliano degli (14–15C Italian poet), Petrarch in poem of, 35:390–91
Alberti, Leon Battista (15C Florentine), *Libri della Famiglia,* 13:24–25
Albertino Mussato. *See* Mussato
Albertus Magnus, St. (13C theologian): alchemical writings attributed to, 11:371, 373, 380–81; 12:371; 17:499–518; 34:238–47; and Apostles' Creed, 40:634–39; authorship of *De secretis mulierum,* 30:427–43; authorship of *Experimenta,* 17:502, 507–508; 30:413–23; authorship of *Liber de apprehensione,* 18:91–98; authorship of *Speculum astronomiae,* 30:423–27; chiromantic writings attributed to, 40:675–76, 680, 682; influence of, in 13C, 2:381–84; portrait of, 5:102–103; 17C view of, 28:702; works of, in Wolfenbüttel MSS, 8:175–76
—commentary on Aristotle's *Physics:* on causality, 44:234–35, 238
—*De animalibus:* on anatomy and the soul, 40:65–73; and authorship of *Experimenta,* 30:418, 421; and Thomas of Cantimpré's *De natura rerum,* 22:205–25
—*De juventute et senectute:* and Dante's *Convivio,* 7:547–49
—*De meteoris:* four ages in, and Dante's *Convivio,* 7:547–49
—*De praedicamentis:* and Thomist doctrine of knowledge, 3:428, 431
—*Liber mineralium:* on emerald, and Dante, 19:362; as source for 15C lapidary poem, 39:90–93
Albigensians: and battle of Muret, 6:551–72; and Bulgarian Manichaeans, 16:245; papal crusade against, 13:383–97
Albizzi family: in 14C Florence, 37:515–19, 523, 527; and Medici, 32:4, 15–17, 22. *See also* Maso degli Albizzi; Piero degli Albizzi; Rinaldo degli Albizzi
Albohali, on nativities, Latin translation of, and John of Seville, 34:34–35, 38
Albrecht Altdorfer. *See* Altdorfer
Albrecht Dürer. *See* Dürer
Albrecht von Eyb, *Margarita poetica,* Greek philosophers in, and sources, 12:449–50, 453
Albricus Philosophus. See *Libellus de deorum imaginibus*
Albucasim de Megerith, *De astrolabio,* Latin translation of, and John of Seville, 34:34–35
Albumasar (9C Arab astronomer): *De magnis coniunctionibus,* on astrological portent of Flood, 31:121–23; translation of, by John of Seville, 30:425; 34:20–21, 33–37
Alcabitius (Arab philosopher), translation of, by John of Seville, 34:20, 34, 36, 38
Alchemy: in *Clavis sapientiae,* 12:251–54; 13:80–85; 17:502–505; in Latin MSS, 8:175–79; 11:370–81, 381–82 (index); literature of, and Chaucer's *Canon's Yeoman's Tale,* 43:633–56; in 17C, 28:692–94, 701–704; in works attributed to Albertus Magnus, 12:371; 17:499–518;

34:238–47; in works attributed to Bacon, 7:80–86; in works attributed to Lazarelli, 12:373–74; in works attributed to Lull, 8:178; 12:370–74
Alcher of Clairvaux, *De spiritu et anima,* 40:64–65
Alcuin (8–9C English scholar): and authorship of Charlemagne's *De litteris colendis,* 26:288–305; and Charlemagne, 24:524, 526; 46:607; educational views of, 26:288–305; epitaph of, and Carolingian epigraphy, 30:367–73; on Frisian trade, 30:26; and *Libri Carolini,* 32:668–74, 704; 40:269–74, 279–80, 283–86; 46:607; and revisions in London MS of Vitruvius, 12:257–59; as supervisor of Cologne MS, 2:57; 4:27–34, 40, 51–52, 61
—*Comes:* and 9C lectionary of St.-Père, 1:270–71
—*De rhetorica et de virtutibus:* and history of rhetoric, 17:8, 13–14
—*Epistulae:* advice to missionaries in, 28:716, 718; on malaria, and Alcuin's trips to Rome, 7:98–99; on spiritual friendship, 40:438–58
Aldfrith (7–8C king of Northumbria): and Ehfrith of Aldhelm's letter, 2:368; Irish proverbs ascribed to, 4:95–102
Aldgate, Chaucer's lease of, from Alice Perrers, 21:224–27
Aldhelm, St. (8C bishop of Sherborne): and Glastonbury, 2:371–73; as source for Bede, 8:186–87, 194
—*Carmina ecclesiastica:* word *hymnista* in, 22:83–84
—*De virginitate:* bee metaphor in, 2:202–203; and four senses of Scripture, 4:286; on organ music, 23:205; prose style of, 2:201–203; rhetoric of, and medieval Latin style, 1:180, 184, 188–89; syntax marks in MS of, 48:445, 463; vocabulary of, compared to Byrhtferth's *Preface,* 3:514–15
—*Enigmata:* and *Exeter Book* riddles, 49:619–20; on organ music, 23:205; Riddle 54 on cooking-pot, 7:252–56; Riddle 55 on *chrismal,* and Irish reliquaries, 10:276–80
—*Epistolae:* Ehfrid in, identified as Echfrith of Glastonbury, 2:363–73
Aldobrandino III d'Este, letter to, from Petrarch, 37:240
Aleman family (13C lords of Caesarea), genealogy of, 22:158–60
Alessandro Vellutello, commentary on Dante's *Commedia,* on Montecchi and Cappelletti, 5:275–76
Alesso Donati (14C Italian poet), and madrigal form, 26:449–50
Alexander, *Chronicle of the Monastery of St. Bartholemew of Carpineto,* and Normans in Italy, 23:358–79
Alexander II (11C pope): attitude towards Jews, and allegory of church and synagogue, 14:451; against judicial ordeals, 36:618; and nonalienation clauses in English coronation oath, 29:491–93
Alexander II (13C king of Scotland), and wife Joan Makepeace, 20:306–309
Alexander III (12C pope): and career of Peter Comestor, 32:66–70; crusade policy of, criticized by troubadours, 13:387; and Edward the Confessor's canonization, 36:49–50, 57; and English coronation oath, 24:47; and judicial ordeals, 36:615, 628–29, 633; letters to, concerning Becket, 12:218–20; and Order of Mountjoy, 46:251–56; and papal jurisdiction, 37:57; privilege of, to Cerisy Abbey, 49:671
Alexander IV (Reinald de Segni) (13C pope): and clerical immunities in 13C France, 39:409–11; and English monasteries, 28:470–71, 478, 481–83; and excommunication in 13C France, 35:553; and mendicant controversy at University of Paris, 39:658–75
Alexander V (15C pope), and English monasteries, 28:480–82
Alexander VI (15C pope): and English monasteries, 28:480; 31:608; *Inter cetera,* and demarcation of seas, 22:342, 353–54; and origins of resident embassies, 12:438
Alexander and Dindimus (Alexander B): oral formulae in, 32:792–804; source of, 47:698
Alexander the Great, legend of: in Arabic *Historia de Dulcarnain,* 6:434–45; in Czech literature, 3:204–17; in Ethiopian and Syrian literature, 6:434–45; and Hector, heraldry of, 42:32–35; in ME literature, 2:113–31; 19:299, 302–303; 32:792–804; 42:2–28; 47:695–98, 702–13, 718–19; 48:106–108; and MS tradition of *Historia de preliis,* 1:225–32; 2:113–46; 3:204–17; 6:434–45; in OF literature, 1:225–32; 36:570–72
Alexander of Hales (13C English Franciscan scholastic): and pietà tradition, 44:214; *Questiones variae,* in Bodleian MS, 17:243–49
Alexander of Lincoln (12C bishop): Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia* dedicated to, 2:38–39, 46; Henry of Huntingdon's *Historia* dedicated to, 2:39
Alexander the Macedonian (10C Byzantine emperor), reputation of, in the Logothete chronicle, 44:585–96
Alexander Neckham (12–13C bishop of Cirencester): canon of, 32:99–102; commentary on Martianus Capella, and epithalamium tradition, 23:44–46, 48, 56–57; and 13C interest in

classics, 4:259; on pagan gods, 32:511, 517–18; 34:620–21; textual emendation of works of, 5:295–96; vocabulary of, 14:106–107
Alexander de S. Elpidio, *De ecclesiastica potestate*, and papal hierocratic theory, 48:654–74
Alexander Stavensby (13C bishop of Coventry): and penitential tradition in Robert Mannyng's *Handlyng Synne*, 22:178, 182, 184; and preaching in 13C England, 24:379–80, 383; and tradition of ME body/soul debate, 37:545–46
Alexander of Villa Dei (12–13C French canon):
—*Doctrinale:* classics in, 4:253–56; on grammar, and medieval Latin style, 1:175, 180; influence of, 2:377; on syllabic quantity, and *Opusculum Servioli*, 8:258–63
—*Ecclesiale:* teaching of Ovid criticized in, 30:236
—*Massa compoti:* and history of computus, 29:224–25, 230, 233–34
Alexandria, 6C church and economy of, 28:349–62
Alexius I Comnenus (11–12C Byzantine emperor): and origin of First Crusade, 24:93–94; and Raymond of Saint-Gilles, 26:265–76; and Second Bulgarian Empire, 24:175, 179
Alexius I Comnenus (13C emperor of Trebizond), and Empire of Trebizond, 11:3–4, 9–37
Alexius II Comnenus (14C emperor of Trebizond), and trade with Venice, 45:379
Alexius III Angelus (12–13C Byzantine emperor), and Second Bulgarian Empire, 24:186–87, 202
Alexius IV Angelus (13C Byzantine emperor), and plan for Fourth Crusade, 43:462–75
Alfanus of Salerno (11C physician), treatise on pulse, on *spiritus*, 40:65, 69
Al-Fārābi (10C Arab philosopher): *De scientiis*, Latin translation of, and John of Seville, 34:34; on music, 20:291–92; on optics, and empiricism of Robert Grosseteste, 43:306–308, 312; *prima* and *secunda intentio* in, 46:32–38
Alfarda, irrigation tax in 13C Valencia, 44:562–67
Alfodhol: *Liber iudiciorum et consiliorum*, MS of, 20:88–91; 14C MS on geomancy ascribed to, 2:326–30; 4:90; 20:88–90
Alfonse of Poitiers (13C count of Toulouse): and general court of Agenais, 36:255–57, 264–70; and monetary policy of Louis IX, 32:443–68
Alfonso, Muñio. *See* Muñio Alfonso
Alfonso II (12C king of Aragon), and Order of Mountjoy, 46:252–64
Alfonso III (13C king of Aragon): and free Moslems in Balearics, 45:635, 641–42, 644; and Order of Mountjoy, 46:252–64
Alfonso V the Magnificent (15C king of Aragon): and John II's Castilian policy, 27:28–39; and Jorge Manrique, 45:217–20
Alfonso VI the Brave (11–12C king of Castile and Leon): and Cluny Abbey Church, 5:79–80, 85; 7:24–25; 29:11; correspondence of, and design of Cluny, 38:6, 9–10
Alfonso VII (12C king of Castile and Leon): imperial claims of, 29:201–202; minority of, in *Historia Compostelana*, 44:78–84
Alfonso VIII the Noble (12C king of Castile), and orders of Calatrava and Santiago, 44:609–11, 615
Alfonso X the Wise (13C king of Castile and Leon): alienation of crown lands by, 12:352–54; and 13C chronicles, 21:30–31; and double election of 1257, 12:512–15; 23:101; 29:201–202; and mortgage of Philip de Courtenay, 29:46–84; successors of, 40:647–53
—*Cántigas:* 13C daily life in, 33:484–89; Jews in, 46:672–88
—*Estoria general:* and Latini's *Trésor*, 11:360–64
—*Lapidario:* magic in, 7:556–64; sources of, 14:483–89; terms of writing and illumination in, 5:420–24
—*Siete partidas:* Jews in, 46:642; nationalism in, 12:352–54; and 13C *Prima partida* MS, 13:278–94; royal succession in, 40:648–53; rules for chroniclers in, 21:30–31; on town militia, 46:642; and Visigothic law, 40:648–49
Alfraganus (Arab astronomer): translation of, as astronomical source for Dante, 19:127–29; translation of, by John of Seville, 34:27, 34–35, 37–38
Alfred the Great (9C king of Wessex): translational method of, 48:471; use of Frisian sailors by, 30:32
—Boethius, translation of: on martyrdom of Boethius, 22:443; 23:284; Orpheus myth in, 41:643–45
—Gregory, translation of: and authorship of OE Bede, 47:188–90, 197–203, 206; cursus in, 47:188–90, 197–203; and meaning of *gesette* land, 46:593
—Orosius, translation of: isle of Thule in, 18:599; and medieval geography, 5:139–67; 39:434–39; and route of Othere's second voyage, 32:299–306; tribal names in, 6:296–99; 8:67–78
Al-Gazzali. *See* Ghazālī
Al-Ghazālī. *See* Ghazālī
Alhazen, *Perspectiva*, and 13C optics, 46:66, 78–82
'Ali ibn Ahmad ibn Ḥazm. *See* Ibn Ḥazm
Alice Perrers. *See* Perrers
Alid dynasty. *See* Fatimites

Alienatio. See Exile
Alifatima, Arabic name in Geoffrey of Monmouth, 6:206–209
Alighieri. *See* Dante Alighieri; Peter Alighieri
Alisaunder of Macedoine (Alexander A): and ME romance, 42:7, 12; oral formulae in, 32:792–804; source of, 47:698
Al-Jarājima (Arab Christian sect), relation of, to Mardaites and Maronites, 44:597–608
Al-Khowarizmi, *Arithmetic,* Latin translation of, and John of Seville, 34:34–36
Alkindi (9C Arab philosopher): *De intellectu,* Latin translation of, and John of Seville, 34:34, 36, 38; on optics, 43:306–307
All Saints' Day, 21:49–66
Allegory: of animals, in Honorius of Autun, 23:409–10; of ass and harp, 25:49–57; of church and synagogue, 14:448–64; in classical and medieval literature, 9:365–70; in Dante's *Convivio,* 25:78–83; in Dante's *Divina commedia,* 21:474–89; 25:81–83; as expression of medieval rationalism, 8:298–99; of Four Daughters of God, and epithalamium tradition, 23:47–48; and four senses of Scripture, 4:282–90; 6:60–76; of gardens, 26:24–49; in *Georgica Spiritualia* of John of Garland, 8:363–66, 371–77; in Hugh of St.-Victor's *Chronica,* 18:484; in 13–14C Italian communal art, 19:21–31; as Nature veiled, and 12C cosmology, 43:72–77; and Ovid's *Metamorphoses,* 9:362–79; 14:467–68; of pearl, 8:475–76; 32:92–98; and *sensus litteralis* in scriptural exegesis, 34:76–89; in Spanish literature, and Dante's influence, 21:465–67. *See also* Bible, exegesis of; Iconography; Typology; *specific authors and titles*
Alliteration: and ME oral formulae, 32:792–804; in ME poetry, 32:794–804; in ME secular lyric, 26:143; and ME storm descriptions, 47:696–719; in Old Irish, 19:89–101. *See also specific titles of alliterative works*
Almadel: 14C MS ascribed to, on magic, 2:326–29; MSS of, on divination, 20:88–91
Alms, from royal households, in 13C England, 4:149–67. *See also* Poverty; Tithes
Al-Mustansir, Arabic name in Geoffrey of Monmouth, 6:206–10
Alonso da Borgia. *See* Calixtus III
Alonso de Palencia, *Decades,* on Jorge Manrique, 45:216–24
Alphabetization: and arrangement of grammatical works, 8:258–63; in Bromyard's *Summa,* 48:533–34; of 11–13C Latin lexicons, 39:229–39; of *Liber glossarum,* 13:309–15; of 15C ME concordance, 43:266–71
Alphabets: and Jewish mysticism, 21:189–90; lists of foreign, in MSS, 36:213–14. *See also* Alphabetization
—Gothic: Carolingian knowledge of, 36:214; guide to writing and printing of, 15:313–27; 16:122; 22:621–25
—oghamic: and early Irish letter-names, 24:19–43; and runic magic, 32:253–55, 261
—Old English: discussion of, in 15C ME MSS, 43:265–71; in Latin MSS, 48:449–53; and runic cryptography, 32:250–61
—Roman: from Cluniac inscriptions, 7:336–49; and lipogram of Peter Riga's *Aurora,* 22:228; shorthand, in MS miniatures, 14:443–47; used for OE syntactical glossing of Latin MSS, 48:443–55
—Runic: of Kensington stone, 25:341–47; and magic, 32:250–61. *See also* Runes
—secret: in Irish MSS, 24:21; used for OE syntactical glossing of Latin MSS, 48:455
—shorthand: in MS miniatures, 14:443–47
Alsatian *Parzival:* magic horn in, 9:38–50; sorcerer's serpent in, 15:338–47
Al-Shahrastānī. *See* Shahrastānī
Altars:
—Byzantine: at Corinth, used as statue base, 25:544–46
—English: alabaster, in French churches, 24:397–402; 30:64–71; 34:437–39
—German: of Isenheim, by Grünewald, 9:56–69; by Hans Burgkmair, 7:237; by Leinberger, 8:167–68; by Riemenschneider, 8:171; by Veit Stoss, 10:32–33, 38–39
—Italian: by Duccio di Buoninsegna, 19:18–19; by Lorenzetti, and Carmelite legend, 34:549
—Spanish: enameled frontal of, from Santo Domingo di Silos, 17:392–95; stucco frontal of, from Betesa, 35:394–400
Altdorfer, Albrecht (16C Bavarian artist), and dome, 19:218
Altercatio Phyllidis et Florae, traditions of pastoral and epithalamium in, 23:53–57
Altfried, *Vita Sancti Liudgeri,* on Anglo-Saxon missions to Saxons in Netherlands, 24:320–21, 337
Al-Umari (8C Arab geographer), on mines, 37:8–9
Alvarez, Rodrigo (12C count of Sarria), foundation of Order of Mountjoy by, 46:250–65
Alvaro de Luna (15C Spanish counsellor), and Juan II, in Mena's *Laberinto,* 46:320–32
Alvarus Pelagius, *De planctu ecclesiae,* and papal hierocratic theory, in 13–14C, 48:654–74
Alvíssmál, and oral performance, 46:8
Alvisus (12C abbot of Anchin), and Cistercian/Benedictine relations in 12C Flanders, 8:245
Amadís de Gaula. See Montalvo

Amalarius of Metz (9C bishop of Lyons), and Agobard of Lyons, 26:68–70
Amalfi, relations of, with Arabs before crusades, 42:299–312
Amalric. *See* Amaury of Bène
Amatus of Monte Cassino, *Historia Normannorum,* on Normans in Italy, in 11C, 23:355–77
Amaury I (12C king of Jerusalem): and Islamic Assassins sect, 22:505–506; coronation of, in William of Tyre, 16:150–54; courts of, regulating commerce, 39:474–77
Amaury II (12–13C king of Jerusalem), and failure of Fourth Crusade, 49:446
Amaury of Bène (12–13C philosopher), and relation of Amalricians to Joachism, 29:783
Ambassadors. *See* Embassies
Amber, mythical qualities of, 18:304, 309–11, 322. *See also* Lapidaries, classification of gems in
Ambrogio Lorenzetti. *See* Lorenzetti, Ambrogio
Ambrogio Traversari. *See* Traversari
Ambrose, St. (4C bishop of Milan): and allegorical tradition, 9:367; Bede's knowledge of, 8:191–95; in Colonna's *De viris illustribus* (text), 45:540, 547–58; and history of Vercelli scriptorium, 30:565–66; 11C MS of, 14:490–91; Peter the Venerable's knowledge of, 3:584; 12C stucco *tondo* of, and Petrarch (plate), 36:299
—*De officiis ministrorum:* on spiritual friendship, 40:442, 444, 453, 456
—*De virginibus:* and Chaucer's *Physician's Tale,* 16:340–49; and pietà tradition, 44:213–14
Ambrose of Camaldoli. *See* Traversari
America. *See* New World
Amerigo di Narbona (13C French mercenary), and battle of Campaldino, 43:432, 446–47, 450
Amicitia: cathedral school doctrine of, 40:599–609; doctrine of, in *Everyman,* 44:374–82; literature of, and concept of *paradisus homo amicus,* 40:436–59; in *Roman de la Rose,* 44:572–74
Amiens, MS art of, and provenance of illustrated Chrétien de Troyes MS, 38:590–93
Amis and Amiloun: formulaic diction in, 48:106–108; knighting ceremony in, 19:306
Ammianus Marcellinus (4–5C Roman historian): on emperor Constantius, 32:57; on Roman law, and privy purse, 32:756–60, 771
Amor. See Love
Amorgen: *Hymn,* sound patterns in, 19:98–100, 103; *Incantation,* sound patterns in, 19:99–100
Amra Choluimb Chille, sound patterns in, 19:89–103
Amra Senàin, sound patterns in, 19:89–103
Anacletus II (Peter Pierleoni) (12C pope): in Geoffrey of Monmouth, 6:221–23; and Investiture Controversy, 46:622–40
Anastasius II (9C bishop and duke of Naples), Arab alliance of, and Pope John VIII, 20:319
Anatolia, Turkish conquest of, and archery, 39:96–108
Anatomy: of eye, in 13C optics, 46:78–82; of heart, and location of soul, 28:74–75; 40:63–73; in illustrated medical case history, 35:25–59; and physiology, in Joseph of Exeter, 5:56–57. *See also* Four humors; Medicine
Anaxagoras, descriptions of, in 15–16C chronicles and encyclopedias, 12:446, 450
Anaximenes, descriptions of, in 15C chronicles, 12:444–45
Anchin (Flemish Benedictine abbey), MS of Bernard of Clairvaux produced at, in 12C (plate), 8:245–47
Ancrene Riwle, and tradition of ME body/soul debate, 37:547–48, 558
André Beauneveu. *See* Beauneveu
Andrea di Bonaiuto. *See* Bonaiuto
Andrea da Firenze (14C Italian poet), and madrigal form, 26:455
Andreae. *See* Johannes Andreae
Andreas (OE poem): *andswarode* formula in, 32:523–25; cup of death in, 15:395; exile theme and formula in, 30:203–204; imitation of *Rex regum* in, 3:75; vision of Judgment in, 44:88, 100
Andreas Capellanus, *De amore (De arte honeste amandi):* audience of, and influence of Marie, 36:578–82, 586–91; and Chaucer's *Wife of Bath's Tale,* 20:44–50; condemned by bishop of Paris in 1277, 7:75–79; and 12C court of Champagne, 36:578–82; date of, 4:92–95; and Eleanor of Aquitaine's court of love, 12:3–19; garden allegory in, 26:36–39; Italian count in, identified as William I of Sicily, 13:304–308; king in, identified as Colomon of Hungary, 4:92–95
Andrew of St. Victor (12C English exegete): and Peter Comestor, 32:63, 70; *Prologue to Isaias,* and Priscian on obscurity of ancients, 36:78
Andrew of Wyntoun, *Chronicle,* on career of Sir David Lindsay, 20:53–64
Andronicus I Comnenus (12C Byzantine emperor): deposition of, 9:324–29; and foundation of Trebizond Empire, 11:5–16; and Georgian Bagratids, 11:5–8; 15:299–312; opposition of, to Third Crusade, 37:167–69
Andronicus II Palaeologus (13–14C Byzantine emperor): chrysobull of, and Jews, 22:76; and imprisonment of Manuel Moschopulos, 27:133–57; and Venice, 45:375–83

Andronicus III Palaeologus (14C Byzantine emperor), and trade with Venice, 45:383–91
Andronicus Ducas (9–10C Byzantine), and treason against Leo VI, 23:223–35
Andswarode formula, in OE poetry, 32:523–28
Angelo da Clareno, *Expositio regulae fratrum minorum,* and sources on life of St. Francis, 5:390, 407–408
Angelo Corbinelli (14C Italian writer), and Giovanni da Sanminiato, 11:389–90
Angelo Politian. *See* Politian
Angelom of Luxeuil (9C exegete), and four senses of Scripture, 4:287–88
Angelot (coin), in François Villon, 33:345–46, 350
Angels: in Florentine mosaic, 2:5–9; guidance of, in Christian and Islamic legend, 32:108–10
Angelus (surname). *See* Alexius III Angelus; Alexius IV Angelus
Anglicus. *See* Bartholomaeus Anglicus; Robertus Anglicus; Rogerius Anglicus
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle: and authenticity of *Vita Aedwardi regis,* 21:425–40; and *Battle of Maldon,* 43:58–59; and Bede's *Historia ecclesiastica,* 20:68–72; Domitian bilingual MS of, 20:65–72; knighting ceremony in, 19:289; poems of, exile theme in, 30:201–205; and pre-Conquest Anglo-Norman relations, 46:24–31; preface of, in Latin, 20:65–72; royal courts in, 41:704, 709
Anglo-Saxon culture: and drawings in *Junius MS* (plates), 47:227–33; and evolution of franchise, 32:427–42; land tenure system in, 46:589–96; and legal code of Ethelbert of Kent, 1:394–96; military obligation in, and five-hide system, 36:61–74; and 8C Northumbrian iconography of Advent, 23:426–32; and provenance of five 8–9C MSS, 23:591–629; saints of, in 12C Anglo-Latin literature, 47:29–40; trial by combat in, 44:545–59. *See also* Old English language and literature; Schools, Anglo-Saxon; Sutton Hoo; *specific rulers*
Animals: in Albertus Magnus, 22:205–25; 30:417–18, 421; in *De bestiis et aliis rebus,* 13:153–59; in Honorius of Autun, 23:404, 409, 411, 418, 421, 424–25; and hunting, 2:240–48; 8:30–41; 42:260–74; Irish, in Giraldus Cambrensis, 11:111–21; 47:50–51; in Latin *Physiologus,* 13:153–59; in *Liber de similitudinibus et exemplis,* 32:786–90; medieval descriptions of, 1:103–104; 11:111–12; 13:153–59; 22:205–25; 23:409, 421; 30:417–23; 32:786–90; 47:50–51; in MS illustrations, 35:17–38; 37:358–67; signifying death, 49:201–21; simile of, in Dante's *Paradiso,* 23:104–109; and technology, 15:153–56; in Thomas of Cantimpré, 22:205–25; transformations into, in folklore and romance, 8:209–22; and zoomorphics in MSS, 35:17–38; 37:358–67. *See also* Ass; Birds; Lynx; Serpent
Anna Comnenus, *Alexius:* concept of history in, and Michael Psellus, 10:84–85, 88, 90; on quarrel of Alexius I Comnenus and Raymond of Saint-Gilles, 26:267; on Second Bulgarian Empire, 24:175–78
Annales Bertiniani, on Charlemagne's silver celestial table, 18:112–13
Annales Elmarenses, and route of Anglo-Flemish on Second Crusade, 28:525–26
Annales Fuldenses, 9C Latin vocabulary in, 1:31–37
Annales Mediolanenses, on Giacomo de' Rossi, 25:375
Annales Paulini, and coronation of Edward II, 19:453–56; 23:630–40
Annales regni Francorum, and Charlemagne's Avar war, 20:214–27
Annales Ricardi II, Richard II in, 15:462–63
Anne, St.: cult of, in England, 7:106–108; in English alabaster, 30:67; genealogy of, in Seneca MS, 9:322; marriages of, in Hugh of St.-Victor, 18:493; writings about, in Latin and ME, 7:106–13
Anne of Bohemia (14C queen of England), as peacemaker, and Chaucer's *Melibee,* 19:443–44
Annius of Viterbo, *Commentaria super opera diversorum auctorum de antiquitatibus,* and Noah as astrologer, 31:120
Anno (11C archbishop of Cologne), and Adalbert of Hamburg-Bremen, 9:149–50, 165–67, 170–71
Anonimalle Chronicle, 14C English Peasants' Revolt in, 15:12, 16–35
Anonymous Gieise (15C Ottoman chronicler), on Janissaries, 31:433
Anonymous of Meun, OF translation of Boethius, MS of, 45:233
Anonymous Syriac Chronicle, as source for history of Le Puiset family in crusader kingdoms, 17:107
Anonymous of Troyes, OF prose translation of Boethius, MS of, 45:234
Anonymous of Vienna, OF prose translation of Boethius MS of, 45:233–34
Anselm, St. (11–12C archbishop of Canterbury): *De concordia,* and Thomas Usk's *Testament of Love,* 17:69–73; *Dialogus de veritate,* and Thomistic doctrine of knowledge, 3:427–41; *Epistolae,* on spiritual friendship, 40:440–57; and Honorius of Autun, 23:397, 400, 410, 413–

16, 423–24; and library of Bury St. Edmunds, 47:629–45
Anselm of Besate the Peripatetic (11C chaplain), on rhetoric, 17:26
Ansgar, St. (9C Benedictine of Corbie), mission of, to Sweden, 30:27–28
Anteros, and Eros, tradition of, 19:265–84
Anthony Woodville. *See* Woodville, Anthony
Antichrist tradition, and Mak in Wakefield play, 47:720–36
Antioch (crusader kingdom), relations of, with Kingdom of Jerusalem, 32:490–501. *See also* Crusader kingdoms
Antiphons: of Advent, and Boethius, 22:440–42; Mozarabic, and Gregorian antiphonary of Silos, 5:306–23; Mozarabic, and *Libri Carolini*, 40:223–78; Mozarabic, melodics in, 3:218–29. *See also* Music, Liturgical
Anti-Semitism: in Agobard of Lyons, 26:58–64, 70; and Anacletus II, 6:221–23; and Black Death in 14C Grenoble, 10:174; in Imperial's *Siete virtudes*, 21:460–62; and murder of Hugh of Lincoln, 47:459–82; and Purim feast as origin of ritual murder accusations, 8:520–26. *See also* Jews
Antoine Faure. *See* Faure
Antoninus Martyr (6C pilgrim), journey of, to Holy Land, 44:54, 56, 64, 69
Antonio Pucci. *See* Pucci
Antonio da Romagno (14–15C Italian humanist), and Renaissance views on wealth, 13:13–14
Antonio da Tempo, *Delle rime volgari: ballata, stantipes*, and *estampie* in, 19:226, 232, 235; on *canzone*, 31:704; madrigals in, 26:449–55
Antony Bek. *See* Bek
Anturs of Arther, storm descriptions in, 47:695, 702
Aosta Cathedral, 12C mosaic floor of, and Charlemagne's silver celestial table (plate), 18:116
Apocalypse: and Antichrist tradition, in morality drama, 47:720–36; of Ezra, translated into Russian, 28:91–92; illuminated MSS of, 11:446–52; Jewish, and meaning of Merlin's *esplumoir*, 21:175–80, 189–93; in Macé de la Charité's OF *Bible*, 22:227–28. *See also* Last Judgment
Apocalypse, in Welles or Greenfield MS, at British Library, 11:446–52
Apocalypsis Goliae Episcopi: and Chaucer, 26:332–36; edition of, 3:595; figure of Golias in, 1:41, 57
Apollinaris. *See* Sidonius Apollinaris
Apollo, and myth of Avallon, 18:303–22
Apollonius, St. (2C Christian apologist), euhemerism in *Acta* of, 4:90–91
Apostates, monastic: in *De apostatis* of Honorius of Autun, 23:414; in 14C England, and Chaucer, 16:107–108
Apostles' Creed: and literary assignment of articles to apostles, 28:335–39; 32:323–25; 40:634–40; in *Pore Caitif*, 32:323–25
Apparitor. *See* Summoner
Apple, etymology of, 18:306–22
Approvers. *See* King's approvers
Apuleius (2C Latin writer): in medieval libraries, 5:14; *Metamorphoses*, and literary background of *chantefable*, 1:162
Aquinas. *See* Thomas Aquinas
Aquinas-tractate (13C preaching manual): on rhetorical invention, 2:286, 289, 292–93, 295; on scriptural exegesis, 6:282
Aquitaine, military organization of, 49:3–33
Arab culture: 8C art, and Charlemagne's celestial table (plate), 18:114–15; illuminated art, bulbous domes in, 19:208–209; land tenure, in 12C Aquinum, 8:484–89; navy, in 9C Italy, 20:322–24; and Pirenne's economic theories, 18:14–38; 23:168–73; 38:40–42. *See also* Arabic language and literature; Arabs
Arabic language and literature. *See also* Arabs; Islam
—language: and Arab names in Geoffrey of Monmouth, 6:206–24; Bible translated into, 1:219–21; European study of, 36:212, 219, 224
—literature: and alchemical sources of Artephius, 13:80–85; astrolabe treatises in, translated into Latin, 17:566–69; astronomy in, translated into Castilian, 29:85–99; astronomy in, translated into Latin by John of Seville, 34:20–37; and celestial map on palace dome, 18:114–15; magic in, ascribed to Alfodhol, Almadel, and others, 2:326–31; 4:90; 20:88–91; and MS of *Historia de Dulcarnain* (Alexander legend), 2:126; 6:434–45; as source for Grail stone and hidden Host, 32:103–109; as source for Grosseteste's optics, 43:306–308, 310; translated by Jews, 36:383–86. *See also specific authors and titles*
Arabs: and Byzantine conspiracy against Leo VI, 23:223–35; Christian, and relation of al-Jarājima to Mardaites and Maronites, 44:597–608; as descendants of Ishmael, in Peter Comestor and pseudo-Methodius, 21:320–24; Frankish mercenaries hired by, 27:172–75; free, in 13C Balearics, 45:624–49; Geoffrey of Monmouth's knowledge of, 6:206–24; in Justinian's army, 40:297, 300–301, 303, 308, 312–13, 317, 322; in Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, 27:492–94; liquidation of, in Lucera, by Charles II and Inquisition, 21:206–10; and opposition to crusades, 37:167–81; and

Pope John VIII, 20:318–30; relations of, with Amalfi before crusades, 42:299–312; as Saracens in *chansons de geste,* 17:201–25; in southern Italy, in 9–12C, 8:485–86, 488–89; and taxes in 13C Valencia, 46:443–50; technological knowledge of, 29:480–81; in 13C Valencia, 35:337–56; 37:245–51; and Valencian tithe, 41:444–50; Western attitude towards, 6:329–43; 38:505–506. *See also* Arab culture; Arabic language and literature; Islam; Trade, Islamic

Aragon: and 15C Catalonia, 27:28–42; as center of medical development, 28:842–43; French crusade against, in 13C, 28:102–13. *See also* Spanish culture

Arason. *See* Jón Arason

Arator, *De actibus apostolorum:* Bede's knowledge of, 8:191, 194; 7C fragment of, 19:351–59; *membra disiecta* of MSS of, 15:95–98

Archaeology: and Arthurian genealogy, 13:272–75; and Bulgars in Balkans, 25:520–24; and Flemish trade with Greenland, 12:178–79; and Frisian trade, 30:15–36; of Holy Sepulchre in Jerusalem, 31:1–48; of Kievan churches, 11:483–84, 488; of Saxons in Netherlands, 24:322–34; of Scandinavian merchant ships, 30:291–92; and Scandinavians in Russia, 21:505; and tombs of Latin kings of Jerusalem (plates), 11:499–508. *See also* Cluny; Sutton Hoo

Archery: of Cumans, 39:108; of Pechenegs, 39:103–104, 108; Turkish and Byzantine, 39:96–108

Archipresbyter Leo of Naples. *See* Leo of Naples

Architect (term), as title, history of, 17:549–62. *See also* Masons

Architecture: and geometrical knowledge of master masons, 39:392–93; 47:395–421; space, form, and light in, 21:142–57; and term *architect,* 17:549–62. *See also specific architects, buildings, and sites*

—Byzantine: of Hippodrome at Constantinople, 23:676–82; of Holy Sepulchre in Jerusalem, 31:1–48; and palace of Hugon, in *Pèlerinage de Charlemagne,* 7:500–14

—Celtic: and Irish reliquaries, 10:279

—Cluniac. *See* Cluny, Architecture of

—Czech: under Charles IV, in 13C Prague, 25:13

—Dutch: of Saxon tribes, 24:328, 338

—English: of houses, in Chaucer's *Troilus and Criseyde,* 31:297–315; and master masons, 39:387–403; realistic descriptions of, in 12C, 47:29–37

—French: and bridge building, by 12C Pontist Brothers, 39:635–50; of church building, in 10–11C, 2:11–32; of Mehun-sur-Yèvre (14C castle), 28:741–53; of Soissons Cathedral, 47:60–64; of St.-Martial, in Avignon, 48:54–59; in 12C, under Plantagenets, 12:8–9; wooden domestic, in 11C Bayeaux Tapestry, 34:179–83. *See also* Cluny, architecture of

—German: urban, and walls of Rhenish episcopal cities, 6:77–106

—Gothic: bulbous dome in, 19:208–21; and music, scholasticism, and Dante, 43:245–57; and theories of space and light, 21:150–57. *See also* Gothic style

—Italian: commissioned by communes, 19:14–17; and Modena Cathedral, 13:221–23

—Romanesque. *See* Romanesque style

—Russian: of churches, in 10C Kiev, 11:477–99; and temple earthworks, 41:468–69; Western influence on, 10:143–44

—Scandinavian: and temple earthworks, 41:467–69

Architrenius (12C Latin poet), textual emendation in, 5:293–94

Archpoet of Cologne (12C Latin poet): *Confessio,* and Ovid, 8:257–58; *Confessio,* reading *Aricie* in, 7:394; and figure of Golias, 1:51–58; 3:526–79

Arcita, in Boccaccio's *Teseida,* and Byzantine *Digenis Akritas,* 20:415–25

Arethas (10C archbishop of Caesarea):

—*Epitaphios:* on Alexander the Macedonian, 44:587–95

—*Scholium:* and Bulgars in Balkans, 25:502, 515–20

—*Vita Euthymii:* on Alexander the Macedonian, 44:587–95; as source for Leo VI's reign, 23:219, 225

Arezzo: in battle of Campaldino, 43:429–50; civic art of, in 13C, 19:15–16, 24, 31; University of, and finances, 7:193–94

Argenteuil, abbey of, and Heloise, 42:464–65

Argenti. *See* Filippo Argenti

Argyrus family, and Byzantine eastern frontier, 23:219–23

Arianism, and martyrdom of Boethius, 21:312–17

Aristides (2C Greek orator), on rhetoric, and medieval Latin style, 1:176

Aristocracy: 14C Catalan, and hearth tax records, 14:495–98; 13C English, and Henry III, in Bracton, 44:239–46; 15C English, conservatism of, 18:364–68; financial, of moneyers, 28:1–43; 14C French, assemblies of, 29:433–58; and *gentilesse* in Chaucer, 43:297–305. *See also* Feudalism; Land tenure; Social status

Aristotle: alchemies attributed to, 7:81; 11:372–76; Averroes' commentaries on, 6:412–27; 38:88–104; and Averroists' knowledge of Heraclitus, 12:344–50; and Boethius, 8:43–49; 10:396–97, 400–402; 17:8–9; 45:82–83; Buridan's commentaries on, 16:416; chiromancies

attributed to, 40:677–80; 15C commentary on, 39:93–95; and Dante's *Commedia,* 14:57–65; in 12C libraries, 5:5–6; and medieval rhetoric, 2:284; 17:2, 4, 8–14, 16–24, 29, 32; medieval study of, and early modern thought, 8:431–36; necessity in, 10:396–404; political doctrines of, and papal theorists, 48:664–65; regard for, in Renaissance and Reformation, 2:154–55; and utility in medieval philosophy, 8:431–36; weight of elements in, 8:43–50. *See also* Pseudo-Aristotle

—*De anima:* and Boethian philosophy of music, 45:82–83; unity of body and soul in, 40:66–67

—*De caelo:* Buridan's commentary on (text), 16:415–25; weight of elements in, 8:43–50

—*De generatione animalium:* concept of soul in, and medieval philosophy, 40:67–69

—*De generatione et corruptione:* and 14C atomism, 16:175–81; Boethius's use of, 10:401–402; Buridan's commentary on, 16:417; weight of elements in, 8:44

—*De partibus animalium:* concept of soul in, and medieval philosophy, 40:67–69

—*Metaphysics:* necessity in, 10:399; and Thomist doctrine of knowledge, 3:426–27, 438–43

—*Meteorologica:* Thomas Aquinas's commentary on, and Buridan, 16:420

—*Nichomachean Ethics:* and Dante's *De monarchia,* 13:333–34, 344; free will in, 10:397; and relation of rhetoric to politics, 17:23

—*Organum:* acts of reason in, 17:23–24; Boethius's translation of two books of, for dialectical instruction, 17:8–9; on categories of quality and quantity, 34:414–16; influence of, on medieval rhetoric, 17:8–9, 16–18, 23–24; necessity in, and Boethius, 10:400–404; Thomas Aquinas's commentary on two books of, 17:23–24

—*Parva naturalia:* Buridan's commentary on, 16:417

—*Physics:* Albertus Magnus's commentary on, 44:234–35; Buridan's commentary on, 16:417; necessity in, 10:396; weight of elements in, 8:44

—*Rhetoric:* influence of, on medieval rhetoric, 17:2, 9, 29

Armenians: in Byzantine army under Justinian, 40:298–313; in Byzantine cities, 22:76–77

Armor: Arthurian, in 12C Modena relief, 10:362–70; 13:223–28; at 13C battle of Campaldino, 43:434–35; in Chaucer, 12:475–87; and knighting ceremonies in ME romance, 19:285–313. *See also* Arms

Arms: in Edward III's army, 31:102–109; Frankish, in Procopius and Agathia, 45:435–41. *See also* Archery; Armor

Army. *See also* Battle; Crusaders; Crusades; Knighthood; Mercenaries; Orders; Strategy

—Byzantine: under Justinian, barbarians in, 40:294–322

—English: Anglo-Norman, composition of, in 11–12C, 40:398–414; Anglo-Saxon levy of, and five-hide unit, 36:61–74; and development of nationalism, in 13–14C, 22:534–49; and distraint of knighthood, under Henry III, 25:457–70; and indenture system, in 13–14C, 29:503–11; and military obligation, under Edward II, 31:92–119; and obligation to cavalry service, under Edward I, 28:814–33; wages for, under Edward III, 19:137–60

—French: financing of, under Philip VI, 42:275–98; and general court of Agenais, 36:260–61, 268, 280; and military organization in Aquitaine, 49:1–33; in Procopius and Agathias, 45:435–41

—Italian: Florentine, and battle of Campaldino, 43:432–50

—Spanish: Castilian, and orders of Calatrava and Santiago, 44:609–18; Castilian, and urban militias, 46:641–55; Catalan, in 14C, 27:145–49; 29:751–71; 48:3–4; Visigothic, and laws on military obligation, 27:9, 14–17

—Turkish: recruitment for, 31:433–43. *See also* Turks

Arn (9C bishop of Salzburg): and Alcuin, 40:438–39; preparation of Cologne MS for, 2:57; 4:27–31, 40

Arnald of Villanova: and authorship of *Regimen sanitatis,* 9:183, 186; influence of, on Chaucer, 43:640–54; influence of, on Lazarelli, 12:374; MSS containing works of, 8:176, 179; 11:373–76, 379–81; works of, attributed to Bacon, 7:82

Arnaut Daniel (12C Provençal troubadour): and courtly love, 28:60; and Dante, 27:459–74; 40:19–22

Arnaut de Mareuil, and courtly love, 28:52, 56

Arnold von Harff. *See* Harff

Arnold of Lübeck (13C chronicler), on Islamic Assassins sect, 27:475, 482

Arnolfo di Cambio (11–12C Italian artist), and Italian communal art, 19:26, 32

Arnost z Pardubic. *See* Ernest of Pardubice

Arnoul de Guines, tournaments of, 25:100–101

Arnulf of Chocques (11C patriarch of Jerusalem), election of, and First Crusade, 21:21

Arnulf of Orléans: and authorship of Latin comedies, 49:258–66; and authorship of 12C satire, 27:69–70; commentaries of, on Ovid, 41:24; 49:258–66; on Orpheus and Eurydice, 41:24; satirized by Matthew of Vendôme, 30:235–38; 49:259, 263–65

Arras, *puy* of, and *sottes chansons,* 19:69

Ars musica. See Music theory

Ars poetica. See Poetic theory

Art: aesthetics in, and evolution from Romanesque to Gothic style, 21:141–57; ass and harp motif in, 25:49–50; Celtic, chain symbolism in (plates), 34:41–59; and Chaucer's *Canterbury Tales,* 33:204–21; and craftsmanship, manuals on, 10:410–31; Italian civic, commissioned by communes, in 13–14C (plates), 19:14–31; of Luxeuil scriptorium, 29:678–90; Matthew Paris's ability in, 14:475–76; 35:257–58; Petrarch's appreciation of, 36:299–301; typology in, and Carmelite legend of Elijah (plates), 34:550–60. *See also* Alabasters; Architecture; Art technology; Enamels; Engravings; Frescoes; Gothic style; Iconography; Illumination; Illustration; Ivories; Jesus Christ, in art; Mary the Blessed Virgin, in art; Metalwork; Mosaics; Ornament; Painting; Portrait; Romanesque style; Sculpture; Stained glass; Stucco; Tapestry; Woodcuts; *specific artists and subjects*

Art et science de bien vivre et de bien mourir, Apostles' Creed in, 28:336–38

Art technology: and Byzantine automata, 29:477–87; in Heraclius (text), 15:255–71; index of MSS containing, 10:410–31; and Le Bègue's paint recipe, 22:430–34; in 14C *Liber de coloribus* (text and translation), 1:280–307, 448–50; and MSS of *Mappae clavicula,* 10:72–81; 12:84–103; for pricking of MSS, 21:389–403; of small Gothic ironwork, in 12–15C, 24:529–41; of stucco, for Spanish altar frontals, 35:399–400; and Theophilus Presbyter's *Schedula,* 7:199–200; 13:86–103; 42:303–39; for writing and illumination, in Alfonso X's *Lapidario,* 5:420–24

Art theory. *See* Aesthetics

Artephius: *Clavis sapientiae,* Arab sources for, 13:80–85; identity of, and Orpheus, 12:251–54. *See also* Ortulanus

Artevelde, Jacob Van. *See* Van Artevelde

Arthour and Merlin: formulaic diction in, 48:89–109; and ME romance, 42:5, 20; MS tradition of, 48:89–109

Arthur (legendary king of Britain): and battle of Sessoyne, 49:680–81; and Bran, Celtic analogue to, 20:413–14; career of, in Geoffrey of Monmouth, 6:213–14; dream of, and battle of Camlan, 18:249–51; and epithet *dux bellorum,* 20:408–11; exhumation of, at 12C Glastonbury, 9:355–61; genealogy of, in Geoffrey of Monmouth, 13:271–77; 48:91; genealogy of, political use of, 16:109–20; and Glastonbury, 9:355–61; 46:210–12; last battle of, modeled on Sir David Lindsay's fight at Gasklun:, 20:62–63; loss of queen and kingdom of, in Celtic sources, 15:3–11; as raven, 20:405–11; in saints' legends, 8:478–82; 14:345–65. *See also* Arthurian tradition; *specific authors and titles*

Arthur and Gorlagon: analogue to, in Dutch *Lancelot,* 13:68–75; analogues to, in folklore and romance, 8:209–22

Arthurian tradition: abduction of Guenevere in, 15:3–11; Avallon in, 18:303–22; bleeding lance in, 21:303–11; and Celtic hagiography, 8:478–82; 14:345–65; and Cornwall, 48:510–25; development of, and 12C politics, 2:33–51, 268–83, 317–21, 448–55; 3:16–33; Edward I's enthusiasm for, 28:114–27; heraldic arms in, 21:490–92; in Herman of Laon, *De miraculis,* 8:454–65; index to, in Blount's *Onomasticon,* 1:190–216; and Jewish apocalyptic tradition, 21:173–93; Joseph of Arimathea in, 46:209–31; in Lambert d'Ardres, *Historia,* 25:100–103; Loathly Lady in, 8:421–22; 20:391–404; and Modena relief sculpture, 3:26–29, 32–33; 10:355–76; 13:221–31; Morgan le Fay in, 20:183–203; Niniane in, 18:72–79; 20:429–31; political use of, and Mortimer genealogy, 16:109–20; Segontium and Waste City in, 22:520–33; Siege Perilleux in, and Lia Fáil, 31:258–62; and tournaments, 19:389–420; 20:204–209; and Welsh analogue to Gawain, 1:344–46; in Welsh ritual poem, 13:38–51. *See also* Arthur; Celtic culture; Glastonbury; Grail legend; Merlin; Romance; *specific authors and titles*

Arti. See Guilds

Articles and Points of Masonry (15C English treatise), and geometrical knowledge of master masons, 47:395–96

Artois, succession to, in 13–14C, 26:277–87. *See also* Robert II of Artois

Ascelin (13C Dominican), mission of, to Mongols, 46:234–49

Ash 'ari, al- (10C Arab theologian), on divine attributes, 34:588–97

Ash 'arites. *See* Ash 'ari, al-

Ashby, George (15C English poet), proverb in, and Chaucer, 24:411

Ashīk Pasha-zâde (15–16C Ottoman historian): on Janissaries, 31:433–34; on 15C Turks, 35:410, 415, 423–24

Ass: and harp, as allegorical motif, 25:49–57; and *mula mirabilis* in 11C epistles, 16:121. *See also* Animals, medieval descriptions of; *Song of the Ass*

Assassins (Islamic sect): in history and legend, 22:497–519; legend of, in OF, 49:542–45; Syrian, sources for history of, 27:475–89

Assassinus, OF text of, from *Histoire de la male marastre,* 49:542–45
Assemblies, French: under Charles VI, 47:79–90; and 14C taxation, 43:405–28
—baronial: in 14C, 29:433–59
—provincial: of Agenais, 36:254–81
—town: and 14C Estates General, 11:38–42; and subsidy of 1321, 43:217–44; of 1318, records of, 13:295–303; of 1316, records of, 14:275–99; 46:282–301
Astrolabe: Latin treatise on, 17:566–69; in MS of Hermannus Contractus, 3:243–44. *See also* Chaucer, *Treatise of the Astrolabe*
Astrology. *See* Astronomy
Astronomer, *Vita Hludowici,* Carolingian armies in, 49:14–18
Astronomy: in allegories of Páez de Ribera, 21:456–67; and Arab celestial map, 18:114–15; Arabic, and translations of John of Seville, 34:20–38; and Castilian translation of Ibn abī-r-Riǧāl, 29:85–99; and Charlemagne's silver celestial table, 18:113–17; in Chaucer, 31:120–25; 45:359–73; in Dante, 19:127–29; and geology, in Buridan (text), 16:415–25; in Gerbert of Aurillac, 7:58–64; 29:661; in Gower, 45:361–62; and horoscope of Messehalla, 34:629–30; in 15C Italian MS, 39:89–90; and Latin treatise on astrolabe, 17:566–69; in Latini's *Trésor,* sources for, 12:362–64; and lunar tables, 3:243–44; and medical prognostics, 45:395–98; in MSS at Wolfenbüttel, 8:175–79; and physiognomy, in Buridan, 18:102–103; in public reading, at 11C Reims, 29:661; in translation ascribed to Salio of Padua, 32:116–17. *See also names of specific astronomers or astrologers*
Athanasian Creed, and pardon scene in *Piers Plowman,* 26:321–23
Athelstan (10C king of Wessex): lost panegyric on, 25:437–51; relics presented to, by Charlemagne, 25:437–56
Athelston, and ME romance, 42:19–20
Athens, in late 12C, 19:179–207
Athīr, 'Izz-al-Dīn ibn-al (12–13C Arab historian): on Saladin, 25:58; on Syrian Assassins sect, 27:483–84, 486–88
Atlakviða, and oral performance, 46:9, 20
Atlamál, and oral performance, 46:9
Atomism, Aristotelian, in Nicole Oresme, 16:175–81
Attaliates. *See* Michael Attaliates
Attendite, in liturgy of Holy Week, and iconography of pietà, 44:226–29
Atthanatos. See *Trisagion*
Atto of Vercelli (10C bishop): commentary on First Corinthians, metaphor of state as body in, 49:227–28, 234–37; and history of Vercelli scriptorium, 30:561, 564, 576, 578–79
Aubouin de Sézanne, and court of Champagne, 36:567, 585
Aucassin et Nicolette, and literary background of *chantefable,* 1:157–69
Auchinleck MS: binding of, 47:97–98; and bookmaking in 14C London, 21:284–88; *Charlemagne and Roland* in, 21:275–88; gatherings of, 26:652–58; 47:96; scribes of, 26:652–58; 47:98
Audacht Moraind, and early Irish literature of proverbs, 2:412–45
Audax (6C grammarian), Bede's knowledge of, 8:185–86, 194
Audradus (9C scribe of Tours), and lectionary of Saint-Père, 1:271–78
Augustine, St. (4–5C bishop of Hippo): abbreviations in MSS of, 2:161–62; and allegorical tradition, 4:285; 9:368, 370; 26:24, 31–32; and Aristotelian logic, in medieval philosophy, 8:433–36; Christian Platonism of, and Nicholas of Cusa, 28:297–316; in Colonna's *De viris illustribus* (text), 45:540–41, 547–50, 558–61; on light and space, and medieval aesthetics, 21:148–56; Peter the Venerable's knowledge of, 3:585–86; and rhetoric, 1:178–79, 187; 2:285; 17:4–8, 12–13, 19–25; Satan associated with north in, and Langland, 24:413–14; on sin, and Chaucer's *Pardoner's Tale,* 26:465–81; on *speculum,* 29:102–105; on spiritual friendship, 40:447–56. *See also* Pseudo-Augustine
—*Confessiones:* and Abelard's *Historia calamitatum* as autobiography, 42:471–73
—*De civitate Dei:* 15.2, concept of Christian society in, 25:215–21; and Dante's *De monarchia,* 13:326–29, 332–49; euhemerism in, 2:401–402; and medieval etymology of *rex,* 3:580–81; Nicholas Trivet's commentary on, in Bodleian MS, 17:244–49
—*De doctrina Christiana:* on charity, and allegory, 26:24; on elocution, and medieval Latin style, 1:187; and rhetoric, 2:285
—*De Genesi ad litteram:* and Grosseteste's *Hexaemeron,* 43:452; on light and nature, and Latin lyric, 28:517–18; MSS and critical text of, 25:87–93
—*De libero arbitrio:* three recensions of, 29:531–34
—*De modis locutionum:* on rhetoric, and medieval Latin style, 1:178–79
Augustine of Canterbury, St. (6–7C archbishop): and English education, 3:339–48; and Gregory's English mission, 3:335–48; journey of, from Rome to Richborough, 1:375–97

Augustinus Triumphus of Ancona (13–14C philosopher), on papal authority, 48:654–74
Aulus Gellius. *See* Gellius
Aulus Persius Flaccus. *See* Persius Flaccus
Auraicept na nÉces, and early Irish letter-names, 24:20–43
Aurora. *See* Peter Riga
Ausonius (4C poet): *Gryphus ternarii numerii*, riddle of perfect numbers in, 18:247–48; knowledge of, in 15C Italy, 7:241
Austin Friars. *See* Friars, Austin
Austorc de Segret (13C Provençal troubadour), as critic of papal crusade policy, 13:409
Austriclinianus, St., Office of, by Adémar of Chabannes, 40:31–46
Autobiography: in Hoccleve's *Complaint*, 45:573–74; of Peter Abelard, 42:464–88; and 12C sense of self, 42:486–88
Automata, history of, and Byzantine Throne of Solomon, 29:477–87
Autos sacramentales (Spanish Corpus Christi plays), Vice in, 12:104–109
Auðunn Þorbergsson (14C bishop of Hólar), and libraries of Icelandic churches, 32:502–10
Avallon: etymology of, and folk traditions, 18:303–22; and Isle of Blessed in Bran legend, 20:413; and Morgan le Fay, 20:183, 189–90; and name of Glastonbury, 10:51; 11:131; 15:9; 18:307–22
Avars (Altaian tribe): in Balkans, 25:511–20; 27:344–48, 351–61; and Carolingian missions, 28:715, 724, 730; and Charlemagne, 20:212–35; and composition of Byzantine army under Justinian, 40:314, 322
Ave rex gentis Anglorum (song), as tune for *Kinges Note* in Chaucer, 8:195–97, 526–28
Avencebrol, *Fons vitae*, Latin translation of, and John of Seville, 34:29, 34
Avendauth (12C Jewish translator), identity and works of, and John of Seville, 34:20–23, 28–30
Avendehut Israelita. *See* Avendauth
Avenezra. *See* Abraham ibn Ezra
Averroes (12C Arab philosopher): followers of, and Heraclitus, 12:344–49; Petrarch's planned work against, 35:568–69; and rationalism in Reginald Pecock, 31:241; and Siger of Brabant, 31:49–56; and Thomas Aquinas's doctrine of knowledge, 3:438; Western study of, in 13–16C, 36:373–92
—commentaries on Aristotle: plans for publication of, 6:412–27; 38:88–104
—*Tahāfut al-Tahāfut:* on causality, and Nicholas of Autrecourt, 44:234–38; and Ibn Khaldūn, on divine attributes and predestination, 34:587, 593; terms *prima* and *secunda intentio* in, 46:33, 37
Avesnes family, and heredity rights over Hainaut and Flanders, 23:81–95
Avianus. *See* Avienus
Avicebron. *See* Avencebrol
Avicenna (10–11C Arab philosopher): *Canon*, on climate, 16:419; *De anima*, translator of, 34:20–21, 34; *Eisagoge*, terms *prima* and *secunda intentio* in, 46:32, 34–38; and empiricism in Robert Grosseteste's optics, 43:310–11; *Epistle*, to Hasen, in Vatican Palatine MS, 11:373–74; *Treatise on Love*, and courtly love, 28:45
Avienus, Festus Rufius, *Fabulae:* French translations of, 45:229; knowledge of, in 15C Italy, 7:240; MS containing, 1:443–44
Avignon: as cultural center, in 14–15C, 45:533–45; dowries in, in 15C, 28:486–88; and Giovanni Colonna, 45:538–45; papacy at, 43:221–23; 45:533–45; 48:52–69; papacy at, and Petrarch, 31:683–703; 35:567–68; 45:533–39; Pontist Brothers at, 48:52–69
Avignon Pietà, iconography of, and pietà tradition (plates), 44:213–33
Avionnet. *See* Avienus
Awntyrs of Arthure. See *Anturs of Arther*
Ayala, Pedro López de (14–15C Spanish poet and historian): and death of Jorge Manrique, 45:219; on death of Pedro of Castile, and Chaucer's *Monk's Tale*, 24:359–60, 365–71; and Portuguese nationalism, 12:355–58
Ayenbite of Inwyt. *See* Dan Michel
Aymar de Lairon (12–13C lord of Caesarea), career of, 22:153–54
Aymeri de Narbonne, authorship of, 48:277–92
'Azīmi (12C Arab historian), on Syrian Assassins sect, 27:485
Azo (12–13C Italian glossator), *Summa Codicis* and *Summa Institutionum:* law and kingship in, 39:242, 252–63; and Marsilius of Padua, 38:545–52; on oaths in Roman law, 36:616; on representation of corporate groups, 18:214

Babyngton, *Epistle of Othea*, Apostles' Creed in, 28:336–37
Bacon, Roger. *See* Roger Bacon
Bagpipe: in Chaucer, and 14C music, 16:67, 78, 83; of Chaucer's millers, and medieval art, 29:239–43
Bagratids (royal Georgian house), and Empire of Trebizond, 11:4–14; 15:299–312
Bahâeddîn Ibn Sahddâd, *Life of Saladin*, on Saladin, 25:58–71
Baiju (13C Mongol general), Dominican mission to, 46:236–37, 239, 241–44, 246–47, 249

Baile in Scáil, Lia Fáil (Stone of Destiny) in, 31:259
Bailliage towns, and 14C French assemblies, 46:283, 288–97. See also *Baillis*
Baillis: and clerical immunity, in 13C France, 39:406–409, 421–24; and ecclesiastical censures, in 13C France, 35:538, 540, 542–49; and 14C French assemblies, 46:288–91, 297; and 13–14C French courts, 44:355–71; Norman, and French administration, 44:7–8, 11; and viscounts and *viguiers*, in 14C France, 38:242–51. See also *Bajalus*
Bajalus (title), as judge in 12C Montpellier, 22:55–67, 568–75
Balak the Ortokid of Khansit (12C Seljuq leader), war of, against Le Puiset lords in crusader kingdoms, 17:107–108
Balbus, Joannes, *Catholicon*, Apostles' Creed in, 28:336–38
Baldo de Ubaldis (14C Italian jurist), maritime law and sovereignty in, 45:45, 62–64, 66; and Renaissance views on wealth, 13:17–18
Baldwin, William (16C English florilegist), *Treatise of Morall Phylosophie* and *Dictes and Sayings of the Philosophers*, sources for, 23:77–80
Baldwin (11C abbot of Bury St. Edmunds), library of, 47:624–27
Baldwin (14C archbishop of Trier), and imperial election of 1314, 21:73–113
Baldwin I (12C king of Jerusalem), and Daimbert, 32:478–501
Baldwin I of Flanders and Hainaut (13C Latin emperor of Constantinople): and episode of false Baldwin, 27:294–300; European properties of, 27:281–322; imperial claims of, and use of term *Romania*, 23:33–34; and Second Bulgarian Empire, 24:201–203
Baldwin II (12C count of Edessa and king of Jerusalem): in *Chanson de l'Antioche*, and Islamic Assassins sect, 22:503; and courts regulating commerce, 39:474–77
Baldwin II (13C Latin emperor of Constantinople): alliance of, with Cumans, 24:201; relations with Spain and mortgage of Philip de Courtenay, 29:45–84
Baldwin III (12C king of Jerusalem), plunder of Usāmah's library by, 8:241
Baldwin IV (12C king of Jerusalem), and William of Tyre, 16:153–58
Baldwin V (12C king of Jerusalem), tomb of (plate), 11:506
Baldwin V (12C count of Hainaut and Flanders): career of, 27:281–82, 286, 292; and election of Bishop Albert of Liège, 42:640–48, 660
Baldwin IX (13C count of Flanders): and failure of the Fourth Crusade, 49:454–57, 462–63; in Flanders and Hainaut, 27:281–322; rebellion of, against Philip II Augustus, 37:79–89
Baldwin of Avesnes. *See* Pseudo-Baldwin of Avesnes
Balearic Islands, free Arabs in, in 13C, 45:624–49
Balian of Ibelin (12C constable of Jaffa), and house of Le Puiset, 17:113–18
Balie (14C Florentine commission), and oligarchy, 43:23–51
Balkans: Bulgars in, in 7C, 25:502–43; 27:343–49; Byzantine mines in, 37:3–4, 11–17; Catalan Company in, 29:751, 759; 7C Slavs in, and Justinian II, 18:1–13; 27:351, 357–61
Ballad, of maid freed from gallows, development of, 16:236–41. *See also* Folktales
Ballata: and *canzone* form, 31:704–13; and musical forms *stantipes* and *estampie*, 19:226–35
Ballettes, in 14C OF MS at Bodleian, 19:68, 70
Ballista (legendary thief), in legends about Virgil, 19:336–43
Bandamanna saga, heroic ideal in, 45:575
Banking: and Egyptian church, in 6C, 28:359–62; in 14C Florence, and Medici family, 32:3–21; in 13C Lucca, and Castracani family, 46:459–76. *See also* Coinage; Moneyers; Usury
Baptista. *See* Johannes Baptista of Siponto
Bāqilani, *Fiṣal fī al-Milal*, on divine attributes, 34:588
Bar Hebraeus, *Ecclesiastical History:* on identity of Maronites and Mardaites, 44:600, 606–607; on Islamic Assassins sect, 27:483
Barbarians: coinage of, and Byzantine law, 18:16–23; in Justinian's armies, 40:294–322. *See also* Germanic language and literature; Paganism; Tribes
Barbaro. *See* Ermolao Barbaro; Francesco Barbaro
Barbato da Sulmona, letters to, from Petrarch, 37:230–31, 233–34, 239–40
Barbavara, Marcolino (15C Milanese diplomat), as resident ambassador in Rome, 12:434
Barberino. *See* Francesco Barberino
Barbour, John, *Buik of Alexander*, and ME romance, 42:22
Barcelona, 14C taxation and population of, 19:496–500
Barclay, John, *Argenis* (1656), OE fragments in binding of, 37:60–78
Barons: and castellans, in 11–12C Poitou, 31:257; 13C English, and Henry III, in Bracton, 44:239–46; 14C French, assemblies of, 29:433–58. *See also* Aristocracy

Barruera (Spain), stucco altar frontal from (plates), 35:394–400
Bartholomaeus Anglicus, *De proprietatibus rerum:* as geography textbook, 1:447; 13C influence of, 2:382; and *ars musica,* 20:291–96; as source for *Liber de similitudinibus et exemplis,* 32:786
Bartholomaeus de Jano (15C historian), on Janissaries, 31:434
Bartholomew of Aquila (13C Dominican Inquisitor), and the Jews, 21:205–208
Bartholomew of Exeter (12C bishop), and penitential tradition in Robert Mannyng's *Handlyng Synne,* 22:169–70, 173–74
Bartholomew of Recanati (13C Venetian scholar), as revisor of *Moralium dogma philosophorum,* 32:738–39, 743–47
Bartholomew of Tours (13C Dominican), sermons of, in Munich MS, 49:472, 475–80, 488–90
Bartolo of Sassoferrato (14C Italian jurist): on citizenship (text), 48:694–713; *De tyrannia,* and Chaucer on kingship, 20:147; on maritime law and sovereignty, 45:44, 62–64, 66; and Renaissance views on wealth, 13:17–18
Bartolomeo Platina (15C Italian humanist), and Renaissance views on wealth, 13:35–36
Bartolommeo Scala (15C chancellor of Florence), and authorship of inscription in painting by Michelino, 6:52–59
Basel, Council of. *See* Councils, Basel
Basel Collection, and predecessors of Goliard poets, 3:531–79
Basil I the Macedonian (9C Byzantine emperor), and *Vita Basilii* of Constantine VII Porphyrogenitus, 15:194–209
Basil II the Bulgar-Slayer (10–11C emperor of Byzantium), and Bulgar policy, 24:172–83
Basil the Epeiktes, and treason against Leo VI, 23:218, 222
Basil the Great, St. (4C bishop of Caesarea): in Colonna's *De viris illustribus,* 45:552–53
Basil the Younger, St., and treason against Leo VI, 23:219, 221
Basin, Thomas, *Histoire des regnes de Charles VII et de Louis XI,* as source on Edward IV of England, 46:84, 86–88, 92–93
Basler Kleriker. See Basel Collection
Basset. *See* Ralph Basset; Richard Basset
Bastard Faulconberg. *See* Faulconberg
Bastides (planned towns), built under Edward I, 22:301–303
Bathilde (7C Merovingian queen), and royal patronage of Corbie Abbey, 22:191–92
Baths: in crusader Valencia, 46:453–58; and medieval sanitary practices, 3:196–99
Battle: Arthurian, of Camlan, 15:6–11; 18:249–51; Arthur's last, modeled on Sir David Lindsay's fight at Gasklune, 20:62–63; of Boroughbridge, 12:509–11; 13:350; 14:78; 16:57–63; of Campaldino, 43:429–50; of Hattin, 27:168–77; in heaven, in Milton and Rupert of St.-Heribert, 16:230–35; of Manzikiert, 37:356–57; of Muret, 6:550–72; of Nicopolis, 14;423–42; 37:528–40; of Qatwan, 28:436, 440, 442–45; of Sluys, and 14C English naval impressment, 48:70–77. *See also* Strategy
Battle of Brunenburg (OE poem): and King Athelstan's reign, 25:438; and style of *Beowulf,* 12:341
Battle of Maldon (OE poem): and *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle,* 43:58–59, 71; as heroic poem, 43:52–71; judgment of God in, 44:547–59; *ofermod* and *lytegian* in, 43:52–54; and style of *Beowulf,* 12:341; trial by combat in, 44:547–59
Battūtah, Ahmud-ibn 'Abdullāh ibn- (14C Moroccan traveler): on mines, 37:8; on public utilities, 46:444; on Sultan Orkhān, 26:113; on Syrian Assassins sect, 22:514
Bauchant. *See* Jacques Bauchant
Baudouin II d'Ardres (12C count), court of, and Chrétien de Troyes, 25:100–103
Baudri of Bourgeuil (11–12C bishop and Latin poet): and cathedral school of Reims, 29:674–75; and Godfrey Reims, 22:29–31, 35, 38–39, 45
Baugulf (8C abbot of Fulda), Charlemagne's *Epistola de litteris colendis* addressed to, 26:288–305
Bayeux: see of, and 13C seizure of temporalities, 40:476–82; 14C viscounts of, 38:243–44, 249, 252
Bayeux Tapestry: knighting of King Harold on, 19:289; 11C wooden domestic architecture in, 34:179–83
Bayezid II (15–16C Ottoman sultan), histories of Ottoman dynasty compiled for, 35:409–10, 425
Baysio, Guido de. *See* Guido de Baysio
Beatus of Liébana, *Commentary on Apocalypse:* and apocalypse illustrations, 11:450; Gerona MS of, and iconography of *Junius MS,* 47:227; Gerona MS of, zoomorphic decoration in (plates), 35:20–22, 38; MS fragment of, 4:102–105
Beatus Rhenanus. *See* Rhenanus
Beaucaire: seneschals of, in 13–14C, 44:421–39; and subsidy of 1321, 43:235; taxation of, and 14C Black Death, 43:410–12, 418–19, 422–23; *viguiers* of, in 14C, 38:246, 249, 251–55
Beauchamp, Richard (15C bishop of Salisbury), and awarding of bishoprics, 41:416–17

Beauchamp family: and awarding of bishoprics, 41:416–17; in 15C England, and *Tewkesbury Psalter,* 10:376–77, 380–81

Beaufort, Edmund (15C duke of Somerset), in French sources, 46:88–89

Beaufort, Henry (14–15C cardinal bishop of Winchester): and awarding of bishoprics, 41:398–401, 405–19; and Poggio Bracciolini, 42:113

Beaumanoir, Philippe de, *Coutumes de Beauvaisis:* on family and feudal system, 35:1; on gentleman's right to wage war, 45:48–49; on kingship, 31:263–68, 276–96

Beaumont-le-Roger (French county), economy of, in 13–14C, 26:277–87

Beauneveu, André (14C French artist), and authorship of Mehun-sur-Yèvre sculpture (plates), 28:741–53

Beauvais: liturgical holiday at, and *Song of the Ass,* 6:534–49; 8:483–84; liturgical polyphony at, in 13C, 34:184–200

Bébinn (Celtic fay), as analogue to Niniane in Merlin legend, 20:429–31

Bec Abbey: correspondence of, with University of Paris, 14:478–82; English priories of, in 13–14C, 30:218–21; foundation of, and 12C Renaissance, 26:647–48; and MS of Nicholas Bozon, 30:218–21; *St. Neot's Psalter* produced at, 49:64–65

Beccanugi, Leonardo. *See* Leonardo Beccanugi

Becket, Thomas, St. (12C archbishop of Canterbury): canonization of, and cult of Archbishop Scrope, 45:608–20; and canonization of Edward the Confessor, 36:54–57; cult of, and spoken English, 18:410–11; and English coronation oath, 24:47–48; and holy oil in coronation of Henry IV, 46:344–45; and John of Salisbury's *Policraticus,* 42:704–707; and murder of Bishop Albert of Liège, 42:659; poem on death of, by Robert Partes (text), 12:217–20, 243, 245–49

Bede, the Venerable, St.: books known to, and Northumbrian libraries, 8:179–95; in Colonna's *De viris illustribus* (text), 45:550–51; cursus in, 47:188; garden allegory in, 26:29, 31, 33, 42; miracle tradition in, 21:404–18; realistic description in, 47:31; rhetoric of, and medieval Latin style, 1:184; works of, in Cologne MS, 4:30, 33, 35, 38. *See also* Pseudo-Bede

—*Aliquot quaestionum liber:* on Cuthwine of Leicester, 2:254–57

—*De arte metrica:* as grammatical textbook, 34:573–84; sources for, 8:184–88, 193

—*De natura rerum:* Byrhtferth's commentary on, 3:505–22; 18:288–302

—*De temporibus:* Byrhtferth's commentary on, 3:505–22; 18:288–302

—*De temporum ratione:* Byrhtferth's commentary on, 3:505–22; 18:288–302; and Latini's *Trésor,* 12:359–60, 364–66; names of months in, and Eastern sources, 9:51–56; and Paschal controversy, 9:417–20

—*Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum:* and *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle,* 20:68–72; and Augustine of Canterbury's journey from Rome, 1:390, 393–95; British Library MS of, 23:613–19; on Caedmon's *Hymn,* 21:410; 30:49–51; on Gregorian plan for British sees, 48:213–46; and Gregory the Great's *Dialogues,* 21:404–18; judgment of God in, 44:87–88, 91; Leningrad MS of, 3:314–21; miracle tradition in, 21:404–18; and Paschal controversy, 9:417–20; Peter the Venerable's knowledge of, 3:587

—*Vita Sancti Cuthberti:* dedicated to Eadfrith, 2:365; and English hagiography, 21:404–18; glossed MSS of, 48:459–64; and iconography on Cuthbert's coffin, 23:431–32; and *Libellus de ortu S. Cuthberti,* 21:416–17

Bègue. *See* Le Bègue

Bek, Antony (13C bishop of Durham): as chancellor of Edward I, 31:332–42; charter of, to Durham, 41:227

Bek, Antony (14C bishop of Norwich), and books lent to Richard of Bury, 48:326–28

Bekynton, Thomas (15C bishop of Bath and Wells): and Andrew Holes, 19:316, 324–28, 334; attendance of, at parliament, 17:402–403, 411; career of, 41:414–15

Bel Gherardino, Il, Morgan le Fay in, 20:187

Belisarius (6C Byzantine general), and barbarians in Justinian's armies, 40:294–318

Belozerskaia ustavnaia gramota. See White Lake Charter of 1488

Benedicamus Domino. See Gregorian chant

Benedict VIII (11C pope), and Normans in Italy, 23:354–55, 362, 372–74

Benedict XI (14C pope), and Catalan Company, 29:756

Benedict XII (Jacques Fournier) (14C pope): and Charles IV, 25:4; letters of, to Bologna, in 14C MS, 12:205–206; and monastic reform, 18:438–41; prosecution of heretics by, while bishop, 33:5–6

Benedict XIII (14–15C pope): relations of, with Jean de la Grange and French crown, 48:54, 60; and Simon de Cramaud, 49:527–32

Benedict of Aniane, St. (8–9C monastic reformer), supplement of, to Gregorian sacramentary, 46:433, 437–41

Benedict Biscop (7C Northumbrian abbot), and libraries of Wearmouth and Jarrow, 8:179–85

Benedict of Peterborough, *Gesta regis Henrici Secundi,* Isaac Angelus and Andronicus in, 9:328–29
Benedictine Rule. See *Regula Sancti Benedicti*
Benedictines, and Cistercians, in 12C Flanders, 8:245–47. *See also* Monasticism; *specific monks and monasteries*
Benediktbeuern plays: liturgical nature of, 49:267–83; *Ludus breviter de passione,* as Passion play, 49:267–83; *Ludus de passione,* as Holy Week play, 49:267–83
Benefices: Carolingian church recompensed for, 35:224–50; 13–15C papal, to English religious, 28:468–84; 31:602–10
Beneš of Weitmil (14C archdeacon of Žatec), *Cronica ecclesie Pragensis,* on Emperor Charles IV, 25:1–10
Benevente, Juan Alfonso de (15C Salamancan professor): academic *repetitiones* of, 3:104–105, 6:124–31; eulogized by Marineo, 6:123–25
Bénézet, St. (12C founder of Pontists at Avignon), and bridge-building brotherhoods, 39:635–41
Benignus of Fleury, and poem *Pergama flere volo,* 8:81–82
Benjamin of Tudela (12C Jewish traveller): on Genoese Jews, 25:190; on Islamic Assassins sect, 22:507; 27:476, 483
Benno II (11C bishop of Osnabrück), *Life* of, and term *architect,* 17:554–55
Benoît de Sainte-Maure, *Roman de Troie:* and catalogues of ships, 26:624; and later Troy narratives, 9:380–97; Morgan le Fay in, 20:183–85, 190–91; as source for Milet's Troy drama, 33:254; storm scene in, 47:698; Troilus and Briseida in, 29:727–33
Benvenuto da Imola, *Commentum super Dantis Comoedium:* on Dante's allegory of theologians, 25:83; on *mena* in *Inferno* 17, 21:238; on Montecchi and Cappelletti, 5:274–76; on *Paradiso* 26.97, 23:104–105; on *sponsa* in *Purgatorio* 30, 21:478
Beowulf: andswarode formula in, 32:523–28; and Book of Enoch, 46:421–31; and *Chanson de Roland,* 42:622, 644–65; Christian vocabulary in, 12:330–42; cup of death in, 15:395; cursus in, 47:188; and Eddic poetry, 46:1–20; exile theme in, 30:200–205; folklore morphology of, 45:416–34; garden allegory in, 26:32–37; and *Genesis B,* 44:100–102; Germanic morality in, 43:70; 45:575; Grendel in, 41:49–67; 44:557–58; 46:423–28; Grendel's *mere* in, 2:321–25; 26:32–37; *hēahcyning* and Greek forms in, 3:75–81; hell entered through swamp in, 2:321–25; and *Hjalmar's Death Song,* 46:1–20; irony in, 41:49–67; judgment of God in, 44:545–59; oral-formulaic character of, 28:449–58, 462–67; 37:382–89; 46:1–20; *scop* in, 38:267–84; structure of, 45:416–34; trial by combat in, 44:545–59; Unferth in, 38:267–84; 45:422–26, 432–33; and Virgil, 2:321–25; 12:338
Berbers. *See* Arabs; Moors
Berceo, Gonzalo de, *Vida de Santa Oria,* four comings of Christ in, 48:293–312
Berchorius, Petrus. *See* Peter Bersuire
Bernard of Arezzo (14C philosopher): on causality, and argument of Ghazālī, 44:234–35, 238; and Nicholas of Autrecourt, 3:439; 44:234–35, 238
Bernard of Clairvaux, St.: Apostles' Creed in poem attributed to, 40:635–39; and authorship of *Iesu dulcis memoria,* 3:322–34; on iconography and Cluniac art, 4:88; 36:14–16; and Jews, 14:452, 454; letters of, and Roger II of Sicily as tyrant, 38:53–73; Mabillon's edition of works of, and Anchin MS, 8:242–54; and scriptural interpretation, 34:84–88; and secretary Nicholas of Clairvaux and court of Champagne, 36:555–56, 558–59, 570, 576; on spiritual friendship, 40:439–57; and Tree of Jesse motif, 36:14–21; typology in sermons of, and Dante's *Commedia,* 21:474–89; *Vita Sancti Malachiae,* and Irish saints in early German literature, 22:369–70; in Walter Map, 21:189
Bernard of Cluny. *See* Bernard of Morval
Bernard Gui, *Practica inquisitionis:* as inquisitor, in 14C France, 33:5; on legal procedures in prosecuting heretics, 33:13, 16, 18, 21
Bernard of Morval, *De contemptu mundi:* eschatology and social responsibility in, 24:207–17; MS of, 6:132–33
Bernard de Ventadour (12C Provençal troubadour), and courtly love, 28:48, 51, 61
Bernardino Daniello, commentary on Dante's *Commedia,* on Montecchi and Cappelletti, 5:275–76
Bernardus (scribe of Douai MS): personality and verses of, 6:114–23; and poem *Pergama flere volo,* 6:121–22; 8:81–82
Bernardus Silvestris (12C grammarian), and 12C Latin arts of poetry, 3:349, 353
Bernart Marti (12C Provençal troubadour), and courtly love, 28:61
Berno, St. (10C abbot of Cluny): and plan of Cluny, 29:4–6; tomb of, 38:2
Bernold of Constance (11C canon lawyer), and development of scholastic method, 49:645–46, 657–58
Berosus (3C B.C. Chaldean astronomer), on Noah as astrologer, 31:120

Beroul, *Tristan*, garden allegory in, 26:42
Berry, Duc de. *See* Jean de France
Bersuire, Peter. *See* Peter Bersuire
Bertran d'Alamanon (13C Provençal troubadour), as critic of papal crusade policy, 13:405–406
Bertran de Born (12C Provençal troubadour): and courtly love, 28:53; and Dante, 27:459, 466; 40:15–18
Bertrand de Bar-sur-Aube, *Girart de Vienne*, and authorship of *Aymeri de Narbonne*, 48:277–92
Bertrand Boniface. *See* Boniface, Bertrand
Bertrand Du Guesclin. *See* Du Guesclin
Bertulf (12C Flemish provost), and family of Erembald, 34:372–90
Bestiaries. *See* Animals, medieval descriptions of
Betesa (Spain), stucco altar frontal from (plates), 35:394–400
Bethen of Beteni. *See* Al-Battani
Béziers, 14C *viguiers* of, 38:246, 249, 254
Bianchini, Francesco (17–18C Italian astronomer), planisphere of, and Charlemagne's celestial table (plate), 18:115–16
Bible: Acts, provenance of Laudian MS of 3:3–15; codification of Slavic and Vulgate, in 15C, by Gennadius of Novgorod, 28:91–92; and epithalamium tradition, 23:40–57; genealogies in, 16:444; lectures on, at 11C cathedral school of Reims, 29:668–69; madness in, and Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Vita Merlini*, 18:280; Mark, 7C uncial fragment of, 10:41–46; Matthew, two Vulgate MSS of, 12:209–14; and preaching in 13C England, 24:377; Song of Solomon, and John of Garland's *Georgica spiritualia*, 8:371–77; as source for English shepherds' play, 39:676–89; spirit of, in German law, and Eike von Repgow, 14:38–55. *See also* Apocalypse; Enoch
—concordances to: 15C English, to Wyclifite New Testament, 43:258–73; of Grosseteste, 9:139–44
—editions of: *Biblia pauperum* (12C blockbook), and Carmelite legend of Elijah (plates), 34:548–58; in 15C, 21:339–42
—exegesis of: and doctrine of charity in literary gardens, 26:24–25, 30–32; on eunuch, and Chaucer's Pardoner, 30:180–99; and four senses of Scripture, 4:282–90; 6:60–78; and historical criticism, in Heinrich von Oyta, 25:178–83; in Macé de la Charité's OF *Bible*, 22:272–39; by patristic writers, and sources of *Libri Carolini*, 40:223–78; and *sensus litteralis*, 34:76–89; in Stephen Langton's works, 6:60–78. *See also* Allegory; *Glossa ordinaria* on Bible; Patristic literature; *specific commentators*
—manuscripts of: *Charles the Bald's Second*, and illuminations (plates), 35:23–24, 33; 41:246–60; illuminations in, and iconography of Lyre Abbey psalters, 49:61–68; from 13C Soissons, 44:13–34; from St. Gall, 8:528; used by Bede, 8:194. See also *Codex Amiatinus;* Gospel books; Iconography; Illumination; Psalters
—translations of: into Arabic, in Spain, 8:219–21; into Hebrew (NT), by Jacob ben Reuben, and Jewish-Christian polemic, 49:35–47; into Russian, under Gennadius of Novgorod, 28:81–92; *Vetus Latina*, in *Libri Carolini*, and Mozarabic antiphons, 40:223–78; Wyclifite, into English, 43:258–73; 46:713–20. *See also* Vulgate Bible
Bible (OF poem). *See* Macé de la Charité
Biblia Hispalense, zoomorphic initials in (plate), 35:19
Biblia pauperum, and Carmelite legend of Elijah (plates), 34:548–58
Bibliothèque nationale, 1926 exhibition of MSS, 1:217–18
Billunger family (11C dukes of Saxony), and Adalbert of Hamburg-Bremen, 9:150–72
Biography: Byzantine secular, and later hagiography, 15:194–209; *lyf* as ME genre, 46:348
Bira (crusader kingdom), and house of Le Puiset, 17:106–108. *See also* Crusader kingdoms
Birds: in automata of Byzantine Throne of Solomon, 29:477–81; in Celtic background of Arthurian characters, 18:69–70; 20:192–97, 405–14, 431–32; 21:173; debate of, in Chaucer, 30:451–57; debate of, in *Owl and Nightingale*, 42:93–103; and garden allegory, 26:31; and hunting, 2:240–48; Irish, in Giraldus Cambrensis, 11:116–19; 47:50–51; in Lucian and Liutprand of Cremona, 2:447–48; metamorphosis into, in Celtic religion, 34:41–59; OE sketches of, 47:232–33; symbolism of, and friendship in Christian literature, 40:438–41; symbolism of, in Jewish descriptions of God, 21:175–93; vows sworn on, 20:261–78. *See also* Animals, medieval descriptions of; Eagle; *Epistula vulturis;* Falconry; Swan
Bird's Nest (Hebrew abode for Messiah), and *Esplumoir Merlin*, 21:175–93
Birka: as Frisian trading center, 6–11C, 30:27–34; rise of, 21:505
Bishops: of Alexandria, and 6C economy, 28:349–62; English, Lancastrian appointments of, 41:397–419; jurisdiction of, and Council of Chalcedon, 13:198–203. *See also names of specific bishops*
Bival (Norman Cistercian abbey), and forged charter of Henry II, 34:230–37

Bjarkamál hin fornu, and oral performance, 46:7–8
Black Death: in Byzantium in 6C, first recorded epidemic of, 40:305–307, 315–22; in diocese of Grenoble in 14C, 10:174–75; in England in 14C, 14:83–84; and European population patterns, 20:168–70; and French taxation and economy, 38:434–35; 43:405–28; and London sanitary practices, 8:340–45, 352; 9:320–21; 12:27–28, 36; in Perpignan in 1348, 42:611–21; and persecution of Jews, 10:174; and Petrarchan poem dates, 32:84–91; quarantines for, 3:193; in Siena in 1348, 39:1–34; and Tuscan slave trade, 30:324, 333. *See also* Disease
Blanche of Castile (13C queen of France): clergy and excommunication under, 35:538–43; and Pastoureaux uprising, 13:404
Blasphemy, in *Lex Romana Curiensis,* 6:445–56. *See also* Heresy
Blaye, tomb of Roland at, and *Chanson de Roland,* 43:67–76
Bleeding lance. *See* Lance
Blickling Homilies: garden allegory in, 26:32; *ongann* in, and Chaucer's use of *gin,* 42:71; provenance of MS of, 23:609
Blockbook. *See* Woodcuts
Blount, Alma, *Onomasticon Arthurianum,* index to, 1:190–216
Boccaccio, Giovanni: and madrigal form, 26:450–51; and Petrarchan correspondence, 33:494–96; 35:219–21; 39:305; on Petrarch's coronation, 18:157–65; in praise of Petrarch, 38:79–87; and Quintilian, 27:75; 33:49–96; as scribe, 13:21–22, 458–60; two letters to, from Petrarch (text), 37:227, 234
—*De casibus virorum illustrium:* and Chaucer's Cleopatra, 12:377–79; and Chaucer's *Monk's Tale,* 17:56–68
—*De vita et moribus domini Francisci Petrarchi de Florentia:* on Petrarch, 38:80–87; and Petrarch's *Epistola ad posteros,* 38:86–87
—*Decameron:* and Chaucer's *Shipman's Tale,* 33:56–60, 63, 67; Filippo Argenti in, and Dante, 13:183; and Icelandic Griselda legends, 28:364, 370; Old Man of Mountain in, 22:518; Quintilian as source for, 33:490, 492
—*Epistolae:* on Petrarch (2), 38:80; on poverty, 13:15–17, 21–22
—*Filostrato:* and Chaucer's *Troilus,* 6:231–34; 37:570; 44:384–401; Criseida in, and Chaucer's Criseyde, 44:384–401
—*Genealogia deorum gentilium:* Quintilian as source for, 33:490–96
—*Teseida:* Arcita in, and Byzantine *Digenis Akritas,* 20:415–25; and Chaucer's *Parliament of Fowls,* 30:448–51; 45:365
—*Zibaldone laurenziano:* contents of, 38:79–86; and date of poem by Petrarch, 38:85–86; *Notamentum,* on Petrarch, 38:80–82
Bochka (Russian roof style), and bulbous dome in Gothic architecture, 19:215
Bodin, Jean: influence of, in England, and Sir Thomas Smith, 22:25–26; natural law in, 22:25–26; theory of climate in, 28:64–83
Body and soul: literary tradition of debate on, 37:541–65; unity of, in Aristotle and medieval philosophers, 40:65–70. *See also* Soul
Boece, Hector, *Scotorum historiae:* on career of Sir David Lindsay, 20:53–64; on Julius Caesar in Britain, 24:226
Boendale, John (14C Flemish poet chronicler), and Edward III, 12:367–69
Boethius: and Arian persecution, 21:312–17; martyrdom of, 4:198–99; 21:312–17; 22:443–45; 23:284–87; and medieval rhetoric and logic, 2:284; 17:9–16; origin of legend of, 22:443–45; in Procopius of Caesarea, 22:444–45; 23:284–87; scientific education of, 4:198–206. *See also* Pseudo-Boethius
—*De consolatione Philosophiae:* and Alain de Lille, 31:649, 658, 666–67; and Aristotelian philosophy, 8:43–49; 10:396–404; 45:82–83; and Chaucer, 6:229–43; 12:380–81; 19:2–3; and Dante, 13:327, 339–49; 14:59; and date of Advent antiphons, 22:441–42; *De fluxu et refluxu maris* ascribed to, 37:582–83; determinism in, 4:62–72; 6:230–43; 10:393–404; earth and fire imagery in, 8:41–51; French translations of, 45:230–34; influence of, on French literature, 4:203–205; Jean de Meun's translation of, MSS of, 15:432–43; 45:230–31; and medieval Orpheus tradition, 41:22–23, 29; MS of, 3:592; philosophy of music in, 45:80–97; and Platonic philosophy, 4:62–72, 200–201; 8:41–51; 10:393–404; 45:83–97; *prosimetrum* in, 1:163–65
—*De musica:* Empedocles in, and Vincent of Beauvais, 12:441–42; harmony of spheres in, 4:206–13; influence of, on medieval music theory, 20:291–94; in Latin poem on seven arts, 17:416–17; on *musica mundana, humana, et instrumentalis,* 17:167–68; philosophy of music in, and *De consolatione,* 45:80–97
—*Opuscula sacra:* on Arianism, 21:316; *persona* in, and medieval understanding of Roman theater, 25:471–82; and Trinitarian doctrine, 21:316–17; 25:473–79
Boeve de Haumtone, oral delivery of, 42:22
Bohemond I (12C prince of Antioch): and house of Le Puiset, 17:101–106; and relations between Byzantines and crusaders, 26:265–76; tomb of, 11:506

Bojan, magic of, in *Igor' Tale,* 27:62–63
Boke of Comforte agaynste all Trybulacyons, Apostles' Creed in, 28:336–37
Boleslas I Khobry (10–11C king of Poland), and Adalbert of Prague's Polish mission to Slavs, 24:339–56; career of, and fall of Piast state, 49:623–33, 638; Russian campaign of, 11:491–92
Boleslas II (10C king of Bohemia), and Poland, 49:626–27
Bologna: and Guelfism and Florence, in 14C, 33:181–88, 192, 197–201; patronage of civic art at, in 13C, 19:14–15. *See also* Universities, Bologna
Bonagiunta of Lucca (12C Italian poet), and Dante, 27:472–74
Bonaiuto, Andrea di (14C Italian painter), fresco by, in Santa Maria Novella at Florence (plates), 4:270–81
Bonaventure, St. (13C Franciscan theologian): and aesthetics in Chaucer, 33:215–16; and doctrine of plurality of worlds, 12:386–89; on light and space, and medieval aesthetics, 21:153; and mendicant controversy at University of Paris, 39:664–65; and pietà tradition, 44:214, 231–32; and rhetoric, 2:284–85; 17:23, 26; as source for life of St. Francis, 5:403–405; 49:466–67, 480–98
Bonaventure of Demena, French translation of Boethius, MS of, 45:233
Boncompagno, *Liber de obsidione Anconae,* 14C MS of, 12:203, 206, 208
Bone Florence of Rome: knighting ceremonies in, 19:293–95; and ME romance, 42:11
Boniface, Bertrand (14C canon of Paris), and process of Agen, 19:165–78
Boniface, St. (8C English missionary): and Italian ecclesiastical tithe, 21:165; letters of, 17:270–72; missionary work of, 28:707–20, 726–28, 733–37; and spiritual friendship, 40:449
Boniface I (5C pope): papal archives of, 9:191; on spiritual friendship, 40:439, 441, 449, 453
Boniface VIII (13–14C pope): and canon law, 24:496; and Catalan Company, 29:751, 755; crusade policy of, criticized by troubadours, 13:411; and *Disputatio inter clericum et militem,* 48:675, 684–85, 691; and English coronation oath, 24:50; and English monasteries, 28:472–73, 478; 31:606; and French crusade against Aragon, 28:113; and friars, 28:502; and historical background of *King of Tars,* 16:412–14; and laicization of 13C French and English society, 15:76, 85; and monastic reform, 18:444–46; and papal jurisdiction, 40:460
Boniface IX (14–15C pope), and English monasteries, 28:470–73, 479, 482–84; 31:603–604, 608
Bonomel. *See* Ricaut Bonomel
Book of Cerne. See *Prayer Book of Aeðelwald the Bishop*
Book of Durrow, zoomorphic decorations in (plates), 35:30–31, 36
Book of hours: of Cardinal Charles de Bourbon, 44:225; castles illustrated in, and history of Mehun-sur-Yèvre (plate), 28:741, 744, 752; of Jean de France (plates), 28:741, 744, 752; 44:220–24; of Jeanne d'Evreux, 44:419; 47:246–57 (plates); *Morgan Book of Hours* (plate), 38:592; and pietà iconography, 44:219–25; tilting games and Passion in, 47:246–57
Book of Kells: Celtic church in, and Irish reliquaries, 10:279; and 9C Franco-Saxon illumination (plates), 41:249–54, 259; zoomorphic decoration in (plates), 35:32, 34
Book of Leinster: Fingal Ronain, as analogue to Walter Map's *Sadius and Galo,* 16:50–56; and Irish Feast of All Saints, 21:51–56, 65
Book of Lichfield, and 9C Franco-Saxon illumination, 41:249
Book of Llandaff: and Caradoc of Llancarfan, 13:142–46; and Lifris, 14:348–49
Book of St. James, and origins of *Pseudo-Turpin Chronicle,* 11:277–79
Book of Virtues and Vices: Apostles' Creed in, 28:336–38; 40:634–39; and *Piers Plowman,* 26:325; and tradition of ME body/soul debate, 37:550–51
Bookbindings: 7C Arator fragment in, 19:351–59; on Auchinleck MS, 47:97–98; Caxton *Indulgence* used for, 9:301–303; from 15C Esslingen (plates), 25:73–77; ivory covers of *Lorsch Gospels* (plates), 3:64–74; 4:411–29; OE fragments in, of 17C book, 37:60–79
Bookmaking: in 14C England, and Auchinleck MS, 21:275–88; and pricking of MSS, 21:289–403. *See also* Bookbindings; Manuscripts; Printing
Bordeaux, University of, curriculum of, 1:177
Boroughbridge, battle of: in chronicle, 14:78; treason trials after, 12:509–11; 13:350; 16:57–63
Boroughs, English: councils of, in 14C, 7:249–51; in *Domesday Book,* 22:12–13. *See also* Towns, English
Boso (12C cardinal), report of, on malaria and sanitation in Rome, 7:101–104
Bostonus Buriensis. *See* John Boston of Bury
Botany: and Giraldus Cambrensis on Irish flora, 11:110–21; 47:48–51; in Voynich MS, 19:126; 49:546–48. *See also* Herbals

Bouchard of Avesnes (husband of Marguerite of Flanders and Hainaut), 23:82–85
Bourges: cathedral of, sculpture at (plate), 28:746–48; Sainte-Chappelle of, sculpture at (plate), 28:751–53
Bourré. *See* Enguerrand Bourré
Bouzes (6C Byzantine general), and Persian invasion of Syria, 28:340–44
Bozon, Nicholas: career and identity of, 15:444–53; MS of, and Bec Abbey, 30:218–21
Brabant: and 1314 Imperial election, 21:73, 92–96, 100–12; natives of, and 15C English alien taxes, 32:265–72
Bracciolini, Poggio. *See* Poggio Bracciolini
Bracton, Henry, *De legibus:* and charter witnesses, 15:491, 496–97; coronation oath in, 24:44, 61, 63; *dies amoris* in, 15:37; 33:353–57; English in, 18:416–18, 428, 432, 435; and Glanvill and *Fleta,* 32:247–49; king's approvers in, 11:240, 244; on kingship, 24:504; 31:263–96; 38:295–317; 39:240–69; 44:239–46; 45:44; murder fine and presentment of Englishry in, 12:285–86, 294–96; origins of *Addicio de cartis* in, 44:239–46; punishment in, and burning at stake, 15:187
Bradwardine, Thomas (14C archbishop of Canterbury):
—*De causa Dei:* and Augustinian doctrine of sin in Chaucer's *Pardoner's Tale,* 26:468–69; and Thomist doctrine of knowledge, 3:442–43
—*De proportionibus:* and Chilston's *Tract on Proportions,* 21:233
Bragi Boddason (9C Icelandic poet), *Ragnarsdrápa,* and story of Hjaðningavíg, 39:35–44
Bran: as analogue to Fisher King, 20:413; as Celtic raven-god and father of Arthur, 20:411–14; and legend of Segontium, 22:522; in Robert de Boron's *Joseph,* 28:286–87; and Sceolang, metamorphosis of, in Irish folktales, 11:42–58
Brankovíc, George (15C despot of Serbia), treaty of, with Mehmud the Conqueror, in 15C Turkish histories, 35:416–18
Bremen: church of, and Adalbert of Hamburg-Bremen, 9:147–79; rise of, and 11C Frisian trade, 9:149–77
Brendan, St. (5C Irish abbot), tradition of, in early German literature, 22:366–67
Brescia, rebellion of, and 14C Guelfism, 33:196–200
Breton literature: saints in, and Arthur, 8:479–82; St. Tryphina in, 10:161–62
Breviaries: *Attendite* in, and pietà tradition, 44:227. *See also* Alaric II; *Breviary of Belleville;* Sarum Breviary
Breviary of Belleville, iconography of (plate), 26:609–14
Breviary of Charles V, miniature of Crown of Thorns in, 44:222–23
Brevissima institutio, and English schoolbook pronunciation of Latin, 1:440–43
Brewer, William. *See* William Brewer
Briatharthecosc Conculaind, and early Irish literature of proverbs, 2:412–41
Briathra Flainn Fīna maic Ossu: and early Irish literature of proverbs, 2:412–44; text and authorship of, 4:95–102
Bridge: building of, and French Pontist Brothers, 39:635–50; of Judgment, in Latin vision literature, 21:343–44
Brigid, St. (5C Irish abbess): in early German literature, 22:360–64; feast day of, 21:50; in William of Malmesbury, 2:274–75
Brinton, Thomas (14C bishop of Rochester): career of, and sermons, 14:324–44; and tradition of body/soul debate, 37:546
Brito. *See* Henricus Brito; William d'Albini Brito; William Brito
Britonum fabulae, and Arthurian romances, 2:449–55
Brittany: Carolingian courts of, 26:123; documents in history of, under Louis IX, 11:470–72; mercenaries from, in 14C Italy, 42:494–96; and 12C Renaissance, 26:646–50
Briugean Atha I And-so (Irish tale), text and translation of, 16:322–29
Brocard (ME noun), etymology and evolution of, 23:472–76
Bromyard, John (14C English Dominican), *Summa praedicantium:* date of, 48:533–37; on old age, 9:267–68; summoners in, 12:55
Brouns, Thomas (15C bishop of Rochester), career of, 41:411–13
Bruce, Robert. *See* Robert I (14C king of Scotland)
Bruges, burghers of, and 12C Flemish civil war, 34:367–79
Brulé. *See* Gace Brulé
Brunetto Latini. *See* Latini
Bruni. *See* Francesco Bruni; Leonardo Bruni
Bruno of Reims, St. (11C canon): and cathedral school of Reims, 29:665–77; and Godfrey of Reims, 22:45
Brunton, Thomas. *See* Brinton
Brut Tysilio, and Arthur's dream, 18:249–50
Brut y Tywysogion: authorship of, and Caradoc of Llancarfan, 13:150–52; political background of, 2:283
Brutus (supposed British king), in Mortimer genealogy, 16:109–20. *See also* Arthur, genealogy of
Brynhild, speech of, in *Helreið Brynhyldar,* 46:4, 7

Bubwith, Nicholas (14–15C bishop of Bath and Wells), career of, 41:400–405
Buccio di Giordano Orsini (14C lord of Narni), and Florentine conspiracy in Rome, 42:499–500
Buffalo, as Eastern and Western death image, 49:201–21. *See also* Animals, medieval descriptions of
Building. *See* Architecture
Buisine, Eustache. *See* Eustache Buisine
Bukoleon (Byzantine palace), statues of, and palace in *Pèlerinage de Charlemagne,* 7:501
Bulgars (Hunnic tribe): and Alexius I Comnenus, 24:175–79; in Balkans, in 7C, 25:502–43; 27:343–49, 351–62; and Byzantine textile trade, 20:31–34; and composition of Byzantine army under Justinian, 40:299–313; in 7C Corinth, 25:502–43; 27:343–49, 351–62; and etymology of name Chernubles de Munigre, 16:244–45; Second Empire of, 24:167–203
Buoncompagni da Signa, *Rhetorica antiqua,* public reading of, 1:101–102
Buoninsegna. *See* Duccio di Buoninsegna
Buoninsegni, Domenico di Leonardo, *Historia Florentina,* on Manno Donati, 35:384–85
Burchard of Worms (11C bishop): *Corrector,* and Robert Mannyng's *Handlyng Synne,* 22:169, 176; and etymology of ME noun *brocard,* 23:472–76
Bureau de la Rivière (14C first chamberlain of France), career of, 38:433–42
Bureaucracy, 14C English and French, and social laicization, 15:80–81. *See also* Clerks; Professions
Burghers, Flemish, and 12C civil war, 34:367–76, 386
Burgkmair, Hans (16C German artist), art of (plates), 7:231–38
Burgundy, Carolingian courts of, 26:123–24
Buridan, Jean (14C rector of University of Paris): on habitability of earth (text), 16:415–25; and Nicole Oresme, 16:176–77; and nominalist debate at Oxford, 39:73–74; on objects of demonstrative science, 40:654–73; *Quaestiones* on pseudo-Aristotelian *Physiognomy,* description of, 18:99–103
Burley, Simon de (14C English diplomat): death of, and Chaucer, 18:81–86; and parliament of 1385, 46:477–90
Burley, Walter (14C philosopher): *De intensione et remissione formarum,* and theories of heat, 34:413–27; evaluation of philosophy of, 34:413–27; *Liber de vita et moribus philosophorum,* Greek philosophers in, as source for 15–16C encyclopedists, 12:443–54
Bursfelde (German Benedictine house), reformed congregation of, and 15C monasticism, 18:448–49
Bury. *See* Richard de Bury
Bury St. Edmunds: in 12C, and Ranulf de Glanvill, 45:71–78; 14C abbots of, and papacy, 28:473, 482; library of, and *Catalogus* of Bostonus Buriensis, 41:471–99; library of, in 11–12C, 47:617–45
Busch, Johann (15C canon of Windesheim), *Windesheim Chronicle* and *Book of Reform,* and monastic reform, 18:441–48, 453
Busillis, popular etymology of, 2:78–80
Bussolari, Jacopi. *See* Jacopi Bussolari
Butchering practices, in London, 8:335–53
Butler, Eleanor (15C English noblewoman), and Edward IV, 34:391–401
Byrhtferth, *Manual:* and Abbo of Fleury, 3:507; 18:289–302; calendar in, 9:55; *Preface,* as epilogue to, 18:288–302; *Preface,* text and translation of, 3:505–22
Byzantine culture: art, iconography in, 23:427; 44:218; art, and idea of 10C renaissance, 14:139–59; Athens, in late 12C, 19:179–207; Corinth, history of, 7:477–99; drama, development of, 11:171–211; and Hippodrome at Constantinople, 23:676–82; hymnody, and *kontakion* form, 7:3–22; influence of, and Eleanor of Aquitaine, 12:8–9; and inscriptions on Sutton Hoo spoons, 42:670–72; 47:91–95; literature, in 15–16C MS, 4:324–28; and palace descriptions in romance, 7:500–14; sculpture, and Corinthian statue of Constans II, 25:544–46; 27:361–62; sculpture, of royal tombs, 11:499–508; secular biography in, and hagiography, 15:194–209; as source for Boccaccio's Arcita, 20:415–25; as source for *Pèlerinage de Charlemagne,* 7:500–14; technology, and automated Throne of Solomon, 29:477–87. *See also* Byzantine Empire; Greek language and literature; *specific authors and titles*
Byzantine Empire: Arab conflict of, and Pope John VIII, 20:318–30; army of, under Justinian, 40:294–322; called *Romania,* in 11–13C, 23:1–34; coinage of, and imperial cult, 31:70–81; economy of, and 6C bishops of Alexandria, 28:349–62; European conquest of, in Charles of Anjou, 45:376–77, 389–90; Greek navy of, in 9C Italy, 20:322–24; historical thought of, and politics, 10:81–90; 37:339–57; Ivan III as heir of, 28:90–91; Jews in, 8:500–503; 20:23–25; 22:75–77; 37:199–201, 205; Kiev as vassal of, 7:350–60; mining in, 37:1–17; Moslems in eastern frontier of, 23:223–24; and papacy, in 10C, 48:538–44; *phonikon* tax in, under Andronicus II, 20:331–33; and 14C relations with West, in

Marino Sanudo Torsello, 45:381–90; and Russia, in 14–17C, 28:84–101; textiles of, 20:1–42; and union with Western church, and Pope John XXII, 45:381–90. *See also* Athens; Byzantine culture; Constantinople; Corinth; Trade, Byzantine; *specific rulers*

Cabala, Bird's Nest in, and Jewish sources for Merlin, 21:173–93
Cadoc, St. *See* Lifris
Cadwalader (supposed British king): epitaph of, in Paris MS, 6:607–608; in Mortimer genealogy, 16:109–20. *See also* Arthur, genealogy of
Caedmon, *Hymn:* Bede's narrative of, 30:49–51; and King Oswy of Northumbria, 2:67–72; as miracle legend, 21:410; and oral-formulaic composition, 28:447, 455; 30:49–63; 37:384–89
Caesar. *See* Julius Caesar
Caesarea (crusader kingdom), lords of, 22:145–61. *See also* Crusader kingdoms
Cain, genealogy of, in *Junius MS,* 47:230–31
Cair Segeint (Roman site in Nennius), and legend of Segontium, 22:521–22
Cairel, Elias, and courtly love, 28:54
Cairo Geniza, MSS of: and Jewish trade with India, 29:181–97; and Jews in 12C Cilicia, 39:298–303
Calatrava, Order of. *See* Orders, Calatrava
Calcagnini, Celio, *Anteros sive de mutuo amore,* Anteros in, 19:274–76
Calega Panza (13C Genoese merchant), as critic of papal crusade policy, 13:407–408
Calendar: and *computus,* 12:364–65; 29:223–38; Eastern sources for, in Polemius Silvius and Bede, 9:50–56; illuminated, in 13C Lyre Abbey psalter, 46:277–78; names of months in, 9:50–56; and time in Chaucer's *Canterbury Tales,* 32:826–33. *See also* Calendar, liturgical
Calendar, liturgical: in Berceo's *Vida de Santa Oria,* 48:293–312; in church of Ireland, 21:60–66; and Easter tables, 9:408–21; 13:204–205; 18:198–210. *See also* Calendar; Liturgy
Calixtus II (Guy of Vienne) (12C pope): *Constitutio pro Judaeis,* and allegory of church and synagogue, 14:452; and Investiture Controversy, 46:613–40
Calixtus III (Alonso da Borgia) (15C pope): and appointment of English bishops, 41:418; brief of, to Siena, 19:63–65
Calligraphy. *See* Script
Callistus. *See* Calixtus
Calvary, at Jerusalem, site of, and original buildings at Holy Sepulchre (plates), 31:2–7
Cambio. *See* Arnolfo di Cambio
Cambio (moneychangers' guild), 14C Florentine, and Medici family, 32:3–21
Cambridge. *See* Universities, Cambridge
Cambridge Songs: edition of, 3:595; and Latin background of OF *pastourelle* form, 5:207, 211–13; and Latin secular sequence, 7:370–76; and predecessors of Goliard poets, 3:549–54, 566–79
Camden, William, *Britannia:* on Caesar traditions in Britain, 24:220–22; on Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia,* 21:34–37
Camera del Commune. See Treasury, Florentine
Camlan (Arthurian battle): and Arthur's dream, 18:249–51; Celtic sources for, 15:6–11
Campaldino, battle of (1289): in fresco at Bargello, 19:21; history of, 43:429–50
Canaparius, John, *Vita sancti Adalberti,* and Adalbert of Prague's Slavic mission, 24:345
Cancionero de Baena, astronomy in, and reputation of Francisco Imperial, 21:458–59, 464–68
Canon law: apparitor (summoner) in, in 13–14C England, 12:43–57; and Carolingian fidelity oaths, 20:280–89; in Chaucer, 12:43, 55–57; 23:70–75; and decretal of Innocent III, 37:48–59; and *disparitas cultus* as impediment to marriage, 23:70–75; and ecclesiastical tithe in Italy, 21:159–60; and English law, 29:417–32; and episcopal election of Albert of Louvain, 42:639–60; in Geoffrey of Monmouth, 27:184–90; 29:703; history of, 30:539–49; Jean Gerson's use of, 40:81; and maritime sovereignty and reprisals, 45:58–68; and marriage in Avignon, 28:485–86, 489; and Merovingian monastic jurisdiction, 13:198–203; methodological problems in, 30:539–49; and Norman interdict (1192), 38:443–52; on ordeals, 36:613–36; and papacy, 24:495–97; and papal jurisdiction, 36:48–59; and pseudo-Isidorian decretals, 29:702–707; scientific study of, 24:443–501; and secular and religious benefices, 31:602–10; and Spanish and Italian secular corporations, 18:214–32; on usury, and Florentine taxes, 37:512–13, 522. *See also* Councils; Law; *names of specific canon lawyers*
Canones Hibernenses, and early Irish culture in penitentials, 8:490, 496–500
Canonization: of Edward the Confessor, 36:38–60; popular, as political propaganda, and Archbishop Scrope, 45:608–23. *See also* Saints
Canons: Austin, habit of, 16:104–106; Austin, and 15C polemic with Hermits of St. Augustine, 18:358–62; Austin, and 11–12C rivalry with monks, 23:414; Austin, and 15C Windesheim reform, 18:441–48; in Chaucer, clerical status of, 16:103–108; of Laon, journey of, to England, and Arthurian tradition, 8:454–65; of

Llancarfan, history of, 13:141–45; of Merton priory, and 12C lawsuit, 7:383–93; 8:80–81; monastic attack on, in *Life* of St. Stephen of Obazine, 48:480–81; of St.-Etienne, Toulouse, and epistle of Paschal II, 47:737–41. *See also* Monasticism; *specific names and places*

Cantacuzene. *See* John VI Cantacuzene

Canterbury: and English education, 3:344–48; finances of, in 13C, 10:53–68; and Gregorian English mission, 3:344–48; 48:213–46; influence of, on Honorius of Autun, 23:400–401, 413; and provenance of five 8–9C MSS, 23:591–629; 11–12C rivalry of, with Glastonbury, 2:268, 281; 9:359–60; study of history at, in 11C, 20:66; and York, 7C metropolitan controversy of, 48:213–46

Cantorales, of Toledo Mozarabic chapel, notation of, in 16C, 3:223–29

Canzone, 13–14C Italian, form of, 31:704–13

Capetian house: and development of Arthurian literature, 2:40–45; liturgical cult of, and Tree of Jesse window at Chartres, 36:5–21

Capgrave, John, (15C English hermit of St. Augustine), and polemic between Augustinian canons and hermits, 18:358–62

Capitulare de villis, localization and date of, 15:87–91

Capitularia Angilramni. *See* Pseudo-Isidore of Seville

Capitularia spuria Benedicti Levitae. *See* Pseudo-Isidore of Seville

Capitularies: *Capitulare de villis*, localization of, 15:87–91; of Charlemagne, institutional reform in, 40:47–62; of Heristal, 21:166–72; 40:47, 50; of Theodulf of Orléans, on confession, 22:173

Capitulary of Heristal. *See* Heristal

Capitulum de vocibus applicatis verbis, on poetic forms set to music, 31:710–11

Cappelletti (13C Italian political faction), history of, and Capulets in *Romeo and Juliet*, 5:264–77

Capuan school, of rhetorical style, under Frederick II, 3:132, 138–44, 150

Capulets, and Montagues, origin of, in *Romeo and Juliet*, 5:264–77

Caracciolo, Riccardo (14C Neapolitan friar), and schismatic Hospitallers at Rhodes, 41:41–47

Caradoc of Llancarfan, *Vita Gildae:* abduction of Guenevere in, 15:5, 8–9; Arthur in, 8:482; 14:350; date of, 14:350–53; etymology of Glastonbury in, 10:46, 49; 15:8–9; and Geoffrey of Monmouth, 2:283; 13:140; 14:350–51; survey of evidence on, 13:139–52; and William of Malmesbury, 13:145, 152; 14:351–52

Carantoc, St. (6C Welsh missionary), legend of: Arthur in, 8:479–80; date of, 14:349

Carcassonne: 14C taxation of, and plague, 43:410–12, 419, 424–25; 14C *viguiers* of, 38:251–55

Cardenal. *See* Peire Cardenal

Cardinal points: and geography in Alfred the Great, 5:139–67; 32:299–306; north, associated with Satan, in Langland and Augustine, 24:413–14; southeast and northwest, and Last Judgment in *Genesis B*, 44:91–97

Carmelite Order. *See* Friars, Carmelite

Carmina Burana: on equality of mankind, 17:535–36; and Goliards, 3:526–77; Gregory VIII's exhortation as source for, 27:191–94; and Ovid's *Amores*, 8:257–58; and *pastourelle* form, 5:207, 213; 8:206–208; and poem *Musa venit carmine*, 28:518–20; and poem *Pergama flere volo*, 8:81; and poem *De quodam iuvene*, 8:206–208

Carole (dance form): and *estampie*, 19:229–30; and ME lyric *Maiden in the Mor Lay*, 49:72–73

Carolingian culture. *See* Charlemagne; Coinage; Courts; Epigraphy; Law; Script; Trade

Carpaccio, Vittorio (15C Italian artist), and bulbous dome, 19:210

Carthusian order, ME verses on founding of (text), 42:710–13

Cartography. *See* Maps

Casella da Pistoia, Pietro (13C Italian composer), and Dante's *canzoni*, 31:707–11

Casimir III the Great (14C king of Poland), seizure of Galicia by, 26:255

Caskets, and Gothic ironwork (plate), 24:537. *See also* Franks Casket

Cassian, John (4–5C monk): and four senses of Scripture, 4:286; 6:60; on spiritual friendship, 40:441–51

Cassiodorus (5–6C Italian monk): in Conrad of Hirsau's *Dialogus*, 47:241; influence of, on medieval culture, 20:433–42; 22:254–56; library of, 20:433–42; life and works of, 6:244–92; and origins of 6C Leningrad MS, 5:37–48

—*Commentary on Psalms:* and musical organ, 5:218–21

—*Institutiones:* on education and Scripture, 1:178–79; nature and title of, and MSS, 13:433–47; and rhetoric, 17:8–9, 13–14, 16

—*Variae:* and 6C taxation, 47:165–87

Castellans, and feudal structure in 11–12C Poitou, 31:243–57

Castellum Puellarum, in Geoffrey of Monmouth, identified as Edinburgh Castle, 17:250–54

Castiglionchio. *See* Lapo da Castiglionchio the Elder; Lapo da Castiglionchio the Younger

Castiglione. *See* Zano da Castiglione

Castile: and Latin Empire of Constantinople, in 13C, 29:45–84; law of, under Alfonso X the Wise, 13:278–94; 40:648–53; nationalism in, and *patrimonio real*, 12:351–58; 29:198–209; reconquest of, and military and urban organization, 46:641–55; reconquest of, and orders of Calatrava and Santiago, 44:609–18. *See also* Castilian language; Spanish culture; *specific rulers*

Castilian language, and translation of Arabic texts, 29:85–99. *See also* Castile

Castles: at Dover, and pre-Conquest England, 46:22–31; at Edinburgh, in Geoffrey of Monmouth, 17:250–54; and Edward I's fortification of border towns, 22:297–309; in England, in 11C, 10:321–32; and feudal castellans, in 11–12C Poitou, 31:243–57; of Jean de France, illustrated in *Très riches heures*, 28:741; on Livonian frontier, in 13C, 48:526–29; Mehun-sur-Yèvre, history of, 28:741–53; and military strategy, in 11–12C England, 31:581–601; realistic description of, in 12C England, 47:42

Castracani family, and banking and trade in 13C Lucca, 46:459–76. *See also* Castruccio Castracani

Castruccio Castracani (14C condottiere of Lucca), campaigns of, in Italian civic art, 19:21–22

Casus placitorum, language of, and use of French by English lawyers, 18:432–33

Catalan Company (14C mercenary army): in Byzantine Empire, 27:145–49; and European diplomacy, 29:751–71; history of, 48:3–4

Catalan culture: language of, and medieval study of foreign languages, 36:211; painting of, and 15C Crowns of Thorns, 44:224; and troubadour Cerveri, 38:461–72. *See also* Catalonia; Spanish culture

Catalogues, Homeric, in Troy literature, 26:624–34

Catalogues, library. *See* Libraries

Catalonia: 15C civil war in, and career of Joan Margarit i Pau, 27:28–42; in 10–11C polyptych, 49:238–57; 14C population records of, 19:494–501. *See also* Catalan Company; Catalan culture

Catechismus ex decreto Concilii Tridentini, Apostles' Creed in, 28:336–38

Catena and *funda* (courts regulating commerce), in 12C Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, 39:474–77

Cath Maige Tured, Lia Fáil (Stone of Destiny) in, 31:258–59

Cathedral, Parthenon as, in Athens, 19:197–201. *See also* Architecture; Church; *specific cathedrals*

Catherine II (18C czarina of Russia), and land tenure, 14:321

Catherine of Alexandria, St. (4C martyr), in English alabasters, 30:71; 34:439

Cato: and Chaucer, 22:419; 35:357–80; and Dante's *De monarchia*, 13:336, 340, 343–49; and medieval education, 35:357–61; medieval interpretation of, in *Fet des Romains*, 47:52–59; MS containing, 1:443; *Res rustica*, knowledge of, in 15C, 7:240

Cauchon, Pierre (15C bishop of Beauvais and Lisieux), payment to, for Jeanne d'Arc's trial, 9:88–91

Causality: argument of Ghazālī against, 44:234–38; in Averroes, 34:587, 593; 44:234–38; in Ibn Khaldūn, 34:585–97; in Nicholas of Autrecourt, 3:439–40; 44:234–38; 46:94–116; in Pierre d'Ailly, and nominalism, 46:94–119; in Thomas Aquinas, and term *idealis*, 33:499–507. *See also* Determinism

Cavalry, English, obligatory service in, in 13–14C, 28:814–33. *See also* Army

Caxton, William: ability in Latin of, 21:212–13; *Book of the Order of Chyualry*, on knighting ceremonies, 19:290, 302–10; *Cordyale*, and pilgrimages of Anthony Woodville, 30:239–40; *Eneydos*, preface of, on John Skelton, 9:30–32; *Golden Legend*, and Voragine's *Legenda aurea*, 21:212–21, 333; *Indulgence of 1481*, found in binding of book, 9:301–303; *Recuyell of the Historyes of Troy*, euhemerism in, 2:404–407

Ceadwall. *See* Cadwalader

Cecco d'Ascoli (14C poet and astrologer), execution of, during Inquisition, 1:338–43; 21:243

Cecelia, St., cult of, and Berceo, *Vida de Santa Oria*, 48:293, 298–300, 309

Cecelia Chaumpaigne. *See* Chaumpaigne

Cedrenus, George (11C Byzantine historian), on Leo VI, 23:218

Celano. *See* Thomas of Celano

Celchyð, Synod of, and anti-Irish sentiment in 9C England, 23:624–25

Celestine I (5C pope), archives of, 9:191

Celestine III (12C pope): and Albert of Louvain's assassination, 42:647–53; interdiction of Normandy by, 38:444–48; and nonalienation clauses in English coronation oath, 29:494, 497; and Order of Mountjoy, 46:259, 261; portrait of, in Italian *Exultet* rolls, 17:183; privilege granted by, to Abbey of Montivilliers, 49:663, 667, 669, 671

Celtic culture: and abduction of Guenevere, sources for, 15:3–11; agricultural field-systems of, 24:324–29; and bleeding lance, sources for, 21:303–11; and Glastonbury tradition, 2:268–83; 10:147–57; goddesses in, and Morgan le

Fay, 20:183–203; gods in, and Arthur, 20:405–14; and Grail legend, 8:415–31; hagiography in, and Arthur, 8:478–82; 14:345–65; and imprisonment of Merlin, sources for, 18:69–79; influence of, on William of Malmesbury, 2:268–83; and Merlin's *esplumoir*, sources for, 20:429–31; mythology in, and Avallon tradition, 18:303–22; mythology in, and Loathly Lady, 20:391–404; religion in, and bird metamorphoses, 34:41–59; reliquaries of, 10:276–80. *See also* Arthurian tradition; Folktales; Irish language and literature; Welsh language and literature

Cely family, 15C records of, and English wool trade, 48:303–24

Census: Catalan, and 14C hearth tax records, 19:494–501; and late medieval demography, 20:157–71; and Roman to Carolingian polyptychs, 47:376–80, 388. *See also* Demography

Ceol (ship), and wine trade and English customs, 41:279–95

Ceolfrid (7C Northumbrian abbot), and libraries of Wearmouth and Jarrow, 8:179–85, 194

Cercamon (12C Provençal troubadour), and courtly love, 28:48, 57

Cerveri de Girona (13C Catalan troubadour): and courtly love, 28:52; identity of, and Guillem de Cervera, 38:461–72

Cesspools, and latrines, in London, 9:303–21

Chaçun de Willalme, and origins of *chanson de geste*, 30:77–78

Chain symbolism, in Celtic religion, 34:39–59

Chalcedon, Council of. *See* Councils, Chalcedon

Chalcocondylas Laonicus (15C Greek historian): on Janissaries, 31:434; as source for 15C Turkish history, 35:411–23

Champagne: court of, as 12C literary center, 36:551–91; and life of Peter Comestor, 32:62–65

Champlevé, copper. *See* Enamels

Chancery: English, under Edward II, and Privy Seal, 31:617–20, 623; English, under Edward III, and usurious clerks, 43:274–89; 14C English, and literature, 4:369–70, 376–77, 379–80; papal, and dating of St. Boniface's letters, 17:270–71

Chandarlī Khalīl Pasha (15C Ottoman grand vizier), career of, in sources for 15C Turkish history, 35:410–15

Chandarly, Kara Halil. *See* Kara Halil Chandarly

Chandos Herald, *Prince Noir:* and date of *Morte Arthure*, 42:624, 629–38; knighting ceremony in, 19:293–95

Chanson d'Antioche. *See* Graindor de Douay

Chanson d'aventure, in fragment of ME lyric, 26:142

Chanson de geste: Byzantine place-names in, 23:28–32; development of, and Capetian interests, 2:40–43; historical method of, 14:209–14; 44:51–53, 65–77; as holy war propaganda, 32:105–107; Mahomet in, 17:202–209; oral composition of, 30:73–81; 42:45–52; origin of, 30:72–81; and *peregrinatio*, as medieval genres, 44:51–77; Saracens in, 16:244–45; 17:201–25. *See also* Romance; *specific authors and titles*

Chanson de la croisade contre les Albigeois, and criticism of papal crusade policy, 13:389–90, 407

Chanson de Roland: and *Beowulf*, 42:662, 664–65; etymology of name Chernubles de Munigre in, 16:244–45; Ganelon's trial in, 42:661–69; 44:65–69; Germanic feudal tradition in, 42:661–69; meaning of *esterminals* in, 13:78–79; motif of Lombard cowardice in, 37:365; Oliver and ethos of common good in, 42:662–67; as oral composition, 42:47; and origins of *chanson de geste*, 30:73–81; 44:65–77; religious nature of, and Roland's lament, 35:572–83; reworking of, in various MS versions, 44:65–77; Roland as hero in, 42:662–64; secular nature of, 37:390–400; Thierry's role in, 42:667–68

Chansons amoureuses, and *sottes chansons*, 19:69–70

Chantefable, literary background of, 1:157–69

Charisius, *Ars grammatica:* Bede's knowledge of, 8:186, 194; knowledge of, in 15C Italy, 7:243

Charité-sur-Loire, La (priory church), and Cluniac architecture, 30:1–14

Charity: and Chaucer's Plowman, 14:90–92; in Hartmann's *Gregorius*, 41:86–104; and literary gardens, 26:24–49; in *Piers Plowman*, 22:581–82, 594–96; in *Roman de la Rose*, 44:568–84

Charlemagne (9C emperor): and astronomy, 18:113–17; Avar wars of, and Slavs, 20:212–35; celestial table of, 18:112–17; coinage of, and 12C French royal cult, 36:4–5, 21; 12C cult of, 36:4–5, 12–13, 21; and *De litteris colendis* (text), 26:288–305; and education, in 13–14C theories of kingship, 3:476, 494; evaluation of, 24:520–28; fidelity oaths owed to, 16:284–92; 20:281–82; and Frankish institutions, 40:47–62; and Italian ecclesiastical tithe, 21:166–71; as king of Lombards, 37:182–85; letter of Alcuin to, 46:607; letter of Pope Leo III to, as charm, 2:76–78; and *Lex emendata*, 22:395–409, 414; liturgical commemoration of, and Italian *Exultet* rolls, 17:194–95; and marginalia in *Libri Carolini*, 46:597–607; military

organization of Aquitaine under, 49:1–3, 13–33; and missionary activity, 28:705–40; and *nona et decima* payments, 35:225–28, 235, 237–38, 240; and organ, 4:215–17, 406; relics collected by, 25:437–56; and Smaragdus's *Via regia,* 3:392–97; taxes under, and land tenure, 47:165–87, 373–94; teeth of, preserved as relic at Prague, 25:11. *See also* Charlemagne legend; Coinage; Courts; Law; Trade

Charlemagne and Roland: in Auchinleck MS, 21:275–88; and bookmaking in 14C London, 21:284–88; *Pseudo-Turpin Chronicle* as source of, 21:275–83

Charlemagne legend: in *Chanson de Roland,* 43:65–76; and French nationalism, 42:661–69; in *Pèlerinage,* and St.-Denis, 22:550–61. *See also specific titles*

Charles (12C count of Flanders), murder of, 34:367–90

Charles I of Anjou (13C king of Sicily): conquest of Sicily by, 27:168; 28:103–105; Jews under, 21:203–205; and Latin Empire of Constantinople, 29:62–81; and papacy, in Marino Sanudo Torsello, 45:376–77, 389–90

Charles II (13–14C king of Sicily): and Latin Empire of Constantinople, 29:75, 78; mass conversion of Jews under, 21:205–11

Charles II the Bad (14C king of Navarre), and Robert le Coq, 19:473–87

Charles III the Fat (9C Holy Roman Emperor), and Pope John VIII's request for aid, 20:325–30

Charles IV (14C Holy Roman Emperor): education and learning at court of, 21:1–20; and Petrarchan *renovatio imperii,* 17:326–37, 341; secular dramatics presented to, 33:243

Charles IV (14C king of France): and anti-Turkish league, 45:382–83; and education of Emperor Charles IV, 25:1

Charles V the Wise (14C king of France): and Avignon papacy, 48:52–59, 67–69; breviary of, and pietà tradition, 44:222–23; death of, and relic of Crown of Thorns, 44:222–24; economic problems of, and revolts of 1382, 38:433–42; and Enguerrand de Coucy VII, 14:428–29; and La Grange tomb, 48:52–60, 67–69; secular dramatics presented to, 33:243–49; and Simon de Cramaud, 49:503, 508–509, 515–16; tax collection under, and assemblies, 36:438–42; 47:79–90; tomb of, at St.-Denis (plates), 28:749

Charles VI (14–15C king of France): and career of Simon de Cramaud, 49:499–500, 509, 515, 520–29; and Norman assemblies and revolts of 1380–82, 47:79–90; and secular drama, 33:249–53

Charles VII (15C king of France): coinage under, and François Villon, 33:345–50; secular dramatics presented to, 33:254

Charles the Bald (9C emperor): coronation ceremony of, and St.-Denis MS, 1:59–70; and fidelity oaths, 16:292–96; 20:281–88; *First and Second Bibles* of, zoomorphic decoration in (plates), 35:23–24, 33; and *Lex emendata,* and date of *Lex Salica,* 22:398–415; mints under, 28:11–12; and *nona et decima* payments, 35:224, 238, 240–48; royal power of, 20:281–88; *Second Bible* of, illuminations in (plates), 41:246–60

Charles de Bourbon (15C cardinal). See *Hours of Cardinal Charles de Bourbon*

Charles de Louvieres (14C French writer), and authorship of *Songe du vergier,* 14:492

Charles Martel (13C king of Hungary), military organization of Aquitaine under, 49:1–14

Charles d'Orléans (14–15C French poet): and brother John of Angoulême, 17:87–90; rondeaux of, 24:92. *See also* Pseudo-Charles d'Orléans

Charles of Valois (14C count), foreign policy of, 29:751–71

Charlieu, abbey of, Cluniac architectural and sculptural influence on, 21:42–48

Charms. *See also* Magic

—Latin: and popular tradition of Sunday Epistle, 2:74–78

—Middle English: medical, 45:405; in scrolls, 39:270–78; against thieves, 33:371–72; 34:636–38

—Old English: Irish words in, 20:172–82; medical, 20:172–82; 21:413–15; 32:257–61; and miracle traditions in Bede, 21:413–15; and runic magic, 32:257–61

Charroux, Council of. *See* Councils, Charroux

Charters:

—English: under Stephen, at Shaftesbury, 43:487–92; witness lists of, under Henry I, at London, 11:461–69; witness lists of, under John, and social status, 12:319–29; 13:319–25; 14:108–109; 15:480–98

—French: in Flodoard, and Merovingian land tenure, 47:374–76, 388–94; latinity of, under Merovingians, 4:303–16

Chartres, school of: 12C cosmology of, and allegory (text), 43:72–77; and creation theories, 42:706–21; and Dante's cosmology, 32:706–21; and John of Salisbury's *Metalogicon,* 23:661–64, 670–74. *See also specific scholars*

Chartres Cathedral: architecture of, in 1030, 34:561–72; southwest tower of, 2:66; Tree of Jesse window at, and at St.-Denis, 36:1–22

Chase, idea and practice of, 42:260–74. *See also* Hunting
Chastity: in Gower, 3:92–93; and magic horn legend, 9:38–50; in Susannah story, 35:275–79. See also *Speculum virginum;* Virtues and vices
Châtellerault, viscounts of, in 12–13C, 30:379–84
Chaucer, Geoffrey: Aldgate lease of, and Alice Perrers, 21:222–28; ancestry of, and Heyron family, 9:86–88; 10:187–89; 12:182–95; arms and armor in, 12:475–87; astronomy and astrology in, 31:120–25; 45:359–73; and autobiographical aspects of Franklin, 28:791–800; and Boccaccio, 6:231–34; 12:277–79; 17:56–68; 30:448–51; 33:56–60; 37:380; 44:384–401; and Boethius, 6:229–43; 12:380–81; 19:2–3; career of, as civil servant, 4:364, 381–88; class distinction in, 43:290–305; and Claudian, 22:419–29; coins in, 36:282–87; and Dante, 2:177–200; 9:295–300; and Deschamps, 26:618–19; 48:714–23; hell in, 2:177–200; 22:424–25; holograph MS of, and horoscope of Messehalla, 34:629–30; and John of Legnano, 40:484–89; kingship in, 20:133–56; and *Liber Catonianus,* 22:419–29; 35:358–59; love in, 14:90–92; 17:570–74; 20:43–50; 31:628–48; lovedays in, 15:36, 51–56; 33:352; and Machaut, 16:68–69, 72–73, 84, 90; 26:615–23; 31:636–45; and medieval view of romances and classics, 8:298–300; Milan mission of, and Great Schism, 40:487–89; music in, 8:195–97, 526–28; 12:299–303; 16:64–91; 26:482, 615–23; 48:714–23; Neoplatonism in, 19:1–13; 33:204–21; oaths and prayers in, 13:425–30; 44:404–407; old age in, 9:269–77; oral delivery of, 13:413–32; and Ovid, 4:106–107; 13:454, 457; 19:3–13; 36:293–95; politics of, and parliament of 1386, 18:80–86; portrait of, 22:135–44; 26:306, 314; and rape of Cecelia Chaumpaigne, 28:797–99; scholarship on (1900–50), 26:659–72; and sermons of Thomas Brinton, 14:343–44; and *St. Patrick's Purgatory,* 2:178–81, 184, 192–99; stock phrases in, 13:420–30; translation by, of pseudo-Origen's *De Maria Magdalena,* 46:491–504; tyranny in, 20:133–56; verbs *gin* and *do* in, 42:68–83; and Vincent of Beauvais, 9:271; 10:281–87; 12:300–301, 375–81; 13:379–81; 16:340–49; 17:56–68; and Virgil, 1:222–24; 13:454–57; 28:317–23
—*Anelida and Arcite:* Corinne cited in, 4:106–108
—*Boece:* Croesus in, and *Monk's Tale,* 12:380–81
—*Book of the Duchess:* consolation in, 31:626–48; courtly love in, 17:570–74; 31:628–48; and Machaut, 26:620; 31:636–45; music in, and Peter Riga's *Aurora,* 12:299–303; narrator's role in, 36:297–98; and Vincent of Beauvais, 12:300–301
—*Canterbury Tales:* aesthetics in, 33:204–21; astrology in, 45:371–73; attribution of tales in, and *Shipman's Tale,* 33:58–68; Block C, authorial revision of, 29:512–30; and Cato, 22:419; 35:357–80; class distinction in, and *gentilesse,* 43:290–305; comic characterization in, 41:453–65; editing of, and line D117, 23:626–33; friars in, 28:499–513; 41:619, 640–42; and John of Wales, 41:619–42; MS of, owned by John of Angoulême, 17:86–99; MS of, and scribal page format, 23:683–87; parody in, 35:370–80; proverbs, sententiae, and exempla in, 24:410–12; 41:453–65; scholarship on (1900–50), 26:661, 668–71; time and distance in, 32:826–33
—*Canon's Yeoman's Tale:* alchemy in, 43:633–56; Canon as comic figure in, 41:458; and Cato, 35:364; clerical status of Canon in, 16:103–108
—*Clerk's Tale:* authorial revision of, 21:295–302; John of Legnano in, 40:484–89. *See also* Griselda legend
—*Franklin's Tale:* autobiographical elements in, 28:791–800; and Cato, 35:361, 367; *tragetours* in, and 14C French secular dramatics, 33:242–55
—*Friar's Tale:* and Goliardic poetry, 26:332–36; summoner in, 12:43, 55–57
—*General Prologue:* Franklin in, and autobiographical aspects, 28:791–92; Friar associated with lovedays in, 15:51–56; Friar in, 28:499, 505–13; and Goliardic poetry, 26:332–35; Miller associated with bagpipe in, 29:239–43; Monk in, 34:611–19; Pardoner as eunuch in, and scriptural exegesis, 30:181–93; Plowman in, 14:82–92; Summoner in, 12:43, 55–57; Wife of Bath in, and *Shipman's Tale,* 33:62–68
—*Knight's Tale:* astronomy in, 45:367–68; determinism in, 6:231; pagan gods in, and Peter Bersuire and *Libellus de deorum imaginibus,* 32:520–22; 34:620–24; 38:479–80
—*Man of Law's Tale:* astrology in, 45:371–73; *disparitas cultus* in, and canon law, 23:70–75
—*Manciple's Tale:* and Cato, 35:362–63, 376–79; tyranny in, 20:152
—*Melibee, Tale of:* and Albertano of Brescia, 2:377; 19:434–35; 24:410–12; and Cato, 35:460–61; comic use of proverbs in, 41:456–57; Dame Prudence in, 19:434–44; 41:456–57; politics in, and Hundred Years' War,

19:433–44; proverb "Wirk alle thyng by conseil" in, 24:410–12

—*Merchant's Tale:* and Cato, 35:377; and Claudian, 22:425–27; comic use of proverbs in, 41:458, 460–61, 463; garden allegory in, 26:43–46; and John of Wales, 41:637; proverb "Wirk alle thyng by conseil" in, 24:410–12; and Susannah story, 35:275–79

—*Miller's Tale:* astrology in, and tradition of Noah as astrologer, 31:120–25; and Cato, 35:373–75; comic use of proverbs in, 41:458–61, 464; *greyn* in, 36:306–307; noble (coin) in, 36:286; *Pilates voys* in, 25:237–44; 26:482; proverb "Wirk alle thyng by conseil" in, 24:410–12; song *Kinges Note* in, 8:195–97, 526–28

—*Monk's Tale:* and Boccaccio's *De casibus,* 17:56–68; and Chaucer's view of tyranny, 20:154; Croesus in, and Vincent of Beauvais, 12:379–81; 17:67–68; date of, 24:361–64; Hugelyn in, and Ugolino in Dante, 9:295–301; Julius Caesar in, 17:63–67; Monk in, and monastic prohibitions against hunting, 34:611–19; Nebuchanezzar in, 17:59–60; Nero in, 17:60–62; Pedro of Castile in, and historical sources, 24:357–75; Samson in, 17:57–59; and Vincent of Beauvais, 12:379–81; 17:56–68; and Vulgate Bible, 17:56–68

—*Nun's Priest's Tale:* and Cato, 35:371–73; comic use of proverbs in, 41:457, 464–65; determinism in, 6:243; and John of Wales, 41:635–36, 638–39; OF sources of (Marie de France, Pierre de Saint-Cloud, and *Renart le Contrefait*), 47:422–44, 646–68; and Vincent of Beauvais, 10:281–87

—*Pardoner's Tale:* Augustinian doctrine of sin in, 26:465–81; authorial revisions in, 29:512–30; cupidity in, and Pardoner as eunuch, 30:180–99; *floryns* in, 36:282–84; and Goliardic poetry, 26:332–36; and John of Wales, 41:620, 631–35, 639–42

—*Parson's Tale:* Augustinian doctrine of sin in, 26:465, 468–71; and Cato, 35:366–67

—*Physician's Tale:* and Ambrose's *De virginibus,* 16:340–49; authorial revisions in, 29:512–30; Nature in, and art and aesthetics, 33:212–16; and Vincent of Beauvais, 16:340–49

—*Prioress's Tale: greyn* in, meaning of, 36:302–307; 40:71–73; and murder of Hugh of Lincoln, 47:459–61, 482

—*Reeve's Tale:* and Cato, 35:375–76; comic use of proverbs in, 41:454–55, 461, 463; *half-wey pryme* in, 32:826–33; and John of Wales, 41:636–37, 639–42; miller's bagpipe in, 29:243; old age in, 9:273–77

—*Second Nun's Tale:* and Cato, 35:365; *corones two* in, and patristic sources, 8:471–74

—*Shipman's Tale:* and Boccaccio and Sercambi, 33:58–67; comic use of proverbs in, 41:458, 464; as *fabliau,* 33:56–59; monk in, and Monk of *Monk's Tale,* 34:612–13; originally attributed to Wife of Bath, 33:58–68

—*Sir Thopas, Tale of:* armor and arms in, 12:479–86; on minstrel entertainment, 42:14

—*Squire's Tale:* and *Anelida and Arcite,* 4:107

—*Summoner's Tale:* comic use of proverbs in, 41:458, 461–63; and Goliardic poetry, 26:332–36; and John of Wales, 41:620, 627–31; and 14C view of friars, 28:499, 506–13

—*Wife of Bath's Tale:* comic use of proverbs in, 41:456–58, 460, 464; courtly love in, and Andreas Capellanus, 20:43–50; editing line D117 in, 40:626–33; fairies as abductors of women in, 41:27; on friars, 28:499, 511, 513; and John of Wales, 41:620–27, 639–42; Loathly Lady tradition in, 20:48–49; teller of, and *Shipman's Tale,* 33:58–68

—*House of Fame:* and Claudian, 22:423–24, 428; as complete, 36:288–90, 297; error in, concerning Iulus, 1:222–25; lovedays in, 33:352; oaths on St. Peter in, 44:404–407; obtuse narrator in, 36:288–98; pagan gods in, and Peter Bersuire and *Libellus de deorum imaginibus,* 32:520–22; 34:620–24; 38:479–80; scholarship on (1900–50), 26:661–63; and Simon Chèvre d'Or's *Ilias,* 28:317–23; and Virgil's *Aeneid,* 1:222–25; 28:317–23

—*Legend of Good Women:* appeal to Platonic deity in, and Ovid, 19:3–13; astrology in, 45:366–67, 372–73; and Chaucer's translation of pseudo-Origen, 46:491–92, 504; and Claudian, 22:420; Cleopatra in, and Vincent of Beauvais, 12:375–79; 13:232–36; Dido in, and Virgil, 13:454–57; kingship in, 20:150–54; scholarship on (1900–50), 26:666–68; 16C Scottish MS containing, 29:708

—*Parliament of Fowls:* analysis of, 30:444–57; astronomy in, 45:363–66; and Boccaccio's *Teseida,* 30:448–51; 45:365; and Claudian, 22:422–25; scholarship on (1900–50), 26:663–65; 16C Scottish MS containing, 29:708

—*Romaunt of the Rose:* and musical influence of Machaut, 26:619

—short poems: and musical influence of Machaut, 26:615–23

—*Complaint of Chaucer to His Purse:* kingship in, 20:152; MS of (text), and textual relationships, 26:307, 311–12; as parody of love ballad, 26:622

—*Complaint of Mars:* 16C Scottish MS containing, 29:708
—*Complaint of Venus:* 16C Scottish MS containing, 29:708
—*Fortune:* edition of (text), 44:46–49
—*Gentilesse:* edition of (text), 44:46–50
—*Lak of Stedfastnesse:* on kingship, 20:137, 152; MS of (text), and textual relationships, 26:306–16
—*Truth:* edition of (text), 44:46–49; MS of (text), and textual relationships, 26:306–16
—*Treatise of the Astrolabe:* astronomy in, 45:360–63; and MS of *Equatorie of the Planetis,* 34:629
—*Troilus and Criseyde:* architecture of houses in, 31:297–315; astrology in, 31:123; 45:368–71; and audience of romances, 42:14–15; and Boccaccio's *Filostrato,* 6:232–34; 37:570; 44:384–401; Campsall MS of, corrected readings in, 20:457–60; and Cato, 35:363, 368; characters in, 37:566–81; 44:383–402; 47:445–58; and Claudian, 22:420–21; *corones tweyne* in, 38:473–78; and determinism, 6:225–43; 37:577; and Henryson's *Testament of Cresseid,* 37:220–23; metaphor of bondage in, 47:451–58; MS containing stanza of (text), 26:307–308, 312–13; and musical influence of Machaut, 26:620–22; scholarship on (1900–50), 26:665–66; 16C Scottish MS containing, 29:708–709; as tragedy, 6:226–40; 44:400–402; 46:357–58; 47:458
Chaucer, Mary: and Chaucer's genealogy, 12:182–95; John Heyron, first husband of, 9:86–88; 10:187–89; 12:182
Chaumpaigne, Cecelia, rape of, and Chaucer, 28:797–99
Chemistry. *See* Alchemy; Four elements; *specific writers*
Cheriton family, and life of Odo of Cheriton, 23:641–52
Chernubles de Munigre (Saracen name in *Chanson de Roland*), etymology of, from Bulgarian, 16:244–45
Chess: *Comparatio mundi ad ludum schakarum* (text), 6:463–65; in 10C Einsiedeln MS, 29:734–50; history of, 29:734–50; in John of Wales, 6:461–63; Latin literature of, 2:248–51
Chester plays: Abraham and Isaac play, typology in, 32:805–25; 43:678, 682–83; 48:502–504; Herod in, 8:61; music in, 46:689; secular and biblical elements in, 39:677–88; Shepherds' play, feasting in, 48:504–506
Chevelere Assigne: burning at stake in, 16:188; oral formulae in, 32:792–804
Chichele, Henry (15C archbishop of Canterbury), and ecclesiastical politics, 41:398–414, 419
Childbirth. *See* Midwifery
Chilon, descriptions of, in 15–16C chronicles and encyclopedias, 12:442–47, 450
Chilston, *Tract on Proportions:* and 15C ME musical treatises, 10:236, 265–69; MSS of, and sources, 21:229–33
Chindaswinth (7C king of Visigoths), laws of, 26:2, 5–11, 15
Chinnock, John (14C abbot of Glastonbury), and legend of St. Joseph of Arimathea, 46:218–23
Chiromancy, in Latin MSS, 40:674–706
Chivalry: and career of Lord Welles, 2:107–12; 20:51–53; and chivalric journeys, in Wolfram's *Parzival,* 36:393–423; in Geoffrey of Monmouth, 29:693; and influence of romance on tournaments, 20:204–11; Scottish, and career of Sir David Lindsay, 2:109–10; 20:51–64. *See also* Courtly love; Knighthood
Choisnet, Pierre, and authorship of *Rosier des guerres,* 34:625
Choniates. *See* Michael Choniates; Nicetas Acominatus Choniates
Choristers' Lament, ME text and translation of, 21:194–202
Chosroes I (6C emperor of Persia): and Byzantine army under Justinian, 40:298, 304, 307–308, 315–17; and Persian invasion of Syria, 28:340–46
Chreokoinonia (Byzantine loan-partnership agreement), and origins of Western *commenda,* 37:201–202, 205
Chrétien de Troyes: and court of Champagne, 36:560–63, 587–90; and Gautier d'Arras, 48:258–76; narrative form in, 48:258–76; and origin of Arthurian romance, 2:50–51, 449, 452–55
—*Cligès:* and garden allegory, 26:39–40; usurpation of Arthur in, 15:10–11; and 12C view of classics, 26:645
—*Erec et Enide: accidia* in, 29:691–701; coins in, 31:318; and Geoffrey of Monmouth, 29:692–95; *Joie de la cort* episode in, 29:691–701
—*Lancelot (Chevalier de la charrete):* abduction of Guenevere in, 15:6–11; compared to *Yvain,* 30:178; illustrated MS of, 38:583–94; Marie's patronage of, 36:561–63; tradition of Morgan le Fay in, 20:186–87, 189
—*Perceval (Conte du graal):* bleeding lance in, 21:303–11; Celtic and Byzantine sources for, 21:303–11; coins in, 31:318; and court of Baudouin II d'Ardres, 25:101–103; Disnadron in, 21:185; narrative form in, 48:267–72; Philip of Flander's influence on, 21:303–11; and Wolfram's *Parzival,* 21:303; 36:394–400. *See also* Alsatian *Parzival;* Gerbert de Montreuil; Grail legend; *Perceval,* First Continuation

—*Yvain (Chevalier au lion): accidia* in, 30:176; illustrated MS of, 38:583–94; madness in, 18:284; myth of fountain in, 30:170–79
Chrétien Legouais. See *Ovide moralisé;* Pseudo-Chrétien Legouais
Chrismal, in Aldhelm's Riddle 55, and Irish reliquaries, 10:276–80
Christ. *See* Jesus Christ; Messiah
Christ (OE poem). *See* Cynewulf
Christ and Satan (OE poem): *andswarode* formula in, 32:524–25; exile theme and formula in, 30:200–204; imitation of *Rex regum* in, 3:75; oral-formulaic character of, 28:456–59, 466–67; throne and judgment of God in, 44:88
Christian III (16C king of Denmark and Norway), and Icelandic Reformation, 28:253–78
Christiana de Rumsey (13C English nun), and education of Joan Makepeace, 20:303–304
Christine de Pizan (14C French writer):
—*Epître d'Othéa:* Apostles' Creed in, 28:335–38; proverb "Omnia fac cum consilio" in, 24:412
—*Livre des fais du sage roi Charles:* on relic of Crown of Thorns, 44:223
Christoforo Landino. *See* Cristoforo Landino
Christos paschon, and Byzantine drama, 11:171–208
Chronichetta d'incerto, on Manno Donati, 35:381–85, 392
Chronicle of Charles of Anjou (13C Italian chronicle): on battle of Hattin, 27:168–77; and conquest of Sicily, 28:103–105
Chronicle of Monemvasia, and 7C Bulgars, 25:515–20; 27:343, 347–48, 355–60
Chronicles of England (printed 1485), Apostles' Creed in, 28:336–38
Chronicon Abbatiae Rameseiensis, realistic description in, 47:37–38
Chronicon de Lanercost, and Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia,* 21:31–33
Chronicon S. Martini de Dover, on Julius Caesar in Britain, 24:219–20
Chronique de Charles V, secular dramatics illustrated in, 33:243–46
Chronographer of 354, and Charlemagne's celestial table, 18:117
Chronographia regum Francorum, and *Vœux du Héron,* 20:261–78
Church: building of, in 10–11C France, 2:11–32; early Irish, and shape of reliquaries, 10:279–80; English, *tabulae* in, used to display MSS, 1:439–40; French, English alabasters in (plates), 24:397–402; in 10C Kiev, 11:479–99; and synagogue, in 12C allegory, 14:448–64. *See also* Architecture; Towns, English; *specific churches*
Ciarraige, migration of, in Middle Irish MSS, 25:184–88
Ciati, Simone. *See* Simone Ciati
Cicero: in Colonna's *De viris illustribus* (text), 45:540–41, 544, 559–63; in Conrad of Hirsau's *Dialogus super auctores,* 47:235, 239–45; and Dante's *De monarchia,* 13:335–36, 342–43, 349; 15C French translations of, 45:226–27, 235–37; friendship in, and *Parce continuis,* 40:604; in Honorius of Autun, 23:423; imitated, in 12–13C, 3:552; in John of Salisbury, 1:447–48; knowledge of, in 15C Italy, 7:241–43; in 12C libraries, 5:9–10; and ME rhetoric, in *Owl and Nightingale,* 42:93–97; and medieval Latin style, 1:170, 173, 183–87; in 12C palimpsest, 3:105; and rhetoric, 17:1–18, 29; and rhetoric in preaching, 2:284–88; in 13C satirical poem, 6:499–533; study of, in 13C Florence, 40:417–20; study of, at 11C Reims, 29:665. *See also* Pseudo-Cicero
Cigala. *See* Lanfranc Cigala
Cilicia, 12C Egyptian Jews in, 39:298–303
Cino of Pistoia (13–14C Italian jurist): *consilium* of, on citizenship (text), 42:431–41; in Dante, 40:15
Cino Rinuccini (14C Italian poet), and madrigal form, 26:450–51
Ciompi: and Florentine politics, 43:23–26, 428; 14C Florentine revolt of, 20:146; and 13–14C guilds, 34:66, 73–74; and Medici family in 14C Florence, 32:2, 6, 17–26
Cionus Magnale (14C Florentine commentator), *accessus* to Lucan, on *accessus* form, 9:282–90
Cisneros, García de (15–16C Spanish Benedictine), *Ordo Missae,* and replacement of Mozarabic with Roman liturgy, 5:314–15
Cistercians: and Benedictines, in 12C Flanders, 8:245–47; and charter of Bival, 34:230–37; illuminated art of, and *Walters Sacramentary* (plates), 10:336–37; and Joachim of Fiore, 29:775, 792; polemics of, and psychology, 48:479–81; Walter Map's poem against, 15:273. *See also* Monasticism; *specific monks and monasteries*
Cité gaste. See Segontium
Cîteaux. *See* Cistercians
Cities. *See* Towns
Citizenship: Bartolus of Sassoferrato on (text), 48:694–713; in *consilium* of Cino of Pistoia (text), 42:432–41
Citole (musical instrument), and Chaucer's description of Venus, 16:85; 34:620–24; 38:480
Civil service: 14C English, and literature, 4:365–89. *See also* Clerks; Professions
Clare family: and death of William Rufus, 48:645–52; property of, 30:207–12; 35:5–15
Classical literature: in Bede, 8:188–90, 194–95; and 11C cathedral school of Reims, 29:665, 667–68, 671, 676; and 12C Chartrian cosmolo-

gy, 43:72–77; Dominican attitude toward, 17:544–45; and etymology of Avallon, 18:303–306, 312, 317–22; on friendship, and *Parce continuis,* 40:601–609; in Godfrey of Reims, 22:39–45; and Greek philosophy in 15C encyclopedias, 12:441–42; and Grosseteste's *Hexaemeron,* 43:455; in Guillaume Perrault, 17:546; influence of, on medieval attitudes, 1:256–68; interest in, in 13C, 4:249–69; and Irish poetry, 19:96–103; on isle of Thule, 38:595–98; knowledge of, in 15C Italy, 7:240–48; in libraries, in 12–15C, 4:261–66; 5:3–20; in library at Avignon, in 14–15C, 45:534; in library of Bury St. Edmunds, in 11–12C, 47:632–33, 639–41, 645; Matthew Paris's knowledge of, 14:465–70; and medieval euhemerism, 2:396–410; and medieval Troy narrative, 9:380, 386–97; on natural science, as source for Latini's *Trésor,* 12:360–65; in Nicholas of Cusa's library, 13:194–97; and OF *chantefable,* 1:160–62; on old age, 9:249–77; pastoral and epithalamium in, 23:35–37; popularity of, in Middle Ages, 9:362–64; 17:50–55; Priscian on obscurity of, 36:75–80; and realistic description in 12C Anglo-Latin literature, 47:29–30, 40–47; and 12C Renaissance, 23:464–71; and rhetorical invention in preaching, 2:284–87; as source for Prudentius's *Psychomachia,* 18:87–90; and storms in ME alliterative verse, 47:705–12; study of, in 13C Florence, 40:417–19, 424, 432–33; 14C translations of, into OF, 45:225–53. *See also* Greek language and literature; *specific authors*

Claudian (Claudius Claudianus) (4–5C Latin poet): Matthew Paris's knowledge of, 14:468

—*De raptu Proserpinae:* MSS of, and Chaucer, 22:419–29; Platonic philosophy in, 8:47

—*Epithalamium de nuptiis Honorii Augusti:* Venus in, and Chaucer, 34:622

Claudius Marius Victor, *Alethia,* Persian myth in, 17:255–60

Claudius of Turin, *Commentary on First Corinthians,* metaphor of state as body in, 49:224–27, 236–37

Claus Sluter (14C Burgundian court sculptor): at Mehun-sur-Yèvre, 28:742–44; realism in art of, 33:206

Cleanness. See *Purity*

Clement I (1C pope), foundation of papal library by, 9:190

Clement III (11C pope): and English monasteries, 28:478; and judicial duels, 36:621; and Order of Mountjoy, 46:257–58

Clement IV (Guy de Foulques) (13C pope): crusade policy of, criticized by troubadours, 13:406–407; and English monasteries, 28:473, 479; 31:602; and excommunication, in 13C France, 35:553–54; and Roger Bacon, 46:68

Clement V (14C pope): and canon law, 24:496; and Catalan Company, 29:755–58, 764; and Edward II's coronation, in *Annales Paulini,* 23:632–33; and English coronation oath, 24:50; and English monasteries, 28:471–75; and imperial election of 1314, 21:74–99; and monastic reform, 18:452

Clement VI (Pierre de Rosiers) (14C pope): and Charles IV, 17:326–28, 333; 25:2–7; and English monasteries, 28:473–75, 478, 484; and Florence, 37:510, 514; illnesses of, 39:621–31; and Petrarch, 28:758–69; 39:613–34; relations of, with Jean de la Grange and French crown, 48:57; skull surgery on, 39:627–31

Clement VII (14C pope): and date of English Wyclifite sermons, 12:470; and Hospitallers of Rhodes, 41:34–36; and Pierre d'Ameil, 28:650; relations of, with Jean de la Grange and French crown, 48:53–68; and Simon de Cramaud, 49:524–29

Clement of Alexandria (2–3C philosopher): and allegorical tradition, 9:367; on *clementia* in rulers, 5:103; euhemerism in, 2:399

Clément Marot. *See* Marot

Clementia, as virtue of Christian ruler, 5:103

Cleopatra, in Chaucer's *Legend of Good Women,* and Vincent of Beauvais, 12:375–79; 13:232–36

Clerc de Troyes. See *Renart le Contrefait*

Clergy: on First Crusade, 21:2–23; French secular, 13C opposition of, to friars, 11:231–37; portraits of, in *Raganaldus Sacramentary,* 46:433, 437–41. *See also* Preaching; Priest

Clerks: 15C English, ecclesiastical preferments of, and Andrew Holes, 19:314–35; 13C English, of Jewish exchequer, and King John, 28:808–13; 14C English, as moneylenders, 43:274–89; and 14C English civil service, 4:355–89; in 13C English government, 29:395–409; at universities, and rolls of petitions, 34:213–29. *See also* Professions

Clermont, Council of. *See* Councils, Clermont

Clifford, Sir Lewis (14C English knight), and Wyclif, 35:55–56

Climate, theories of: in Bodin, and political geography, 28:64–83; in Buridan, and habitability of earth (text), 16:418–25; in Isidore of Seville, and location of isle of Thule, 38:599; in Latini's *Trésor,* 12:359–62

Clock, mechanical, in Robertus Anglicus, *Commentary on Sacrobosco,* 16:242–43

Cloth. *See* Textiles

Cluny: and First Crusade, 21:6, 20; and moneyers, 28:41; and 10C Navarrese frontier mon-

asticism, 23:565–68, 578, 582, 590; and papal election of Calixtus II, 46:615, 623–38; and 12C Renaissance, 26:247; sculptural influence of, and 10C relief of Daniel in Lions' Den, 21:42–48. *See also* Monasticism; *specific abbots*

—architecture of: ambulatory capital dating, 5:77–94; ambulatory capital iconography, 5:278–87; apse, 7:23–35; and archaeology, 29:1–43; capitals representing Gregorian modes in, 2:385–95; La Charité-sur-Loire priory church, 30:1–14; early Christian influence on, 4:443–50; and epigraphy, 7:336–49; great portal, polychromy of, 45:36–39; preliminary restoration of (plates), 4:168–76; 18–19C prints of, 3:401–404; Romanesque, 17:563–65; systematic dimensions of building in, 38:1–45; transept (plates), 4:291–302

—Medieval Academy excavations at: reports (1–10) on, 4:3–26, 168–76, 291–302, 443–450; 5:77–94; 6:3–14; 17:563–65; 29:1–43; 38:1–45; 45:1–39

Coats of arms. *See* Heraldry

Cock: in Lucian and Liutprand of Cremona, 2:447–48; sources for, in Chaucer, 47:422–44, 646–68. *See also* Animals, medieval descriptions of

Codax. *See* Martim Codax

Codex Aemilianensis, zoomorphic decoration in (plates), 35:24–27, 36–37

Codex Amiatinus: and Bede, 8:194; and provenance of five 8–9C MSS, 23:595–97; and provenance of London Vitruvius MS, 7:64–67; 11:261–64; 12:257–63

Codex argenteus, Gothic script of, 15:313–27; 16:122; 22:621–25

Codex aureus. See *Liber aureus*

Codex Vigilanus, zoomorphic decoration in (plates), 35:23–25, 35–37

Codice Cassinese, on Montecchi and Cappelletti, 5:273

Coffin, of Cuthbert, and Northumbrian iconography, 23:429–32. *See also* Tomb

Coimbra. *See* Universities, Lisbon-Coimbra

Coinage: evidence of, and Bulgars in Balkans, 25:522–24; gold standard in, and 8C Arab expansion, 18:15–34; 23:166–68, 186–89. *See also* Banking; Mints; Moneyers; Treasury; Usury

—Byzantine: and imperial cult, 31:70–81

—Carolingian: and commerce, 38:403–32; and 12C French royal cult, 36:4–5, 21; and gold *munus divinum* medal, 36:592–99; and *Lex Salica,* 22:401–409

—English: in ME literature, 36:282–87; and mints under Edward I, 44:201–12; in OF literature, 31:316–20

—French: and bishop of Agen, 36:256–57, 275–78; under Charles VII, 33:345–50; in François Villon, 33:345–50; and Hundred Years' War, 42:296–97; in 13C Languedoc, 32:443–69; in ME literature, 36:282–87; in 12C Montpellier, 22:575–76; in OF literature, 31:316–20; and *parlements,* in 13–14C, 44:360–67; and 1321 subsidy, 43:217–41

—German: and commerce, in 6–11C Friesland, 30:15–36

—Roman: in 4–8C, and imperial regalian tradition, 18:15–34. *See also* Treasury, Roman

—Russian: of Ivan III, 41:1–11; of Vasili II, 34:1–19

—Venetian: and 12–13C reform of Doge Enrico Dandolo, 49:48–60

Coins. *See* Coinage

Cola di Rienzo (14C Roman tribune): at Charles IV's Prague court, 25:7–8; and Petrarch's planned work on Roman glory, 35:565–66; Petrarch's support of, and *renovatio imperii,* 17:240, 324–29, 337, 339–41; and Talleyrand de Périgord, 31:700

Colleduc, St., Arthur in legend of, 8:481–82

Collenuccio, Pandolfo (15C Italian humanist), and Renaissance views on wealth, 13:27–28

Cologne: confederation of merchants (1367) at, 7:453–55; and early medieval Frisian trade, 30:17–36; walls of, 6:77–78, 83, 90. *See also* Scriptoria, Cologne

Coloman (11–12C king of Hungary), as unidentified king in Andreas Capellanus, 4:92–95

Colonna. *See* Giacomo Colonna; Giovanni Colonna; Stefano Colonna of St. Omer

Colonna, Egidio Romano de. *See* Giles of Rome

Colors. *See* Pigments

Coluccio Salutati. *See* Salutati

Columba (Colum Cille), St. (6C Irish missionary), and Hisperic Latin, 19:89–102

Columban, St. (7C Irish missionary): in early German literature, 22:360–62; and monastery at Luxeuil, 29:678–80

Columbanus, St. *See* Columban

Columbus, Christopher: and date of Voynich MS, 19:126; as last of medieval travelers, 26:130–32; and Peter d'Ailly's *Imago mundi,* 3:441

Comedy: Latin, and Arnulf of Orléans, 49:258–62; and Vice figure in morality drama, 11:124–29. *See also* Humor

Commenda (loan-partnership agreement), origins of, in Jewish, Arabic, and Byzantine trade, 37:198–207

Commons, House of: and deposition of Edward II, 35:556–62; 13–14C general petitions to,

12:314–18; and 15C northern shire elections, 47:483–507. *See also* Parliament
Commonwealth: organic concept of, in Roman law, 49:226–27; theory of, and tyrannicide in John of Salisbury, 42:699–705; in Visigothic law, 49:226–27. *See also* Political theory; Society
Communes. *See also* Towns
—Dutch: of peasants, and embanking and drainage authorities, 27:159–65. *See also* Towns, Dutch
—Italian: Guelfism and imperial policy in, in 14C, 33:177–203; and moneyers, in 11C, 28:1, 4, 41–43; and patronage of civic art, in 13C, 19:14–33
—Norman: in 12–13C, list of, 16:297–303
—Russian: of peasants, and law, 32:75–83; of Slavic peasants, 28:778–80, 783, 789
Communes, definition of, in 15C England, 42:685–86
Communicantes (prayer), in canon of mass, and Council of 499, 3:152–65
Communitas regni, concept of, and 14C English parliament and Statute of York, 19:462–69
Comnenus (surname). *See* Alexius I Comnenus; Alexius II Comnenus; Andronicus I Comnenus; Anna Comnenus; Manuel Comnenus
Comparatio mundi ad ludum schakarum, description and text of, from 15C MS, 6:46–65
Compendium maius octo processuum papalium, and papal hierocratic theory, in 13–14C, 48:654–74
Compilation of St. Albans, as source for Old French prose Alexander romance, 1:225–32
Compositiones variae: and *Mappae clavicula*, 10:72–73; and Theophilus Presbyter, 13:103
Compost and calendrier des bergers, Apostles' Creed in, 28:336–37
Computus: history and bibliography for, 29:223–38; in Latini's *Trèsor* and sources, 12:364–65. *See also* Calendar; Easter tables
Conan (12C provost of Lausanne), on revenue of Louis VII, 42:84–91
Concistoro (city magistracy), in 13–14C Siena, 37:368–81
Concordances: history of, 43:266–69; 15C ME, description of, 43:258–73; patristic and scriptural, of Grosseteste, 9:139–44. *See also* Lexicography, Latin
Condoma (Roman tax unit), and Carolingian *mansus*, 47:165–66, 175–87, 373, 392
Confession. *See* Penitentials
Conflictus, in Latin literature, 23:47–57. *See also* Debate
Cono (12C cardinal bishop of Palestrina), and Investiture Controversy, 46:617–19, 625–27
Conon de Béthune (12–13C French trouvère), and court of Champagne, 36:577–78
Conrad II of Franconia (11C Holy Roman Emperor), and fall of Polish state, 49:631–38
Conrad III (12C king of Germany), opposition of, to Roger II of Sicily, 38:59–64, 73–74
Conrad of Gelnhausen (14C German theologian), and pietà tradition, 44:214–15
Conrad of Hirschau, *Dialogus super auctores:* and 13C interest in classics, 4:259–60; as literary criticism, 47:234–45; on pastoral, 5:209
Conrad of Megenberg, *De translatione Romani imperii*, and papal hierocratic theory, in 13–14C, 48:654–74
Conrad of Montferrat (12C marquis), murder of, by Islamic Assassins sect, 22:501, 508–509; 27:475, 487–88
Conrad of Querfurt (12C bishop of Hildesheim), and legends about Virgil, 19:340–43
Conradus (Poseiaen), acrostic name in editions of *De disciplina scholarium*, 12:82–84; 22:257–59
Conservatism, in 15C England, and social mobility, 18:363–68
Consilium. *See* Counsel
Constance (14C duchess of Lancaster), and death of father Pedro of Castile, in Chaucer's *Monk's Tale*, 24:360–73
Constance, Council of. *See* Councils, Constance
Constans II (4C Roman emperor), statue of, in Corinth, 25:544–46 (plate); 27:361–62
Constantine I the Great (4C emperor), education of, 32:49–53, 56
Constantine VII Porphyrogenitus (10C emperor of Byzantium): automata of, 29:482; coinage of, and Byzantine imperial cult, 31:74–78
—*De administrando imperio:* on Alexander the Macedonian, 44:587–92; on Scandinavians in Russia, 21:509
—*De ceremoniis aulae Byzantinae:* and Bukoleon, 7:502; on Byzantine regalia, 18:36–37; Throne of Solomon in, 29:477–78, 482–85; on *velum* of Hippodrome at Constantinople, 23:676–81
—*Excerpta de virtutibus et vitiis:* early edition of, 25:232
—*Vita Basilii:* and Byzantine historical thought, 37:349–52; and secular biography, 15:195–209
Constantine Ducas (9–10C Byzantine), and treason against Leo VI, 23:217–19, 223–24, 228
Constantinople, city of: and Castile, 29:45–84; earthquakes at, 30:596–600; fall of, in Ottoman sources, 35:408–12, 415; Hippodrome at, 23:676–82; as new Rome, 19:52–55; palace at, in literature, 7:500–509; University of, in 5C, 1:177. *See also* Byzantine culture; Byzantine Empire; Crusader kingdoms, Constantinople

Constantinople, Latin Empire of. *See* Crusader kingdoms, Constantinople
Constantius (4C emperor), education of, 32:57–61
Constitutions of Masonry, and English masons, 39:396
Continuatio Eulogii historiarum: authorship of, and Bishop John Trevor, 12:196–202; and authorship of *Metrical History*, 15:470–71, 474, 477
Convents. *See* Nuns
Conversion, religious: to Islam, and *devshirme*, 31:433–43; of Jews, and attitude of Gregory the Great, 14:451; of Jews, in Italy, 21:203–11; of Moors, in 13C Valencia, 35:337–56; of Russia, and early churches of Kiev, 11:477–79; of Saracens, in *chansons de geste*, 17:223–24; of Saul to Paul, and inscriptions on Sutton Hoo spoons, 42:670–72; 47:91–95
Conway, Roger. *See* Roger Conway
Cooking. *See* Food
Copale. *See* Servais Copale
Copernicus, Nicolaus (15–16C Polish astronomer): and Bodin, 28:67–68; and Buridan, 16:416
Copper: champlevé enamels, origins of, 19:34–38; and 12C Genoese-African trade, 12:66–67
Coptic iconography, and 8C Northumbrian monastic culture, 23:427–32
Corbie. *See* Scriptoria, Corbie
Corbinelli, Angelo. *See* Angelo Corbinelli
Corinne, cited by Chaucer and Lydgate, 4:106–107
Corinth: Byzantine statue of Constans II at, 25:544–46 (plate); 27:361–62; captured by Bulgars in 7C, 25:502–43; 27:343–49, 351–62; history of, 7:477–99
Corippus (6C African poet), *Johannis, sive de bellis Libycis*, Constantinople as Second Rome in, 19:52–53
Cornificians (educational theorists), and education in John of Salisbury, 23:659–61
Cornutus (9C commentator), commentary on Persius, identified as Heiric of Auxerre, 22:240–47
Cornwall, in Geoffrey of Monmouth, 48:510–24
Coronation oath. *See* Oaths, English
Coronations, poetic: and Capitoline contests, 18:159–63; Dante's desire for, 18:164–65; of Mussato, 18:163–64; of Petrarch, 13:36–37; 18:155–97; and Petrarch's *Privilegium*, 18:171–72, 177–97; and Trecento, 18:155–97. *See also* Crown
Coronations, royal. *See* Crown; Kingship; Oaths, English
Corporations: of English guild, burgess, and borough, and *withernam*, 8:235–40; and lawyers, 18:224–32; masters of University of Paris as, 9:421–45; monastic, and *consilium* in *Regula Sancti Benedicti*, 47:1–28; trade, in 13C Valencia, 46:445–53
Corpus Christi plays: Christ Child sacrifice in, 48:491–509; and Feast of Corpus Christi, 48:498–509; music in, 46:689–91; Spanish, Vice figure in, 12:104–109; at York, 7:545; 46:689–97
Corpus separatum scribit anime, in Lübeck MS, and Latin literature under Frederick II, 3:141
Corso Donati (13C Florentine noble), in battle of Campaldino, 43:445–50
Cortezia, and troubadour literature, 28:44–63
Corts (Catalan assembly), 14C tax records of, 19:494–501
Cortusi. *See* Guglielmo Cortusi
Cosmology: in *accessus* to Ovid, and Chaucer, 19:3–13; in Averroes, and Giles of Rome's interpretation, 36:375–80; on Charlemagne's silver table, 18:112–17; in Dante, and school of Chartres, 32:706–21; and doctrine of plurality of worlds, 12:386–89; on dome of Arab palace, 18:114–15; in Grosseteste's optics, 43:308–12; in Hildegard's *Liber scivias*, 18:116–17; in Honorius of Autun, 23:404, 411, 414, 421, 424–25; humanist work on, in 15C Italian MS, 39:85–86; in Ibn Khaldūn, 34:585–87; in Jean Bodin, 28:64–83; in Macrobius, and school of Chartres, 43:73–77; medieval works on, published in 16C, 28:65; and music as image of world, 17:165–80; scientific view of, and Buridan on habitability of earth (text), 16:420–25. *See also* Astronomy; Neoplatonism
Costa ben Luca (9C Arab writer):
—*De differentia spiritus et animae:* and Descartes's doctrine of pineal gland, 2:150–51; Latin translation of, by John of Seville, 34:20, 28, 34
—translation of Hero of Alexandria: and Byzantine automata, 29:480
Cotton. *See* John Cotton
Cottonius, Johannes. *See* John Cotton
Council: role of, in 15C England, 42:677–82; royal, and 15C parliament, 17:410–15; of seneschals of Beaucaire and Nîmes, in 13–14C, 44:412–39. *See also* Assemblies; Counsel
Councils, ecclesiastical: and monastic reform, in 14–15C, 18:439–41, 448; and peace movement, in 10–11C, 5:181–206. *See also* Canon law
—Basel (1431–49): and Joan Margarit i Pau, 27:30, 39; and monastic reform, 18:440–43, 448, 451; and Normandy, 40:1–14

—Chalcedon (451): canon 4 of, on episcopal jurisdiction, 13:198–203
—Charroux (989): and popular peace movement, 5:184–88, 200, 203–204
—Clermont (1096): and popular peace movement, 5:184, 192, 200–202
—Constance (1043): and monastic reform, 18:439–441, 448, 452; and popular peace movement, 5:198
—Ferrara-Florence (1438–39): John VIII Palaeologus at, 33:223–28; union of Eastern and Western churches, and Moscow, 28:87
—Lateran I (1123): and resolution of Investiture Controversy, 46:613–15, 638
—Lateran IV (1215): canon 10 of, and preaching in 13C England, 24:377–81, 386; 37:545–49; on confession, and *Handlyng Synne*, 22:171–72, 178; and monastic reform, 18:440
—Limoges: and 10C popular peace movements, 5:185–86, 190–91, 200
—Pisa (1135): canons of, 45:98–114
—Pisa (1409): and career of Simon de Cramaud, 49:499, 530–32
—Rome (499): acts of, and prayers in canon of mass, 3:152–65
—Soissons: Peter Abelard condemned at, 42:464–84
Counsel: baronial duty of, and Bracton's *Addicio de cartis*, 44:239–46; and *consilium* in 13–14C Languedoc, 44:426; and *consilium* in *Regula Sancti Benedicti* and Roman law, 47:1–28; and friendship in *Everyman*, 44:380–82; in 13–14C Languedoc, 44:426; vassal's duty of, and 14C French assemblies, 43:239–44. *See also* Council
Couronnement de Renart, and Chaucer's fox, 47:652
Court of Sapience, Greek philosophy in, and 15–16C encyclopedic tradition, 12:454–55
Courteney, William (14C bishop of London): as opponent of John of Gaunt, 35:54–57, 61–62, 68; and parliament of 1386, 18:81
Courtesy of England (legal term), in 12C English feudal law, 35:13
Courtly love: in Andreas Cappellanus, 12:3–19; 36:578–82; Arabic literature as influence on, 32:103–104; as artificial literary mode, 12:394–95; in Chaucer, 20:43–50; 31:628–48; and 12C court of Champagne, 36:587–91; in Dante and Arnaut Daniel, 27:461–74; and Eleanor of Aquitaine, 12:3–19; origins of, 28:44–63; in *Owl and Nightingale*, 31:629–30; in Provençal literature, 28:44–63; in sonnets of Giacomo da Lentino, 33:42–55. *See also* Adultery; Chivalry; Love
Courts. *See also* Canon law; Courts of love; Inquisition; Jurisdiction; Law; Lawyers; Papacy
—Carolingian: and *fideles*, in Mâcon, 30:82–89; *mallus* (local), 10:189–95; 26:119–29; 40:51–61; and *scabini*, 10:189–200; 26:119–29; 30:83–89; 40:51–61; and terms *placitum* and *mallum*, 22:435–39. *See also* Courts, French
—English: apparitor in ecclesiastical, and Chaucer's Summoner, 12:43–57; and ecclesiastical jurisdiction, in 13–14C, 41:209–45; English and French spoken in, 18:396–436; and eyre, under Henry I, 25:42; 41:688–724; and forest law, in 13C, 3:166–91; and franchise, in 10–11C, 32:428–42; of Good Company, and Hoccleve, 4:388; and king's approvers in criminal law, 11:238–58; manor, and fines, 42:53–67; parodied in Wakefield Master's *Mactatio Abel*, 49:699–707; shire, and constitution, 10:189–200; township and manor, and village by-laws, 29:378–94; and trial of traitors after 14C battle of Boroughbridge, 12:509–11
—Flemish: in charters of Baldwin of Flanders and Hainaut, 27:283–87
—French: of *bajalus*, in 12C Montpellier, 22:55, 60–67, 568–75; of Champagne, in 12C, 36:551–91; and ecclesiastical censure under Louis IX, 35:547–51; 13C general, of Agenais, 36:254–81; justices of, and constitution, 10:189–200; in Languedoc, and annexation, 44:6–10; 13–14C local and royal, and *parlement*, 44:361–68; in Normandy, and annexation, 44:4–5; in Normandy, and MS of 12C lawsuit, 7:383–93; under Philip III, 39:404–24; and process of Agen, 19:162–78; of seneschals of Beaucaire and Nîmes, 44:425–39; of towns, and 12C Montpellier, 22:54–67. *See also* Courts, Carolingian
—Italian: lawyers and corporate representation in, 18:224–32
—Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem: commercial, of *funda* and *catena*, 39:474–77
—Russian: of viceregent, and 15C communes, in White Lake Charter, 32:76–83
—Spanish: lawyers and corporate representation in, 18:217–24
Courts of love: in Chaucer's *Wife of Bath's Tale*, 20:43–50; in 12C England and France, 12:3–19. *See also* Courtly love
Covenant, 14C nominalist concept of, in Pierre d'Ailly, 46:94–119
Coventry plays: Herod in, 8:61–62, 67; secular and biblical themes in, 39:377. *See also* Drama, morality
Cowardice, of Lombards, and snail motif in MS marginalia, 37:360–66

Crabbe, John (14C Flemish adventurer): career of, 20:334–50; and relations between England and Flanders, 11:63; 21:78; and Scottish trade, 29:221–22
Cracow, University of, and 18C curriculum, 2:159
Craftsmanship, index of MSS containing instructions in, 10:410–31. *See also* Art technology; Technology
Crates, descriptions of, in 15–16C chronicles and encyclopedias, 12:449–50
Creatio ex nihilo: and analogy of creation in Dante, 32:706–21; in Averroes and Western philosophers, 36:375–80. *See also* Cosmology
Creation, theories of. *See* Cosmology
Creed. *See* Athanasian Creed; Apostles' Creed
Créton, Jean, identity of, and authorship of *Metrical History,* 15:460–77
Crime: burning at stake as penalty for, 16:186–209; embezzlement, by 13C English mint officials, 44:202–12; during 14C European famine, 5:359–60; and justice, in *Tale of Gamelyn,* 26:459–64; punishment of, in criminal codes, 7:515–24. *See also* Law; Ordeals; Prisons; *specific crimes*
Crispin, Gilbert. *See* Gilbert Crispin
Cristoforo Landino:
—*Camaldulensian Disputations:* and Renaissance views on wealth, 13:25–26
—commentary on Dante's *Commedia:* on *mena* in *Inferno* 17, 21:238; on Montecchi and Cappelletti, 5:275–76
Croesus, in Chaucer's *Monk's Tale,* and Vincent of Beauvais, 12:379–81; 17:67–68
Cromwell, Ralph (15C English noble), and Percy-Neville rivalry, 43:593–632
Crônica de Alfonso III, and Visigothic kingship, 27:2–4, 16–27
Cronijcken van ouden tijden, Apostles' Creed in, 28:336–38
Crophill, John (15C medical practitioner), and leeches, 45:411–13
Cross: invention of, in Irish anecdote (text and translation), 3:98–101; OE legend of, discovered in 17C binding (text), 37:60–78; and site of Calvary, 31:2–7
Crow. *See* Raven
Crown: of spiritual and temporal authorities, in Chaucer's *Troilus and Criseyde,* 38:473–78; of Thorns, iconography of, and sources, 44:213, 222–25. *See also* Coronations, poetic *and* royal
Crown of Thorns, relic of, and pietà tradition, 44:222–25
Crowned King (ME poem), and ME romance, 42:15
Croxton *Play of the Sacrament:* and ancestry of Vice figure, 7:526; feast in, 39:684; and tradition of Christ Child as sacrifice, 48:500–505
Croyland Chronicle, and Richard III of England, 34:391, 397, 401
Crusader kingdoms: historiography and bibliography of, 15:57–75; and house of Le Puiset, 17:100–18. *See also* Crusaders; Crusades
—Antioch: relations of, with Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, 32:490–501
—Bira: and house of Le Puiset, 17:106–108
—Caesarea: lords of, 22:145–61
—Constantinople, Latin Empire of: attempted reconstitution of, and anti-Turkish league, 45:375–92; called *Romania,* 23:1–34; relations of, with Spain, and mortgage of Philip de Courtenay, 29:45–84; and Second Bulgarian Empire, 24:201–203; and Trebizond, 11:3–4, 9–12, 19, 21–24. *See also* Constantinople, city of
—Jaffa: and house of Le Puiset, 17:102–106, 113–18
—Jerusalem, Latin Kingdom of: and battle of Hattin, 27:168–77; *funda* and *catena* courts regulating commerce in, 39:474–77; and genealogy of houses of Lusignan and Châtellerault, 30:374–84; and origin of *Visitatio sepulchri,* 1:73–86; settlement of Christians in, in 11C, 27:490–503; spiritual and temporal powers in, and Paschal II, 32:470–501; tombs of Latin kings at, 11:499–508; and William of Tyre, 16:150–61. *See also* Jerusalem, city of
—Livonia: 13C frontier defense of, by Teutonic Knights, 48:525–32
Crusaders: and Byzantines, 26:265–76; deathbed testaments of, 27:197–98; immunity granted to, in 13C France, 39:416–17; immunity of, debated by 12C English canonists, 38:443–52; and Islamic Assassins sect, 22:502–15; juridical standing of, 38:443–48; routes followed by, 17:367–76; song of, parodied in 13C, 10:337–39; term *Romania* used by, 23:2, 18–34; *Visitatio sepulchri* introduced by, to East, 1:71–86. *See also* Crusader kingdoms; Crusades; Orders
Crusades: against Christians, 13:383–409, 412; 28:104–112; 13C criticism of, 10:337–39; 13:379–412; cultural exchange between East and West during, 8:240–42; historiography and bibliography of, 15:57–75; and house of Le Puiset, 17:100–18; and Islamic Assassins sect, 22:502–15; 27:475, 479, 482–88; and lords of Caesarea, 22:145–61; and Lusignan family, 32:27, 37–38, 42; and Marino Sanudo Torsello on Byzantine Empire, 45:374–92; and meaning of term *Romania,* 23:18–24; against Nicopolis, 14:423–42; 37:528–40; in prayers of English St. Gregory's Trental, 49:84–87; propaganda

for, 27:191–94; 28:371–75; 33:247–53; 45:374–92; and relations between European powers and Byzantine Empire, 26:265–76; 29:754–71; 45:374–92; taxes for, 30:385–92; 43:220–30, 238–39; Western attitude towards Arabs during, 6:329–43; 28:848–51; and William of Tyre, 16:149–65. *See also* Crusader kingdoms; Crusaders

—First Crusade (1095): and Adhemar of Puy, 21:4–17; 26:265–66, 269; 34:201–12; clergy, poor, and noncombatants on, 21:1–23; dramatic enactment of, in 14C court of Charles V, 33:243–50; and Fulcher of Chartres, 7:321–35; origin of, in Greek source, 24:93–94; and 11C Peace and Truce of God movement, 5:200–204; and Raymond of Saint-Gilles, 26:265–76; visions of St. George reported during, 48:4

—Second Crusade (1146): and Bernard of Clairvaux, 36:18–21; and iconography of Tree of Jesse window at Chartres, 36:18–21; and *Pèlerinage de Charlemagne,* 22:550–61; and Roger II of Sicily, 38:63, 73; route followed by Anglo-Flemish on, 28:525–26

—Third Crusade (1187): Arab sources for, and Saladin, 25:58–71; Byzantine and Arab opposition to, 37:167–81; Gregory VIII's encyclical exhorting, as source for *Carmina Burana,* 27:191–94

—Fourth Crusade (1198): Byzantine plans for, 43:462–75; failure of, 49:441–65; fleet of merchant galleys provided for, by Venice, 38:184; Fulk of Neuilly preaching for, at tournament of Ecry, 28:371–75

—Fifth Crusade (1215): and John of Brienne, 32:320–21

Crutched Friars. *See* Friars, Crutched

Crystal of Lothair, and Susannah story, 35:276

Cúchulainn (Irish folk-hero): Gray of Macha, horse of, 20:191–93; two poems about (text), 15:280–85

Cumans (Turkish tribe): archery of, 39:108; and Second Bulgarian Empire, 24:167, 198–201, 203

Cumberland, nobility of, and 15C shire elections, 47:495–98, 501–506

Cummian (7C Irish abbot): letter of, on computation of Easter, 9:417–18; 18:203–204; penitential of, and early Irish culture, 8:490–500

Cup: of death, in OE literature, 15:389–99; of fertility, and Chrétien's *Perceval,* 21:308–11; from Sutton Hoo, zoomorphic ornament on, 35:34

Cupid. *See* Eros

Cupidity: and eunuchry, in Chaucer's *Pardoner's Tale,* 30:182–99; in Hartmann's *Gregorius,* 41:86–104; and literary gardens, 26:24–40; in *Roman de la Rose,* 44:568–84. *See also* Lechery

Cupientes, and 13C French ordinances against heretics, 35:541–46

Cura clericalis, Apostles' Creed in, 28:336–37

Currency exchange. *See* Banking; Coinage; Mints; Moneyers; Treasury; Usury

Cursor mundi: euhemerism in, 2:405–406; and Isidore of Seville, 24:247–50; and ME romance, 37:557; 42:22; and Peter Riga, 24:239–50; sources for, 9:265; 24:239–50; storm descriptions in, 47:697–700, 713; theme of old age in, 9:264–67, 271–72; and tradition of ME body/soul debate, 37:556–57; and tradition of Robert Mannyng's *Handlyng Synne,* 22:162; on witchcraft, 37:556

Cursus, in OE literature, 47:188–206

Curtius, *Historiae Alexandri Magni Macedonis:* 15C French translation of, 45:225, 237–38; in medieval libraries, 5:12; as source for Colonna's *De viris illustribus,* 45:541; suicide of, in Augustine, 13:343–44

Customs regulation: duty of, and wine trade, 41:279–85; English officials of, under Henry IV, 30:230–32; and wool trade, 31:444–53. *See also* Trade

Cuthbert, St. (7C bishop of Lindisfarne), coffin of, and Northumbrian iconography, 23:429–32. *See also* Bede, *Vita Sancti Cuthberti*

Cuthman, St. (10C English layman), legend of, and village of Steyning, 13:448–53

Cuthwine (7C bishop of Leicester), interest of, in illustrated MSS, 2:253–57

Cuthwine (8C bishop of Dunwich), and identity of Cuthwine owning illustrated MS, 2:255

Cybille. *See* Gilles Cybille

Cymbala (musical instrument), directions for making, in Theophilus Presbyter, 42:324–30

Cynewulf: Latin and Greek forms in, 3:75–77; oral composition by, 37:382–83; paronomasia in, 47:210–11, 226

—*Christ:* Advent, Ascension, and Judgment in, and iconography of 8C Northumbria, 23:426–32; Advent in, 48:294–306; exile theme and formula in, 30:202–206; 3, Last Judgment in, 44:87–93

—*Elene:* oral composition of, 28:452; themes and type-scenes in, 44:35–45

—*Juliana:* cursus in, 47:188–206; exile theme and formula in, 30:201–206

Cyprian, St. (3C bishop of Carthage): and allegorical tradition, 9:368; *De habitu virginum,* and Chaucer's Virginia, 16:341; Peter the Venerable's knowledge of, 3:583. *See also* Pseudo-Cyprian

Cyril of Jerusalem, St. (4C bishop), and architecture of buildings at Holy Sepulchre, 31:2–12, 44–45

Czech culture: and Adalbert of Prague, 24:341–43; Alexander romances of, 3:204–17; 25:14; fostered by 13C court of Charles IV, 25:1–20

Dadhyañc Ātharvaṇa, and myth of decapitation, 19:112–16

Daimbert (11–12C patriarch of Jerusalem), and spiritual and temporal powers under Paschal II, 32:475–500

Dallan Forgaill, sound patterns in two elegies attributed to, 19:89–103

Damasus (4C pope), and foundation of papal library, 9:191, 193

Damian, Peter. *See* Peter Damian

Dan Michel, *Ayenbite of Inwyt:* Apostles' Creed in, 28:336–38; 40:639; and Robert Mannyng's *Handlyng Synne,* 22:162; and tradition of ME body/soul debate, 37:547, 556, 560

Dance: as antidote for poison, 28:697–98; of Death, in 15C, 32:274–76; 48:65; and *estampie,* 19:222–49. *See also* Music, Secular

D'Andeli. *See* Henri d'Andeli

Dandolo, Enrico. *See* Enrico Dandolo

Daniel, Pierre (17C bibliophile), and editions of Servius, 21:493–95

Daniel (surname). *See* Arnaut Daniel; Walter Daniel

Daniel (OE poem): *andswarode* formula in, 32:523–26; exile theme and formula in, 30:202–203; paronomasia in, 47:219–21, 225

Daniel in the Lions' Den, in 10C reliefs at Charlieu and Cluny (plates), 21:42–48

Daniel of Winchester (9C bishop), advice of, to missionaries, 28:715–17, 726, 734

Daniello. *See* Bernardino Daniello

Dante Alighieri: and *canzone* form, 31:705–13; and communal art, in 13–14C Italy, 19:14–33; and 14C culture, 20:801–807; and Florence, in 13–14C, 11:317–26; and Florentine education, in 13–14C, 40:415–35; Gothicism, scholasticism, and music in, 43:245–57; in 15C painting by Michelino, 6:16–28, 46; poetic coronation desired by, 18:159–65; political milieu of, 41:665–80; portrait of, 6:24–28 (plates); 19:20; and Provençal poets, 27:459–74; 40:15–30

—*Convivio:* allegory in, 25:78–83; analogy of creation in, 32:713–16; four human ages in, and Albertus Magnus, 7:547–49; on Franciscan poverty and civic wealth, 13:5; horses of the sun in, and Fulgentius, 7:549–51; noun *mola* in, 19:127–29

—*De monarchia:* analogy of creation in, 32:716; faulty readings in, 2:457–62; on *pietas* of Roman rulers, 4:323–24; sources for, 13:326–49

—*De vulgari eloquentia:* on Arnaut Daniel, 27:466–72; on Bertran de Born, 27:459, 466; 40:15–18; on Giraut de Bornelh, 40:23–24; on Provençal poets, 40:15–30; on Sordello de Mantua, 27:459; 40:25–30

—*Divina commedia:* allegory in, 25:78–83; analogy of astronomy in, and Chaucer, 45:362; creation in, 32:709–21; and criticism of papal crusade policy, 13:411; figurative passages in, 21:474–89; and Imperial's *Siete virtudes,* 21:457–73; 31:478–84; and mosaics in Florentine baptistry, 2:1–10; music in, 43:253–57; Neoplatonism in, 14:56–65; origin of title of, 2:113 n; in 15C painting by Michelino (plates), 6:37–51

—*Inferno:* Bertran de Born in, 27:459, 466; 40:15–18; and 10C commentary on *Aeneid* 6 (text), 9:204–12; concept of hell in, compared to Chaucer, 2:177–200; dating of, 13:191–92; Filippo Argenti in, and Dante's wrath, 13:183–93; 40:611–25; Frate Alberigo in, 40:622–25; noun *mena* in, 21:237–40; in 15C painting by Michelino (plates), 6:37–42; *papè Satan* (7) in, 27:67–70; Ugolino in, and Chaucer, 9:295–300

—*Purgatorio:* Arnaut Daniel in, 27:459–74; 40:19–22; eagle in, 21:474–76; *humilitas* (10) in, 21:476–77; Montecchi and Cappelletti in, 5:270–77; in 15C painting by Michelino (plates), 6:42–48; *smeraldo* (31) in, 19:360–63; Sordello de Mantua in, 27:459; 40:25–30; *sponsa de Libano* (30) in, 21:477–82

—*Paradiso:* animal simile (26) in, 23:104–109; Folquet de Marseille in, 40:21–25, on Franciscan poverty and civic wealth, 13:5, 17, 32; last line of, and Neoplatonism, 14:56–65; *lumen meridianum* (33) in, 21:488–89; noun *mola* in, 19:127–29; orb of destiny (28) in, 4:71–72; 8:50–51; in 15C painting by Michelino (plates), 6:48–51; *pelles Salomonis* (27) in, 21:485–88; Rahab (9) in, 21:482–83; Siger of Brabant in, 31:49–51; *terra et Maria* (13) in, 21:484–85; and Vedic tradition, 11:327–38

—*Epistle 6:* noun *minae* in, 21:238–40

—*Vita nuova:* love in, and Arnaut Daniel, 27:463–65; *prosimetrum* in, 1:167–68

Dares Phrygius, *Historia de excidio Troiae,* and medieval Troy narrative, 1:224; 9:379–97; 26:624; 46:348–49. *See also* Pseudo-Dares

Dark Ages, concept of, in Petrarch, 17:226–46. *See also* Medieval studies, and modern understanding of Middle Ages; Renaissance, 15–16C
Datini, Francesco di Marco (14–15C Tuscan merchant), and slave trade, 30:329–66
Daude de Pradas (13C Provençal troubadour): and courtly love, 28:57, 60–61; localization of, 15:478–79
David Wooller. *See* Wooller
De altercatione ecclesiae et synagogae, allegory of church and synagogue in, 14:456
De antiquitatibus Constantinopolitanis. *See* Pseudo–George Codinus
De apprehensione, authorship of, and works of Albertus Magnus and Thomas Aquinas, 18:91–98
De bestiis et aliis rebus, and Latin *Physiologus*, 13:153–59
De Burley, Simon. *See* Burley, Simon de
De ceremoniis, and Byzantine throne of Solomon, 29:477–87
De disciplina scholarium. *See* Pseudo-Boethius
De diversitate naturae et personae, and medieval understanding of Roman theater, 25:475–76
De divinis nominibus. *See* Pseudo-Dionysius, *De divinis nominibus*
De duodecim abusiuis saeculi. *See* Pseudo-Cyprian
De eruditione principum. *See* Guillaume Perrault
De expugnatione Lynxbonensi: authorship of, and Glanvill family, 7:50–57, 395–97; 45:69–74; and route of Second Crusade, 28:525–26
De fide. *See* Pseudo-Rufinus
De fistulis organicis quomodo fiant, on construction of organs, 23:215–16
De Groot. *See* Huig de Groot
De Heredia. *See* Heredia
De la Pole, Michael (14C chancellor of England): and Chaucer's *Melibee*, 19:437–38; and parliament of 1385, 46:477–90; and parliament of 1386, 18:81–85
De la Pole, William (14C English merchant): and English Company and wool trade, 6:178, 186–205; as envoy of Edward III to Flanders, 11:64–66, 72, 75
De la Pole, William (15C duke of Suffolk): and awarding of bishoprics, 41:398, 414–16; career of, 42:682; and John of Angoulême's Chaucer MS (plates), 17:88–90, 99
De legibus Angliae et consuetudinibus regni. *See* Ranulf de Glanvill
De Lombardo et lumaca. *See* Pseudo-Ovid, *De Lombardo et lumaca*
De Maria Magdalena. *See* Pseudo-Origen
De modo recte scribendi, and 15C scribal activity at Melk, 16:210–13
De moribus. *See* Pseudo-Seneca, *De moribus*
De origine, fundatoribus et regulis monachorum et monacharum, Carmelite legend of Elijah in, 34:549–55
De potestate ecclesiae, and papal hierocratic theory, in 13–14C, 48:654–74
De quattuor virtutibus. *See* Martin of Braga
De quodam iuvene (12C poem): and legend of swan-children, 10:68–71; and pastoral form, 8:204–208
De Rabastens, Pierre Raymond. *See* Pierre Raymond de Rabastens
De Ricci, Seymour, *Census of Medieval and Renaissance MSS in U.S. and Canada*, corrigenda and addenda to, 17:33–49
De secretis mulierum, ascribed to Albertus Magnus, 30:427–43
De situ Brecheniaue, gloss in MS of, on Welsh epithet *hen*, 45:445–49
De Stanes, Simon (14C English diplomat), as delegate of Edward III to Flanders, 11:64–87
De triplici ecclesia. *See* Pseudo-Wyclif, *De triplici ecclesia*
De vetula. *See* Pseudo-Ovid, *Pamphilius* and *De vetula*
Death: and Alcuin's epitaph, 30:370–73; in Arthurian legend, 15:5–11; in body/soul debate, 37:562–63; buffalo as symbol of, 49:207–21; cup of, in OE literature, 15:389–99; Dance of, in 15C, 32:274–76; 48:65; in *Dits moraulx des philosophes*, 34:626; in English ballad of maid freed from gallows, 16:239–41; and European famine of early 14C, 5:343–77; in *Rosier des guerres*, 34:626; in *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight*, 13:206–15; and tomb of Jean de la Grange, 48:62–65; untimely, explained theologically in 15C MS, 38:483. *See also* Black Death; Epitaph; Necrologies; Tomb
Death and Liffe (ME poem), oral formulae in, 32:792–804
Debate: in *Altercatio Phyllidis et Florae*, 23:53–57; between birds, in Chaucer, 30:451–57; between body and soul, 3:141; 37:541–65; between Christians and Jews, in 11–12C, 49:34–47; between church and synagogue, 14:456–60; influence of eclogue on, 23:47–57; between lily and rose, 1:254–55; in structure of *Owl and Nightingale*, 42:92–103. *See also* Parliament
Decembrio. *See* Pier Candido Decembrio
Decimae et nonae. See *Nonae et decimae*
Decretal letters, medieval compilation and use of, 24:496–97. *See also* Canon law; *specific authors and titles*
Deer. *See* Animals, medieval descriptions of; Hunting, medieval descriptions of

Defensor pacis, authorship of, and John of Jandun, 23:267–72
Deljan, Peter (11C Bulgar leader), and Byzantium, 24:179
Demesne, royal English, and 13–14C parliamentary tax, 23:58–69
Demetrius, St. (4C Greek martyr), invoked against Slavs, and edict of Justinian II, 18:5–13
Demography: bibliography of, 40:84–101; study of, and its importance, 40:84–101; study of, from late medieval documents, 20:157–71. *See also* Census
—Byzantine: and composition of Justinian's armies, 40:295–322
—English: of immigrants, in 1440, 32:262–73; and migration to London, in 12–14C, 34:641–45
—French: and food production, in 9–12C, 33:23–37; in Provence, in 9–12C, 48:247–57
—Italian: in Florence, in 13–14C, 11:318–19; and food production, in 9–12C, 33:23–37; in Siena, in 14C, and Black Death, 39:1–34; of slaves in Tuscany, in 14–15C, 30:321–56
—Near Eastern: of Christians in Jerusalem, 27:490–503
—Spanish: in Catalonia, in 14C, 19:494–501
Denarius (coin), Carolingian, weight of, 38:412, 414–27, 429
Denmark: and Baltic policy of Margaret of Denmark, 18:39–68; church of, and Adalbert of Hamburg-Bremen, 9:150–52, 156–63, 172, 177–78; and Danes in 11C Kiev, 39:288–97; and Frisian trade, in 6–11C, 30:16–32; and Greenland, 12:169–170, 177–78; and mission of Archbishop Ebo of Reims, 28:715, 718, 731; rule of Iceland by, 28:245–77; and Stralsund treaty of 1370, 7:447–76. *See also* Scandinavian culture; *specific rulers*
Dentistry. *See* Teeth
Deor (OE poem), and story of Hjaðningavíg, 39:35, 42
Deposition and Death of Richard II. See *Metrical History*
Des deux bordeors ribauz, and oral delivery of romance, 42:21
Descartes, René (17C philosopher), and survival of medieval intellectual interests, 2:150–52
Deschamps, Eustache (14C French musical theorist): *Art de dictier et de fere chançons,* on poetry and music, and Chaucer, 26:618–19; 48:714–23; *Balade 124,* list of musical instruments in, 16:67
Despenser family, property of, and Clare estates, 30:207–12. *See also* Edward le Despenser; Henry le Despenser; Hugh le Despenser the younger
Desputisoun bitwen þe body and þe soule (ME poem), literary and religious background of, 37:541–65
Destruction of Troy: audience and composition of, 42:3, 8, 19–22; euhemerism in, 2:403–407; genre of, 46:350–52; knighting ceremony in, 19:299; oral formulae in, 32:792–804; storm descriptions in, 47:695–718
Desyatinnaya (10C church at Kiev), architecture and history of, 11:481–88, 493
Determinism: in Anselm, 17:69–73; in Boethius, 4:62–72; 6:230–43; 10:393–404; in Chaucer, 6:225–43; 10:393; 37:577; and divine attributes in Ibn Khaldūn, 34:585–97; and Fortune in Petrarch's *De remediis,* 11:265–71; and freedom of will in Ockham, 48:20–36; in Honorius of Autun, 23:410–11; medieval tradition of, 6:225–36; and Neoplatonism, 4:62–72; 10:393–404; in Thomas Usk, 17:69–73; and wheel of Fortune, in Juan de Mena's *Laberinto,* 46:318–32. *See also* Causality
Deus expedit me (ME text), from Mirk's *Festiall,* on liturgy for Maundy Thursday, 11:224–31
Deutschenspiegel, biblical spirit in, and Eike von Repgow's *Sachsenspiegel,* 14:43–45, 48
Devil. *See* Satan
Devshirme (Ottoman military levy), and institutionalization of Turkish army and government, 31:433–43
Di maccaib Uirrne Uirbél, Bran and Sceolang in, 11:47–48
Dialectic: Islamic, and origins of Western scholasticism, 49:640–61; in medieval schools, and 15–16C, 2:155; in rhetorical handbooks, 17:8–26. *See also* Education
Dialogus de scaccario: and chess, 2:250–51; and murder fines and presentment of Englishry, 12:286–95
Dialogus inter corpus et animam, and ME *Desputisoun bitwen Þe bodi and Þe soule,* 37:544–65
Diamond: and identity of OF *esterminals,* 13:78–79, 461–62; as religious motif, 14:66–72. *See also* Lapidaries, classification of gems in
Diceto, Ralph. *See* Ralph Diceto
Dictes and Sayings of the Philosophers, and 15–16C encyclopedic tradition, 12:440, 455
Dictionaries. *See* Lexicography
Dictys Cretensis, *Ephemeris belli Troiani,* and medieval Troy narrative, 1:224; 9:379–97; 26:624; 46:348–49
Dido, in Chaucer's *Legend of Good Women,* and Virgil, 13:454–57

Didot Perceval: description of, and MS tradition, 28:289–94; *esplumoir* in, and its meaning, 18:69–79; 20:426–32; 21:173–93; fairy in, and Celtic background of Morgan le Fay, 20:193–94, 197; Fisher King in, as analogue to Bran, 20:413; Irish and Welsh sources of, 8:420–21, 427–28; and Robert de Boron, 28:279, 289–94; tradition of Lia Fáil (Stone of Destiny) in, 31:258, 261–62

Dieci di Balia. See *Balie*

Diego Gelmírez (12C archbishop of Compostela), career of, in *Historia Compostelana,* 44:78–85

Dies irae: Franciscan piety in, 22:321–23; and Latin hymnody, 22:310–11

Diet of Roncaglia. *See* Roncaglia

Dietmar. *See* Thietmar

Dietrich (10C bishop of Metz), life of, and Saxons in Netherlands, 24:321

Dietrich of Hochstaden (12–13C count), and murder of Bishop Albert of Liège, 42:643, 646, 650–52, 657, 659

Digenis Akritas, as Byzantine source of Boccaccio's *Teseida,* 20:415–25

Dinestow Brut, legend of Segontium in, 22:523–24

Diogenes Laertius, *Vitae et sententiae philosophorum,* Greek philosophers in, and 15–16C encyclopedias, 12:443, 449–54

Diomedes, *Ars grammatica,* Bede's knowledge of, 8:186–87, 194

Dionigi Roberti da Borgo San Sepolcro (14C bishop): commentary on Valerius Maximus, and Avignon as 14C cultural center, 45:537; letters to, from Petrarch, 16:485–86; 35:564

Dionysius Exiguus (6C computist), Easter tables of, 9:413–21; 13:204–205; 18:207

Diplomacy: between Byzantine Empire and West, 26:265–76; between Catalan Company and Europe, in 14C, 29:751–71; in Elias Joneston, 17:74–85; between England and Low Countries, in 13C, 9:125–34; between England and Low Countries, in 14C, 11:212–24; among Latin Empire of Constantinople, France, Spain, and Venice, 29:45–84; and origins of resident embassies, 12:423–39; role of *nuncii* and *procuratores* in, in 13C, 35:196–213; between Russia and West, and eagle seal, 41:1–21

Diplomata: and Charlemagne's *De litteris colendis,* 26:288–305; of Henry V for Italian towns, 19:344–50; Merovingian, latinity of, 2:258–67; 4:315–16

Directions, geographical. *See* Cardinal points

Dis is frauw tristerat horn von Saphoien, legend of magic horn in, 9:43–44

Disease: afflicting Henry IV of England, 45:612–14; afflicting Pope Clement VI, 39:613–34; catalogue of, in Latin verses, 3:589–92; during European famine of 14C, 5:357–58, 366–68; leprosy, isolation hospitals for, 12:28; and lover's malady in romance, 12:304–13; malaria, case history of, 37:252–56; malaria, in 11–12C Rome, 7:96–106; and miraculous cures, 3:590–92; 21:412–15; prognosis, diagnosis, and treatment of, in ME medical MSS, 45:393–415; quarantines for, 3:195; scrofula, cured by royal touch, 2:40–41, 43; and Tuscan slave trade, 30:324, 331–33. *See also* Black Death; Medicine

Disparitas cultus (legal term), as impediment to marriage, and Chaucer's *Man of Law's Tale,* 23:70–75

Disputatio ecclesiae et synagogae, and allegory of church and synagogue, 14:456–57

Disputatio inter clericum et militem: attributed to Ockham, 20:144–45; 46:675; John of Trevisa's translations of, and kingship in Chaucer, 20:145; kingship in, 48:675–93

Distraint of knighthood, and military obligation under Henry III, 25:457–70

Dits moraulx des philosophes. See Guillaume de Tignonville

Divine attributes, and predestination, in Ibn Khaldūn, 34:585–97

Divine offices. *See* Offices

Długosz, Joannes, *Historia Polonica,* and Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia,* 44:258–62

Do (ME verb), Chaucer's use of, 42:68, 74–83

Doctrina de compondre dictatz, and *estampie* form, 19:224–45

Dodaldus (9C scribe of Tours), career of, 6:573–97

Dog, in medieval hunting, 2:240–48; 8:30–38; 42:265–69. *See also* Animals, medieval descriptions of; Werewolf

Dome, bulbous, in Gothic architecture, 19:208–21

Dome of the Rock, in Jerusalem: and legend of Grail Stone, 32:110–15; and tombs of Latin kings (plate), 11:499–502; in van Eyck painting, 19:210

Domenico di Leonardo Buoninsegni. *See* Buoninsegni

Domenico di Michelino. *See* Michelino

Domesday Book: composition and language of, 22:1–15; on Cornwall, 48:514–17; and Danegeld, royal taxation and growth of realm, 25:37–47; and family and feudalism in 12C England, 35:2–9; farm of the manor and community of the vill in, 30:147–69

Dominic, St. See *Life of Saint Dominic*

Dominican Order. *See* Friars, Dominican
Dominicus Gundissalinus. *See* Gundisalvus
Dominium (land ownership) and 8–13C European church property, 36:89–91
Donati. *See* Alesso Donati; Corso Donati; Manno Donati
Donation of Constantine, and papal claims to New World, 26:131
Donato da Cascia (14C Italian composer), and madrigal form, 26:450–51, 455
Donatus (4C grammarian): Bede's knowledge of, 8:185–87, 190, 194; and editions of Servius, 21:495; in Honorius of Autun, 23:423; knowledge of, in 15C Italy, 7:240, 243; and legends about Virgil, 19:336–43; and medieval Latin style, 1:178–80; as model, for vernacular grammars, 36:212
Donnan, St. (7C Irish missionary), feast day of, 21:52–56, 61–65
Doomsday, Fifteen Signs before, Welsh prose versions of, 19:421–32. *See also* Last Judgment
Doomsday (OE poem), garden allegory in, 26:34–35
Dorestad: archaeology of, 30:31; as 8–9C Frisian trading center, 30:15–34; and trade with Greenland, 12:171
Douglas, Gavin (15C Scottish poet), and authorship of *King Hart,* 34:402–12
Dover, Norman occupation of, in 11C, 46:21–31
Dowries: in 15C Avignon, 28:486–88, 493, 496; in 14C Florence, and Medici family, 32:10–11
Dracontius (5C Latin poet), epithalamia of, and Latin literature, 23:38–40
Dragon. *See* Serpent. *See also* Animals, medieval descriptions of
Drainage, and embanking authorities, in Holland, 27:158–65
Drama: Byzantine, 11:171–211; classical Roman, medieval understanding of, 25:471–82; 38:617–19; and folklore, 7:525–29; 20:310–17; of Hrotsvitha, 20:443–56; 38:617–19; and medieval mimes and entertainers, 11:189–92; 33:242–55; 38:603–19; music in, 26:696–700; 46:689–701; and *persona* in Boethius, 25:471–82; satire of judicial process in, 49:699–707; secular, in 14C Paris and Chaucer, 33:242–55; and *theatrum* in 12–13C, 20:92–98; 38:604; typology in, 32:805–25; 43:677–84
—Abraham and Isaac plays: prefiguration of Christ Child sacrifice in, 48:502–504; secular and biblical elements in, 39:686; typology in, 32:805–25; 43:678–84
—liturgical: and Benediktbeuern Passion plays, 49:267–83; and Byzantine theater, 11:189–92; of Feast of Corpus Christi, 48:491–509; and proverbial phrase "Pilates voys," 26:482; of Feast of the Purification, 5:97–102; *Sponsus* play, 48:301–305; *Visitatio sepulchri,* origin of, 1:71–86. *See also* Corpus Christi plays
—morality: Eucharist in, 48:491–509; *Everyman,* 32:722–35; 44:374–82; Herod in, 7:527–28; 8:59–67; 11:124–29; Pilate in, 7:527–28; 25:237–44; 26:482; 36:308–11; secular and biblical elements in, 39:676–89; typology in, 32:805–25; 43:677–84; Vice figure in, 7:525–29; 11:124–29; 12:104–109. *See also* Chester plays; Coventry plays; Towneley plays; Wakefield Master; York plays
—Passion plays: of Benediktbeuern, Monte Cassino, and Sulmona, 49:267–86; Byzantine, 11:171–75, 208–10
—Shepherds' plays: feasting and Eucharist in, 30:213–17; 39:678–84; 48:504–509; music in, 26:696–700; secular and biblical elements in, 39:676–89. *See also* Wakefield Master
Dream of Maxen, legend of Segontium in, 22:524–26
Dream of Oengus, legend of Segontium in, 22:524–26
Dream of Rhonabwy: and Arthur as raven, 20:407–408; dragons in, 8:228
Dream of the Rood (OE poem): throne and judgment of God in, 44:88; tree symbolism in, 26:27
Droplaugarsona saga, heroic ideal in, 45:575, 588
Drouart La Vache, *Livres d'amours,* and Andreas Capellanus, 13:305
Drouet de Dammartin (14C French architect), and Mehun-sur-Yèvre, 28:744, 749
Druids, secret language of, and Hisperic Latin, 19:102
Drury, John (15C English schoolmaster): career and writings of, 9:70–75; Latin grammar *De comparacione* (ME text), 9:79–83; *Tractatus de modo confitendi* (ME text), 9:76–79
Druzes (Islamic sect), and history of Syrian Assassins sect, 27:481–82
Druzhiny (Kievan royal retinues), and Russian land ownership, 28:787–89
Dryhthelm, vision of (in Bede), and Last Judgment in OE poetry, 44:91–92
Du Guesclin, Bertrand (14C constable of France): career of, and Charles V, 38:436–37; and death of Pedro of Castile, in Chaucer's *Monk's Tale,* 24:357–75
Duanaire Finn, Bran and Sceolang in, 11:42–58
Dubbing ceremonies, in ME romance, 19:286–313
Dubois, Pierre, *De recuperatione terrae sanctae:* education in, 3:497; 15:404–405; on French territorial expansion, 15:85; kingship in, 3:495–97, 503

Duc de Berry. *See* Jean de France
Ducas (15C Byzantine historian): on Janissaries, 31:434; as source for 15C Turkish history, 35:410, 412–13, 417
Ducas family, and Byzantine eastern frontier, 23:217–35
Ducat (coin), in ME literature, 36:282, 287
Duccio di Buoninsegna (14C Italian artist), *Maestà*, and Sienese patronage of art, 19:18–19
Duchesne. *See* Jean Duchesne
Ductia (form in music), and *estampie* and *stantipes* forms, 19:233–42
Duels, judicial: and canon of 1215 against ordeals, 36:614–31; with king's approvers, and English criminal law, 11:244–57; Latin literature of, 2:238–39; over religion, in *chansons de geste*, 17:222–23. *See also* Ordeals; Tournaments
Duil Feda na Forfid, and early Irish letter-names, 24:20–43
Duke of Berry. *See* Jean de France
Duke Rowlande and Sir Ottuell of Spayne, knighting ceremony in, 19:298, 301. See also *Otuel and Roland*
Dumbarton Oaks, research program of, 18:118–23
Dunbar, William, *Golden Targe*, and stanza form of *Lay of Sorrow*, 29:710
Duns Scotus, John (13–14C theologian), *Opus Oxoniense:* aesthetics in, and art, 33:206; and modern interpretation of doctrinal history, 24:486, 489–91; MS containing summary of, by Rogerius Anglicus, 9:91–94; and Roger Bacon, 9:92–94; and terms *prima* and *secunda intentio*, 46:35; and Thomist doctrine of knowledge, 3:428, 431; and William of Ockham, on right reason, 48:24–25
Dunstable, John (14–15C English composer), motet by, and rhythm, 17:178–80
Dunstan, St. (10C archbishop of Canterbury): acrostic verses on, 5:507; as musician, 4:410; *Ordo* of, and English coronation oath, 14:162–64; 24:45–46; Osbern's 12C *Vita* of, and realistic description, 47:36; 10C *Vita* of, Byrhtferth's authorship of, 3:506–508; 10C *Vita* of, Glastonbury in, 2:271–73
Durandus, William (13C French canonist): *In sacrosanctum Lugdun. conc.*, on reprisals and sovereignty, 45:59–61; *Rationale divinorum officiorum*, on Tenebrae service, 44:229–30
Durantis, Gulielmus. *See* Durandus
Dürer, Albrecht (15C German artist), and Hans Burgkmair, 7:231, 236
Durham, see of: under Edward I, 31:329–42; in historical treatise *Jurisdictio spiritualis* (text), 32:327–32
Dutch culture. *See* Holland
Dutch *Lancelot*, Gawain and dwarf episode in, as analogue to *Arthur and Gorlagon*, 13:68–75
Dux bellorum (epithet for Arthur), and folklore beliefs about ravens, 20:408–11
Duxworth, John (15C English scribe), and John of Angoulême's Chaucer MS (plates), 17:95–99
Dyes, for cloth: and 12C Genoese-African trade, 12:62–67; MSS containing recipes for, 10:428. *See also* Pigments

Eadfrith (7–8C bishop of Lindisfarne), and Ehfrith of Aldhelm's letter, 2:364–66
Eadmer (12C English monk):
—*De reliquiis Sancti Audoeni:* realistic description in, 47:36–37, 39
—*Historia novorum in Anglia:* on Anacletus, 6:222; on foppish hair during Henry I's reign, 12:505–508
Eadsige (11C archbishop of Canterbury), and letter of Leo IX on homicidal priest, 49:535–41
Eagle: in Chaucer, 30:451–52; 36:295; in Dante, 21:474–76; two-headed, in arms of Caesar and Hector, 42:32–35; two-headed, on Muscovite seal, 41:1–21. *See also* Animals, medieval descriptions of
Earl of Toulouse: formulaic diction in, 48:106–109
Early South-English Legendary, Life of Saint Dominic in, 31:82–91
Earth: and fire, as philosophic and literary formula, 8:41–51; habitability of, in Buridan (text), 16:415–25. *See also* Cosmology; Four elements
Earthquakes: at Constantinople, in 4–15C, 30:596–600; at Gallipoli, in 14C, 26:111–12
East. *See* Cardinal points
Easter. *See* Easter tables; Passion
Easter tables: divinely revealed to St. Pachomius, 18:198–210; in 7C MS, 13:204–205; of Victorius and Dionysius, in 4–5C, 9:408–21. See also *Computus*
Easton, Adam (14C English bibliophile), and career of Bishop Thomas Brinton, 14:326–28
Eberhard the German, *Laborintus:* and 13C interest in classics, 4:253–66; purpose and method of, and 12–13C arts of poetry, 41:261–62, 268–69, 274–78; style and vocabulary of, 3:349–61
Ebo (9C archbishop of Reims), mission of, to Denmark, 28:715, 718, 726, 731
Ebremar (12C bishop of Jerusalem), and spiritual and temporal powers under Paschal II, 32:484–89
Ecbasis captivi, and allegorical tradition, 9:369–70

Ecclesiastical hierarchy. *See* Hierarchy
Ecgfrith (7C king of Northumbria), and Gregorian plan for British sees, 48:216–24
Echecs amoureux, and *Lais* of Marie de France, 46:42–43, 55–64
Echevins. See *Scabini*
Echfrith (8C abbot of Glastonbury), identified as the Ehfrith of Aldhelm's letter, 2:363–73
Echtra mac Echdach Mugmedòin, Loathly Lady in, and myths about women, 20:392
Eclogue, and epithalamium, in Latin literature, 23:35–57. *See also* Pastoral
Economics: and economic rationalism, in 13–15C, 8:304–12; and evaluation of Pirenne's theories, 18:14–38; 23:165–90; 30:40–42. *See also* Taxation; Trade; *names of specific countries*
—Anglo-Saxon: and evolution of franchise, 32:428–42
—Byzantine: and monopoly of silk industry, 20:1–42
—Egyptian: and church of Alexandria, in 6–7C, 28:349–62
—European: and closing of frontier, in 13C, 33:482–83; and famine of 1315–17, 5:343–77; and Frisian trade, 30:15–36
—Flemish: and relations with Greenland, 12:167–81; and trade with Scotland, 29:215–21
—French: in Beaumont-le-Roger (1261–1313), 26:277–87; and Black Death (1347–51), 43:405–28; under Charles V, 38:434–35; and food production, in 9–12C, 33:23–37; and monetary policy of Louis IX, 32:443–69; and revolts of 1382, 38:433–42
—Italian: and Castracani family, in 13C Lucca, 46:459–76; and food production, in 9–12C, 33:23–37
—Roman: and fall of Empire, 32:748–79
—Scottish: and trade with Flanders and Germany, 29:210–22
Ecry, 12C tournament of, and Fulk of Neuilly, 28:371–75
Ecu (coin): in François Villon, 33:346, 349–50; in ME literature, 36:282, 286
Eddic poetry. *See* Old Norse language and literature
Eddius, *Vita Wilfridi:* and Gregorian plan for York, 48:213–46; southeast motif in, 44:92
Edgar (10C king of England), coronation ceremony of, 14:162–73, 178
Edith Godwinesdaughter (11C queen of England): and opposition to Norman influence in England, 46:21; and *Vita Ædwardi regis*, 21:419–54
Editing: of Chaucer's *Canterbury Tales*, and line D117, 23:626–33; of medieval Latin poets, and textual criticism, 5:288–305; of OE glosses to *Lindisfarne Gospels*, 9:179–83; of OF texts, 24:510–15; and theory of emendation, 9:179–83
Editions. *See specific languages and literatures*
Edmund, St. (9C king of East Anglia), hymn to, as *Kinges Note* in Chaucer, 8:195–97
Edmund (13C duke of Lancaster), and Mortimer use of Arthurian legend, 16:112–13
Edmund Beaufort. *See* Beaufort, Edmund
Edmund Rich of Abingdon, St. (13C archbishop of Canterbury), *Speculum:* classification of goods in, 44:380–82; and Odo of Cheriton, 23:651; and tradition of ME body/soul debate, 37:547
Education: Alcuin on, in *De litteris colendis*, 26:288–305; Anglo-Saxon, and Augustine's English mission, 3:335–48; Anglo-Saxon, and Bede's early reading, 8:179–95; and Cassiodorus, 13:433–38; and classics, in 12–13C, 4:249–68; elementary, in 13C Genoese MSS, 12:255–56; elementary, and secondary, 15:400–408; 14C English, of civil servants, 4:365–89; 15C English, and Andrew Holes, 19:314–35; 15C English, in Fortescue, 10:404–10; 13C Florentine, and Dante, 40:415–35; and Islamic origins of scholastic method, 49:640–61; in John of Salisbury's *Metalogicon*, 23:659–75; medieval, and early modern thought, 2:147–59; in natural history and geography, 1:221, 446–47; principles of, and grammar and rhetoric, 1:174–80, 187–89; and public recitation, 1:101–103, 221, 445–47; 3:104–105; 12–13C Russian, and literacy, 27:44, 55–56; scientific, of Boethius, 4:198–206; and study of Lucan, 7:278–95; and William of Tyre as historian, 16:150–51, 153–56; of women, in Vincent of Beauvais and Chaucer, 16:340–49. *See also* Liberal arts; Schools; Universities; *specific subjects*
Edward (15C duke of York), Hoccleve's ballad addressed to, 12:76–79
Edward I (13C king of England): almsgiving in household of, 4:151–65; as Arthurian enthusiast, 28:114–17; attacked by Islamic Assassin, 22:514–15; blockade of Scotland under, 29:211–17; cavalry service under, 28:814–33; clerical advisors to, 29:395–409; coastal defense under, 42:442–62; coronation oath of, and crown rights, 19:448–50; 24:49–74; 29:489, 491, 500–502; development of parliament under, 24:503–507; diplomacy of, with Albert of Austria and Low Countries, 9:125–34; and Elias Joneston's *Memorandum Book*, 17:74–85; and envoy John de Ocle, 11:212–24; in *Fleta* prologue, 32:232–47; forest law under, 3:167, 175–91; in Fortescue, 46:335, 345; and general court of Agenais, 36:255, 259, 271–77, 280; and marriage of daughter Elizabeth, 9:125–34; 11:212–24; and military indenture

system, 29:503–508; military service under, and rise of nationalism, 22:534–49; mints of, 44:201–12; and origin of Hundred Years' War, 31:465–72; parliamentary petitions of Commons under, 12:314–18; parliamentary tax on royal demesne under, 23:58–69; and regalian franchise of Durham, 31:329–42; and Roger de Mortimer, 16:111–14; royal and ecclesiastical courts under, 41:216–38; sovereignty of sea under, and French relations, 45:51–54, 57, 64–65; and Stephen of San Giorgio, 32:237–47; town planning and building under, 22:297–309

Edward II (14C king of England): and Boroughbridge traitors, 16:57–63; civil wars under, in chronicle (text), 14:73–81; coastal defense under, 42:458–59; coronation oath of, 29:489, 491, 501; coronation oath of, and Statute of York, 19:445–69; coronation of, in *Annales Paulini*, 19:453–56; 23:630–40; deposition of, and Commons, 35:556–62; economic policy of, during famine of 1315, 5:345–46, 356, 360, 370–73; *Liber regalis*, and coronation oath of, 24:44–75; military obligation under, 31:92–119; military service under, and rise of nationalism, 22:537–49; parliamentary taxation of royal demesne under, 23:58–69; and privy seal, 31:611–25; 1386 reference to, 18:83; relations of, with Flanders, and career of John Crabbe, 20:337–40; royal and ecclesiastical courts under, 41:222–25, 238; Scottish campaign of, 35:556–62; Scottish policy of, and Flanders, 21:77–80; 29:212–22; Scottish policy of, and Staple Ordinance of 1313, 31:444–52; 34:598–610; treason trials under, after battle of Boroughbridge, 12:509–11; 13:350; 14:73–81; 16:57–63

Edward III (14C king of England): army wages under, 19:137–60; as Arthur, in alliterative *Morte Arthure*, 42:624–38; 48:37–51; clerical advisors of, 29:395–409; coastal defense under, 42:458–60; coins minted under, 36:283–87; commercial policy of, and English Company, 6:177–205; 15C cult of, 45:621; and diplomatic relations with Flanders, 11:59–87; in Fortescue, 46:335, 343–45; and Glastonbury legend, 46:217–18; and homage owed Philip VI of France for Gascony, 19:161–78; and John Boendale, 12:367–69; and military indenture system, 29:503–509; military service under, and rise of nationalism, 22:538, 544; and mistress Alice Perrers, 21:223–27; naval policy of, 48:70–77; and origin of Wool Staple, 31:444–53; royal and ecclesiastical courts under, 41:225–34, 238; royal prerogative of, and Statute of York, 24:73–74; Scottish policy of, and John Crabbe, 20:334, 343–50; and *Vœux du héron*, 20:261–78

Edward IV (15C king of England): accession of, 42:685, 687–89; in *Arrival of Edward IV*, 46:84–93; and awarding of bishoprics, 41:398, 407, 417; and cult of Archbishop Scrope, 45:608, 613, 620–22; and John Fortescue, 46:333–35, 338, 346; letter of, concerning pilgrimage of Anthony Woodville, 30:239–40; marriage and heirs of, 34:391–401; recovery of throne by, in chronicles, 46:84–93

Edward the Black Prince (14C prince of Wales): army wages under, 19:155–58; Chandos Herald's *Life* of, and alliterative *Morte Arthure*, 42:628–38; and gift of tapestry, 33:251

Edward the Confessor (11C king of England): and 11C architecture, 1:13, 17; bishops under, 10:92–93; canonization of, 36:38–60; English coronation oath and laws attributed to, 24:52–64, 75; genealogy of, and Mortimer family, 16:118; and Henry I, 2:42–48; and Norman influence in England, 46:21–31; and *Vita Ædwardi regis*, 21:419–56; 40:385–97

Edward le Despenser (14C English noble), portrait of, in fresco of Santa Maria Novella at Florence (plate), 4:270–81. *See also* Despenser family

Efflam, St., legend of: Arthur in, 8:480; date of, 14:358–60

Egbert (7–8C Northumbrian priest), and Ehfrith of Aldhelm's letter, 2:366–68

Eger and Grime: formulaic diction in, 48:106–108; and ME romance, 42:15, 25

Egidio Romano de Colonna, *See* Giles of Rome

Egils saga Skallagrímssonar: heroic ideal in, 45:577–78, 588; oral performance in, 46:3

Eginhard. *See* Einhard

Egypt: Arab conquest of, and Western use of papyrus, 18:15, 20–28; 23:174–75; church of, in 6C, 28:349–62; frescoes from, and 8C Northumbrian iconography (plates), 23:428–31; projected crusade against, and anti-Turkish league, 45:376–77. *See also* Cairo Geniza

Ehfrith (in Aldhelm's letter), identified as Echfrith of Glastonbury, 2:363–73

Eike von Repgow, *Sachsenspiegel*, and biblical spirit in German law, 14:38–55

Einhard, *Vita Karoli Magni:* on Charlemagne's silver celestial table, 18:112–17; and *1165 Vita Karoli*, 11:282

Einsiedeln verses, and history of chess, 29:734–50

Eiriks saga rauða, navigation in, 30:602

Eitt Aefintýr af einum Markgreifa (Icelandic Griselda legend), edition of, 28:363–70

Ekkehard. *See* Eberhard the German

Eleanor of Aquitaine: in Andreas Capellanus, 12:3–19; 13:306–308; 36:581; and courts of love, 12:3–19; and marriage of daughter Joan-

na, 13:306–308; as mother of Marie of Champagne, 36:553, 589
Eleanor Butler. *See* Butler
Elene (OE poem). *See* Cynewulf
Eleventh century, and renaissance in European religious architecture, 2:11–32. *See also specific rulers, topics, and writers*
Elfildis, as source of Estrildis in Geoffrey of Monmouth, 11:122–24
Elias of Cortona (13C Franciscan master general): and Latin literature under Frederick II, 3:135; and sources for life of St. Francis, 5:391–92, 398, 404
Elias of Dereham (13C canon of Salisbury), as architect of Salisbury Cathedral, 5:378–87
Elias Joneston. *See* Joneston
Elias Talleyrand. *See* Talleyrand de Périgord
Elijah the Prophet: as analogue to Merlin, 21:182–88; as founder of Cabala, 21:184; as founder of Carmelite Order, in legend and art (plates), 34:547–60; and Messiah, in Jewish literature, 21:182–86
Elipand (8C bishop of Toledo), and *Libri Carolini*, 40:239–41, 244, 269, 275, 285
Elisha (9C Hebrew prophet), and Elijah as founder of Carmelite Order, in legend and art (plates), 34:547–60
Elizabeth (13–14C countess of Holland), and negotiations of father Edward I, on marriage to John I of Holland, 9:126–34; 11:212–24
Elizabeth Lucy. *See* Lucy
Elizabeth Woodville. *See* Woodville, Elizabeth
Elkerlijc, and *Everyman*, 32:722, 728; 44:374–75, 377
Emaré: formulaic diction in, 48:106–107; and ME romance, 42:2, 13, 18
Embanking and drainage authorities, Dutch, 27:158–65
Embassies, resident, origins of, 12:423–39. *See also* Diplomacy
Embezzlement, by 13C English mint officials, 44:202–12
Emblems, five, in 15C ME MS (plates), 32:274–82
Emendation. *See* Editing
Emerald, in Dante, 19:360–63. *See also* Lapidaries, classification of gems in
Emerald Tablet. *See* Hermes; Ortulanus
Emeterius (10C Spanish monk), as illuminator of Gerona Beatus MS, and zoomorphic decoration, 35:20–21
Empedocles, descriptions of, in 15–16C chronicles and encyclopedias, 12:441–42, 444, 447, 449, 451–52
Empiricism, in optics of Robert Grosseteste, 43:306–21. *See also* Knowledge; Rationalism; Realism
Enamels: copper champlevé, origins of, 19:34–38; from Limoges, 16:453–58; 17:390–401; 19:34–38; Spanish, origins of, 17:390–401
Encyclopedias: and description of *Glossarium Salomonis*, 13:309–18; tradition of, and sayings of Greek philosophers, 12:440–55. *See also specific authors and titles*
Engelberge (9C empress of Italy): as consort of Louis II, 26:77–103; monastic foundations of, 26:88–91, 93, 95
England. *See* Anglo-Saxon culture; English history; Middle English language and literature; Old English language and literature; Parliament; *specific rulers and topics*
English art: alabasters (plates), 24:397–402; 30:64–71; 34:437–39; five emblem drawings in 15C ME MS (plates), 32:274–82; in *Junius MS* (plates), 47:227–33; and 8C Northumbrian iconography of Advent (plates), 23:426–32. *See also* Architecture; Illumination
English Company, and wool trade under Edward III, 6:177–205
English history: in 14–15C, bibliography for, 36:225–53; in 15C, studies in, 42:673–92; constitutional, bibliography of American studies on, 29:356–74; 13–14C constitutional, modern interpretations of, 30:37–48; 14–15C constitutional, bibliography for, 36:225–37; and medieval records surviving in Northamptonshire, 33:229–35; and Statute of York, 29:348, 417–32. *See also* Anglo-Saxon culture; Law, English; Parliament; *specific rulers and topics*
English language and literature. *See* Middle English language and literature; Old English language and literature
Englyn (early Welsh poetic meter), incremental repetition in, 16:304–21
Engravings: architectural, of Soissons Cathedral (plates), 47:60–64; by Master E. S., bulbous domes in, 19:209
Enguerrand Bourré, 15C translation of Cicero, MS of, 45:237
Enguerrand de Coucy VII (14C French noble), career of, and campaign of Nicopolis, 14:423–42
Ennodius, St. (6C bishop of Pavia): epithalamia of, and Latin literature, 23:38–40; *Paraenesis Didascalica*, on rhetoric, 1:177; on spiritual friendship, 40:457
Enoch, Book of: and *Beowulf*, 46:421–31; and vision of Eve in *Genesis B*, 44:89
Enrico Dandolo (12–13C doge of Venice), coinage reform of, 49:48–60
Entertainers: in early Middle Ages, 38:603–19; and Henry of Avranches as wandering poet, 3:34–63; in ME body/soul debate, 37:556–57; and secular dramatics in 14C Paris, 33:242–55;

and *tragetours* in Chaucer, 33:242–55; and *þyle* and *scop* in *Beowulf*, 38:267–84. *See also* Mime; Minstrels; Troubadours

Entombment, iconography of, and *Avignon Pietà* (plates), 44:217–27. *See also* Holy Women at the Sepulchre

Entrelacement: in French romance, 48:271–74; in OE poetry, 47:218; and unity in Malory's *Morte Darthur*, 41:69

Enverī, *Dūstūrnāme*, as source for 15C Turkish history, 35:408–409

Enzio (13C king of Sardinia): and authorship of poems, 2:463–65; edition of poems and fragments by, 1:398–409; and translation of works on falconry, 2:246

Epic. See *Chanson de geste;* Old Norse language and literature; Oral-formulaic composition; *specific authors and titles*

Epigraphy:

—Byzantine: on Corinthian statue of Constans II, 25:544–46; 27:361–62; on silver spoons from Sutton Hoo, 42:670–72; 47:91–95

—Carolingian: and Alcuin's epitaph, 30:367–73

—Cluniac: on 11C abbey church, 7:336–49

—Italian: commemorating Petrus Igneus, 21:496–97

—runic: on Kensington stone, 25:321–56

—Spanish: in cathedral of Santiago de Compostela (plate), 17:261–62; from 11C sepulchre, 3:254

Episcopal jurisdiction. *See* Bishops; Jurisdiction

Epistill of Suete Susane, literary background of, 35:276

Epistola de conservatione corporis humani. See Pseudo-Aristotle, *Epistola de conservatione corporis humani*

Epistola Solis ad Lunam crescentem. See Pseudo-Plato

Epistula Alexandri ad Aristotelem, and MS tradition of *Historia de preliis*, 2:121–22

Epistula notabilis de pecunia, in Lübeck MS, and Latin literature under Frederick II, 3:142–43

Epistula vulturis, and Carolingian medicine and magic, 18:494–96; 19:364

Epitaph: of Alcuin, 30:367–73; of Cadwalader, 6:607–608; of Jean de la Grange, 48:62–65; of Manno Donati, by Petrarch, 35:389–93; of Peter Comestor, 32:73; of Simon de Montfort, 13:390; of Tulgas, in 11C castle of Loarre, 3:254

Epithalamium: in *Altercatio Phyllidis et Florae*, 23:53–57; and *conflictus*, 23:47–57; folk origins of, 23:35–40; in Old Testament, 23:40–46; and pastoral eclogue, in Latin literature, 23:35–57. *See also specific authors*

Equatorie of the Planetis, horoscope in MS of, 34:629–30

Equicola, Mario, *Libro di natura d'amore*, Anteros in, 19:272–73

Erconwald, St. (7C bishop of London), cult of, 36:40–41

Erembald family, and 12C murder of Charles of Flanders, 34:368–90

Erfurt. *See* Universities, Erfurt

Erghome, John, and authorship of *Vaticinium Roberti Bridlington*, 41:656–64

Erhard, St. (7C bishop of Ratisbon), life of, in early German literature, 22:369

Erhard Ratdolt. *See* Ratdolt

Erich of Friuli (8C duke), career of, and Charlemagne's Avar war, 20:212–34

Erigena, John Scotus (9C philosopher): as abbot of Vercelli, in Trithemius, and history of Vercelli scriptorium, 30:572–75; *Annotationes in Martianum*, MS history of, 40:107–13; commentary on Boethius, *persona* in, and medieval understanding of Roman theater, 41:473–77; and Honorius of Autun, 23:397, 414, 416–17; logic and rhetoric in, 17:10, 15; and musical theory, 17:175; and scriptural interpretation, 4:288–89

Erkenwald. *See* Erconwald; *Saint Erkenwald* (ME poem)

Erklärung der zwölf Artikeln des christlichen Glaubens, Apostles' Creed in, 28:336–37

Ermolao Barbaro (15C Italian scholar), scientific writings of, 39:86–88

Ermoldus Nigellus, *De rebus gestis Ludovici Pii:* on Frisian trade, 30:25; and Sedulius Scotus, 3:543

Ernest of Pardubice (14C archbishop of Prague): and correspondence of Petrarch, 17:332–33; 35:215; and court of Emperor Charles IV, 25:5–15

Eros, and Anteros, tradition of, 19:265–84. *See also* Love

Eructavit: authorship of, 36:582–84; and court of Champagne, 36:566, 582–84, 588

Erwig (7C Visigothic king of Spain): accession of, and fall of Visigoths, 27:2–27; laws of, 26:3, 7

Eschatology. *See* Apocalypse; Last Judgment

Espionage: Byzantine, under Leo VI, 23:217–35; Florentine, in 14C Rome, 42:498–504; French, in 13C, and Thomas de Turberville, 42:442–43. *See also* Informers

Esplumoir of Merlin: Celtic sources for, 20:429–31; defined as bird cage, 18:69–79; Jewish apocalyptic sources for, 21:173–93; and motif of Merlin's imprisonment, 18:69–79; 20:426–32

Esslingen, printing at, in 15C, and bookbinding, 25:73–77
Estampie (form in music): in 14C Bodleian MS, 19:68; and *stantipes*, sources for, 19:222–49
Estates General:
—Catalan: 14C tax records of, 19:494–501
—French: of 1302, and Pezenas delegation, 11:38–42; at Pontoise, and Third Estate, 29:460–76; and Robert le Coq and Etienne Marcel, 19:470–87
—Norman: and taxation under Charles VI, 47:79–90
Esterminals, meaning of, in *Chanson de Roland*, 13:78–79, 461–62
Estoire del Saint Graal. *See* Vulgate cycle
Estoire d'Eracles, and tournament of Ecry, 28:374
Estrildis, source of, in Geoffrey of Monmouth, 11:121–24
Estrusia, and Siesia, as place-names in Geoffrey of Monmouth, 49:687–98
Étaín (Celtic fay), and meaning of Merlin's *esplumoir*, 20:426–32
Ethelbert (6C king of Kent), and Augustine's educational mission, 3:343–44
Etheldreda, St. (7C English abbess), in English alabaster (plate), 30:69
Ethics: and medieval romanticism and rationalism, 8:300–302; in William of Ockham, 48:27–36. *See also* Germanic code of honor
Ethiopian *History of Alexander*, and Arabic *Historia de Dulcarnain*, 2:126; 6:434–45
Etienne de Alinerra (12C French canon), identity of, and court of Champagne, 36:558–60
Etienne de Fougères, *Livre de Manières*, on suffering of poor, 17:537
Etienne Marcel. *See* Marcel
Eton College, foundation of, and Andrew Holes, 19:326, 334
Etymologiae. *See* Isidore of Seville
Etymologies. *See* Giraldus Cambrensis; Hugutio of Pisa; Isidore of Seville; *specific languages*
Eucharist: as Christ Child sacrifice, and 14–15C cult of the Host, 48:491–509; controversy of, in Anselm, Honorius, and John Scotus Erigena, 23:416; in morality drama, 48:491–509; in Thomas Aquinas's *Adoro te devote*, 20:236–38; vessels for, and *chrismal* in Aldhelm's Riddle 55, 10:277–80
Eucherius of Lyons, *Formulae spiritalis intelligentiae*, on four senses of Scripture, 4:286
Euclid, *Elements:* and design of Cluny, 38:45; and geometrical knowledge of master masons, 47:396–401, 415–16, 420; 13C translation of, 2:378
Eudes Rigaud. *See* Odo Rigaldi
Eugenia, St., cult of, and Berceo, *Vida de Santa Oria*, 48:293, 298–300, 309
Eugenius III (12C pope): and judicial ordeals, 36:615, 631; and Peter Comestor, 32:65
Eugenius IV (15C pope): and appointment of English bishops, 41:408–14; and Castile, 27:29–30, 39; and Council of Basel, 40:1–2, 8–13; and English monasteries, 28:481, 483; 31:608; and monastic reform, 18:450–54; and origins of resident embassies, 12:431
Euhemerism: in early saints' lives, 4:90–91; in medieval writings, 2:396–410; in OE literature, 3:246–48; and pagan gods, described in Peter of Bersuire and Chaucer, 32:511–20; 34:620–24; 38:479–80; in tradition of Avallon, 18:322
Eulalia, St. (4C Spanish martyr), in Berceo's *Vida de Santa Oria*, 48:298, 301–302
Eulalia sequence, correct MS reading in, 16:334–35
Eulogium historiarum. See *Continuatio Eulogii historiarum*
Eulogius, St. (7C patriarch of Alexandria), and Gregory I the Great, 28:350–51, 356–58
Eunuch, in scriptural exegesis, and Chaucer's Pardoner, 30:180–99
Eure, church at, and alabaster retable (plates), 24:397–402
Europe: famine of, in 1315–17, 5:343–77; geographical concept of, in early Ireland, 21:49; saints of, 21:49–66. *See also* Economics, European
Eurydice. *See* Orpheus, medieval tradition of
Eusebius of Caesarea (3–4C bishop): on Christian society, and Augustine, 25:220–21; in Conrad of Hirsau, 47:241
—*Chronicon (Historia ecclesiastica):* Arabs in, as descendants of Ishmael, 21:322; euhemerism in, 2:400; and historicity of pilgrimage literature, 44:59–63; history and kingship in, 37:352–54
—*Gesta martyrum:* and 6C papal library, 28:357
—*Vita Constantini:* architecture of Holy Sepulchre in, 31:2–11; history and kingship in, 37:352–54
Eusebius Hieronymous. *See* Jerome, St.
Eusebius of Vercelli, St. (4C bishop), and history of Vercelli scriptorium, 30:561, 563–66, 568–69
Eustace (11C count of Boulogne): and Edward the Confessor, 21:429, 431–32; invasion of, and Norman influence in England, 46:21–28
Eustache (12C monk of St.-Lazare), and lords of Caesarea, 22:148–49
Eustache I Grenier (12C lord of Caesarea), career and descendants of, 22:145–47

Eustache Buisine (13C French Franciscan), sermons of, in Munich MS, 49:473, 476, 490
Eustache of Kent, *Roman de toute chevalerie,* as source for ME Alexander romance, 42:2
Eutropius, *Breviarium ab urbe condita:* and Dante's *De monarchia,* 13:337–38, 342; 13C French translations of, 45:238; in medieval libraries, 5:13
Eutropius, St. (3C[?] bishop of Saintes), life of, in Saintongese *Chronicle of Turpin,* 13:167–68
Evagrius Ponticus (4C monk), and tradition of Seven Deadly Sins, 43:2–3
Eve, vision of, in *Genesis B,* 44:86–102
Everard of Béthune, *Grecismus,* and 13C interest in classics, 4:253–56
Everard the German. *See* Eberhard the German
Everyman: classification of goods in, 44:379–82; friendship in, 44:374–82; structure of, 32:722–35; theology of, 32:722–35
Evrard III du Puiset (11C viscount of Chartres), and First Crusade, 17:100–101
Evrat, *Genesis,* and court of Champagne, 36:536–66, 586–91
Ex ungue primo teneram: emendation in, 6:295; text and MSS of, 5:431–33
Exchequer:
—English: and chess, 2:250–51; under Edward III, and military wages, 19:137–60; Jewish, 13C officials of, and conspiracy of Geoffrey of Norwich, 28:808–13; Jewish, 12C origins of, 16:226–29
—Norman: 14C officials of, 38:243–46
Excidium Troiae: and Chaucer's Dido, 13:456–57; generic distinctions of, 46:352–53; and other Troy narratives, 9:379–97; 46:348–59; text and notes for, 9:397–404; 11:272–77
Excommunication, in France, under Louis IX, 35:535–55
Execution: of assassin of Floris V of Holland, 32:292, 296; by burning at stake, and adultery, 16:186–209; in Hippodrome at Constantinople, 23:681–82; sentences of, against 14C Medici, 32:12–14
Exegesis. *See* Bible, Exegesis of
Exempla: of bondage, in Chaucer, 47:447–51; in Chaucer's comic tales, 41:453–65; in Odo of Cheriton's sermons, 23:641, 647, 653–54; and penitential tradition of Robert Mannyng's *Handlyng Synne,* 22:162–63. *See also* Preaching; Proverbs; Sententiae
Exeter, duke of. *See* Henry Holand
Exeter Book. See also titles of specific poems
—maxims: Frisian sailor in, 30:33–34
—riddles: exile theme and formula in, 30:204; oral-formulaic character of, 28:460; rhetoric of, 49:421–40; textual revision of, 49:615–22
Exhortation to Christian Living (OE poem), vocabulary of, 35:89–90
Exile: and banishment, in Marie de France, 48:86–87; and early medieval concept of *alienatio,* 42:233–59; thematic and formulaic treatment of, in OE poetry, 30:200–206; and Wandering Jew, in Pucelle's *Hours of Jeanne d'Evreux,* 47:256–57. See also *Peregrinatio*
Exodus (OE poem): paronomasia in, 47:221, 225; throne and judgment of God in, 47:221, 225
Experimenta, ascribed to Albertus Magnus, 17:502, 507–508; 30:413–23
Exultet rolls: southern Italian, emperors commemorated in, 17:181–200; in 12C Troja, 2:80–84
Eye: anatomy of, in 13C optics, 46:78–82; and emission theory of vision, 43:306–21
Eymundarþáttr Hringssonar, and Jaroslav the Wise of Kiev, 4:186–91, 196
Eyrbyggja saga, heroic ideal in, 45:581–82, 588
Eyre, English general, origins of, 25:42; 41:688–724
Ezra, Apocalypse of, 15C Slavic translation of, into Russian, 28:91–92
Ezzelino III da Romano (13C Ghibelline leader), and history of Montecchi and Cappelletti, 5:264–66

Fables: in the *Britonum fabulae,* 2:449–55; of cock and fox, Chaucer's use of, 47:422–44, 646–68; as ME genre, 46:348; of Odo of Cheriton, 23:655–58; in *Owl and Nightingale,* 42:93–95
Fabre. *See* Guillem Fabre
Faidit. *See* Uc Faidit
Fairies: as abductors of women, and Satan in literature, 41:26–28; Celtic, as source for Morgan le Fay, 20:183–203; Celtic, as source for Niniane, 18:72–79; 20:426–30; in Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia,* 2:449–55; *grianán,* home of, and Merlin's *esplumoir,* 20:426–29
Falco of Benevento (12C Lombard historian), *Chronicon:* on Roger II of Sicily, 38:66–67; as source for election of Calixtus II, 46:625–26
Falcon (ME emblem verse), in 15C MS, 32:274–79
Falconry: description of, 2:240–48; in 15C ME emblem verse, 32:274–79; and meaning of Merlin's name, 18:71–72; and warrior's hawk in *Battle of Maldon,* 43:63
False Decretals. See Pseudo–Isidore of Seville
Family: structure of, and demography, 20:162–65. *See also* Genealogies; Marriage
—Byzantine: Argyrus, and Byzantine eastern frontier, 23:219–23; Ducas, and Byzantine

eastern frontier, 23:217–35; Phocas, and Byzantine eastern frontier, 23:219–22
—Czech: Premyslid, and Adalbert of Prague, 24:341–43; Slavnik, and Adalbert of Prague, 24:341–43
—English: Basset, as judges under Henry I, 41:694–722; Beauchamp, in 15C, and *Tewkesbury Psalter*, 10:376–77, 380–81; Cely, 15C records of, and English wool trade, 48:313–24; Cheriton, and life of Odo of Cheriton, 23:641–52; Clare, and death of William Rufus, 48:645–52; Clare, property of, 35:5–15; Despenser, and Clare estates, 30:207–12; and 12C feudal system, 35:1–16; Giffard, and death of William Rufus, 48:645–52; Glanvill, and authorship of *De expugnatione Lyxbonensi*, 7:54–57, 395–97; 45:69–79; Heyron, and Chaucer's genealogy, 9:86–88; 10:187–89; 12:182–95; Lancaster, in John Fortescue, 46:333–39, 344–47; Lancaster, and shire elections, 47:487–91, 493–506; Lexinton, and ritual murder of Hugh of Lincoln, 47:469–77, 481; Neville, and rivalry with Percys, 43:589–632; Neville, and 15C shire elections, 47:487–506; Percy, and rivalry with Nevilles, 43:589–632; Percy, and 15C shire elections, 47:487, 489, 491–506; Welles, and history of Greenfield *Apocalypse*, 11:447–52; York, in John Fortescue, 46:333–39, 342–43; York, and 15C shire elections, 47:488–506
—Flemish: Avesnes, and Hainaut and Flanders succession, 23:81–95; Erembald, and 12C murder of Charles of Flanders, 34:368–90
—French: Aimon, in 12C Montpellier, 22:564–77; Châtellerault, in 12–13C, 30:379–84; Grainville, and 12C Norman lawsuit, 7:383–93; Guillem, in 12C Montpellier, 22:55–66, 563–77; Lusignan, history of, in 11–13C, 32:27–47; Lusignan, and viscounts of Châtellerault, 30:374–84; and peasant households in 9–12C Provence, 48:247–57
—Georgian: Bagratids, and Empire of Trebizond, 11:4–14; 15:299–312
—German: Billunger, and Adalbert of Hamburg-Bremen, 9:150–72
—Icelandic: of Jón Arason, and Reformation, 28:245–78
—Italian: Abate del Malia, and Cino of Pistoia, 42:432–41; Albizzi, in 14C Florence, 32:4, 15–17, 22; 37:515–19, 523, 527; Castracani, and trade in 13C Lucca, 46:459–76; of Eastern slaves in 14C Florentine households, 30:331; Medici, in 14C Florence, 32:1–26; Medici, and 16C Florentine cloth manufacture, 16:3–33; Medici, as tyrants, 20:147; Montague and Capulet, and legend of Romeo and Juliet, 5:264–77; Ricci, in 14C Florence, 37:516–18; Visconti, and Petrarch, 35:214–16, 218–22; Visconti, as tyrants, 20:133, 141, 143, 154
—Near Eastern: Aleman, in 13C Caesarea, 22:158–60; Ibelin, and 12–13C lords of Caesarea, 22:155–59; Le Puiset, and crusades, 17:100–18
—Russian: Vladimir, and Russian feudalism, 14:309–18
—Spanish: 14C Catalan, in tax records, 19:495–501
—Swiss: Waldensian, in 13C Fribourg, 18:340–57
Famine, in Europe (1315–17), 5:343–77
Faral, Edmond, *Arts poétiques du XIIe et du XIIIe siècle*, notes and emendations to, 2:331–43
Faroe islands, relations of, with Greenland, 12:169
Fashion: foppish hair during Henry I's reign, in Geoffrey of Monmouth, 12:503–508; ME *lappes*, and date of *Morte Arthure*, 42:625–27
Fate. *See* Determinism
Fatimites (10C Egyptian dynasty): and name Alifatima in Geoffrey of Monmouth, 6:208–10; and origin of Islamic Assassins sect, 22:498
Faulconberg, Bastard (15C English noble), death of, in French sources, 46:84, 89–91
Faure, Antoine (MS collector), and MSS of *Liber nationis Francie Aurelianensis*, 33:256–61
Fays. *See* Fairies
Feasts: of All the Saints of Europe, 21:49–66; in drama, 5:97–102; 30:213–17; 39:678–84; 48:491–509; ecclesiastical, and dates of 13C French parliaments, 44:356–57; of Eucharist, 48:491–509; of Purification, 5:97–102; 48:501–502; of Purim, and ritual murder accusations, 8:520–26. *See also* Food
Fées. *See* Fairies
Feis tighe Chonain chinn shléibhe, Bran and Sceolang in, 11:43–46
Felix (7–8C bishop of Toledo), *Vita Juliani*, on Julian of Toledo, 27:5–7, 10, 21
Felony, in 12–13C English law, and Marie de France, 48:82–84
Felunie (felonia), in feudal law, and Marie de France, 48:81–85
Ferdinand II (15C king of Aragon): and death of Jorge Manrique, 45:218–20; reign of, and Joan Margarit i Pau, 27:34–40
Ferdinand de la Cerda (13C regent of Castile and Leon), and royal succession, 40:649–53
Fernán Pérez de Guzmán. *See* Pérez de Guzmán
Fernando III (13C king of Castile) and military orders of Calatrava and Santiago, 44:609–16

Fernando de Castro (14C Spanish noble), and death of Pedro of Castile, and Chaucer's *Monk's Tale*, 24:365, 371–73, 375
Ferrand (13C French noble), husband of Johanna of Hainaut and Flanders, 23:81–84
Ferrara and Florence, Council of. *See* Councils, Ferrara-Florence
Ferreolus, St. (6C bishop of Limoges), *Rule* of, monastic property in, 47:7–28
Fertility cup, and Chrétien's *Perceval*, 21:308–11. *See also* Horn
Festus Avienus. *See* Avienus
Fet des Romains, translational method of, and 13C interpretation of Stoic *virtus*, 47:52–59
Feudalism: English, and family, in 12C, 35:1–16; Frankish, in *Chanson de Roland*, 42:661–69; French, and castellans of 11–12C Poitou, 31:243–57; French, and feudal assemblies, in 13C, 36:254–81; Italian, and immunity in 8–10C, 18:182–97; and military indenture system, 29:503–11; origins of, 39:207–28; Russian, 14:300–23. *See also* Land tenure; Manor; Peasants
Fiacre, St. (7C hermit), in English alabaster, 30:66
Fiction, historical. *See* Historical novels
Fideles, Carolingian: and courts, 30:82–89; fidelity oaths of, 16:287–96; and royal power, 20:279–88
Fiefs-rentes, 12–13C English, and indenture system, 29:506–11
Field systems. *See* Agriculture, and field systems
Fifteen Signs before Doomsday, Welsh prose versions of, 19:421–32
Fifteenth century. *See* Renaissance, 15–16C; *specific topics, rulers, and writers*
Fifth Crusade. *See* Crusades, Fifth Crusade
Figueira. *See* Guillem Figueira
Filelfo, Francesco, commentary on Petrarch's *Canzoniere, terza rima* translations in, 38:318–23
Filippo Argenti (13C Florentine noble), in Dante's *Inferno*, and Dante's wrath, 13:183–93; 40:611–25
Filippo Maria Visconti (15C ruler of Milan): ambassadors of, 12:428–37; and Venetian foreign policy, 27:323–42
Fille du Comte de Pontieu, Oriental source for, 10:272–73
Find (Irish folk-hero): in *Aided Meidbe*, 13:55–57; text of two tales about, 16:322–33
Fingal Ronain, as analogue to Walter Map's *Sadius and Galo*, 16:50–56
Finland: archaeological Style II ornament of, and Sutton Hoo (plates), 28:514–15; and Jaroslav the Wise, 4:187–88. *See also* Scandinavian culture; *specific rulers*
Finn. *See* Find
Finnboga saga, navigation in, 30:601
Fioretti. See *Little Flowers of St. Francis*
Fiori e vita di filosofi, Greek philosophers in, and 15–16C encyclopedic tradition, 12:451–52
Firdousi, *Book of Kings*, and Claudius Victor's *Alethia*, 17:258–60
Fire: and earth, as philosophic and literary formula, 8:41–51; in MS of Byrhtferth's *Preface*, 3:518; 18:294–302; myth of, in Claudius Victor's *Alethia*, 17:255–60. *See also* Four elements; Heat
First Crusade. *See* Crusades, First Crusade
Fish: and fishing, 2:247–48; Irish, in Giraldus Cambrensis, 11:112–14; and ring, as folktale motif in romance, 13:68–75
Fisher King: Bran as analogue to, 20:413; wound of, and legend of bleeding lance, 21:303–306
Fitz Stephen, William, *Life of St. Thomas*, realistic description in, 47:42–48
Fitzpeter, Geoffrey (13C earl of Essex), in charter rolls, 15:486–87
FitzRalph, Richard (14C bishop of Armagh), on friars, 28:500, 503–13
Flanders: Cistercian/Benedictine relations in, in 12C, 8:245–46; 12C civil war in, and murder of Count Charles, 34:367–90; and 14C diplomatic relations with England, 11:59–87; 21:78–79; and 13C Hainaut, 23:81–101; 27:281–322; and Hanseatic League, 7:447–76; during Hundred Years' War, and career of John Crabbe, 11:63; 20:335–50; and imperial election of 1314, 21:72–114; and Jacob Van Artevelde of Ghent, 8:125–49; MS illumination in, and snail motif, 37:358–67; relations of, with Friesland, 30:15–36; relations of, with Greenland, 12:167–81; and Scottish wars of independence, 11:62–63; 29:210, 215–18, 221–22; 14C wool trade of, with England and Scotland, 29:215–22; 34:599–610
Flann Fina. See *Briathra Flainn Fina maic Ossu*
Flateyarbók, on Jaroslav the Wise, 4:186
Fled Bricrend, Briciu's palace in, and *Pèlerinage de Charlemagne*, 7:510–13
Flemyng, Richard (15C bishop of Hereford), and English papal party, 41:405–409
Fleta: in Chaucer's *Lak of Stedfastnesse*, 20:136–37; English coronation oath in, 24:61–63; king and parliament in, 24:504–506; lovedays in, 15:37; and Matthew Cheker, 32:243–47; on plowman, and Chaucer, 14:85; prologue to, and Piero della Vigna's eulogy of Emperor Frederick II, 32:231–49; Richardson and Sayles edition of, 32:231–33

Fleur des commandemens de Dieu, Apostles' Creed in, 28:336–38
Fleur-de-lys, in Chartres Cathedral window, and French kingship, 36:9–19
Fleury play, *Uersus de resuscitacione Lazari,* 49:277–79
Flight into Egypt, liturgy of, and Beauvais *Song of the Ass,* 6:534–49; 8:483–84
Flodoard, *Historia Remensis ecclesiae:* charters and Merovingian land tenure in, 47:374–76, 388–94; on St. Rigobert, and provenance of *Walters Sacramentary,* 10:334
Florence: baptistry mosaics at, and Dante (plates), 2:1–10; and battle of Campaldino (1289), 43:429–50; church and state in, in 14C, 37:509–27; cloth manufacture at, in 16C, 16:3–33; commerce and merchants in, in 13C, 11:319–22; in Dante's time, 11:317–26; education in, in 13–14C, 40:415–35; espionage of, and 14C Rome, 42:498–504; in 15C, in Domenico di Michelino's painting, 6:28–38; foreign policy of, in 15C, 27:323–38; and Guelfism, in 1310, 33:177–203; heretical ideas in, in 14C, 34:60–75; Luccan war of, in 15C, 27:335–37; maps of, 1250–96, 19:39–49; and Medici, in 14C, 32:1–26; oligarchy of, and 14–15C *balie,* 43:28–51; patronage of civic art at, in 13C, 19:14–16, 21–25, 27, 32; public sanitation in, 3:200–202; republican city-state of, 35:39–50; and 14C Rome, on eve of Great Schism, 42:490–509; and 14C Spiritual Franciscans, 34:60–75; University of, in 14C, 39:76, 79–82; and 15C Venetian foreign policy, 27:42. *See also* Councils, Ferrara-Florence; Guelfism
Florence of Worcester, *Chronicon ex chronicis:* continuation of, on 12C rout of Winchester, 7:71–74; Edward the Confessor in, 21:448; 40:387–97
Florensian Order: founded by Joachim of Fiore, 7:258–59; and Joachism, in 12C Europe, 29:773–74, 792
Florentius (10C Spanish calligrapher), St. Gregory's *Moralia* produced by, zoomorphic initial in, 35:37–38
Florilegia: and allegorical tradition, 9:370–71; *Georgica spiritualia* in, 8:358–77; and Giraldus Cambrensis, 2:204–205; Quintilian in, 27:71–76. *See also specific authors and titles*
Florin (coin), in ME literature, 36:282–87
Floris V (13C count of Holland): and English diplomacy, 9:126–28; historical accounts of death of, 32:283–98; murder of, 32:289–98; poems on murder of, 32:283–98; and struggle with Flanders, 21:88–89
Florus, *Epitome rerum Romanorum,* and Chaucer's Cleopatra, 12:377–79
Flower of the Commandments of God, Apostles' Creed in, 28:336–38
Focas (5C grammarian), and legends about Virgil, 19:337–39
Fochs (Catalan hearth tax), in 14C, 19:494–501
Foederati, in Byzantine army under Justinian, 40:296–322
Folchard. See *Psalter of Folchard*
Folk plays, and ancestry of Vice figure, 7:525–29. *See also* Drama
Folktales: and ballad of maid freed from the gallows, 16:236–41; and *Beowulf,* 45:422–33; fish and ring in, 13:68–75; Irish, Lia Fáil in, 31:258–62; magic horn in, 9:38–50; 15:399; origins of, 19:121–25; 20:402; sorcerer's serpent in, 15:338–41; werewolf transformations in, 8:209–17; 11:42–58. *See also* Celtic culture; Fairies; Legends; Magic; Mythology
Folquet de Lunel (13C Provençal troubadour), as critic of papal crusade policy, 13:410–12
Folquet de Marseilles (13C bishop of Toulouse): as critic of papal crusade policy, 13:389–90; in Dante, 40:21–25
Folquet de Romans (13C Provençal troubadour), as critic of papal crusade policy, 13:393
Fonduk (public inn): Alexandrian, and slave trade, 30:326, 360; 13C Valencian, as revenue source, 46:443–53
Food: and cooking-pot described in 8C riddle, 7:252–56; and European famine of early 14C, 5:343–77; and menu of John VIII Palaeologus in 15C Italy, 33:225–27; production of, in 9–12C France and Italy, 33:23–37; and public reading of culinary MS, in 15C, 3:104–105; and sauce-book of Maino de Maineri, 9:183–90; and social class in German literature, 35:78–86; and use of spices, 18:37–38. *See also* Agriculture; Feasts
Fools: and comic figure in drama, 7:527–29; 11:124–29; and concept of *homo viator,* 42:257–59; and lover's malady in romance, 12:304–13; 18:284–87; and madness in Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Vita Merlini,* 18:278–87; and theories of madness, 18:280–84; in Wakefield *Prima Pastorum,* 39:680–81
For metyng of theues saie thou this charm that suwiþ (ME charm), text of, 33:372; 34:636–38
Forests: economic importance of, in 13–14C Normandy, 26:283–84; and hunting practices, 8:32–36; laws governing, in 13C England, 3:166–91; and *silvestris* as label for Merlin, 18:272–73, 277–85. *See also* Gardens; Trees
Forgery: of Adémar of Chabannes, 40:32–43; of charter, by 9C bishops of Le Mans, 35:240; of charter of Henry II, 34:230–37; of charter of William I for Coventry, 18:497–98; of coins,

and punishment, 28:6–12; detection of, in 12C England, 47:38; of die, by 13C English mint officials, 44:205–207; of Donation of Constantine, 26:131; of 4–6C imperial documents and coins, 18:16–21; and Kensington runic inscription found in Minnesota, 25:321–56; of letter, and St. Mary's, Jehosaphat, 9:405–407; of papal documents, and 7–8C English diocesan rivalries, 48:213–46; of papal documents, and 11C monastic property, 48:538–44; and pseudo-Isidorian decretals, 29:702–707; 15C Venetian, and discourses of Tommaso Mocenigo, 27:323–42

Forme quon tenoit des tournoys: Arthurian heraldry in, 19:408–20; description of, 19:389–95; text of, 19:395–420

Formula vitae honestae. See Martin of Braga

Fortescue, Sir John (15C English jurist): polemical writings of, and English politics, 46:333–47

—*De laudibus legum Angliae:* on education of rulers, 10:404–10; on Lancastrian constitution, 22:18–28

—*De natura legis naturae:* property and natural law in, 24:407–409

—*Defensio juris domus Lancastriae:* MSS of, 40:290–93

Fortunatianus, *Rhetoric,* knowledge of, in 15C Italy, 7:240

Fortunatus, Venantius (6–7C Latin poet): *De virginitate,* Bede's knowledge of, 8:191, 194; epithalamium of, and Latin literature, 23:35, 37–40; on spiritual friendship, 40:439–58; *Vexilla regis,* musical organ in, 5:218

Fortune. *See* Determinism. *See also* Chaucer, short poems

Fortunes of Men (OE poem), exile theme and formula in, 30:202, 204

Forty Wazirs, sleeping draughts in, and Islamic Assassins sect, 22:518

Foscari, Francesco. *See* Francesco Foscari

Fostbræðra saga, heroic ideal in, 45:588

Fountain: automated, and Byzantine Throne of Solomon, 29:481; in Chrétien de Troyes's *Yvain,* 30:171–79; of Perugia, and civic spirit in Italian communal art, 19:26–27

Fouquet, Jean (15C French artist), and iconography of pietà in *Hours of Cardinal Charles de Bourbon,* 44:225

Four ages of man, in Dante's *Convivio* and sources, 7:547–51

Four Daughters of God, allegory of, and epithalamium tradition, 23:47–48

Four elements: and Buridan on habitability of earth (text), 16:419–25; in MS of Byrhtferth's *Preface,* 3:518; 18:294–302; survival of concept of, in 17C, 28:692. *See also* Climate; Cosmology; Fire

Four Evangelists, in Peter Riga and *Cursor mundi,* 24:239–50

Four humors: and four ages of man, in Dante and Albertus Magnus, 7:547–49; and medical diagnoses, 45:398–400; and physiology of Christ, 8:89; and theories of madness, 18:282–83; in Vincent of Beauvais and Chaucer's *Nun's Priest's Tale,* 10:281–87. *See also* Medicine

Four senses of Scripture. *See* Bible, Exegesis of

Foure Sonnes of Aymon (ME romance), knighting ceremony in, 19:299, 301, 303

Fourteenth century, a reevaluation, 28:801–807. *See also specific topics, rulers, and writers*

Fourth Crusade. *See* Crusades, Fourth Crusade

Fox: and medieval hunting, 8:33–36; tail of, as emblem of Henry V, 33:346; traits of, in literature, 47:651–53. *See also* Animals, medieval descriptions of; Renart cycle

France. *See* French history; Old French language and literature; *specific rulers, regions, and topics*

Francesco Barbaro (14–15C Italian humanist), and Renaissance views on wealth, 13:14, 18

Franceso Barberino (14C Italian writer):

—*Del reggimento e costumi di donna: prosimetrum* in, 1:166–67

—*Glosse latine ai documenti d'amore:* on *canzone,* 31:707–708; on *estampie* form in music, 19:243

Francesco Bianchini. *See* Bianchini

Francesco di Bivigliano degli Alberti. *See* Alberti, Francesco di Bivigliano degli

Francesco Bruni, letters to, from Petrarch, 28:772–73; 37:237–39

Francesco da Buti, commentary on Dante's *Commedia,* on Montecchi and Cappelletti, 5:274, 276

Francesco Colonna, *Hypnerotomachia Poliphili,* iconography of Venus in, 34:623

Francesco Filelfo. *See* Filelfo

Francesco Foscari (15C doge of Venice), on Florentine foreign policy, 27:331–37

Francesco Landini (14C Italian composer): *ballata* of, 31:711–12; and madrigal form, 26:450–55; 31:708

Francesco di Marco Datini. *See* Datini

Francesco Nelli, letters to, from Petrarch, 31:690–91, 698–99

Francesco Petrarch. *See* Petrarch

Francesco Pico della Mirandola. *See* Pico della Mirandola

Francesco Sforza (15C Italian noble), ambassadors of, and Italian diplomacy, 12:431–37

Francesco Vannozzo (14C Italian poet), and madrigal form, 26:450–51
Francesco di Vico (14C Roman noble), and Florentine politics, 42:496–97
Franchise, English: evolution of, in 7–13C, 32:427–42; regalian, of Durham under Edward I, 31:329–42
Francis of Assisi, St., life of: in Bonaventure's sermon, 49:466–67, 480–88; restaging of Nativity in, 48:496; sources for, 5:388–410; text of, 49:491–98
Francis Mayron. *See* Francis of Meyronnes
Francis of Meyronnes (14C Franciscan philosopher): and doctrine of plurality of worlds, 12:386–89; writings of, and papal hierocratic theory, 48:654–74
Franciscan Order. *See* Friars, Franciscan *and* Spiritual Franciscan
Francisco Imperial. *See* Imperial, Francisco
Franciscus Accursii (13C Bolognese jurist), at Oxford, and court of Edward I, 13:76–77. *See also* Accursius
Franciscus Toti de Perusio, *Tractatus contra Bavarum,* and papal hierocratic theory, in 13–14C, 48:654–74
Franco of Cologne (13C musical theorist), *Ars cantus mensurabilis:* on music theory and practice, 20:291; on rhythm, 17:177–78
Franco Sacchetti (14C Italian poet), and madrigal form, 26:450–53
François de Meyronnes. *See* Francis of Meyronnes
François Villon. *See* Villon
Franco-Saxon style: in 9C MSS from Tours (plates), 4:213–15; 6:459–61; in *Second Bible of Charles the Bald* (plates), 41:246–60; and zoomorphic decoration (plates), 35:21–35
Franks (Germanic tribe): army of, 45:435–41; and Dutch tribal problems, 24:319–22; and European tribal names, 8:77–78; as mercenaries in East, 27:169–77
Franks Casket: Wayland legend on (plate), 18:104–11. *See also* Caskets
Fredegar, *Chronicle,* authorship of, 38:206–41
Frederick I Barbarossa (12C Holy Roman Emperor): and Archpoet, 1:51–53; and malaria in Rome, 7:103–104; and representation of Italian towns, 18:225–28
Frederick I (16C king of Denmark), and Icelandic Reformation, 28:250
Frederick II (13C Holy Roman Emperor): and abolition of ordeal and trial by battle, 36:614, 629; crusades of, and 13C protest against papal policy, 13:397–407; *De arte venandi cum avibus,* and literature of sport, 2:241–46; disbelief of, in blood accusation against Jews, 47:479–81; and Greek language study, 38:481–82; and Islamic Assassins sect, 22:511; knowledge of foreign languages of, 36:220; Latin literature produced under, 3:129–51; and letters of Piero della Vigna, in MS, 12:205–208; maritime policy of, and pirates, 45:46–47, 50–51; in Piero della Vigna, and *Fleta,* 32:233–45; poems by, authorship of, and Rex Fredericus, 2:463–69; poems by, text of, 1:87–100; on riches and nobility, and Dante, 13:5; rule of cities, and corporate representation under, 18:229–31; on the state and natural law, 38:78. *See also* Quilichinus of Spoleto
Frederick II of Aragon (13–14C king of Sicily), and Catalan Company, 29:751–69
Frederick III (14C king of Sicily), negotiations for marriage of, 28:643–91
Frederick III (15C Holy Roman Emperor), and Russian two-headed eagle seal, 41:3–13
Frederick of Antioch (13C prince), and authorship of poems attributed to Frederick II, 2:465–69
Frederick the Fair (13–14C duke of Austria), and imperial election of 1314, 21:72–110
French art. *See* Architecture; Cluny; Illumination; Sculpture; *specific artists and localities*
French history, constitutional, bibliography of U.S. publications on, 29:366–77. *See also specific rulers, regions, and topics*
French language and literature. *See* Old French language and literature
Frère Julien [Macho] des Augustins de Lyon, 15C OF translation of Avienus's *Fabulae,* incunabula of, 45:229
Frères des Pies. *See* Friars, Pied
Frescobaldi, Matteo. *See* Matteo Frescobaldi
Frescoes. *See also* Painting; Pigments
—Arabic: at Quṣayr ʿAmra (8C castle), and Charlemagne's celestial table (plate), 18:114–15
—Egyptian: and 8C Northumbrian iconography (plates), 23:428–31
—German: of Hartmann von Aue's *Iwein,* 38:585; at Schwarzrheindorf, and Modena Arthurian relief, 10:366
—Italian: of automaton, at Pompeii (plate), 29:478; commissioned by communes (plate), 19:21–29; of good government, at Siena, 19:24–29; of Last Judgment, by Giotto, 2:9–10; portraits in, of Santa Maria Novella, Florence (plates), 4:270–81; of Santa Maria Antiqua, Rome, and Byzantine miniatures (plates), 14:142, 154, 158–59; of triumph of death, at Palermo (plate), 49:212
Friars: attacks on, in 13–14C, 28:500–13; 39:651–75; in Chaucer, 28:499–513; 41:619,

640–42; confessional privileges of, granted by papal bull, 11:231–37; controversy over, at University of Paris, 39:651–75; and humanism, 13:1–37; 17:521, 534–44, 548; petition against, in 13C France, 11:231–37
—Austin: and attacks on friars, 28:500, 510
—of the Blessed Mary: houses of, 24:237–38; and Pied Friars, history of, 24:228–38
—Carmelite: and attacks on friars, 28:500; 14C English missal of, reconstructed from scrapbook fragments, 16:92–102; and legend of Elijah as founder, 28:510; 34:547–60
—Crutched: and Pied Friars, 24:228, 230, 232, 236
—Dominican: attitude of, toward ancient philosophy, 17:544–45; and conversion of Moors, in 12C Valencia, 35:346, 350–55; and 14C Florentine politics, 34:68; and Joachism, 29:791; and ME *Life of Saint Dominic,* 31:86–91; 13C mission of, to Mongols, 46:234–49; preaching of, 2:289; 48:533; as social revolutionaries, 17:521, 536–37
—Franciscan: and humanism, 13:1–37; and ideal of poverty, 13:1–37; 17:534–44; and Joachism, 29:772–93; 43:671–76; 13C mission of, to Mongols, 46:234–35; piety of, in hymns, 22:321–23; and sources for life of St. Francis, 5:388–410. *See also* Friars, Spiritual Franciscan
—Pied: history of, 24:228–38
—of the Sack: houses and history of, 18:323–34; 35:591–95; and Pied Friars, 24:233–37; in Valencia, 36:435–38
—Servite: and Pied Friars, 24:228, 231, 236–37
—Spiritual Franciscan: and 14C Florentine politics, 34:60–75; persecution of, and Lollardy, 12:466–67; and sources on life of St. Francis, 5:388–410. *See also* Friars, Franciscan
Fribourg, 1399 trial of Waldensians at, 18:340–57
Friendship. See *Amicitia*
Friesland: archaeology and coinage of, 30:15–36; church of, and Adalbert of Hamburg-Bremen, 9:162–65, 172; cloth industry and trade of, 30:25–32; culture and history of, 30:15–17, 25; and Greenland, 12:170–71; 15C monastic reform in, 18:443; runic inscriptions of, 32:255–57; and Saxons in Netherlands and England, 24:319–37; shipping trade of, 30:15–36; 41:285–86; and tradition of paradise, 18:304–307, 311–12
Froissart, Jean, *Chroniques:* on André Beauneveu and Mehun-sur-Yèvre, 28:742–43; on Caesar in Britain, 24:223; on death of Pedro of Castile, and Chaucer's *Monk's Tale,* 24:359–60, 365–67, 375; direct discourse in, and medieval historiography, 39:279–87; on Enguerrand de Coucy VII, 14:423–42; *estampie* in, 19:228–29; on Jacob Van Artevelde, 8:131–34; knighting ceremonies in, 19:294–97, 305, 307–309; lost verse chronicle of, 36:424–34; on Peasants' Revolt of 1381, 15:16–32; proverbs in, 10:292–321; on Richard II, and Chaucer's *Melibee,* 19:438–42; rondeaux of, 24:91; on secular dramatics presented to court, 33:249–51
Frontier thesis, and western Europe, 33:475–83
Frontinus (1–2C Roman senator):
—*De aquis:* knowledge of, in 15C, 7:242
—*Strategemata:* and Dante's *De monarchia,* 13:337–38, 342–43; 13C French translation of, 45:227, 238–39
Fuero de Cuenca, Castilian urban militia in, 46:642, 644, 651–53
Fulbert of Chartres (12C bishop), and 12C Renaissance, 26:646–47
Fulcher of Chartres, *Historia Hierosolymitana,* and First Crusade, 7:322–35
Fulcoius of Beauvais (11C Latin poet), and cathedral school of Reims, 29:676
Fulda: and Latin vocabulary in *Annales Fuldenses,* 1:31–37; and 8C library of St. Kilian's at Würzburg, 3:10–12
Fulgentius, *Mythologiae:* and allegorical tradition, 9:368–69; and Dante's *Convivio,* 7:549–50; euhemerism in, 2:402; and Giraldus Cambrensis, 2:204–205; letter of, in 6C Leningrad MS, 5:21–48; on Orpheus, and musical speculation, 17:174–75; pagan gods in, 32:511, 517–18; 34:620–23; rhetoric of, and medieval Latin style, 1:177
Fulk V the Young (12C count of Anjou and king of Jerusalem), and house of Le Puiset, 17:104–106
Fulk of Neuilly, and 12C tournament of Ecry, 28:371–75
Funda and *catena* (courts regulating commerce), in 12C Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, 39:474–77
Fyrd (Anglo-Saxon army): and composition of Anglo-Norman armies, 40:398–412; levy of, and five-hide unit, 36:61–74

Gace Brulé (12–13C French trouvère), and court of Champagne, 36:566–67, 585, 587
Gaguin. *See* Robert Gaguin
Galbert of Bruges (12C Flemish chronicler), on Erembald murder of Charles of Flanders, 34:367–89
Galeazzo Maria Sforza (15C duke of Milan), letter to, from Edward IV, on Anthony Woodville, 30:239–40

Galen: alchemical works attributed to, 11:372–73; 12:371; on anatomy and the heart, 40:70–71; on bodily spirits, 28:694; regard for, in Renaissance and Reformation, 2:154–55
Galeran of Villepreux (12C lord of Bira), and Le Puiset family in crusader kingdoms, 17:106–108
Galicia (east central Europe), social history of, in 14–15C, and royal serfs, 26:255–64
Galicia (northwestern Spain), 13C lyrics from, and Latin background, 9:3–25
Galiens-li-Restorès, on cowardice of Lombards, 37:363
Gall, St. (7C Irish missionary), in early German literature, 22:361–62, 371
Galleys, 14C Venetian, private and communal control of, 38:179–205
Gallows: English ballad of maid freed from, 16:236–41; medieval, in American West, 40:199–201. *See also* Execution
Gamelyn. See *Tale of Gamelyn*
Games: Latin literature of, 2:235–52; Nine Men's Morris (or Mills), 12:264–67; round table, chivalrous sport based on romance, 20:204–208; in *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight*, 47:65–78; tilting, in Pucelle's *Hours of Jeanne d'Evreux*, 47:246–57. *See also* Chess; Hunting; Tournaments
Gandersheim, abbey of: and performance of Hrotsvitha's plays, 20:443, 455; study of classics at, 38:617–18
Gaols. *See* Prisons
Garcí Rodríguez de Montalvo. *See* Montalvo
García de Cisneros. *See* Cisneros
Gardens: enchanted, in Chaucer's *Book of the Duchess*, 31:646–48; of friendship, and concept of *paradisus homo amicus*, 40:436–59; of paradise, and Islamic Assassins sect, 22:519; in Susannah story, 35:275–79; symbolic meanings of, in literature, 26:24–49
Garderobes. *See* Latrines
Garnier of Rochefort. *See* Werner of Rochefort
Gascony: and 14C Anglo-French relations, 19:161–78; and the Gascon register, 17:74–85; 19:164
Gaston de Foix (15C prince of Vienne), *Forme quon des tournoys* dedicated to, 19:392
Gaston Phébus (14C count of Foix), *Livre de Chasse*, hunting in, 8:31, 40; 34:615
Gaucelm. *See* Raimon Gaucelm de Béziers
Gaufredi, Raymond (13C Franciscan), alchemical tracts of, 7:83; 8:178
Gautier I (12C lord of Caesarea), career and descendants of, 22:145–48
Gautier II (12C lord of Caesarea), career of, 22:151–52
Gautier III (13C lord of Caesarea), career of, 22:154–56
Gautier d'Arras, *Ille et Galeron:* and court of Champagne, 36:560–61, 568–70, 587, 591; and Marie de France's *Eliduc*, 48:259–76; narrative form in, 48:258–76
Gautier de Châtillon. *See* Walter of Châtillon
Gautier de Coincy, *Vie de Sainte Lèocade*, as critic of papal crusade policy, 13:385, 411
Gaveston, Piers (14C earl of Cornwall): and baronial hostility to Edward II, 19:445–68; 24:66–67, 74; death of, in chronicle (text), 14:73–81; trial of, and military defeats under Edward II, 31:95, 99
Gavin Douglas. *See* Douglas
Gawain (Arthurian knight): and Gwalchmei, Welsh analogue to, 1:344–46; and Ydain, in Dutch *Lancelot*, 13:68–75. *See also* Arthurian tradition; *specific authors and titles*
Gawain and Bran de Liz. See *Perceval*, First Continuation
Gawain and the Dwarf. *See* Dutch *Lancelot*
Gazzali. *See* Ghazālī
Geber (12C Spanish astronomer): alchemical writings attributed to, 11:372, 374, 376, 381; in Chaucer's *Canon's Yeoman's Tale*, 43:641–55; and identity of John of Seville, 34:30–31; works of, attributed to Bacon, 7:92
Gelasius I (5C pope), and papal library, 9:191–92
Gelasius II (12C pope), Investiture Controversy and Calixtus II, 46:622–34
Gellius, *Noctes Atticae:* and Dante's *De monarchia*, 13:337–38, 343; Greek philosophers in, and encyclopedic tradition, 12:449, 451, 453–54
Gelmírez, Diego. *See* Diego Gelmírez
Gems. *See* Lapidaries, classification of gems in. *See also* Amber; Diamond; Emerald; Pearl
Genealogies: of Arthur, 13:272–75; 16:111–18; 48:91; biblical, 16:444; of Cain and Seth, in *Junius MS*, 47:230–31; in *libri memoriales*, 47:261, 266–68; of St. Anne, in Seneca MS, 9:322. *See also* Family; Marriage
—English: of Chaucer, 12:195; of Clare family, in 11C, 48:647; of dukes of Exeter, 43:614; of Giffard family, in 11C, 48:647; of Heyron family, in 13–14C, 12:195; of kings, in gloss on Geoffrey of Monmouth, 10:14–16, 22; of kings, in 13C roll, 23:102–103; of Lancaster family, 43:614; of Mortimer family, 16:111–18; of Odo of Cheriton, 23:647
—French: of Grainville family, 7:384; of Lusignan family, in 12–13C, 30:376
—Italian: of Castracani family, in 13C Lucca, 46:460; of Medici family, in 14C, 32:23–25

—Irish: of Finn, Bran, and Sceolang, in legend, 11:44–45
—Near Eastern: of Le Puiset family, 17:100; of lords of Caesarea, in 12–13C, 22:146
—Welsh: and Llywarch Hen, in poetry, 14:442–50
Generalitat of Catalonia, and throne of Aragon, 27:32–37
Genesis (OE poem): *andswarode* formula in, 32:523–26; Eve's vision of Judgment in, 44:86–102; exile theme and formula in, 30:201–205; MS illustrations of (plates), 47:227–33; *ofermod* in, 43:69–70; *onȝan* in, 42:71; paronomasia in, 47:211–26; Satan in, 43:69–70; 44:91, 98
Geniza. *See* Cairo Geniza
Gennadius (15C archbishop of Novgorod): and Judaizer heresy, 8:439–40; theology under, and Moscow as new Rome, 28:91–92
Gennadius of Marseilles (5C church historian), and Honorius of Autun, 23:416–17
Genoa: civic art of, in 13C, 19:14; and demarcation of seas for shipping monopoly, 22:349–53; 13C education in, 12:255–56; and 14C Guelfism, 33:178–79; Jews in, in 13C, 25:190–97; merchants of, in Seville, 21:460–61; and trade with North Africa in 12C, 8:377–95; wares of exchange in African trade of, in 12C, 12:57–71
Genres, literary: *chantefable*, 1:157–69; within French *roman*, 48:258–76; and 12C Latin comedies, 49:258–62; in ME Troy narrative, 46:348–59; *peregrinatio* and *chanson de geste*, 44:51–77; *sottes chansons*, 19:68–70. *See also specific genres*
Geoffrey Chaucer. *See* Chaucer, Geoffrey
Geoffrey Fitzpeter. *See* Fitzpeter
Geoffrey of Monmouth:
—*Historia regum Britanniae:* abduction of Guenevere in, 15:3–5, 11; Anacletus in, 6:221–31; Arabic and Oriental names in, 6:206–24; Arthurian genealogy in, 13:271–77; 48:91; and Arthurian romance, origin of, 3:16–33; 10:355–76; 13:221–31; 48:510–24; Arthur's dream in, 18:249–51; battle of Siesia in, site of, 49:680–86, 693–98; on Caesar traditions in Britain, 24:218–24; and canon law, 27:184–90; 29:703; Caradoc of Llancarfan in, 13:140; 14:350–51; Castellum Puellarum in, identified as Edinburgh Castle, 17:250–54; on chivalry, 29:693; and Chrétien's *Erec et Enide*, 29:692–95; chronology of, in books 1 and 2, 4:316–22; Cornwall in, 48:510–24; date of, and Henry I's charter to London, 11:461; date of, from MS evidence, 1:129–56; dedications in MSS of, 1:130–56; in Douai MSS, 6:114–23; dragons in, 8:227–35; Dubricius in, and Arthurian hagiography, 8:481; and 14–15C English chroniclers, 21:24–37; Estrildis in, source for, 11:121–24; and Herman of Laon's *De miraculis*, 8:458, 462, 465; historical method of, 2:450–54; 4:316–22; 6:206–24; 11:121–24; 21:24–37; humor in, 18:278–84; 21:291–94; Lucius story in, 2:446–47; 27:184–87; and Modena Arthurian relief, 3:26–29; 10:355–76; 13:221–31; Mons Agned in, identified as Edinburgh Rock, 17:250–54; MS tradition of, 1:129–56; 6:114–23; 31:675–82; place-names *Siesia* and *Estrusia* in, 49:680–98; Polish historiography influenced by, 44:258–63; political motives of, 2:33–51, 317–21, 448–55; 3:16–33; scribal summary of, in leonine verse, 6:116–20; Segontium in, 22:523–24; *Variant* version of, as source for Wace, 31:675–82; and *Vita Merlini*, 18:266–78, 283, 286; Welsh texts of, 5:424–31
—*Prophetia Merlini* (*Historia*, book 7): commentaries on, 10:3–30; 12:505–508; 15:409–31; and date of *Regnum Scotorum*, 9:135–39; dedicated to Alexander of Lincoln, 2:38; dragons in, 8:229–35; foppish hair condemned in, 12:505–508; 13C MS of, 23:102–103; revision of, from MS evidence, 1:135; and *Vita Merlini*, 18:278–79. See also *Prophécies de Merlin*
—*Vita Merlini:* analogue to Niniane in, 18:77–79; analysis of, 18:265–87; date and sources of, 18:267–74; influence of, on later romance, 18:274–77; legend of Segontium in, 22:523; madness and humor in, 18:278–87; and Merlin's *esplumoir*, 21:173, 185; Morgan le Fay in, 20:183; prophecy of triple death in, analogues to, 5:216–17
Geoffrey of Norwich (13C English clerk), conspiracy of, against King John, 28:808–13
Geoffrey de Troyes (13C preacher), on suffering of poor, 17:536
Geoffrey of Vinsauf, *Poetria nova:* and 12–13C arts of poetry, 3:349–81; 41:271–74; and Dante on poetry of Arnaut Daniel, 27:467–68; 13C influence of, 2:376; purpose and method of, 41:271–74; style and vocabulary of, 3:351–81
Geographer of Ravenna, *Cosmographia*, and Saxons in Netherlands, 24:320
Geography: in Alfred's translation of Orosius, 5:139–67; 6:296–99; 8:67–78; 32:299–306; 39:434–39; and Byzantine place-names, 23:28–32; and cardinal points N, E, S, W, 5:139–67; 32:299–306; and Dutch place-names, 24:330–38; English monastic, in Gervase of Canterbury, 47:39; and Europe as a concept, 21:49; and European tribal names, 6:296–99; 8:67–78; 24:319–38; and exploration of New World, 26:130–34; of hell, in Chaucer, 2:180–83; in Hugh of St.-Victor's *Chronica*, 18:492–93; of Hungary, in *Mandeville's Travels*, 9:145–46;

and location of isle of Thule, 38:595–602; and *Mappa mundi* of Richard of Haldingham, 32:307; Matthew Paris's knowledge of, 10:323; 14:477; medieval tradition of, 39:434–39; and north associated with Satan, in Langland and Augustine, 24:413–14; in Othere's second voyage, 32:299–306; and *Romania* as name for Latin Empire of Constantinople, 23:1–34; and southeast/northwest in *Genesis B*, 44:91–97; study of, 1:446–47; and theories of climate, 12:359–62; 16:418–25; 28:65–73; 38:599. *See also* Place-names; Maps

Geology, in Buridan's treatise on habitability of earth (text), 16:415–25. *See also* Four elements; Lapidaries

Geometry: known and used by master masons, 39:392–93; 47:395–421; medieval, and Descartes, 2:152; in Oresme's *De configuratione qualitatum*, 2:152; 16:172–80. *See also* Mathematics

Georg von Thurn (15C Austrian diplomat), as envoy to Ivan III, 41:11–12

George, St.: early invocation to, 21:53; in English alabasters, 24:397–400 (plates); 30:65; relics of, 48:1–12

George III (12C king of Georgia): and Andronicus I Comnenus, 11:5–6; and Queen Thamar, 15:13, 18

George Ashby. *See* Ashby

George Codinus. *See* Pseudo–George Codinus

George Monachos, *History:* on Byzantine automata, 29:481; continuation of, on rebellion against Leo VI, 23:217–18, 225

Georgia: influence of, on Empire of Trebizond, 11:3–37; royal Bagratid house of, and founders of Empire of Trebizond, 15:299–312

Georgics, allegory in, of John of Garland, 8:363–66, 371–77. *See also* Pastoral

Gepids (Germanic tribe), and composition of Byzantine army under Justinian, 40:299, 311–12

Gerald of Barry. *See* Giraldus Cambrensis

Gerald of Wales. *See* Giraldus Cambrensis

Gerard of Abbeville, *Contra adversarium perfectionis*, and 13–14C attacks on friars, 28:501–502, 506

Gerard of Borgo San Donnino, *Introductorius in aevengelium aeternum:* and attacks on friars, 28:501; and Joachism at 13C University of Paris, 39:659–62

Gerard of Cremona (12C translator): and *Liber Alfodhol*, 4:90; translation of Alfraganus, as astronomical source for Dante, 19:127–29; works of, and John of Seville, 34:31, 36

Gerard de Frachet, *Vitae fratrum*, on folly of philosophical study, 17:544

Gerberga (10C abbess of Gandersheim), and Hrotsvitha, 20:449, 455

Gerbert of Aurillac. *See* Sylvester II

Gerbert de Montreuil, *Continuation of Perceval:* on cowardice of Lombards, 37:363; sources of, and tradition of Lia Fáil, 31:261–62

Gerberus. *See* Geber

German culture: art of, in 15–16C, 7:231–38; 8:165–75; 9:56–69; 10:31–41; and career of Adalbert of Hamburg-Bremen, 9:147–79; frescoes of, 10:366; 38:585; illuminated MSS of, 14:443–47; 23:210–12; Jews in, 6:98; 15:331–37; law of, biblical spirit in, 14:38–55; law of, and marriage by purchase, 18:369–71; monasticism in, 9:169–71, 178; 16:210–11; 22:259–74; schools of, 16:393–95; 47:234–45; and small Gothic ironwork (plates), 24:529–41; and walls of Rhenish episcopal cities, 6:77–106. *See also* Germanic code of honor; Germanic language and literature; Gothic style; Libraries; Printing; Trade; *specific cities*

German history. *See specific rulers and topics*

Germanic code of honor: in *Battle of Malden*, 43:52–71; in *Chanson de Roland*, 42:661–69; in sagas, 45:575–88. *See also* Law, German

Germanic language and literature. *See also* German culture

—language: and European tribal names, 6:296–99; 8:67–78; 24:319–38; and Gothic alphabet, 15:313–27; 16:122; 22:621–25; in lexicon of Hugutio, 23:272–83; as *lingua barbara* in *Strassburg Oaths*, 1:412–34; 2:312–15; and 15C manuals of writing, 16:210–15; and medieval study of foreign languages, 36:211–22. *See also* Old English language and literature; Old Norse language and literature

—literature: eddic poetry, oral delivery of, 46:1–20; food and social class in, 35:79–85; heroic ideal in, 45:575–88; Irish saints in, 22:358–74; 15C scribal translation of Latin hymn (text), 20:81–82; *Spielmannsepen*, oral composition of, 42:37–46. *See also* Old English language and literature; Old Norse language and literature; *specific authors and titles*

Germanus (6C Byzantine general): and composition of Justinian's armies, 40:294–318; and Persian invasion of Syria, 28:340–48

Germanus, St.: in *Book of Leinster*, 21:55; *Calendarium Anglicanum*, 9:54–55; miracles of, 21:405–407; tutor of St. Patrick, 10:51

Germigny-des-Prés (church near Fleury), mosaic of, and authorship of *Libri Carolini*, 40:280–82

Gerold (8C prefect of Bavaria), career of, and Charlemagne's Avar war, 20:212–35

Gerona Beatus MS. *See* Beatus of Liébana, Gerona MS of

Gerson, Jean (15C theologian), writings of, and Pierre d'Ailly, 40:74–83
Gervais, John. *See* John Gervais
Gervase of Canterbury (12C English monk), realistic description in, 47:38–40
Gervase of Reims (11C archbishop), and cathedral school of Reims, 29:665
Gervasius of Tilbury, *Otia imperialia,* legends about Virgil in, 19:340–43
Gervinus (11C abbot of St.-Riquier), and cathedral school of Reims, 29:662–63, 674
Gesette land, meaning of, in OE land-tenure system, 46:589–96
Gest Hystoriale of the Destruction of Troy. See *Destruction of Troy*
Gesta magnifica domus Carrariensis, on Manno Donati, 35:381–83
Gesta Romanorum, and allegorical tradition, 4:373–74
Gesta Stephani regis Anglorum, and Matilda's defeat at Winchester, 7:70–75
Gesta Treverorum, and Trier as Second Rome, 19:57–60
Geste, ME genre, 46:348–59
Ghazālī, Muhammad ibn Muhammad al- (11–12C Arab philosopher): causality in, and Nicholas of Autrecourt, 44:234–38; Latin translation of, and John of Seville, 34:34; on predestination, 34:595–97; terms *prima* and *secunda intentio* in, 46:32–38
Ghazan (13C Tartar prince), relation of, with West, and *King of Tars,* 16:408–14
Ghāzi Orkhān. *See* Orkhān
Ghengiz (13C khan of the Mongols): and Mongol expansion, 46:232; and Russian feudalism, 14:311–13
Ghent, burghers of, and 12C Flemish civil war, 34:367–76, 386
Gheraert van Velsen. *See* Velsen
Gherardello da Firenze (14C Italian composer), and madrigal form, 26:450–51; 31:708
Ghibellinism: and 13C battle of Campaldino, 43:430–50; in Cleveland MS, 12:204–208; and criticism of papal crusade policy, 13:397–412; in 14C Florence, 32:4, 17–22; 37:510, 514–18; and Guelfs, in 14C Italy, 33:177–82; in 13–14C Italian civic art, 19:18, 21–22; and Medici family, in 14C Florence, 32:4, 17–22; and Montecchi and Cappelletti in 13C Italy, 5:265–76; and writings on tyranny, 20:141–49. *See also* Guelfism
Ghiberto da Correggio, and Lombard resistance to Henry of Luxemburg, 33:200–201
Giacomo Colonna (14C bishop of Lombez), letters to, from Petrarch, 18:166, 168, 172, 194–95
Giacomo da Lentino, and early love sonnets, 33:42–55
Giacomo de' Rossi (14C Italian knight of Cyprus): career of, and Petrarch, 25:374–78
Gian Galeazzo Visconti (14C duke of Milan): and Florence, 43:26–38; foreign ambassadors of, 12:428–29; as tyrant, 20:133, 147–48, 154
Gidino da Sommacampagna, *Trattato dei rime volgari:* on *canzone,* 31:704; on 14C madrigal form, 26:453
Gieise. *See* Anonymous Gieise
Giffard, John (13–14C English knight), execution of, as traitor after Boroughbridge, 12:510–11
Giffard family, and death of William Rufus, 48:645–52. *See also* Giffard, John
Gilbert, John (14C bishop of Hereford), and office of apparitor, in 13–14C England, 12:48
Gilbert Crispin (11–12C abbot of Westminster), *Disputatio Iudaei et Christiani:* and Alain de Lille's *Contra haereticos,* 49:34–47; and allegory of church and synagogue, 14:457–58, 463
Gilbert de la Porrée, commentaries on Boethius: *persona* in, and medieval understanding of Roman theater, 25:474–76; and Peter Comestor, 32:68; and Trinitarian doctrine, 25:476–79
Gilbert of Tournai, *Eruditio regum et principum,* kingship in, 3:479–80
Gildas, St., *De excidio Brittaniae,* as source for commentator on Geoffrey of Monmouth, 10:21. *See also* Caradoc of Llancarfan
Gilduin du Puiset (12 abbot of Josaphat), and house of Le Puiset, 17:109–10
Giles (Aegidius), St., in *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight,* 44:403–409, 414–15
Giles of Rome (13–14C philosopher):
—*De regimine principum:* influence of, 2:379–80; on kingship, 3:488–91, 502–503; on papal authority, 48:654–74; on royal authority, and Marsilius of Padua, 38:562; as source for Chaucer, 20:139–40; as source for Hoccleve, 3:94; and Vincent of Beauvais, 16:341
—*Errores philosophorum:* on Averroes, 36:375, 378–82
—*Quaestiones super libris Aristotelis:* on knowledge and demonstrative sciences, 40:664–65
Gilles le Bouvier, *Livre de la description des pays,* travel in, in 14–15C France, 26:597
Gilles Cybille, verse translation of Terence, 16C edition of, 45:246–47
Gin (ME verb), Chaucer's use of, 42:68–74, 81–83
Giocomo della Torre. *See* Jacopo da Forli
Giordano Ruffo of Calabria (13C royal marshal), and Latin literature under Frederick II, 3:135

Giotto (13–14C Italian artist): *Annunciation* by, and Simone Martini's portrait of Laura, 36:300–301; and art commissioned by communes, 19:20–23; Last Judgment fresco by, at Padua, 2:9–10; realistic observation in, 19:28–29

Giovanni di Bicci de' Medici (14C Florentine noble), and Medici family in 14C Florence, 32:8–9, 11, 21–26

Giovanni Boccaccio. *See* Boccaccio

Giovanni da Cascia. *See* Giovanni da Firenze

Giovanni Colonna (14C cardinal), *De viris illustribus:* career of, and Avignon in 14C, 45:538–45; *De Ambrosio* (text), 45:547–48; *De Augustino* (text), 45:548–50; *De Gregorio Nazanzeno* (text), 45:551–53; *De Iulio Cesare* (text), 45:553–55; *De Seneca* (text), 45:555–59; *De Tullio Cycerone* (text), 45:559–63; and Petrarch, 17:231–33; 28:756–60; 35:565–66; 38:620–22; 45:543–45; and Quintilian, 27:74–75; and Seneca, 45:542–45, 555–59

Giovanni da Firenze (*or* da Cascia) (14C Italian composer), and madrigal form, 26:449–50, 455; 31:708

Giovanni Francesco Pico della Mirandola. *See* Pico della Mirandola

Giovanni di Genoa, *Catholicon,* and 11–13C Latin lexicography, 39:236–37

Giovanni de' Medici. *See* Leo X

Giovanni Mori, letter to, from Petrarch, 37:229–30

Giovanni Pietro Gonzaga (15–16C count of Novellara), lapidary poem dedicated to, 39:90

Giovanni de' Pigli (15C citizen of Peretola), on visit of John VIII Palaeologus, 33:224–28

Giovanni Pisano (13–14C Italian artist), works of, and civic spirit in Italian communal art, 19:26–27

Giovanni da Sanminiato (14C Italian writer), letters of, to Coluccio Salutati, 11:386–90

Giovanni Sercambi. *See* Sercambi

Giovanni Villani, *Cronica:* and anti-Italian snail motif, 37:362–63; on battle of Campaldino, 43:443–45, 449; on Manno Donati, 35:381; on rival families in Italy, 5:273–74; on Talleyrand de Périgord, 31:687, 699–700

Giovanni del Virgilio (14C commentator), on Ovid, and allegorical tradition, 9:375–76

Giovannolo da Mandello, letter to, from Petrarch, 37:232–33

Giraldi, Lilio Gregorio, *De deis gentium,* Anteros in, 19:276–78

Giraldus Cambrensis: and Indo-Germanic philology, 1:104–109; realistic observation in, 47:48–51; rhetoric in, and medieval Latin style, 1:182; on spoken English, 18:414; use of florilegia by, 2:204–205

—*De principis instructione:* on Arthur's exhumation at Glastonbury, 9:358–61; description of, and *speculum principum,* 3:475–79; 20:135; and Ranulf de Glanvill, 45:75–76

—*De rebus a se gestis:* on *Topographia Hibernica,* 11:110

—*Descriptio Cambriae:* realistic observation in, 47:48–49; Welsh etymologies in, 1:104

—*Expugnatio Hibernica:* Walter Map in, 15:274–75

—*Gemma ecclesiastica:* on Aldhelm, 2:270; etymology of *busillis* in, 2:78–80

—*Itinerarium Cambriae:* on Merlin, 18:272–73, 276; and *Perlesvaus,* 14:203–206; Petronius quoted in, 2:203–205; Welsh etymologies in, 1:104–109

—*Speculum ecclesie:* on Arthur's exhumation at Glastonbury, 9:358–61; on etymology of Glastonbury, 18:307; on Geoffrey of Monmouth, 2:449–51; school of St. Peter's in, 3:594

—*Topographia Hibernica:* Irish flora and fauna in, 11:110–21; read publicly at Oxford, 1:221, 445–47; 11:110–11; realistic observation in, 47:48–51; St. Patrick's Purgatory in, 40:642–43

Girardus (12C canon of Compostela), and composition of *Historia Compostelana,* 44:81–85

Giraut de Bornelh (12–13C Provençal troubadour): and courtly love, 28:54–56, 59; as critic of papal crusade policy, 13:382–83; and Dante, 27:470–74; 40:23–24; vocabulary of knowledge in, 33:508–509

Girolami, Remigio de'. *See* Remigio de' Girolami

Gísla saga, heroic ideal in, 45:575, 588

Gislebert of Mons, *Chronicon Hanoniense:* on Baldwin V of Flanders and Hainaut, 27:282–83, 286; on murder of Bishop Albert of Liège, 42:641–54

Glabas, Isidore. *See* Isidore Glabas

Glanvill family: and authorship of *De expugnatione Lyxbonensi,* 7:54–57, 395–97; and career of Ranulf de Glanvill, 45:69–79. *See also* Ranulf de Glanvill

Glastonbury: and Aldhelm, 2:371–73; Arthur's exhumation at, in 12C, 9:355–61; burial site of St. Patrick at, 2:271–78; and Caradoc of Llancarfan's *Vita Gildae,* 13:144–45, 151–52; Celtic tradition of, 2:268–83; 3:30–31; 10:147–57; history of, and English literary culture, 10:147–60; and Joseph of Arimathea, 46:209–31; *magna tabula* of, used to display legends, 1:439–40; origin of name of, 10:46–52; 11:129–32; 15:8–9; 18:307–22; tradition of Arthur at,

3:30–31; 9:355–61; 46:209–12, 215–20, 225–28, 231
Glendower. *See* Owen Glendower
Glossa ordinaria on Bible: and pardon scene in *Piers Plowman*, 26:323–26; tree symbolism in, 26:28–29
Glossaries. *See* Lexicography
Glossarium Salomonis, history and source of, 13:309–18
Glosses: legal, of Accursius and others, 41:427–37; medieval tradition of, 1:265–67. *See also* Lexicography, Latin; Marginalia
—Middle English: in 13C MSS, 4:91–92
—Old English: lexical and syntactical, in Latin MSS, 48:443–75; to *Lindisfarne Gospels*, 9:179–83; of "tremulous Worcester hand," found in 17C bindings (text), 37:73–76; to *Vespasian Psalter*, and Mercian charter hands, 18:458–83; 23:604–608
Glúms saga, heroic ideal in, 45:588
Glyn Dŵr. *See* Owen Glendower
Gniezno: Congress of (1000), and Adalbert of Prague's Slavic mission, 24:339–50; history of state of, 49:624–39
Godfrey of Bouillon (12C Defender of Holy Sepulchre): in 14C dramatization of First Crusade, 33:246–47, 252–54; and heraldry of Nine Worthies, 42:32; and spiritual and temporal powers in Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, 32:473–80
Godfrey of Reims (11C schoolmaster): career of, and 11C humanism, 22:29–45; and cathedral school of Reims, 29:670–76
Gods, pagan, described in Peter Bersuire and Chaucer, 32:511–20; 34:620–24; 38:479–80. *See also* Euhemerism; Paganism
Godwin (11C earl of Wessex): and Edward the Confessor, 21:427–36, 442, 445, 447–48; opposition of, to Norman influence in England, 46:21–31
Gold: Avar, and Charlemagne, 20:223–24; Byzantine, supply of, and mines, 37:1–17; in Byzantine coinage, and imperial cult, 31:70–71; Frankish coins, and Islamic trade, 23:187–88
Golden Gospels. See *Liber aureus*
Goliardic poetry: and Carolingian nature lyric, 28:516–20; and Chaucer, 26:332–36; figure of Golias in, 1:38–58; forerunners of, 3:523–79, 595; and OF *pastourelle*, 5:207–208, 211–13; 8:206–208. *See also* Archpoet of Cologne; Medieval Latin literature and language; *specific authors and titles*
Golias (legendary bishop), origins of, and Goliardic poetry, 1:38–58; 3:524–79. *See also* Goliardic poetry
Golubnaya kniga (Russian poem), traditions of paradise in, 18:311
Gonzalo de Berceo. *See* Berceo
Gonzaga. *See* Giovanni Pietro Gonzaga; Lodovico Gonzaga
Gonzov. *See* Gennadius
Gordon, John (17C dean of Sarum), as owner of 11C Ambrose MS, 14:490–91
Gormonda de Montpellier (13C poet of Languedoc), and criticism of papal crusade policy, 13:386, 395–96
Gospel Book of Lothair. *See* Lothair I
Gospel books: *Gospels of the Sainte-Chappelle*, 38:591; illumination in, and 9C Franco-Saxon style (plates), 41:249–59; *Lindisfarne Gospels*, OE glosses to, 9:179–83; *Lorsch Gospels*, ivory covers of (plates), 3:64–74; 4:411–29; Mark, 7C uncial fragment of, 10:41–46; Matthew, two Vulgate MSS of, 12:209–14; and provenance of five 8–9C MSS, 23:591–629; zoomorphic decoration in (plates), 35:18, 23, 25, 30–36
Gospels of the Sainte-Chappelle, style of illuminations in, 38:591
Gothic language: alphabet of, known to Carolingians, 36:214; and reproduction of Gothic writing, 15:313–27; 16:122; 22:621–25. *See also* Germanic language and literature
Gothic style: and bulbous dome in architecture, 19:208–21; in German sculpture, 8:165–75; in ironwork (plates), 24:529–41; 13C Italian, communal patronage of, 19:14–17; at Jerusalem, in tombs of Latin kings (plates), 11:506–508; late, and Carmelite legend (plates), 34:548–60; in marginalia, and snail motif, 37:356–67; and music, scholasticism, and Dante, 43:245–57; and realistic description in Chaucer, 33:204–21; in script, 15:313–27; 16:122; 22:621–25; and theories of space and light, 21:150–57
Goths (Germanic tribe): art of writing practiced by, 15:313–30; 22:621–25; and composition of army under Justinian, 40:297, 300–301, 307–10, 314–15, 322; geographical location of, and European tribal names, 6:296–99; 8:73–77; and origins of Russian feudalism, 14:307; Roman administration of, 32:755. *See also* Ostrogoths; Tribes; Visigoths
Gottfried von Strassburg, *Tristan und Isold:* hunt of love in, 45:594–607; and hunting etiquette, 42:274
Götz, Nicolaus (15C printer), and edition of Rolewinck's *Fasciculus temporum*, 12:445–47
Goueznou, St., legend of: Arthur in, 8:481; date of, 14:361–65

Goussouin, *Image du monde:* astrology in, 28:67; and Latini's *Trésor,* 12:359–62, 366
Gower, John: conventionality of, and Chaucer's humor, 35:380
—*Confessio amantis:* on alchemy, 43:643; astronomy and astrology in, 45:361–62; and Chaucer's *Man of Law's Tale,* 23:70, 75; euhemerism in, 2:403–405; on kingship, 3:85–93; Platonic theory of elements in, 8:47; pride in, and Chaucer's *Pardoner's Tale,* 26:468, 473; *Secretum secretorum* as source of, 3:84–93; and use of Troy narratives, 9:380
—*Mirour de l'omme:* allusion to Alice Perrers in, 21:228; on equality of men, and Chaucer's Plowman, 14:84–85, 88
—*Vox clamantis:* borrowings from Peter Riga's *Aurora* in, 30:582–95; on disrespect for priests, 11:231
Grace, in William of Auvergne's *De errore Pelagii,* 19:179–80
Grafton, Richard, *Chronicle,* on Caesar traditions in Britain, 24:218, 223–24
Grail legend: bleeding lance and Grail symbolism in, 21:303–11; Grail stone in, sources for, 32:110–15; Irish origin of, 8:415–26; Islamic elements in, 32:105–15; Jewish apocalyptic vision in, 21:184–88, 192–93; Joseph of Arimathea in, 46:215–19; in Robert de Boron, 28:283–91; Welsh sources for, 8:415–16, 426–31. *See also specific titles*
Grain: in anatomy of heart, 40:63–73; in Chaucer's *Prioress's Tale,* 36:302–307; 40:71–73; of paradise, and cardamom, 36:302–307
Graindor de Douay, *Chanson d'Antioche:* Old Man of the Mountain in, 22:503; place-name *Romania* in, 23:28–30
Grammar: alphabetic arrangement of, 8:258–63; in Bede, 8:184–88; and foreign languages, 36:212; Gregory the Great's opposition to, 3:337–39; and 13C interest in classics, 4:253–68; in John of Salisbury, 23:669–71; and medieval Latin style, 1:174–89; in MS of 13C English schoolmaster, 3:592–94; in Priscian, 36:75–80; public reading of, at 11C Reims, 29:664–76; study of, 1:174–89, 446; study of, at Orléans, 5:413–20; 13C works on, 2:377–78. *See also* Poetic theory; Rhetoric; *names of specific grammarians*
Graphemes, analysis of, in late ME MSS, 37:32–47. *See also* Script
Gratian (12C canonist), *Decretum:* and canon law, 24:495–98; on *disparitas cultus* as impediment to marriage, 23:73; maritime law and warfare in, 45:60–61; and medieval legislation, 41:424; on old age, 9:256–57, 260, 268; on ordeals, 36:618–28; and scholastic method in medieval education, 49:646
Gravamina (ecclesiastical grievances), in 13–14C England, 41:209–45
Gray, Sir Thomas, *Scalachronica,* on Julius Caesar in Britain, 24:224–25
Graystanes, Robert de. *See* Robert de Graystanes
Graz, 15C MS from, science and religion in, 38:483
Great Charter. *See* Magna Carta
Great Schism (1378–1417): background of, 42:489–509; and career of Simon de Cramaud, 49:499, 529–32; and Hospitallers during crusade of Nicopolis, 37:538–39; and tomb of Jean de la Grange, 48:52–69; as viewed in England, and John of Legnano, 40:487–89
Greek language and literature. *See also* Byzantine culture
—language: Alexander Neckham's use of, 14:106; ἀρχε-, and OE *hēahcyning,* 3:75–81; Bede's knowledge of, 8:189–90; *buball,* meaning of, 49:203; Frederick II's knowledge of, 38:481–82; Giraldus Cambrensis's knowledge of, 1:108; grammatical and rhetorical terms of, in Everard of Béthune, 44:253–54; Grosseteste's knowledge of, 14:462; 43:452, 456–61; Matthew Paris's knowledge of, 14:471–72; *mydiacon,* in Jacob of Voragine's *Legenda aurea,* 21:38–41; and 12C philologist Moschopulos, life and letters of, 27:133–57; study of, in Middle Ages, 19:183–84; 36:209–20, 224
—literature: Byzantine, in 15–16C MS, 4:324–28; Byzantine, on origin of First Crusade, 24:93–94; hagiography, euhemerism in, 4:90; histories, translated for Juan Fernández de Heredia, 35:401–407; influence of, on English ballad, 16:239–41; 12C letters of Moschopulos (text and translation), 27:133–45; philosophy, in 15C encyclopedias, 12:440–55. *See also* Classical literature; *specific authors and titles*
Green Knight: and Indian counterparts, 19:104–25; as symbol of death, 13:206–15. See also *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight*
Greenfield priory, Lincolnshire, *Apocalypse* MS from, 11:446–52
Greenland: church of, and Adalbert of Hamburg-Bremen, 9:150, 155; and 11C Frisian trade, 30:35; and isle of Thule, 38:599–600; relations of, with Flanders and Scandinavia, 12:167–81. *See also* Scandinavian culture
Gregorian chant: in antiphonary of Silos, 5:306–23; eight modes of, on Cluniac capitals, 2:385–95; and music theory, 17:168–73. *See also* Music, liturgical
Gregory, William, *Chronicle of London,* emphatic verb *do* in, and Chaucer, 42:75–76

Gregory I the Great, St. (6–7C pope): allegory of church and synagogue in, 14:451, 455; and Augustinian doctrine of sin, in Chaucer, 26:465, 467, 469; day of, in Berceo's *Vida de Santa Oria*, 48:309; and Eulogius of Alexandria, 28:350–51, 356–58; illustration of, and early shorthand alphabet, 14:443–47; mass of, in English alabaster, 30:68; miniature of, in St.-Denis MS, 1:68–69; mission of, and English education, 3:335–48; papal library of, 9:192; psychological interpretation of, 48:486–87; on spiritual friendship, 40:438, 452, 457–58

—*Dialogi:* and English devotion of St. Gregory's Trental, 49:75–77; miracles in, and Bede, 21:404–18; on spiritual friendship, 40:452; on wickedness of Theodoric, 22:444

—*Epistolae:* on conversion of Jews, 14:451; and ecclesiastical tithe in Italy, 21:161–63; Peter the Venerable's knowledge of, 3:586–87; and Roman and Carolingian taxation, 47:178–84; on spiritual friendship, 40:457

—*Moralia in Job:* on active and contemplative lives, 26:325; and allegorical tradition, 9:369; concept of *homo viator* in, 42:234–36; friendship as tree in, 40:457–58; Madrid MS of, zoomorphic decoration in, 35:37

Gregory II (8C pope), and papal library, 9:193

Gregory V (10C pope), and Adalbert of Prague's Polish mission to Slavs, 24:343, 345

Gregory VII (11C pope), and judicial ordeals, 36:614–15

Gregory VIII (12C pope): crusade policy of, criticized by troubadours, 13:382; as source for *Carmina Burana*, 27:191–94; supposed medical treatment of, by John of Seville, 34:27

Gregory VIII (12C antipope), supposed medical treatment of, by John of Seville, 34:27

Gregory IX (13C pope): and canon law, 24:496; crusade policy of, criticized by troubadours, 13:398; and English coronation oath, 24:48–52, 56; 29:488–90, 494–99; and English monasteries, 28:470–83; and excommunication in 13C France, 35:537–53; and masters of University of Paris, 9:440–43; and monastic reform, 18:438; and Order of Mountjoy, 46:264; and Petrarch's ecclesiastical career, 28:772–75; and sources on life of St. Francis, 5:390–92, 406; and Valencian parish settlement, 37:245–46

Gregory XI (14C pope): and English monasteries, 28:479; and Great Schism, 42:489–507; and Hospitallers of Rhodes, 41:30–33; and John of Legnano, 40:485–88; and Petrarch's ecclesiastical career, 28:772–73; relations of, with Jean de la Grange and French crown, 48:53, 57–58

Gregory of Nazianzus, St. (4C theologian): in Colonna's *De viris illustribus* (text), 45:551–53; and development of Byzantine religious drama, 11:173, 180, 193–94, 203–208; homilies of, in 9C Paris MS, and Byzantine art, 14:139–59

Gregory of Rimini, *Super primum et secundum sententiarum:* on objects of knowledge and belief, and Robert Holcot, 39:54–55, 74; and opposition to Ockhamists at Paris, 40:654–62

Gregory of Tours, *Historia Francorum:* on Frankish army, 45:435, 438–39; and Fredegar, 38:206–30; and Roman walled cities under Merovingians, 6:90–95

Grendel: irony in last visit of, 41:49–67; judgment of God in battle of Beowulf and, 44:557–59; source for, in Book of Enoch, 46:423–28

Grenoble, diocese of, in 14C visitation registers, 10:162–77

Grianân (residence of fays), and meaning of *esplumoir*, 20:426–29

Griselda legend: in Breton saints' legends, 8:480–81; 10:161; in Iceland (text), 28:363–70; Philippe de Mézières's dramatization of, 21:299–300; 33:253. *See also* Chaucer, Geoffrey, *Canterbury Tales, Clerk's Tale*

Grœnlendinga Þáttr, navigation in, 30:602–603

Grosseteste, Robert (13C bishop of Lincoln): Adam Marsh's letter to, on Joachism, 29:785–86; Avicenna in, 43:310–11; *Dialogus inter corpus et animam* ascribed to, 37:544–45, 553; empiricism in, 21:156; 43:307–21; on *gravamina* (ecclesiastical grievances), 41:211–19, 238; Greek knowledge of, 43:452, 456–61; on Jews and Judaism, 14:456, 461–64; and John of Basingstoke, 14:462; 19:183; and Latini's *Trésor*, 12:360, 364–65; and medical study at Oxford, 36:600–601, 605; optics of, 21:156; 37:583–88; 43:306–21; patristic and scriptural concordance of, 9:139–44

—*Château d'amour* (*Castel off Love*): and Apostles' Creed, 40:634; and tradition of ME body/soul debate, 37:550

—*Compotus correctorius:* and history of computus, 29:224

—*De cessatione legalium:* on Old and New Law, 14:462

—*De iride:* optics in, and empiricism, 43:307–12, 317–20

—*De lineis:* optics in, and empiricism, 43:307–14

—*De natura locorum:* optics in, and empiricism, 43:307–14, 317–20; on tides, 37:584, 588

—*Epistolae:* on spoken English, 18:415–16, 424

—*Hexaemeron:* ideas in, 43:460–61; MSS of, 43:452–53; prooemium to, 43:451–61; sources for, 43:455–56

—*Questio de fluxu et refluxu maris:* astrology

in, and *Hexaemeron,* 43:460; evidence for authorship of, 37:582–88
—*Rotuli:* and preaching in 13C England, 24:381, 386–87
Grosso (coin), and 12C Venetian coinage, 49:49–60
Gruffydd ap Cynan. See *History of Gruffydd ap Cynan*
Grünewald, Matthias (15C German artist): and Hans Burgkmair, 7:231; Isenheim Altar by, 9:56–69
Guaiani, Pantaleo. *See* Pantaleo Guaiani
Guaimar IV of Salerno (11C Lombard prince), and Normans in Italy, 23:357–70
Guarino da Verona (14–15C humanist), and Renaissance views on wealth, 13:14, 18
Guelfism: and 13C battle of Campaldino, 43:430, 433–50; in Florence, 32:4, 17–26; 35:47–49; 37:514–19; 43:25, 32; in 13–14C Italian civic art, 19:18, 21–22; and 14C Italian resistance to Henry of Luxemburg, 33:177–203; and Medici family, 32:4, 17–26; and writings on tyranny, 20:141–46. *See also* Ghibellinism
Guenevere (legendary queen of Britain): abduction of, sources for, 15:3–11; etymology for name of, 20:407
Guerehês. See *Perceval,* First Continuation
Guesclin, Bertrand Du. *See* Du Guesclin
Guglielmo Cortusi, *Chronica,* on Manno Donati, 35:381–83
Guglielmo Pastrengo. *See* Pastrengo
Guiart. *See* Guillaume Guiart
Guibert de Nogent (11–12C abbot):
—*De vita sua:* and 12C sense of self, 42:486–87
—*Gesta Dei per Francos:* and Western attitude toward Islam, 6:332–35
—*Liber quo ordine sermo fieri debeat:* four senses of Scripture in, 4:282–83; 6:60–76; on rhetorical invention in preaching, 2:289, 294
Guido d'Arezzo (10–11C monk): and medieval *ars musica,* 20:290–96; nomenclature of, in Machaut and Rabelais, 22:249–50; nomenclature of, in ME *Choristers' Lament,* 21:194–202
Guido de Baysio, *Rosarium decretorum,* reprisals and sovereignty in, 45:61
Guido de Bazoches (12C French canon), and court of Champagne, 36:572–73, 586
Guido della Colonna, *Historia destructionis Troiae:* euhemerism in, 2:403–409; genre of, 46:349–50; ship descriptions in, 26:624–32; as source for Milet's Troy drama, 33:254; storm descriptions in, 47:688–718; Troilus and Briseida in, 29:727–33
Guido Guinizelli (12C Bolognese poet), in Dante's *Purgatorio,* 27:459–61, 472–74
Guido Tarlati (14C bishop of Arezzo), tomb of, bas-reliefs on (plate), 19:24, 31
Guido della Torre (14C captain of Milan), and imperial policy toward Florence, 33:179–80, 186–90, 193–200
Guido Vernani, *De reprobatione Monarchiae composita a Dante,* and papal hierocratic theory, in 13–14C, 48:654–74
Guidonian nomenclature. *See* Guido d'Arezzo
Guildford, Sir Richard (15C English comptroller) and household of Henry VII, 32:73–75
Guilds: of moneyers, 28:2–43. *See also* Merchants
—Byzantine: of textile manufacturers, 20:3–24
—Carolingian: and Frisian commerce, 30:32–35
—English: of craftsmen, and 14C borough councils, 7:249–51; in 14–15C, and practice of *withernam,* 8:235–40. *See also* Wool trade
—Florentine: and communal politics, 34:65–69, 74; 35:40–50; 37:511–21, 525; 42:25–27, 32; of 14C moneychangers, and Medici family, 32:3–21
—French: in 12C Montpellier, 22:54–66; of Parisian ironworkers, in 13C, 24:530–31
—Roman: of oil dealers, in 6–7C, 18:12–13; of salt dealers, in 7C, 18:11–13
Guilelmus Brito. *See* William Brito
Guillaume d'Auvergne. *See* William of Auvergne
Guillaume de Champeaux (12C bishop of Châlons): and Abelard, 42:482; *Dialogus inter Christianum et Judaeum de fide catholica,* and allegory of church and synagogue, 14:458; as legate of Calixtus II, 46:629–34, 637
Guillaume le Clerc de Normandie, *Besant de Dieu,* as critic of papal crusade policy, 13:385, 393–94, 411
Guillaume Guiart (14C French writer): *Branche des royauls lingnages,* Richard I in, and Islamic Assassins sect, 22:510; translation of Ovid's *Ars amatoria,* MSS of, 45:241–42
Guillaume de Lorris, *Roman de la Rose:* Chaucer's translation of, 26:619; and literary gardens, 26:40–43; love as theme in, 44:568–84. *See also* Jean de Meun
Guillaume de Machaut. *See* Machaut
Guillaume le Maréchal. See *Histoire de Guillaume le Maréchal;* Marshal
Guillaume Molinier, *Leys d'amors, estampie* in, 19:223–47
Guillaume de Nogaret (13–14C French royal advisor), career of, 44:421, 430–31, 433
Guillaume de Noyon, *Derivations,* MS of, 2:477–78
Guillaume d'Orange, epic cycle of, organization of, 48:278–84

Guillaume Perrault (13C Dominican theologian): works of, and authorship of *De eruditione principum*, 17:519–48
—*De eruditione principum:* on kingship, 3:484–88; literary borrowings in, 17:519–34; as moral treatise, 17:534–48; and Vincent of Beauvais, 8:51–58; 17:519–20, 526, 543–48
—*Speculum religiosorum:* and *De eruditione principum*, 17:519–26, 533–34
—*Summa virtutum et vitiorum:* and *De eruditione principum*, 17:526–34; and penitential tradition of Robert Mannyng's *Handlyng Synne*, 22:163, 183; Seven Deadly Sins in, 43:19–21
Guillaume Rippe, 15C translation of Terence, MSS of, 45:246
Guillaume de Tignonville, *Dits moraulx des philosophes:* as source for *Rosier des guerres*, 34:625–28; translation of, by Anthony Woodville, 30:293
Guillelmus Amidani of Cremona, *Reprobatio errorum*, and papal hierocratic theory, in 13–14C, 48:654–75
Guillem de Cervera, *Proverbis*, and identity of troubadour Cerveri, 38:461–72
Guillem Fabre, *Pus dels majors princeps*, as critic of papal crusade policy, 13:408–409
Guillem family, and 12C rule of Montpellier, 22:55–66, 563–77
Guillem Figueira (13C Provençal troubadour), as critic of papal crusade policy, 13:383–98
Guillem Rainol (13C Provençal troubadour), as critic of papal crusade policy, 13:388–89
Guinizelli. *See* Guido Guinizelli
Guiot de Provins. *See* Guyot de Provins
Gulielmus Durantis. *See* Durandus
Gundisalvus (12C canon of Segovia): *De divisione philosophiae*, and geometrical knowledge of master masons, 47:402–404; translations of, and John of Seville, 34:20–21, 28–29
Gundissalinus. *See* Gundisalvus
Gundulph (11C bishop of Rochester), and Lanfranc's textual emendations of Vulgate Bible, 6:468–70
Gunnlaugs saga, heroic ideal in, 45:579–588
Gunzo (11C abbot of Baume): as architect of Cluny Abbey Church, 4:20; 7:25; 29:11; musical skill of, and Cluny capitals, 2:385–87; and plan of Cluny III, 38:7–8, 11
Guthlac, St. (7C English hermit), life of, recorded by Henry of Avranches and Peter of Blois, 3:47
Guy (12C lord of Caesarea), career of, 22:151
Guy de Boulogne (14C cardinal): career of, and suit of nephew Aimon III for Joanna of Durazza, 28:646–91; and Petrarch and Talleyrand de Périgord, 31:688–702
Guy of Châtillon (11C archbishop of Reims), and cathedral school of Reims, 29:663
Guy de Chauliac, *Grande Chirurgie:* and skull surgery on Pope Clement IV, 39:630–34; translation of, into ME, 45:406
Guy de Dammartin (14C French architect), and Mehun-sur-Yèvre, 28:741–44
Guy de Foulques. *See* Clement IV
Guy de Roye. *See* Roye
Guy of Vienne. *See* Calixtus II
Guy of Wallingford, knighting of, in *Guy of Warwick* MS, 19:295–96, 299
Guy of Warwick: analogue to, in 14C MS, 21:286; Cambridge MS of, and knighting of Guy of Wallingford, 19:295–96, 312–13; formulaic diction in, 48:106–109; imitation of, in 13C tournament, 20:209; knighting ceremonies in, 19:295–96, 299–309, 312–13; and ME romance, 42:7–27
Guyot de Provins, *Bible:* and court of Champagne, 36:577; and papal crusade policy, 13:383
Gwalchmei, as Welsh analogue to Gawain, 1:344–46
Gwyar, parent of Gwalchmei (Gawain), in Welsh literature, 1:344–46
Gynecology. *See* Midwifery

Haakon VI (14C king of Norway): and Peace of Stralsund, 7:452–59, 472–76; and wife Margaret of Denmark, 18:41, 48
Hadrian I (8C pope): and Byzantine Empire, 48:538; liturgical commemoration of Charlemagne by, and Italian *Exultet* rolls, 17:194–95; *Responsio* of, and *Libri Carolini*, 40:208–14, 222, 252, 279–80
Hadrianum, Benedict of Aniane's supplement to, and portraits in *Raganaldus Sacramentary* (plates), 46:437–38, 441
Hafskip (ship): and Scandinavian navigation, 30:601–605; Scandinavian origins of, 41:289–94
Hafvilla (ON term), and Scandinavian navigation, 30:601–605
Hagiography: descended from Byzantine secular biography, 15:194–209; and liturgical calendar, 48:297–312. *See also* Saints; *specific authors, titles, and saints*
—Celtic: and Arthurian tradition, 8:478–82; 14:345–65
—English: and legend of St. Cuthman, 13:448–53; and miracles in Bede, 21:404–18; and realistic description in 12C, 47:29–40

—Greek: euhemerism in, 4:90
Hainaut: and election of Bishop Albert of Liège, 42:640–48, 660; and 13C Flanders, 23:81–101; 27:281–322; and imperial election of 1314, 21:73–113. *See also specific rulers*
Hair, foppish, during Henry I's reign, condemned by Geoffrey of Monmouth, 12:503–508
Haithon II (13C king of Armenia), alliance of, with Ghazan, 16:409–10, 412
Hálfdanar saga Brönufóstra, navigation in, 30:602
Halldórs þáttr Snorrasonar, navigation in, 30:601–602
Hallr Þorarinsson (12C Icelandic skald), *Háttalykill*, and Hjaðningavíg, 39:35–44
Haly Abenragel. *See* Haly Embrani
Haly eben Rodan. *See* Haly ibn Ridwan
Haly Embrani, *Regulae utiles de electionibus*, Latin translation of, and John of Seville, 34:34
Haly ibn Ridwan, *Commentary on the Centiloquium Ascribed to Ptolemy*, Latin translation of, by John of Seville, 34:34–35
Ham, wife of, and her many names, 16:440–42
Handlo. *See* Robert de Handlo
Handlyng Synne. *See* Robert Mannyng of Brunne
Hanrott, Philip Augustus (18–19C book collector), scrapbook of, and reconstruction of 14C English Carmelite missal, 16:92–102
Hans Burgkmair. *See* Burgkmair
Hans Hieber. *See* Hieber
Hans Leinberger. *See* Leinberger
Hanseatic League: and 6–11C Frisian trade, 30:15, 34–36; and Queen Margaret of Denmark and piracy, 18:39–68; ships of, 41:285–88; and treaty of Stralsund (1370), 7:447–76
Harald Harðráði (11C king of Norway): and Adalbert of Hamburg-Bremen, 9:156, 161, 172; career of, in Russia and Byzantine Empire, 4:185–86, 195–96
Haram, in Jerusalem, and tombs of Latin kings, 11:499–508
Hardgrave of Beccles (15C English scribe), and writings of schoolmaster John Drury, 9:70–71
Hardyng, John, *Chronicle*, Joseph of Arimathea in, 46:225
Harff, Arnold von (15C German knight), foreign phrases in memoirs of, 36:219–220
Harold Godwinson (11C king of England): claim of, to throne, and English testamentary custom, 47:259–60; and opposition to pre-Conquest Norman influence in England, 46:21, 23–26, 29, 31; in *Vita Ædwardi regis*, 21:421–22, 426–29, 432–35, 442–50
Harp, and ass, as allegorical motif, 25:49–57
Harper (ME emblem verse), in 15C MS (plate), 32:274–82
Harrowing of Hell: and Byzantine drama, 11:180; in Lyre Abbey psalter (plate), 46:280; ME, Pilate in, 25:239; in Robert de Boron, 28:283; in Towneley cycle, 45:255–56
Hartmann von Aue: *Erec*, food in, 35:79; *Gregorius*, inordinate love in, 41:86–104; *Iwein*, illustrations to, 38:585
Hartmann Schedel. *See* Schedel
Hārūn ar-Rashīd (8–9C caliph), organ given to Charlemagne by, 4:215–17
Hasan-i-Sabbāh (11C Islamic reformer), autobiography of, and history of Syrian Assassins sect, 27:481
Ḥashīsh, and history of Islamic Assassins sect, 22:499–502, 508, 518
Hassan Beg Rûmlû, *Ahsan at-tawârîkh*, as source for 15C Turkish history, 35:423
Hassan Sabbah (11C Islamic leader), and Assassins sect, 22:497–518
Hattin, battle of, and Frankish mercenaries in East, 27:168–77
Hávamál: and heroic ideal of ON sagas, 45:575, 588–92; and oral performance, 46:8
Havarðar saga Ísingfirðings, heroic ideal in, 45:575, 582–83, 588
Havelok the Dane: formulaic diction in, 48:106–107; knighting ceremony in, 19:286; and ME romance, 42:7, 13, 24; structure and characterization in, 44:247–57
Hawk. *See* Falconry
Hay, Sir Gilbert, *Buke of Knychthede*, knighting ceremony in, 19:300, 302
Hēahcyning, and Greek forms in *Beowulf*, 3:75–81
Heart, and *spiritus*, in anatomical MSS, 40:63–73
Heart (ME emblem verse), in 15C MS (plate), 32:374–76
Hearth tax, Catalan, in 14C, 19:494–501
Heat, theories of, and Walter Burley, 34:413–47. *See also* Fire
Heaven. *See* Paradise
Hebrew language and literature. *See also* Jews
—language: Christian study of, 32:63; 36:213–22; 48:326–28; Heinrich von Oyta's knowledge of, and 14C biblical study, 25:178–83; Jacob ben Reuben's translation of New Testament into, 49:35–47
—literature: and Cabalistic sources for Arthurian romance, 21:173–93; and Cairo Geniza MSS, 29:181–98; 9C exemplum, theme of maid freed from gallows in, 16:239–40; translations of Averroes and Arabic writings, 36:383–86. *See also specific authors and titles*

Hector, and Alexander, heraldry of, 42:32–35
Heinrich Totting von Oyta (14C German scholar): and biblical criticism, 25:178–83; dispute of, with Vojtěch Raňkův z Ježova, 25:12–13
Heinrich von dem Türlin, *Diu Krône:* abduction of Guenevere in, 5:10–11; legend of magic horn in, 9:43–44
Heiric of Auxerre (9C Benedictine teacher): identified as Cornutus, author of commentary on Persius, 22:243–47; on Irish exiles, 41:260; *Vita S. Germani,* Autun in, and Honorius of Autun, 23:399–400, 402
Heiðarvíga saga, heroic ideal in, 45:575, 580–82, 588
Helgakviða Hjǫrvarðssonar (in *Poetic Edda*), and story of Hjaðningavíg, 39:39
Helgi Thorissons þáttr, tradition of paradise in, 18:308
Heliand (Old Saxon poem): Germanic morality in, 45:591; oral or written composition of, 42:50–51; throne and judgment of God in, 44:88
Helias. *See* Petrus Helias
Hell: and Augustinian doctrine of sin, 26:465–74; Chaucer's concept of, 2:177–200; 22:424–25; entered through swamp, in *Beowulf* and Virgil, 2:231–25; in 15C German woodcut, 3:397; journey to, in *Helreið Brynhildar,* 46:4, 7; pains of, in 15C ME emblem verse, 32:279–81
Heloise (12C abbess of the Paraclete): in Abelard's *Historia,* 7:370–71, 376; psychology of, and relationship with Abelard, 48:481–85
Helreið Brynhildar, and oral performance, 46:4, 7
Hen (Welsh epithet), meaning of, in poetry, 45:442–50
Henning von Podebusk (14C Danish noble): and 14C Baltic piracy, 18:47, 50; and treaty of Stralsund, 7:458, 460, 475–76
Henri d'Andeli, *Bataille des vii ars,* on instrumental music, 20:297
Henrici septimellensis elegia, corrections to edition of, 5:289, 299–300
Henricus (13C abbot of Warden), and date of *Tractatus de purgatorio Sancti Patricii,* 40:641–46
Henricus Aristippus (12C Sicilian translator): translation of Plato's *Phaedo,* prologue to, 46:656; as translator of Hero's *Pneumatica,* 46:656–61, 668–69
Henricus Brito (13C philosopher), and Priscian on obscurity of ancients, 36:78–79
Henry (14C archbishop of Cologne), and imperial election of 1314, 21:73–112
Henry I (11C king of France): and development of Arthurian literature, 2:40–45; liturgical cult of, and Tree of Jesse window at Chartres, 36:9–21
Henry I Beauclerk (12C king of England): castles under, 10:325–31; and date of Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia,* 1:138–40, 149–51; feudal inheritance under, 35:3, 6–7, 9, 11, 14; as heir to Edward the Confessor, and Geoffrey of Monmouth, 2:42–44; London charter of, 11:461–69; murder fine and presentment of Englishry under, 12:288–95, 297; and murder of William Rufus, 48:637–53; and origins of general eyre, 41:688–724; two poems in praise of, by Robert Partes (text), 12:217, 220–21, 243–44
Henry I (12C count of Champagne and king of Jerusalem), and Islamic Assassins sect, 22:511
Henry I (13C duke of Brabant), and election and assassination of brother Albert of Louvain, 42:640–56
Henry II, St. (11C Holy Roman Emperor): and wars with Poland, 24:354–55; 49:628, 630–33
Henry II (12C king of England): and authorship of *Moralium dogma philosophorum,* 6:400–407; 32:743–46; and Becket, in poetry of Robert Partes, 12:217–19; and canonization of Edward the Confessor, 36:49–60; castles under, 10:322–32; 31:581–601; contemporary description of, 47:43–44; and coronation oath of son Henry, 24:47; and crusade tax, 30:385–92; and Eleanor of Aquitaine, 12:7–19; family and feudal system under, 35:6–7, 13, 15; and Geoffrey of Monmouth, 21:291; and John of Salisbury's *Policraticus,* 42:704–709; and marriage of daughter-in-law Margaret, in Andreas Capellanus, 13:306–308; and murder of Hugh of Lincoln, 21:289; and patronage of Glastonbury, 46:211; and Ranulf of Glanvill, 45:69–78; taxation and constitutional development under, 25:36–40; and William of Conches, 6:398–411
Henry II (13C duke of Brabant), and Avesnes family, 23:87–90
Henry II of Trastamare (14C king of Castile and Leon), and death of Pedro of Castile, and Chaucer's *Monk's Tale,* 24:359, 369–75
Henry III (11C Holy Roman Emperor), and Adalbert of Hamburg-Bremen, 9:163–64
Henry III (13C king of England): almsgiving in household of, 4:150–57, 161–64; armies of, and distraint of knighthood, 25:457–70; barons under, and Bracton, 44:239–46; castles under, 10:323–32; coronation oath of, 24:44–56, 74; 29:488–502; diplomacy of, during election of 1257, 23:92–96; and Flanders, 23:92–96; forest law under, 3:167–91; French language in documents of, 18:419–23, 430, 432–36; homage of, to Louis IX at French parliament, 44:358–59,

372; and murder of Hugh of Lincoln, 47:459–81; as patron of architect Elias of Dereham, 4:379; royal and ecclesiastical courts under, 41:209–16; support of students by, 31:454–62; taxation under, and barons, 25:41–45
Henry III (13C duke of Brabant), and Avesnes family, 23:90–91, 100–101
Henry IV (11C Holy Roman Emperor): and Adalbert of Hamburg-Bremen, 9:164–71, 178; and 11C peace movement, 5:198–99
Henry IV (14–15C king of England): and appointment of bishops, 41:399–403, 419; claim of, to throne, 42:675, 687–89; claim of, to throne, in Fortescue, 46:335–36, 338–39, 344–45; coronation of, in Fortescue, 46:344–45; and cult of Archbishop Scrope, 45:608–20; and defeat of Richard II, 15:460–76; disease of, 45:612–14, 619–20; and parliament, 24:505–507; and royal and ecclesiastical courts, 41:236–38; Scottish policy of, in John of Lancaster's letters, 14:3–27; taxes and clerical income under, 17:471–98
Henry V (12C Holy Roman Emperor): *diplomata* of, for Italian towns, 19:344–50; and end of Investiture Controversy, 46:613–39
Henry V (15C king of England): and appointment of bishops, 41:403–406, 419; and Archbishop Scrope, 45:616–19, 621; in Fortescue, 46:336, 343–45; fox's tail emblem of, and surrender of Paris, 33:346; orthodoxy of, and papacy, 40:2–3; policy of, 42:675
Henry VI (12C Holy Roman Emperor), and murder of Bishop Albert of Liège, 42:639–60
Henry VI (15C king of England): and awarding of bishoprics, 41:398–99, 413–19; coinage of, and France, 33:345–46, 350; council of, and parliament, 17:402–15; and cult of Archbishop Scrope, 45:618–19, 622–23; death of, in French sources, 46:86, 92; in John Fortescue, 46:333–47; Norman policy under, and Council of Basel, 40:5, 10–14; and Percy-Neville feud, 43:589–632; reign of, 42:675–78, 684–91; succession to, and Yorkist kings, 34:393–95
Henry VII of Luxemburg (14C Holy Roman Emperor): documents on, in 14C MS, 12:206; and Guelfism, 33:177–203; and imperial election of 1314, 21:73–94
Henry VII (15–16C king of England): and Arthurian tradition, 16:109–11, 120; and controversy over heirs of Edward IV, 34:397–401; household and chamber of, 33:69–75; letters of, to dukes of Milan, 31:485–90; and Welsh dragon, 8:232
Henry VIII (16C king of England): and Arthurian pageantry, 16:110; and Skelton's *Speculum principis*, 9:25–37
Henry of Avranches (13C Latin poet): career of, as wandering poet, 3:34–63; and Latin literature under Frederick II, 3:134, 149, 151; MSS of, 3:59–63; and Thomas of Celano's *Legenda prima*, 5:392
Henry Beaufort. *See* Beaufort, Henry
Henry Chichele. *See* Chichele
Henry of Cremona, *De potestate papae*, and papal hierocratic theory, in 13–14C, 48:654–74
Henry le Despenser (14C bishop of Norwich), career of, and brother Edward, 4:274
Henry of France (12C archbishop of Reims), and authorship of *Moralium dogma philosophorum*, 6:405–407, 411; 32:741
Henry Holand (15C duke of Exeter), and Percy-Neville rivalry, 43:589–632
Henry of Huntingdon, *Historia Anglorum:* Arthurian legend in, 2:34–36; and date of Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia*, 1:137–39, 143, 154–56; and date of Henry I's charter to London, 11:469; dedicated to Alexander of Lincoln, 2:39; historical method of, 2:34–37; Moslem names in, 24:211, 214, 218–19; as source for commentary on Geoffrey of Monmouth, 10:22–24
Henry Ingleby. *See* Ingleby
Henry of Kirkestede (14C prior), and library of Bury St. Edmunds, 41:476–99; 47:620–21
Henry of Lancaster, *Livre de seyntz medicines*, and tradition of ME body/soul debate, 37:548
Henry the Liberal (12C count of Champagne): and authorship of *Moralium dogma philosophorum*, 6:405; 32:740–41; and Champagne as literary center, 36:551–91
Henry Longchamp (13C English abbot), and patronage of *Life of St. Guthlac*, 3:47
Henry of Mondeville, *Surgery*, public reading of, 1:445
Henry Plantagenet (12C prince of England): coronation oath of, and father Henry II, 24:47; in Dante, and Bertran de Born, 40:16–18
Henry of Winchester (12C bishop), and canonization of Edward the Confessor, 36:40–47, 50
Henry Yevele. *See* Yevele
Henryson, Robert (15C Scottish poet):
—*Orpheus and Eurydice:* and medieval Orpheus traditions, 41:643–55
—*Testament of Cresseid:* style of, 37:208–25; as tragedy, 37:221–22; 46:356–58
Heodenings (Germanic tribe), in literature, 39:35–44
Heraclitus: influence of, on Petrarch, 11:265–71; medieval interest in, 12:343–50
Heraclius, *De coloribus et artibus Romanorum:* and 14C *Liber de coloribus* (text), 1:281; and *Mappae clavicula*, 10:72–73; 11C MS of

(text), 15:255–71; and Theophilus Presbyter, 13:103
Heraldry: Arthurian, in 15C *Forme quon tenoit des tournoys*, 19:408–20; Arthurian, in 17C text, 21:490–92; in Chaucer, 12:478–79; French, fleur-de-lys in, and Chartres Cathedral, 36:9–22; of Hector and Alexander, 42:32–35; Matthew Paris's knowledge of, 14:476–77; in 14C *Tractatus de armis*, 12:201–202; Welsh and English, dragon in, 8:223–35. *See also* Seals
Herbals: and botanical drawings in *Voynich MS*, 19:126; 49:546–48; and cardamom, grain of paradise, 36:303–307; 15C English, MS containing, 33:371; and Giraldus Cambrensis on Irish flora, 11:11–21; 47:48–51; ME, and medicinal treatments, 45:400–402; realistic observation in, 47:51. *See also* Parkinson
Herbers, *Romans de Dolopathos*, legend of swan-children in, and 12C "Manerius" poem, 10:71
Herbert of Boscham, and court of Champagne, 36:575
Heredia, Juan Fernández de (14C Hospitaller Master): Greek histories translated for, 35:401–407; and schismatic Hospitallers, 41:32–48
Héreot, Antoine, *Aultre invention extraicte de Platon*, Anteros in, 19:265–66, 280–84
Heresy: Florentine, and 14C politics, 34:60–75; French, and ecclesiastical censure under Louis IX, 35:541–45; and 13–14C Inquisition, 33:1–22. *See also* Blasphemy; *specific heresies*
Herimann of Reims (11C schoolmaster), and cathedral school of Reims, 29:663–76
Heristal, capitulary of: and Charlemagne's institutional reforms, 40:47, 50; and Italian ecclesiastical tithes, 21:166–72
Herman of Laon, *De miraculis S. Mariae Laudunensis*, early Arthurian lore in, 8:454–65
Hermandades, 12–13C friendship pacts between orders of Calatrava and Saint James, 44:609–18
Hermannus Contractus (11C monk): mathematical MSS of (text and tables), 3:240–45; 11C MS containing, 15:255; and music theory, 20:290, 293
Hermannus de Scildis, *Tractatus contra haereticos*, and papal hierocratic theory, in 13–14C, 48:654–74
Hermes, alchemical writings attributed to, 7:81, 84; 11:372, 375–77, 380; 12:371–73
Hermits of St. Augustine, polemic of, with Augustinian canons, 18:358–62
Hermolaus Barbarus. *See* Ermolao Barbaro
Hernando del Pulgar, *Crónica de los Reyes Católicos*, on death of Jorge Manrique, 45:418
Hero of Alexandria (1C mathematician):
—*De speculis:* William of Moerbeke's translation of, and 13C optics, 46:67, 73–75, 80
—*Pneumatica:* on automata, and Byzantine Throne of Solomon, 29:478–82, 486; and invention of organ, 4:391; 11–12C translations of, by Henricus Aristippus and William of Moerbeke, 46:656–69
Herod: as comic figure in morality drama, 7:527–28; 11:124–29; as ranting tyrant in ME literature, 8:59–67
Heroic ideals: in *Battle of Maldon*, 43:52–71; in Germanic sagas, 45:575–88
Heron, John (15C English treasurer), and household of Henry VII, 33:70–72
Heron of Alexandria. *See* Hero of Alexandria
Heruli (Germanic tribe), and composition of Byzantine army under Justinian, 40:300–19
Hervarar saga ok Heiðreks konungs: oral performance in, 46:17–19; oral performance in, and oral-formulaic theory, 28:448; tradition of paradise in, 18:308, 311
Hervey de Glanvill (12C English noble), and authorship of *De expugnatione Lynxbonensi*, 7:51–56, 395–97
Heurodis. See *Sir Orfeo*, and medieval Orpheus traditions
Heyron family: and Chaucer's genealogy, 12:182–95; and identity of John, Mary Chaucer's first husband, 9:86–88; 10:187–89; 12:182; in 14C London, 12:182–95
Hezelo (11C canon of Liège): as architect of Cluny Abbey Church, 4:20, 287; 7:25–26; 29:11; and design of Cluny III, 38:8
Hides, and Anglo-Saxon military levy, 36:61–74
Hieber, Hans (16C Bavarian architect), bulbous domes in church model of, 19:218
Hierarchy, ecclesiastical: and papal hierocratic theory, in 13–14C, 48:654–74; in 10C *Raganaldus Sacramentary* illuminations (plates), 46:432–42. *See also* Social status; *specific ecclesiastical offices*
Hieronymous. *See* Jerome, St.
Higden. *See* Ralph Higden
Hilarius (5C pope): libraries founded by, 9:191–92; and Paschal computations, 9:409
Hilarius Pictaviensis. *See* Hilary of Poitiers
Hilary of Poitiers, St. (4C bishop): and allegorical tradition, 4:368; Peter the Venerable's knowledge of, 3:584
Hildebald (8–9C archbishop of Cologne): and Cologne MS 106, 4:27–61; MSS produced under, 2:56–61
Hildebert of Lavardin (11–12C archbishop of Tours): and allegorical tradition, 9:370; and

authorship of *Floridus aspectus*, 24:239–40; and authorship of *Moralium dogma philosophorum*, 6:394–95; and 11C humanism, 22:29, 45
—*Life of St. Hugh:* on apse at Cluny, 7:30–31
—*Poems:* analogue to Geoffrey of Monmouth in, 5:216–17; idea of Second Rome in, 19:51; in 12C MS, 7:531–37; and poem *Pergama flere volo*, 8:81–82
Hildegard of Bingen, St., *Liber scivias*, cosmological table in (plate), 18:116–17
Hildesle, John (14C English chancellor of the Exchequer), and process of Agen, 19:163–78
Hincmar of Laon (9C bishop), and Carolingian fidelity oaths, 20:284, 286–87
Hincmar of Reims (9C archbishop): on ecclesiastical and royal authority, 49:231–37; and *Libri Carolini*, 40:218–19, 278; and *nona et decima* payments, 35:236–38, 242; on royal capitularies and fidelity oaths, 20:283–88
Hippodrome, Byzantine, construction of, at Constantinople, 23:676–82
Hirlanda of Brittany, legend of, St. Tryphina as source of, 10:161–62
Hispana Gallica Augustodunensis. *See* Pseudo-Isidore of Seville
Hisperica Famina: and style of Martianus Capella, 40:110; and 6C use of Hisperic Latin, 19:102–103
Histoire anonyme de la première croisade, Raymond of Saint-Gilles in, 26:265–68, 270–76
Histoire de Guillaume le Maréchal: knighting ceremony in, 19:292, 303; on rout of Winchester, 7:70–75; on William Cassingham, 16:216–20. *See also* Marshal
Histoire de la male marastre, text and background of story in, 49:542–45
Histoire des ducs de Normandie et des rois d'Angleterre, on William of Cassingham, 16:216–21
Historia Compostelana: composition of, and Diego Gelmírez, 44:78–85; on election of Calixtus II, 46:624–27
Historia de Dulcarnain, Arab MS of, and Ethiopian *History of Alexander*, 2:126; 6:434–45
Historia de preliis. *See* Leo of Naples
Historia scholastica. *See* Peter Comestor
Historia Troianorum. *See* Pseudo-Dares
Historical novels (1947–51), reviews of:
—Almedingen, E. M., *The Golden Sequence*, 24:104, 114
—Andrews, F. Emerson, *For Charlemagne*, 26:337, 343
—Balchin, Nigel, *The Borgia Testament*, 26:338, 355–56
—Barnes, Margaret Campbell: *Brief Gaudy Hour*, 26:338, 359–61; *Within the Hollow Crown*, 24:95, 102–103
—Barr, Gladys H., *Monk in Armour*, 27:507, 527–29
—Boyce, Burke, *Cloak of Folly*, 26:338, 364–65
—Brahms, Caryl, and Simon, S. J., *No Bed for Bacon*, 26:338, 365–66
—Brod, Max, *The Master*, 28:527, 532–33
—Brooker, Bertram, *The Robber*, 26:337, 341–42
—Challis, George: *The Bait and the Trap*, 27:507, 527; *The Firebrand*, 26:337, 354–55
—de Wohl, Louis: *Imperial Renegade*, 26:337, 344–45; *The Living Wood*, 24:95–96
—Duggan, Alfred: *Conscience of the King*, 28:527, 533–38; *Knight with Armour*, 27:507, 520–23
—Edmonston, C. M., and Hyde, M. L. F., *King's Man*, 24:95, 98–99
—Eyre, Katherine Wigmore, *Another Spring*, 26:338, 361–62
—Fadiman, Edwin, Jr., *The Voice and the Light*, 26:337, 349–51
—Fast, Howard, *Spartacus*, 28:527–31
—Fisher, F. Hope, *Written in the Stars*, 28:527, 549–51
—Fisher, Vardis, *The Valley of Vision*, 27:507–11
—Fletcher, George N., *The Well of the Unicorn*, 24:95, 98
—Fox, Paul, *The Daughter of Jairus*, 28:527, 531–33
—Fremantle, Anne, *James and Joan*, 24:95, 103–104
—Frischauer, Paul, *So Great a Queen*, 27:507, 511–16
—Gay, Laverne, *Wine of Satan*, 25:104, 113
—Graves, Robert, *The Islands of Unwisdom*, 26:338, 366–67
—Harwood, Alice, *The Lily and the Leopards*, 26:338, 361–62
—John, Evan, *Ride Home Tomorrow*, 27:507, 523–25
—Kelland, C. B., *Merchant of Valor*, 24:95, 104–105
—Lagervist, Pär, *Barrabas*, 27:507, 516–18
—Lancaster, Oscar, *The Saracen's Head*, 26:337, 347–48
—Leighton, Margaret, *Judith of France*, 24:95–98
—Linklater, Eric, *A Spell for Old Bones*, 26:337, 342–43
—Lofts, Norah: *Esther*, 27:507, 511–16; *The Lute Player*, 28:527, 547–49

—Magoon, Marian W., *Little Dusty Foot*, 25:104, 111–12
—Mally, E. Louis, *The Tides of Dawn*, 25:104, 122
—Malvern, Gladys, *Behold Your Queen!* 27:507, 511–16
—Mann, Thomas, *The Holy Sinner*, 28:527, 539–40
—Marshall, Edison, *The Viking*, 28:527, 540–42
—Meagher, James L., *The Knight of the Bow*, 26:337, 349
—Mian, Mary, *The Merry Miracle*, 26:337, 348
—Mitchison, Naomi, *Blood of the Martyrs*, 25:104, 108–109
—Muntz, Hope, *The Golden Warrior*, 25:104, 112–13
—Myers, Henry, *The Utmost Island*, 28:527, 542–44
—Oldenbourg, Zoé, *The World Is Not Enough*, 24:95–96, 99–101
—Plaidy, Jean: *The Goldsmith's Wife*, 26:337, 352–53; *The King's Pleasure*, 26:338, 359–61
—Powers, Anne, *The Gallant Years*, 24:95, 103
—Price, Christine, *Three Golden Nobles*, 28:527, 549
—Reinherz, Nathan, *Trumpets at the Crossroads*, 24:104, 117–18
—Sandoz, Eduoard, *The Squire of Ravensmark*, 26:337, 348–49
—Schofield, William G., *The Deer Cry*, 25:104, 109–110
—Schoonover, Lawrence: *The Burnished Blade*, 25:104, 120–22; *The Gentle Infidel*, 26:337, 351–52; *The Golden Exile*, 27:507, 525–27
—Sharpe, Ruth Collier, *Tristram of Lyonesse*, 24:104, 114–17
—Shellabarger, Samuel, *The King's Cavalier*, 26:338, 357–59
—Slaughter, Frank G., *Divine Mistress*, 26:338, 363–64
—Stone, Eugenia, *Robin Hood's Arrow*, 25:104, 111–12
—Trease, Geoffrey, *Shadow of the Hawk*, 26:338, 356–57
—Vidal, Gore, *A Search for the King*, 26:337, 345–47
—Waltari, Mika: *The Adventurer*, 27:507, 529–30; *The Egyptian*, 25:104–106; *The Wanderer*, 28:527, 551–54
—Warner, Sylvia Townsend, *The Corner That Held Them*, 24:104, 114–17
—Waugh, Evelyn, *Helena*, 27:507, 518–20
—Weenolsen, Hebe, *The Last Englishman*, 28:527, 544–46
—Westcott, Jan, *The Hepburn*, 26:337, 353–54
—Wheelwright, Jere H.: *The Strong Room*, 24:95, 104–105; *The Wolfshead*, 26:338, 362–63
—William, Jay, *The Good Yeoman*, 24:95, 101–102
—Williamson, Thames, *The Gladiator*, 25:104, 106–108
—Wilson, Dorothy Clarke, *Prince of Egypt*, 26:337–41
Historicity. *See* Historiography
Historie of the Arrivall of Edward IV, relation of, to other historical sources, 46:84–93
Historiography: Byzantine, and concept of empire, 37:339–57; Byzantine, and Michael Psellus, 10:81–90; Byzantine, and secular biography, 15:194–209; at 11C Canterbury, 20:66–67; and chronological dating in Olympiads, 41:505–506; in 15C England, and *jurisdictio spiritualis*, 32:326–32; and Froissart, 39:279–87; and generic distinctions in ME Troy narratives, 46:348–59; and Geoffrey of Monmouth, 6:206–24; and historicity in literature, 44:51–77; in Hugh of St.-Victor's *Chronica* (text), 18:484–93; and interest in intellectual history, in 14-15C MSS, 25:94–99; and Petrarch's concept of Dark Ages, 17:226–42; plasticity of, 1:262–64; and realistic observation in 12C England, 47:29–51. *See also* Intellectual history; Medieval studies; *names of specific historians*
History of Gruffydd ap Cynan: and Caradoc of Llancarfan, 13:145–49; and Geoffrey of Monmouth's genealogy of Arthur, 13:274
Histriones (entertainers), in early Middle Ages, 38:604–15
Hjálmar's Death-Song (ON eddic poem), oral delivery of, 46:1–20
Hjaðningavíg, Scandinavian story of, 39:35–44
Hoccleve, Thomas: career of, as civil servant and scribe, 4:381, 388–89; 12:71–81
—*Balade to the Duke of York:* composition of, 12:76–79
—*Cantus peregrinorum:* 15C MS containing, 32:275
—*Complaint:* as autobiography, 45:573–74; Isidore of Seville's *Synonyma* as source for, 45:564–74
—*Letter of Cupid:* 16C Scottish MS containing, 29:708–709
—*Mother of God:* 16C Scottish MS containing, 29:708
—*Regement of Princes:* on kingship, 3:499–503; and *Secretum secretorum*, 3:93–98; sources of, 3:93–98; 12:453–54; and Walter Burley's *Liber de vita et moribus*, 12:453–54

Hochzeit, and biblical spirit in German law, 14:40
Hænsa-Þóris saga, heroic ideal in, 45:578–79, 588
Holcot, Robert (14C English Dominican):
—commentary on Ovid: and allegorical tradition, 9:376
—commentary on *Sententiae:* on objects of knowledge and belief, 39:53–74; 40:654–55, 662
—*In proverbia Salomonis:* Alexander Neckham cited in, 32:99–102; as source for Chaucer's *Nun's Priest's Tale,* 47:430, 432, 444, 650–51
—*Quodlibet:* in dispute with Ockham, 39:64–74; edition of (text), 39:57–65
Holes, Andrew (15C patron of English universities and libraries), career of, 19:314–35
Holkot, Robert. *See* Holcot
Holland: agriculture in, 27:158–65; embankment and drainage authorities in, 27:158–65; and English diplomacy, in 13C, 9:125–34; and imperial election of 1314, 21:72–114; manor, *mark,* and village in, 21:115–28; Saxon influences in, 24:324–38; and work of Dutch medievalists, 23:236–66. *See also specific rulers*
Holy Innocents. *See* Massacre of the Holy Innocents
Holy Roman Empire: and disputed election of 1314, 21:72–114; and double election of 1257, 12:512–15; 23:81–101; 29:201–202; 12–14C relations of, with papacy and Lombard cities, 12:203–209; and Russian two-headed eagle seal, 41:3–13, 21; and wars with Poland, 24:354–55; 49:628, 630–33. *See also specific rulers*
Holy Sepulchre, in Jerusalem: and origin of *Visitatio sepulchri,* 1:73–86; original buildings at, 31:1–48; and 11C settlement of Christians in Jerusalem, 27:491–502. *See also* Holy Women at the Sepulchre; Jerusalem, city of
Holy Week. *See* Liturgy, Holy Week; Passion
Holy Women at the Sepulchre: iconography of, and literary sources, 44:218–21, 225–28; in Lyre Abbey psalter (plate), 46:280; and origin of *Visitatio sepulchri,* 1:71–86; and original tomb at Jerusalem, 31:3–5, 43; in poetry of Sedulius, 8:152–55; in van Eyck painting, 19:210
Homer: Bede's knowledge of, 8:189; Godfrey of Reims's knowledge of, 22:43. *See also* Troy narrative
Homicide. *See* Murder
Homilies: dramatic, and development of Byzantine drama, 11:171–211; in MS of Paul the Deacon, 6:293–94; OE, text and sources of Vercelli Homily 11, 24:76–87; of Origen, in 6C Leningrad MS, 5:21–48; pseudo-Origen's *De Maria Magdalena,* and Chaucer, 46:492–504; of Theodore Syncellus, on Constantinople, 37:345–47, 355. *See also* Sermons
Homo viator. See *Peregrinatio*
Honnecourt, Villard de, *Sketchbook:* and geometrical knowledge of master masons, 47:395–99, 406–11, 418; and iconography of Lyre Abbey psalters, 46:270; 49:61, 68; and term *architect,* 17:560–61
Honor. *See* Ethics; Germanic code of honor
Honorius II (12C pope), as *papa Satan* in 12C satiric poem, and Dante's *Inferno,* 27:69–70
Honorius III (13C pope): and clerical immunities in 13C France, 39:409, 418; crusade policy of, criticized by troubadours, 13:386–89; and English coronation oath, 24:52; 29:490–91, 499–501; and English monasteries, 28:470, 478–82; and Investiture Controversy, 46:631; and masters of University of Paris, 9:428–29, 437–38, 444; and Order of Mountjoy, 46:263–64; and privilege granted to Abbey of Montivilliers, 49:671; and university finances, 7:182, 186
Honorius IV (13C pope), and Pierre de Benais, 40:480–82
Honorius of Autun (12C philosopher): career and works of, 23:397–425; and Latini's *Trésor,* 12:359–65; on light and space, and aesthetics, 21:148–50; names of months in, and Bede, 9:56–57
Horace: in Conrad of Hirsau's *Dialogus,* 47:238, 241, 243–45; Godfrey of Reims's knowledge of, 22:41, 44; imitated, in 12–13C, 3:352; Matthew Paris's knowledge of, 14:468–70; in medieval libraries, 5:10–11; 13C MS of, 3:398; on old age, 9:249–77; and 12–13C poetry, 41:264–66, 273, 275–77; popularity of, in Middle Ages, 17:53–54
Hormisdas (6C pope), archives of, 9:191–92
Horn, magic, and theme of chastity in folklore, 9:38–50; 15:339. *See also* Fertility cup
Horn Childe and Maiden Rimnild: knighting ceremony in, 19:306; and ME romance, 42:13
Horoscope, of Messehalla, in Chaucer *Equatorium* MS, 34:629–30. *See also* Astronomy
Horse: Latin treatise on diseases of, 3:135; and medieval technology, 15:153–54; 34:359–66. *See also* Animals, medieval descriptions of; Hunting, medieval descriptions of
Hospital: for foundlings, 30:346–48; history of, 3:194–95; for lepers, 12:28; of Pontists at Avignon, 39:641–42; for women, 35:258–59
Hospital of Holy Redeemer, and Order of Mountjoy, 46:257–65

Hospitallers. *See* Julian the Hospitaller; Orders
Hound. *See* Dog
Hour, canonical, and "half-wey pryme" in Chaucer, 32:826–33. *See also* Books of hours
Hours of Cardinal Charles de Bourbon, miniature in, and pietà tradition, 44:225
House of Commons. *See* Commons
Hrabanus Maurus (9C archbishop of Mainz): and allegorical tradition, 4:286; 9:369; 26:24; allegory of church and synagogue in, 14:453–54; on Arabs, as source for Peter Comestor, 21:323–24; on eunuchs, and Chaucer's Pardoner, 30:184, 191; on Irish saints, 22:360; metaphor of state as body in, 49:225–27, 233, 237; as source for Byrhtferth's *Preface,* 18:290; on spiritual friendship, 40:439, 441–42, 448–49, 454; symbolism of pearl in, 32:93; term *architect* in, 17:552, 555
—*Computus:* and legend of St. Pachomius, 18:198–99; sources for, 9:54
—*De rerum naturis:* pagan gods in, 32:511, 517–18
—*De universo:* and garden allegory, 26:29, 31
Hrafnkels saga freysgoða, heroic ideal in, 45:575, 584–85, 588
Hrotsvitha (10C nun of Gandersheim): and Abbess Gerberga, 20:449, 455; plays of, whether performed or not, 20:443–56; 38:617–19; and *Vita Mahthildis reginae II,* 2:343–44
Huber, Wolf (16C Austrian artist), bulbous domes in crucifixion by, 19:218
Hubert de Burgh (13C earl of Essex): and English foreign policy, 25:460–61; royal grant to relative of, 31:458; and William of Cassingham, 16:216, 220–21
Hue de Rotelande, *Ipomedon,* on Walter Map, 15:278–79
Hugh (12C lord of Caesarea), career and descendants of, 22:149–51
Hugh II du Puiset (12C count of Jaffa): and crusades, 17:102–106; and Gautier I of Caesarea, 22:147–48
Hugh III du Puiset (12C French lord), career of, 17:101–102
Hugh IX de Lusignan (13C earl of March): betrothal of, to Joan Makepeace, 20:303–306; and Isabella of Angoulême, 30:378–79
Hugh Capet (10C king of France): and development of Arthurian literature, 2:40–45; liturgical cult of, and Tree of Jesse window at Chartres, 36:7–21
Hugh le Despenser (13C English noble), and Clare estates, 30:207–12
Hugh le Despenser the younger (14C English noble): as advisor to Edward II, and Wool Staple, 31:447–48; charges against, and coronation oath of Edward II, 24:66–67; in chronicle (text), 14:73–81; and deposition of Edward II, 35:556–58
Hugh de Digne (13C Franciscan), and spread of Joachism in Europe, 29:786
Hugh of Fleury (12C Benedictine), *Historia ecclesiastica:* on ecclesiastical and royal authority, 49:234–35; and Vincent of Beauvais's *Speculum historiale,* 12:378
Hugh of Folieto, *De medicine animae,* and Latini's *Trêsor,* 12:366
Hugh the Great of France (10C duke), relics given to Athelstan by, in William of Malmesbury, 25:437–56
Hugh of Lincoln, St. (12C English bishop): in Adam of Eynsham's *Vita,* 47:42–44, 50; and child-host miracle, 48:492; and Henry II, 21:289; pet swan of, 47:50; in poem by Henry of Avranches, 3:45
Hugh of Lincoln, St. (13C child martyr), ritual murder of, and English anti-Semitism, 47:459–82
Hugh Primas of Orléans (12C Latin poet): and Arnulf of Orléans, 30:233–38; and authorship of 12C satiric poem, 27:70; career and works of, 1:44–58; as Goliardic poet, 3:526–79; and Matthew of Vendôme, 30:237–38; and satire of, on Lucius II, 30:233–35
Hugh Rainard (11C bishop of Langres), in Godfrey of Reims's poetry, 22:36–37
Hugh of Semur, St. (11–12C abbot of Cluny): and apse of Cluny Abbey Church, 7:23–35; career of, and dates of Cluny ambulatory capitals, 5:78–87, 89, 91–94, 286; and Cluny monastic buildings, 29:9–11; and Cluny III, 38:1–7; 45:1–30; *Life* of, by Hildebert of Lavardin, 7:30–31
Hugh of St.-Cher (13C Dominican scholar):
—commentary on Lombard's *Sententiae:* and scholastic method, 31:57–69
—*Concordantiae Sancti Jacobi:* compared to 15C concordance, 43:266–67; system of reference in, 39:236
—*Postillae:* on four senses of Scripture, 4:286–87; 6:68
Hugh of St.-Victor (11–12C philosopher): aesthetics in, 21:148; 33:217, 220; *De bestiis et aliis rebus* attributed to, and Latin *Physiologus,* 13:153, 155; and four senses of Scripture, 4:284; 6:61, 68; and Peter Comestor, 32:63, 68–71; study of, in 14C Florence, 40:423, 431
—*Chronica* (*De tribus maximis circumstantiis gestorum*): edition of (text), 18:484–93; as history schoolbook, 18:484–86

—*Didascalicon:* on allegorical interpretation, and literary gardens, 26:24–26, 35–36, 39–40
—*Practica geometriae:* on theoretical and practical geometry, and architecture, 47:401–404
Hugh of Wells (13C bishop of Lincoln), *Liber antiquus,* and charter witness lists, 15:484–85
Hugo Falcandus (12C historian), on William I of Sicily, 13:305–306
Hugo de Sancta Maria. *See* Hugh of Fleury
Hugo Sotovagensis (12C archdeacon of York), poems of, textual emendations of, 5:296–97
Hugo Spechtshart of Reutlingen, *Summa scribendi,* and 15C German writing manuals, 16:211–13
Hugo von Trimberg (13–14C German poet): *Der Renner,* and encyclopedic tradition, 12:452; and 13C interest in classics, 4:259–60, 266–67
Hugon de Constantinople, palace of, in *Pèlerinage de Charlemagne,* 7:500–14
Hugutio of Pisa (12–13C bishop of Ferrara): mention of, in 14C MS, 25:94–98; works of, in 13C MS, 2:478
—*Derivationes:* continuation of, by Guillaume de Noyon, 2:477–78; Germanic words in, 23:273–83; and Latin lexicography, 39:229, 235–38; *persona* in, and medieval understanding of Roman theater, 25:477
—*Summa decretorum:* on ordeals, 36:624–25, 635–36
Huig de Groot (16–17C Dutch advocate general), *Mare liberum,* and monopoly of seas, 22:342–43
Hulc (ship), and wine trade and English customs, 41:279–85, 295
Humanism: in 11C, and Godfrey of Reims, 22:29–45; in 13C, and John of Garland, 4:256–58, 263; 35:179–80; in art, and Chaucer, 33:204–205, 208; development of, in Middle Ages, 24:516–19; and Franciscan ideal of poverty, 13:1–37; 17:521, 534–44, 548; and knowledge of Latin classics in 15C Italy, 7:240–48; and 12C Renaissance, 26:635, 643–51; and scientific writings, in 15–16C Italian MSS, 39:85–95; and 15–16C view of Middle Ages, 20:461–67; 23:464
Humbert de Romans (13C Dominican master general): and Guillaume Perrault, 17:517, 534, 537–40, 544, 548; and mendicant controversy at University of Paris, 39:669–73; and rhetorical invention in preaching, 2:286, 289–91, 294; *Vita Sancti Dominici,* and ME *Life of Saint Dominic,* 31:88; and Western attitude toward Islam, 6:342–43
Humilitas, in Dante's *Commedia,* 21:476–77. *See also* Virtues and vices
Humor: in Arnulf of Orléans, 49:258–62; in Chaucer, 35:370–80; 41:453–65; and comic figures in morality drama, 11:124–29; in 11C epistles between bishop and duke, 16:121; in Geoffrey of Monmouth, 18:278–84; 21:291–94; in 12C Latin comedies, 49:258–62; in Latin hymns, 22:310–41; and laughter, medieval views on, 21:289–94; 22:251–53; and professional entertainers, 38:603–19. *See also* Parody; Wit
Humors, four. *See* Four humors
Humphrey (15C duke of Gloucester): and awarding of bishoprics, 41:398, 407–16, 419; 15C cult of, 45:621; library of, and Andrew Holes, 19:316–32; policy of, as regent, 42:675–77, 682–84, 689, 691
Humphrey de Bohun (14C earl of Hereford), Latin verses celebrating, 3:589–90
Hundred Years' War: in alliterative *Morte Arthure,* 48:37–51; causes of, 31:463–77; in Chaucer's *Melibee,* 19:435–44; English naval impressment during, 48:70–77; and French coinage, 33:345–50; and French royal taxation in 1340, 42:275–98; French taxes and Black Death during, 43:405–28; in John Boendale, 12:367–69; and 14C seneschals of Beaucaire and Nîmes, 44:425, 427, 437; and taxes under Charles V, 38:433–42
Hungary: geography of, in *Mandeville's Travels,* 9:145–46; and 7C Onogur Bulgars, 25:503–506; subdued by Mehmed the Conqueror, 35:418–21. *See also* Bulgars; Huns; Onogurs; *specific rulers*
Huns (Mongolian tribe): and composition of Byzantine army under Justinian, 40:297–310; 4C defeat of Goths by, 14:307; and European tribal names, 8:74–75; 9–10C invasion of, and Vercelli scriptorium, 30:577–78
Hunting: with birds, 2:240–48; in Latin literature, 2:239–48; medieval descriptions of, 2:239–48; 8:30–41; 42:260–74; as metaphor of bondage in Chaucer's *Troilus,* 47:453–54; as metaphor of love in Gottfried's *Tristan,* 45:594–607; and monastic prohibitions, 34:616–19; romance convention of, 10:69–71; 45:603–604. *See also* Falconry
Huntingdon, Forest of, and forest laws in 13C England, 3:170–76
Huon de Bordeaux: continuation of, Julius Caesar in, 24:227; knighting ceremony in, 19:301–303; oral delivery of, 42:28
Huon III d'Oisy (12C viscount of Meaux), and court of Champagne, 36:577
Huon de Saint-Quentin (13C French trouvère), as critic of papal crusade policy, 13:384–85, 394, 407

Hus, Jan. *See* John Huss
Husband's Message (OE poem), oral formula in, 28:453
Huss, John. *See* John Huss
Huth Merlin. See *Suite de Merlin*
Hyginus (1C Latin writer): in medieval libraries, 5:14; and medieval Troy narrative, 9:385–97
Hymnista, early occurrence of word in Prudentius, 22:83–84
Hymns: Breton, to St. Judocus, 21:325–26; Byzantine, and *kontakion* form, 7:3–22; Czech, Hussite reform of, 41:298–303; and *Exultet* rolls, 2:80–84; 17:181–200; Franciscan piety in, 22:321–23; Latin, translated into German by 15C scribe, 20:81–82; Latin, wit and mystery in, 22:310–41; Mozarabic, 5:309; 22:83–84; of Prudentius, 22:83–84; and word *hymnista,* 22:83–84. *See also* Music, liturgical

Iarlmagus saga, tradition of paradise in, 18:308
Ibelin family, and 12–13C lords of Caesarea, 22:155–59
Ibn Abī Taiy (12–13C Arab chronicler): on Saladin, 25:58, 61–71; on Syrian Assassins sect, 27:485, 487–88
Ibn abī-r-Riǧāl, Old Castilian translation of, 29:85–99
Ibn-al-Azraq al Fāriqi (12C Arab historian), on Syrian Assassins sect, 27:485
Ibn-al-Qualānisi (11–12C Arab historian), on Syrian Assassins sect, 27:484–86
Ibn al-Saffar, *Liber Abulcasim de operibus astrolabii,* 12C Latin translation of, 17:566
Ibn 'Aqīl (11C Islamic jurisconsult), dialectic in, and Western scholastic method, 49:650–61
Ibn-Battūtah. *See* Battūtah
Ibn Daūd. *See* Avendauth
Ibn Gebirol. *See* Avencebrol
Ibn Ḥazm, 'Alī ibn Ahmad (11C Arab writer): on divine attributes, 34:588; on love, 32:104
Ibn Iyās, *Badāi 'al-zuhūr,* as source for 15C Turkish history, 35:423
Ibn Khaldūn, *Muqaddimah:* on baths, 46:454; on predestination and divine attributes, 34:585–97; on Sultan Orkhān, 26:113
Ibn Tagribirdi, *Hawâdith ad-duhûr,* as source for 15C Turkish history, 35:423–24
Iceland: and career of Bishop Jón Arason, 28:245–78; 29:535–36; church of, and Adalbert of Hamburg-Bremen, 9:155; Griselda legends of, 28:363–70; and isle of Thule, 38:599–601; 14C libraries of, 32:502–10; lovedays in law of, 15:43–49; 12C oral performance in, 46:5; printing in, 28:276; 29:535–36; 16C Reformation in, 28:245–78; relations of, with Greenland, 12:168–73, 175–81; and 11C Russia, 4:193–96; and Welsh slave trade, 17:263. *See also* Old Norse language and literature; Scandinavian culture
Icon of Our Lady of Vladimir, legends of, and Muscovite nationalism, 43:658–67
Iconoclasm: and Byzantine coinage, 31:71–72, 79; and Byzantine iconodulic legend of Leo III, 8:500–503; and development of religious drama, 11:179–86; and *Libri Carolini,* 32:663–67, 677
Iconography. *See also* Allegory; Typology; Virtues and vices; *specific motifs*
—in art: of Advent, in 8C Northumbria, 23:426–32; of ass and harp, 25:49–50; of *Avignon Pietà,* and pietà tradition, 44:213–33; of Daniel in Lions' Den, 21:42–48; and illuminations in Lyre Abbey psalters (plates), 46:267–81; 49:61–68; of Tree of Jesse, in 12C, 36:1–22
—in literature: in Berceo's *Vida de Santa Oria,* 48:293–312; in Chaucer's *Canterbury Tales,* 33:209–12; of gardens, 26:24–49; 35:275–79; of Holy Women at the Sepulchre, 44:218–21, 225–28; in Imperial's *Siete virtudes,* 21:457–73; 31:478–84; in poetry of Sedulius, 8:150–56; of Seven Deadly Sins, 43:1–22
Idealis, as term in Thomas Aquinas, and Neoplatonism, 33:497–507
Idrīs-i Bidlīsī, *Hasht Behisht:* as historical source for 15C Turks, 35:409, 415, 417, 422, 425; on Janissaries, 31:434, 438, 442
Iesu dulcis memoria, authorship of, and St. Bernard, 3:322–34
Ignatius, St. (1C bishop of Antioch): and euhemerism, 4:91; feast day of, 22:364
Ignatius the Deacon, *Vita Nicephori,* and Byzantine biography and hagiography, 15:201–206
Ignavia, in snail motif in MS marginalia, 37:360–66
Ignorancia sacerdotum, Apostles' Creed in, 28:336–37
Igor' Tale (*Slovo o p'lku Igoreve*), critical history of, 27:43–66
Illtud, St., legend of: Arthur in, 8:481; date of, 14:353–56
Illuga saga, navigation in, 30:602
Illumination. *See also* Illustration; Initials; Ornament; Pigments; Scriptoria; *specific titles*
—Arab: bulbous domes in, 19:208–209
—Byzantine: of Ascension (plate), 23:427; and religious drama, 11:184; style of, and 10C development, 14:139–59
—English: in 14C Carmelite missal (plates), 16:92–102; and Cuthwine of Leicester, 2:253–57; and provenance of five 8–9C MSS, 23:591–629; snail motif in, 37:358–67; of Tree of Jesse,

in *Speculum virginum* (plates), 3:445–69; of Welles *Apocalypse* (plates), 11:446–52
—Flemish: snail motif in, 37:358–67
—Franco-Saxon: in *Charles the Bald's Second Bible* (plates), 35:23–24, 33; 41:246–60; in 9C MSS from Tours (plates), 4:213–15; 6:459–61; and zoomorphic decoration (plates), 35:21–35
—French: astrological, and Charlemagne's celestial table (plates), 18:114–17; of *Breviary of Belleville*, 26:609–13; of *Breviary of Charles V*, and pietà tradition, 44:222–23; of Chrétien de Troyes's *Lancelot*, 38:583–94; and iconography of Lyre Abbey psalters (plates), 46:267–81; 49:61–68; in Jean de France's books of hours, 28:741, 744, 752; 44:220–24; in *Liber de coloribus illuminatorum sive pictorum*, 1:280–307, 448–50; of Luxeuil MSS, 29:678–90; of 11C psalter from St. Germain-des-Prés (plates), 3:398–401; of *Raganaldus Sacramentary* (plate), 46:432–42; of *Roman de la Rose*, 44:578–82; snail motif in, 37:358–67; of St.-Denis MSS, 1:59–70; of 12C *Walters Sacramentary* (plates), 10:334–37
—German: of Gregory the Great with shorthand alphabet (plate), 14:443–47; of organ, in *Utrecht Psalter*, 23:210–12
—Italian: on *Exultet* rolls, 2:80–84 (plate); 17:181–200; of Petrarch's *Trionfo della Morte*, and buffalo as symbol of death, 49:212
—Mozarabic: of psalter from Santo Domingo de Silos (plates), 4:464–65; zoomorphic decoration in (plates), 35:17–38
—Spanish: of Alfonso X's *Cântigas* (plates), 33:484–89; terms of, in Alfonso X's *Lapidario*, 5:420–24
Illustration: five emblem drawings in 15C ME MS (plates), 32:274–82; by Hans Burgkmair (plates), 7:233–37; in *Junius MS* (plates), 47:227–33; of medical case history (plates), 35:251–59. *See also* Engravings; Illumination; Woodcuts; *specific topics*
'Imâdeddîn of Isfahân (12C Arab historian), on Saladin, 25:59–71
Immunities, clerical: in Carolingian Italy, 37:182–97; in 14C Florence, 37:511–26; in 13C France, 39:404–24
Imperial, Francisco, *Dezir a las siete virtudes:* and Dante, 21:457–73; 31:478–84; Jews in, 21:460–62; 31:479–82; metrics of, 21:468–71; 31:483; reputation of, 21:457–73; sources for, 31:478–84; virtues in, 28:521–24; 31:479–80
Imperial cult, Byzantine, and coinage, 31:70–81
Imperium Christianum, Carolingian concept of, 49:222–37
Incipits, of scientific MSS, 14:93–105; 17:342–66; 26:673–95; 40:116–22; 43:78–114
Indenture system, feudal antecedent of, and 12–13C English army, 29:503–11
Indian culture: mythology, and beheading in romance, 19:104–25; mythology, and Loathly Lady in romance, 20:391–404; sculpture, and buffalo as symbol of death (plate), 49:212
Indra, and ancient myth in romance traditions, 19:104–25; 20:393–94
Indults, for 13–15C English monasteries, 28:468–84; 31:602–10
Ine (7–8C king of Wessex): and Aldhelm, 2:371–72; *gesette* land in laws of, 46:595–96; law code of, 36:65–68; pilgrimage of, to Rome, 7:98
Infantry. *See* Army
Informers, and 13–14C Inquisition, 33:2–10. *See also* Espionage
Ingeborg Psalter, and iconography of *Lyre Abbey Psalter*, 49:67–68
Ingelram (11–12C bishop of Laon), in Godfrey of Reims's poem, 22:32–33
Ingigerðr (11C princess of Kiev), marriage of, to Jaroslav the Wise, 4:181, 183–86, 189–94
Ingleby, Henry (14C English clerk), moneylending of, 43:274–89
Initials, ornamented: from 14C English Carmelite missal, 16:92–102; Franco-Saxon, in *Second Bible of Charles the Bald*, 41:246–60; of Luxeuil, 29:682–84, 687–89 (plates); 38:256–66; from 12C Reims, in *Walters Sacramentary* (plates), 10:336–37; of scribe Dodaldus of Tours, 6:583–88; of Tours, 4:213–15; 6:459–61. *See also* Illumination; Script
Innocent II (12C pope): and Cluny Abbey Church, 5:92–93; and Edward the Confessor's canonization, 36:44–49; and Investiture Controversy, 46:631; privilege granted by, to canons of St.-Etienne in Toulouse, 47:737–39
Innocent III (13C pope): and Albert of Louvain's assassination, 42:650–58; on allegory of church and synagogue, 14:454–55; and Avesnes family, 23:83; and background of Chaucer's *Knight's Tale*, 47:462–63; and Baldwin IX's rebellion, 37:79–89; and Bulgars, 24:190–203; and canon law, 24:496; canon of, against judicial ordeals, 36:613–15, 634–36; and communal representation in Italy, 18:229–31; and council of Pisa, 45:100–14; crusade policy of, criticized by troubadours, 13:387–89, 396; and English coronation oath, 24:52–56; and English monasteries, 28:482; interdict of, against John I, 11:258–60; and jurisdictional autonomy of University of Paris, 39:652; and monastic reform, 18:438, 440; and nonalienation clauses in English coronation oath, 29:494–98; and Order of Mountjoy, 46:259–63; and preaching

in 13C England, 24:379, 381; privilege of, granted to Montivillier Abbey, 49:662–79; and tradition of penitential literature, 22:178, 185
—*De contemptu mundi sive de miseria humanae conditionis:* Chaucer's translation of, and Augustinian doctrine in *Pardoner's Tale,* 26:469; on old age, 9:254–76
—*Per venerabilem:* and papal jurisdiction, 37:48–59
Innocent IV (13C pope): and Avesnes family, 23:85, 90–91; and background of Chaucer's *Knight's Tale,* 47:479–81; and canon law, 24:497; and clerical immunities in 13C France, 39:420, 424; crusade policy of, criticized by troubadours, 13:396, 402, 407; and Dominican mission to Mongols, 46:233–49; and English monasteries, 28:470, 477, 482–84; and excommunication, in 13C France, 35:543–553; and Lombard cities, 12:207; and mendicant controversy at University of Paris, 39:655–59, 675; and monastic reform, 18:483; and papal jurisdiction, 37:53; and Petrarch, 28:771; and university finances, 7:184–87
Innocent V (14C pope), and monastic reform, 18:452
Innocent VI (14C pope): and English monasteries, 28:478–79; 31:607; and Petrarchan *renovatio imperii,* 17:329, 333
Innocent VII (15C pope), and appointment of English bishops, 41:401
Innocent VIII (15C pope): and English monasteries, 28:475; 31:605, 608; in ME charm, 39:277; and monastic reform, 18:455
Inquest: and immunities, in Carolingian Italy, 37:184, 187–90, 197; and ordeals, in 12–13C canon law, 36:614
Inquisition: in 14C Florence, and Spiritual Franciscans, 34:60–75; informers and witnesses in, 33:1–22; Italian, and mass conversion of Jews and Moslems, 21:203–11; and 14C trial of Cecco d'Ascoli, 1:338–43; and 14C trial of Peter of Abano, 1:338–43; 11:132–33; and Waldensian trial at Fribourg in 1399, 18:340–57
Inscriptions. *See* Epigraphy
Instruments, musical: bagpipe, 16:67, 78, 83; 29:239–43; in Chaucer, 16:71–91; citole, 16:85; 34:620–24; 38:480; cymbala, 42:324–30; in England and France, in 14C, 16:65–68; and *estampie* and *stantipes* forms, 19:222–49; harp, 25:49–57; and music theory, 20:293–97; organ, 4:215–17, 390–410; 5:217–21; 23:191–216. *See also* Music
Instruments, scientific. *See* Astrolabe; Science; Technology
Insula sacra, Ireland as, in continental tradition, and Irish saints in early German literature, 22:360–74
Insular style. *See* Script, Insular
Intellectual history: brief survey of, 11:437–45; medieval interest in, in 14–15C MSS, 25:94–99; and medieval rationalism and romanticism, 8:295–804; and medieval survivals in early modern times, 2:147–59; and problems of interpretation, 24:483–92. *See also* Historiography; Medieval studies
Interdict: of Innocent III, against John I, 11:258–60; against Normandy, in 1192, 38:444–46
Introductio musice. See Pseudo–John of Garland
Intuition: and cognition in William of Ockham, 23:453, 458–63; in Nicholas of Autrecourt, 3:439–41. *See also* Rationalism
Invention. *See* Technology
Invention of the Cross (Irish anecdote), text and translation of, 3:98–101
Investiture Controversy: and Honorius of Autun's *Summa gloria,* 28:418–19; resolution of, and papal election of 1119, 46:613–40
Invitation (ME emblem verse), in 15C MS, 32:274–81
Ioannitsa (Vlach leader): and correspondence with Innocent III, 24:190–203; and Second Bulgarian Empire, 24:188–203
Ipomedon (ME stanzaic): knighting ceremony in, 19:304; and ME romance, 42:6, 25
Ireland: early church of, and feast of All Saints, 21:49–66; early church of, and penitentials, 8:489–500; history of, in Middle Irish anecdote, 25:184–88; influence of, in 9C England, 23:624–35; Latin script of, abbreviations in, 2:58–61, 160–76; law of, on adultery and burning at stake, 16:189, 192, 201–209; saints of, and early German literature, 22:358–74; taxation and community in, in 13C, 29:410–16. *See also* Irish language and literature
Irish Aeneid, and Chaucer's use of *Aeneid,* 1:223
Irish language and literature. *See also* Celtic culture; Ireland
—language: and early letter-names, 24:19–43; and Hisperic Latin, 8:80; 19:102–103; in 10C *Laeghaire Mac Crimhthainn,* 17:377–79; in OE medical charms, 20:172–82; rhyme, alliteration, assonance, and consonance in, 19:89–101; and secret language of druids, 19:102
—literature: *Aided Meidbe* (text and translation), 13:52–61; and Feast of All the Saints of Europe, 21:49–66; and Grail legend, 8:415–26; *Invention of the Cross* (text and translation), 3:98–101; *Laeghaire Mac Crimhthainn* (text and translation), 17:377–89; Latin influence on, 19:96–103; Lia Fáil in, 31:258–62; Loathly

Lady in, 20:391–404; lover's malady in, 12:304–13; *Migration of the Ciarraige* (text and translation), 25:184–88; penitentials in, 8:489–500; proverbs in, 2:411–45; 4:95–102; *Repentance of Longinus* (text and translation), 3:101–103; as source for abduction of Guenevere, 15:3–11; as source for Merlin's *esplumoir,* 20:426–32; two poems about Cúchulainn (texts and translations), 15:280–85; two tales about Find (texts and translations), 16:322–33; werewolf transformations in, 8:209–11, 216–17; 11:42–58. *See also specific authors and titles*

Irmino (9C abbot of St.-Germain-des-Prés), polyptych of, and taxation, 47:376–81

Ironwork, small Gothic, in 12–15C (plates), 24:529–41. *See also* Metalwork

Irrigation, Valencian taxes for, 44:560–67

Isaac II Angelus (12C Byzantine emperor): opposition of, to Third Crusade, 37:167, 169–81; and Second Bulgarian Empire, 24:182–86, 198; succession of, 9:324–29

Isaac Newton. *See* Newton

Isaac plays. *See* Drama, Abraham and Isaac plays

Isaac of Stella (12C French abbot), on light and architecture, 21:148–50

Isabella (15C queen of Castile), reign of, and Joan Margarit i Pau, 27:35–40

Isabella of Angoulême (13C queen of England): and daughter Joan Makepeace, 20:302–305, 308; and Hugh IX de Lusignan, 30:378–79

Isenheim Altar, paintings on, by Matthias Grünewald (plates), 9:56–69

Ishmaelites: as Arabs, in Peter Comestor and pseudo-Methodius, 21:320–24; and Moscow as new Rome, 28:88–89; and origins of Islamic Assassins sect, 22:498–504; and Syrian Assassins, 27:475–89; as Turks or Tartars, in pseudo-Methodius and Slavic literature, 4:329–39

Isidore (15C metropolitan of Moscow), and East-West union, 28:87

Isidore Glabas (14C metropolitan of Thessaloniki), on *devshirme,* and institutionalization of Turkish army and government, 31:435–39, 442

Isidore of Kiev (15C bishop), and 7C Bulgars in Corinth, 25:502–25; 27:343–48, 355–58

Isidore Mercator. *See* Pseudo–Isidore of Seville

Isidore of Seville, St. (6–7C archbishop). *See also* Pseudo–Isidore of Seville

—*Canones:* on Jews, and allegory of church and synagogue, 14:451

—*Chronicon:* and Fredegar's chronicle, 38:206–22, 241; as source for Latini's *Trésor,* 11:367

—*De ortu et obitu patrum:* as source for *Cursor mundi,* 24:247–50; as source for Latini's *Trésor,* 11:367–68

—*Etymologiae:* in 12C Erfurt MS, 8:241; euhemerism in, 2:402–407; 32:511, 517–18; geography in, and location of isle of Thule (plate), 38:598–601; on grammar, and medieval Latin style, 1:179–80; Greek philosophers in, and encyclopedic tradition, 12:455; and Grosseteste's *Hexaemeron,* 43:455, 457–58; and Latin *Physiologus,* 13:153–59; legal theory in, and medieval legislation, 41:423–26; and Matthew of Vendôme, 41:266; on music, 20:291–95; paschal tables of Dionysius in, 9:415; and rhetoric, 17:8–18; and 17C science, 28:699; as source for Honorius of Autun, 23:416–18; as source for Latini's *Trésor,* 11:367; on spiritual friendship, 40:441; term *architect* in, 17:550–55; term *magi* in, 22:81–82; term *rex* in, and John of Salisbury, 1:326; 3:580–82; on theater, 38:604–607, 610–19

—*Sententiarum:* and *sensus litteralis,* 34:82–88

—*Synonyma:* and Hoccleve's *Complaint,* 45:564–74

Iskiros. See *Trisagion*

Islam: Assassins sect, in history and legend, 22:497–519; 27:475–89; 49:542–45; and Christian conversion, in 13C Valencia, 35:337–56; dialectic of, and Western scholasticism, 49:640–61; divine attributes and predestination, in Ibn Khaldūn, 34:585–97; Druzes sect, and Syrian Assassins, 27:481–82; influence of, on Nicholas Autrecourt's doctrine of causality, 44:234–38; influence of, on Siger of Brabant, 31:49–52, 55–56; *jihād* of, and crusades, 32:107–109; and library of Emir Usāmah, 8:241; logic of, and terms *prima* and *secunda intentio,* 46:32–38; Mu'tazilites school, 49:655–56; Shiites sect, 6:208; 22:497–98; 32:110; spread of, among Turks, 26:113–14; Sunnite sect, 6:208; 22:497–98; 34:588; Western attitude towards, 6:329–43; and Western interest in Heraclitus, 12:344–49; and Western study of Averroes, 36:373–92. *See also* Arab culture; Arabic language and literature; Arabs; Trade, Islamic; Turks; *specific Islamic writers*

'Isqa (Jewish loan-partnership agreement), and origins of Western *commenda,* 37:199, 201, 205

Isuard (10C French adventurer), seizure of monastic lands by, 48:540–44

Italian art: Arthurian, at Modena, 3:26–32; 10:355–76; 13:221–31; commissioned by communes for civic purposes (plates), 19:14–33. *See also* Altars; Epigraphy; Frescoes; Illumination; *specific artists and city-states*

Italian history. *See specific city-states, persons, and topics*
Italian language and literature:
—language: noun *mena*, in Dante, 21:237–40; noun *mola*, in Dante, 19:127–29
—literature: *ballata*, form of, 19:226–35; 31:704–13; *canzone*, in 13–14C, 31:704–13; contract for Michelino's painting of Dante and *Divina commedia* (text), 6:18–23; and history of Montecchi and Cappelletti, 5:264–77; and knowledge of Latin classics in 15C Italy, 7:240–48; madrigal, in 14C, 26:449–56; 15C scientific MSS, 39:85–95; sonnet, early form of, 33:42–55. *See also specific authors and titles*
Italy, Petrarch's planned work on, 35:563–64, 569. *See also* Italian language and literature; *specific city-states, persons, and topics*
Itineraries: of Anglo-Flemish on Second Crusade, 28:525–26; crusader, term *Romania* in, 23:18–24; foreign phrases in, 36:216–20; of Philip II, 17:367–76
Itinerarium a Bordigala Hierusalem, pilgrimage in, 44:53–55
Itinerarium Egeriae, pilgrimage in, 44:57–65, 69
Iugum (Roman tax unit), and Carolingian *mansus*, 47:167–75, 373
Ius naturale. *See* Natural law
Ivan III (15C grand duke of Moscow): abolition of German agency in Novgorod by, 10:143; as Byzantine heir, 28:90–91, 99; Judaizers under, 8:436–54; two-headed eagle seal of, 41:3–15, 20–21; White Lake Charter of, and fiscal policy, 32:74–83
Ivan IV (16C czar of Russia): imperial claims of, and hagiography, 43:657, 669; and Russian feudalism, 14:318
Ivo of Chartres, St. (11–12C bishop): and canon law and ordeals, 36:617–18, 623; on Jews, 14:451–52; and scholastic method, 49:645–46, 658
Ivories: 5C, depicting Holy Sepulchre (plates), 31:4; 9C, depicting *Orbis terrarum*, 18:117; Carolingian, and theories of space and form, 21:141–42; on covers of *Lorsch Gospels* (plates), 3:64–74; 4:411–29; on covers of *Psalter of Mesilinda*, 11:507; and iconography of Sedulius, 8:152–55; and ivory trade from Greenland to Flanders, 12:173–74, 180
Ivory, trade of, from Greenland to Flanders, 12:173–74, 180. *See also* Ivories
Izyaslav I (11C prince of Kiev): career of, 4:183–84; and contacts with West, 10:139–41; in *Igor' Tale*, 27:54; and Polovcian raid on Russia, 4:333; and Russian feudalism, 14:310
'Izz-al-Dīn ibn-al Athīr. *See* Athīr
Jabal. *See* Jubal
Jâbir ibn Aflah. *See* Geber
Jacob ben Reuben, *Milḥamot HaShem*, and 12C Jewish-Christian polemics, 49:35–46
Jacob of Cessoles, *Liber schachorum:* on kingship, 3:491–93, 503; moral content of, 2:250; 14C MS containing, 12:204, 208; as source for Hoccleve, 3:94; Vincent of Beauvais as source of, 8:323
Jacob de Latte, letter of, on 13C Byzantine persecution of Jews, 22:75–76
Jacob Van Artevelde. *See* Van Artevelde
Jacob of Voragine, *Legenda aurea:* Adriatic port in, 21:500–504; and Caxton, 21:212–21, 333; Greek fire in, 21:38–41; and ME *Life of Saint Dominic*, 31:83–86, 90–91; printed editions of, in 15C, 21:327–42; and songs in York cycle, 46:696; as source for *Cursor mundi*, 22:239, 247–50; St. Margaret in, 32:94; St. Nicholas in, 21:38–41, 500–504; and Vincent of Beauvais, 8:322–23
Jacob's Well: summoners in, 12:55; and tradition of ME body/soul debate, 37:547, 560
Jacobus of Kokkinobaphos, *Homilies*, miniatures in 12C MSS of, 11:184
Jacobus de Liège, *Speculum musicae:* and philosophy of music, 17:166, 178, 180; use of, in universities, 20:298
Jacobus Philippus Bergomensis. *See* Philippus Bergomensis
Jacopi Bussolari, letter to, from Petrarch, 37:231–32
Jacopo da Benevento (13C translator), and Latin literature under Frederick II, 3:145–47
Jacopo da Bologna (14C Italian composer): and *canzone* form, 31:708, 711–12; and madrigal form, 26:449–55
Jacopo da Forli, *De intensione*, and Walter Burley's philosophy, 34:426–27
Jacopo della Lana, commentary on Dante's *Commedia*, on Montecchi and Cappelletti, 5:272, 274
Jacopo Passavanti, *Specchio di vera penitenza*, and Thomas Aquinas, 14:492
Jacopo Piccinino (15C condottiere), attacks of, on Siena, 19:63–65
Jacopo della Torre. *See* Jacopo da Forli
Jacopone da Todi (13–14C Italian Franciscan), *Laude*, and authorship of *Adoro te devote*, 20:236–38
Jacquemart Gielée of Lille, *Renart le Nouvel:* date and editions of, 11:472–77; and personality of Renart, 47:652
Jacquerie, rebellion of the, and Enguerrand de Coucy VII, 14:424–26

Jacques d'Armagnac (15C French noble), and authorship of *Forme quon tenoit des tournoys,* 19:393–94
Jacques Bauchant, 15C translation of Seneca, MSS of, 45:246
Jacques de Cessoles. *See* Jacob of Cessoles
Jacques Fournier. *See* Benedict XII
Jacques de Liège, *Speculum,* as music text in universities, 20:298
Jacques de Longuyon, *Vœux du paon:* Nine Worthies in, 42:32, 35; tournament in, imitated in 14C, 20:209; and *Vœux du héron,* 20:265, 267–68
Jacques de Vitry (13C cardinal bishop of Tusculum): attitude of, toward classics, 4:259; and Western attitude toward Islam, 6:332
—*Exempla:* criticism of princes in, 17:536; on exempla in sermons, 22:163
—*Histoire des croisades:* on Islamic Assassins sect, 22:506–15
—*Historia Hierosolimitana:* on Maronites, 30:222–24; on serpents, 22:220–21
—*Historia occidentalis:* on Lombard cowardice, 37:362; on St. Francis of Assisi, 5:405
—*Historia orientalis:* on Islamic Assassins sect, 27:475, 482
Jaffa (crusader kingdom), and house of Le Puiset, 17:102–106, 113–18. *See also* Crusader kingdoms
Jakes d'Amiens, 13C translation of Ovid, MSS of, 45:241–42
James I the Conqueror (13C king of Aragon): corporate representation under, 18:221–22; and free Arabs in Balearics, 45:624–26, 636–37, 645; and irrigation taxes in Valencia, 44:561–62; and Latin Empire of Constantinople, 29:46, 56, 70, 72, 79; settlement of Valencia under, 37:244–46; and transition of Valencia from Islamic to Christian state, 35:337–56; on Valencian public utilities, 46:447–51, 457; and Valencian tithe, 41:438–44, 448–49, 452
James I (15C king of Scotland), *Kingis Quair,* other poems from MS containing, 29:708–709
James II the Just (13–14C king of Aragon), Italian policy of, and Catalan Company, 29:751–69
James the Greater, St.: cult of, and *Book of St. James,* 11:277–79; in English alabaster (plate), 30:68; German statue of, by Leinberger, 8:167–69; German statue of, by Riemenschneider, 8:174–75. *See also* Apostles' Creed
James the Less, St., in English alabaster, 30:70. *See also* Apostles' Creed
James of Viterbo, *De regimine Christiano,* and papal hierocratic theory, in 13–14C, 48:654–74
Jan Hus. *See* John Huss
Jan van Eyck. *See* Van Eyck
Jan ze Středa. *See* John of Newmarket
Janissaries (elite Ottoman military corps), recruitment for, and institutionalization of Turkish government and army, 31:433–34, 437–39, 441–42
Japhet, wife of, and her many names, 16:442–44
Jaroslav I the Wise (10–11C prince of Kiev): and Byzantium, 7:353–55; and contacts with West, 10:138–41; and Danes in Kiev, 39:288–97; and early Kievan churches, 11:482, 488–93; in Norse tradition, 4:177–97; and Pecheneg assault on Kiev, 4:333; relations of, with Poland, 49:630–31, 634–36
Jarrow, scriptorium of, and provenance of 9C Vitruvius MS, 7:64–65; 11:261; 12:257–63
Javelot, in Chrétien's *Perceval,* and legend of bleeding lance, 21:304–305
Jean d'Antioche, 13C translation of Cicero, MS of, 45:237
Jean le Beau (14C royal chaplain), and authorship of *Traïson* and *Metrical History,* 15:475–77
Jean de Beaumetz (14C Burgundian court painter), at Mehun-sur-Yèvre, 28:742–45
Jean le Bègue, 15C translation of Sallust, MSS of, 45:244–45
Jean le Bel, *Chronique:* on Enguerrand de Coucy VII, 14:425–26; and Froissart's lost verse chronicle, 36:426–34; on Jacob Van Artevelde, 8:132
Jean Buridan. *See* Buridan
Jean de Cambrai (14–15C French sculptor), and authorship of Mehun-sur-Yèvre sculpture (plates), 28:741–53
Jean de Condé, *Messe des oiseaux, estampie* in, 19:228, 243
Jean Duchesne, 15C French translation of Caesar's *Bellum Gallicum,* MSS of, 45:234–35
Jean Fouquet. *See* Fouquet
Jean de France (14–15C duke of Berry): books of hours of, 28:741, 744, 752; 44:220–24; Mehun-sur-Yèvre castle of, and André Beauneveu, 28:741–53; Psalter of (plates), 28:749–53; and Simon de Cramaud, 49:500–34; tomb of, by Jean de Cambrai, 28:746–48, 753
Jean Froissart. *See* Froissart
Jean de Galles. *See* John of Wales
Jean Gerson. *See* Gerson
Jean de la Grange (14C cardinal): career of, 48:52–54; tomb of, as monument of Great Schism, 48:54–69
Jean de Joinville. *See* Joinville
Jean de Meun:
—*Roman de la Rose:* and Chaucer's *Monk's Tale,* 12:378–81; 17:56, 60–62; and Chaucer's

Neoplatonism, 19:2–3, 12; the Fall in, 44:568–69, 574–84; friars attacked in, 28:505–509; illuminations of, 44:578–82; and literary gardens, 26:40–43; love as theme in, 44:568–84; Nature in, and Alain de Lille, 33:213; symbolism of rose in, 44:568–69, 577–82. *See also* Guillaume de Lorris
—translation of Boethius: MSS of, 15:432–43; 45:230–31
—translation of Vegetius: MSS of, 45:248–49
Jean Miélot, 15C translation of Cicero, MSS of, 45:237
Jean d'Outremeuse, and authorship of *Mandeville's Travels,* 9:144–47
Jean de Paris. *See* John of Paris
Jean du Pré (15C printer of Lyons), and Conradus acrostic in editions of Boethius, 22:257–59
Jean Priorat, 13C OF translation of Vegetius, MS of, 45:249
Jean Pucelle. *See* Pucelle
Jean de Rovroy, 15C translation of Frontinus, MSS of, 45:238–39
Jean du Tillet (16C bishop of Meaux), as editor of *Lex Salica,* 22:395–96
Jean de Vignai, 14C OF translation of Vegetius, MSS of, 45:249
Jean Wavrin. *See* Wavrin
Jeanne d'Arc, St., trial of, and payment to Bishop Pierre Cauchon, 9:88–91
Jeanne de Constantinople. *See* Johanna of Hainaut and Flanders
Jeanne d'Evreux, *Book of Hours* of: iconography of Entombment in, 44:219; illustrated by Jean Pucelle (plates), 47:246–57
Jehan Le Bègue. *See* Le Bègue
Jehan le Nevelon, *Venjance Alixandre,* and court of Champagne, 36:570–72, 586
Jehan de Wavrin. *See* Wavrin
Jerome, St. (4–5C theologian): in Conrad of Hirsau's *Dialogus super auctores,* 47:241–42, 244; as source for Bede, 8:193, 195
—commentaries: on Genesis, Isaiah, and Ezekiel, and attitudes toward Arabs, 21:322–24; on Isaiah, on *flos faeni,* and garden allegory, 26:30; on Matthew, MS of, 8:156–64
—*De viris illustribus:* and Honorius of Autun, 23:399, 416–17; and 13C interest in classics, 4:258; as model for Giovanni Colonna, 45:539, 544–45
—*Epistolae:* and Chaucer's *Physician's Tale,* 16:341, 344, 348; Grosseteste's gloss on nos. 27 and 53, 43:452–55, 460–61; Harvard MS of no. 60, 25:483–90; in 6C Leningrad MS, 5:21–48; on spiritual friendship, 40:436–40, 444, 450
—*Ethicus:* knowledge of, in 15C Italy, 7:240–41
—*Peregrinatio Sanctae Paulae:* and pilgrimage tradition in life and literature, 44:55–57
—translation of Eusebius's *Chronicle:* on Arabs, 21:322
—*Vita Malchi:* thirty-five Vatican MSS of, 20:468–81
Jerome of Prague (14–15C Bohemian reformer), accounts of death of, 42:104–29
Jerusalem, city of: Dome of the Rock in, and legend of Grail Stone, 32:110–15; Holy Sepulchre in, original buildings at, 31:1–48; and origin of *Visitatio sepulchri,* 1:73–86; settlement of Christians in, in 11C, 27:490–503; thirteen captures of, in Pierre de Beauvais's *Olympiade,* 41:505–15; tombs of Latin kings at, 11:499–508; and William of Tyre, 16:150–61. *See also* Crusader kingdoms, Jerusalem
Jerusalem, Latin Kingdom of. *See* Crusader kingdoms, Jerusalem
Jesse. *See* Tree of Jesse
Jesus Christ:
—in art: in crucifixion window of St.-Pierre at Poitiers, 21:153–54; in English alabasters (plates), 24:400; 30:65–71; 34:437–39; in 8C Northumbria (plates), 23:426–32; Passion of, in Pucelle's *Hours of Jeanne d'Evreux* (plates), 47:246–48; in pietà tradition, and iconography of *Avignon Pietà* (plates), 44:213–33; in 13C Spanish altar frontals (plates), 35:397; 16C statues of, by Leinberger and Riemenschneider, 8:167–76; temptation of, in *Très Riches Heures* (plate), 28:741
—in literature: and battle of heaven, in Milton and Rupert of Saint-Heribert, 16:230–35; child sacrifice of, in Corpus Christi plays, 48:491–509; church as body of, and royal authority, 49:222–37; four comings of, in Berceo's *Vida de Santa Oria,* 48:293–312; letter of, and legend of Sunday Epistle, 2:73–76; medical physiology of, in Oliver of Siena, 39:89; and Orpheus tradition, 41:644–45
Jeux-partis (OF lyric genre), in 14C OF MS at Bodleian, 19:68, 70
Jews: and allegory of church and synagogue, 14:448–64; apocalyptic writings of, and Merlin's *esplumoir,* 21:175–80; and Arabic astronomy, 17:566–69; and child-host miracle, 18:493, 499–500; in Corpus Christi sermons, 48:499–500; and cultural exchange with Christians, 21:188–89; and economic theory, 8:308, 310; and Gregory the Great, 14:451; law of, and *Lex Salica,* 22:46–50; law of, on marriage, 16:193–94; law of, in medieval Europe, 19:161–78; as physicians, 28:834–43; 35:254–55; 42:619–20; prejudice against, and Anacle-

tus II, 6:221–23; Purim celebration of, and ritual murder accusations, 8:520–26; refutation of, in Porchetus de Salvaticis, 48:326–28; scriptural interpretation of, and preaching, 4:289–90; and slave trade, 17:263, 268; 30:323–39, 350–51; translations by, of Averroes and other Arabic writers, 36:383–86; and universities, 28:834–43; Wandering, in Pucelle's *Hours of Jeanne d'Evreux*, 47:256–57. *See also* Hebrew language and literature

—Byzantine: and foreign trade regulations, 20:23–25; in iconodulic legend of Leo III, 8:500–503; and loan-partnership agreements, 37:199–201, 205; under Palaeologi, 22:75–77

—English: and alien taxes, in 15C, 32:264; in *Disputatio Iudaei et Christiani* of Gilbert Crispin, 49:34–47; and Jewish Exchequer, 12C origins of, 16:226–29; and Jewish Exchequer, in 13C, 28:809; as *legales homines* in law, 15:187; and murder of Hugh of Lincoln, 47:459–82

—French: accused of causing Black Death, in 14C Grenoble, 10:174; campaign against, in Agobard of Lyons, 26:58–64, 70; and *Lex Salica*, 22:46–50; and 13C parliaments, 44:365, 367–68, 373; and St. Bernard of Clairvaux, 14:452, 454

—German: in 9C Rhenish cities, 6:98; and South German Jewry oaths, 15:331–37

—Italian: 13C Genoese community of, 25:190–97; and Italian slave trade, 30:323–39, 350–51; mass conversions of, 21:203–11

—Near Eastern: in Cilicia, in Cairo Geniza MS, 39:298–303; and trade with Christians, 47:178; and trade with India, in Cairo Geniza MSS, 29:181–97

—Russian: and Judaizer heresy, 8:436–54; 28:91–92; 41:500–504

—Spanish: in Alfonso X's *Canticles* and laws, 46:670–88; in Imperial's *Siete virtudes*, 21:460–62; 31:479–82; as physicians, under rule of Aragon, 28:834–43; slaves of, and 6C taxation, 47:183; in Valencia under James I, 35:343–45; and 7C Visigothic law, 27:2–21

Jihād (Islamic holy war), concept of, and crusades, 32:107–109

Jiménez de Roda, Rodrigo. *See* Rodrigo Jiménez de Roda

Joachim of Fiore: and Florensian Order, 7:258–59; 29:773–74, 792; and Franciscan Joachism, 29:772–93; 43:671–76; and Grail literature, 21:187, 192–93; *Liber figurarum*, recovery of, 29:780–83, 792; and mendicant controversy, at University of Paris, 28:501; 39:659–62, 670; poetry of, 21:343–44; scholarship on, 7:257–82; and spread of Joachism, in 12C Europe, 29:772–93

Joan of Arc. *See* Jeanne d'Arc

Joan of Kent (14C princess of Wales): and Black Prince, 42:628, 635–36; and Chaucer, 17:570–73; mediation of, between Richard II and John of Gaunt, 19:444; and Wyclif, 35:55–56

Joan Makepeace (13C queen of Scotland), early life of, 20:300–309

Joan Margarit i Pau. *See* Margarit i Pau

Joanna (14C duchess of Durazzo), negotiations for marriage of, 28:643–91

Joanna I (14C queen of Naples), diplomacy of, and marriage of Joanna of Durazzo, 28:643–91

Joannis historici Angliae chronicon ad annum 1350, and Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia*, 21:25–26

Jocelin of Brakelond, *Chronicle:* Ranulf de Glanvill in, 45:75; on spoken English and French, 18:411–12

Jocelyn of Furness (12C hagiographer): and date of *Tractatus de purgatorio Sancti Patricii*, 40:642–43; *Life of St. Kentigern*, miracle of fish and ring in, 13:72–75

Jofroi de Watreford (13C Dominican): *Secretum secretorum*, Gower's use of, 3:85, 90–91; translation of Eutropius, MS of, 45:238. See also *Secretum secretorum*

Johann von Neumarkt. *See* John of Newmarket

Johann Parix (15C printer of Toulouse), and Conradus acrostic in editions of Boethius, 22:257–59

Johanna of Hainaut and Flanders (13C countess): as daughter of Baldwin of Flanders and Hainaut, 27:288, 292–300; succession of, 23:81–85

Johannes de Alta Villa, *Architrenius*, vocabulary of, 8:79–80

Johannes Andreae (14C legist), reprisals and sovereignty in, 45:59–61

Johannes Baptista of Siponto (15C canon), MS of, containing commentaries on Aristotle, 39:93–95

Johannes Cottonius. *See* John Cotton

Johannes Gallensis. *See* John of Wales

Johannes de Groucheo, *Theoria:* and *canzone* form, 31:710; and 14C music, 16:64; musical treatise of, 20:299; and philosophy of music, 17:166; on *stantipes* form, 19:223–46

Johannes Hispalensis. *See* John of Seville

Johannes Hispanus. *See* John of Seville

Johannes Lunensis. *See* John of Seville

Johannes de Mussis, *Chronicon Placentinum*, on Giacomo de' Rossi, 25:375

Johannes de Noviforensis. *See* John of Newmarket

Johannes Sintram. *See* Sintram de Herbipoli

Johannes Toletanus. *See* John of Toledo

Johannes Trithemius. *See* Trithemius
Johannes Wallensis. *See* John of Wales
John, St., in pietà iconography (plates), 44:215–20. *See also* Apostles' Creed
John (12C archbishop of Toledo), identity of, and John of Seville, 34:21–22, 28–29
John (12C bishop of Citrus), on aliens in Byzantium, 22:76–77
John (13C king of England): castles under, 10:322–32; charters under, 15:480–98; charter witness lists under, 13:319–25; charter witnesses' social status under, 12:319–29; coastal defense plan of, 42:443–44; conspiracy against, and Geoffrey of Norwich, 28:808–13; coronation oath of, and Magna Carta, 24:46, 52–56, 74; and daughter Joan, 20:302–304; feudal inheritance under, 35:8, 10, 13, 15; and Flanders, 23:82; under interdict, 11:258–60; poor relief in household of, 4:151–53
John (13C lord of Caesarea), career of, and Ibelin family, 22:156–58
John I (13C count of Holland), marriage of, with daughter of Edward I of England, 9:126–34; 11:213–14
John I (14C king of Aragon), and relics of St. George, 48:6–7
John II (14C king of France): and Bishop Robert le Coq of Laon, 19:472–76, 481, 487; taxes under, and outbreak of Black Death, 43:420–28
John II (15C king of Aragon), Joan Margarit i Pau as chancellor of, 27:28, 30–36, 38
John VI (8C pope), and metropolitan controversy of York and Canterbury, 48:214, 227, 237–41
John VI Cantacuzene (14C Byzantine emperor), and relations with Kiev, 7:357–58
John VIII (9C pope): and Amalfi, 42:308–309; and Arab-Byzantine conflict, 20:318–30; 42:308–309
John VIII Palaeologus (15C Byzantine emperor), at Council of Ferrara-Florence, 33:222–28
John XII (10C pope), and Byzantine Empire, 48:538–44
John XIII (10C pope), document condemning seizure of monastic lands falsely attributed to, 48:541–42
John XXI (Peter of Spain) (13C pope): and clerical immunities in 13C France, 39:416; logical and medical writings by, 2:378; MS ascribed to, 3:135; *Summulae logicales*, and 14C nominalist debate, 40:657–58, 669–70
John XXII (14C pope): on alchemists, 43:636–37; and background of anti-Turkish league, 45:381–90; and canon law, 24:496; crusade policy of, criticized by troubadours, 13:412; and English monasteries, 28:473; papal library at Avignon founded by, 45:534; and Philip V, 43:221–23; and Spiritual Franciscans, 12:446; and university finances, 7:186
John XXIII (15C pope): and appointment of English bishops, 41:406; and English monasteries, 28:480
John Albert (15–16C king of Poland), charter of, to Polish villages, 26:258
John Aleman (13C lord of Caesarea), career and descendants of, 22:158–59
John Alfonso of Benevente. *See* Benevente
John des Alleux. *See* John of Orléans
John of Alta-Silva, *De rege et septem sapientibus* (*Dolopathos*), and legend of swan-children, 10:69–71
John of Angoulême (15C French count), career of, and his Chaucer MS, 17:86–99
John Avendeath. *See* Avendauth
John of Avesnes (13C noble of Hainaut), career of, and Richard of Cornwall's election as king of Romans, 23:81–101
John de Balliol (13C king of Scotland), relations of, with Durham, 31:331, 334, 341
John the Baptist, St., in English alabasters (plate), 30:65, 68–69
John of Basingstoke (13C archdeacon of Leicester), study of, at Athens, 19:183–84
John Boston of Bury: and authorship of *Catalogus*, 41:471–99; 47:620; notes on Bryhtferth by, 18:299–302
John of Bridlington, and authorship of *Vaticinium Roberti Bridlington*, 41:656–64
John of Brienne: in Huon de Saint-Quentin, 13:384; old age of, and historical accuracy, 32:315–22
John Bromyard. *See* Bromyard
John de Burgo, *Pupilla oculi*, on tithes, and Chaucer's Plowman, 14:88
John Canaparius. *See* Canaparius
John Cassian. *See* Cassian
John Chinnock. *See* Chinnock
John Chrysostom, St. (4–5C archbishop of Constantinople), on Hippodrome at Constantinople, 23:676
John the Compassionate (14C patriarch of Alexandria), economic power of, 28:349–62
John Cotton (11–12C musical theorist): on music theory and instruments, 20:293–96; on organs and *organum*, 23:212
John Crabbe. *See* Crabbe
John David. *See* Avendauth
John of Dražice (14C archbishop of Prague), and Emperor Charles IV, 25:4, 6, 9
John de Drokensford (14C bishop of Bath and Wells), and office of apparitor, in 13–14C England, 12:46–47

John Dunstable. *See* Dunstable
John Duxworth. *See* Duxworth
John the Evangelist, St.: in English alabasters, 30:65; in *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight*, 44:403, 409–20
John of Fordun, *Chronica gentis Scotorum*, on Caesar in Britain, 24:225–26
John Fortescue. *See* Fortescue
John of Garland (13C English grammarian): cited by English schoolmaster John Drury, 9:81; as humanist, 4:256–58, 263; 35:179–80; as poet and musician, 35:179–95. *See also* Pseudo–John of Garland
—*Ars lectoria:* and *Georgica spiritualia*, 8:359–62, 360–70
—*Ars versifactoria:* and authorship of *Opusculum Servioli de primis syllabis*, 8:262–63
—*De triumphis:* and *Georgica spiritualia*, 8:360
—*Dictionarius:* on musical instruments, 20:295–96
—*Epithalamium beate Marie virginis:* and epithalamium in Latin literature, 23:47, 50–52; and *Georgica spiritualia*, 8:360–77
—*Georgica spiritualia:* evidence proving authorship of, 8:358–77; literary background of, 8:358–77
—*Integumenta* (commentary on Ovid): and allegorical tradition, 4:372–73, 377
—*Poetria:* purpose and method of, and 12–13C arts of poetry, 41:261, 275–78
John of Gaunt (14C duke of Lancaster): and Chaucer's lease of Aldgate from Alice Perrers, 21:222–26; and Joan of Kent, 19:444; and John Wyclif, 35:51–68; and parliament of 1385, 46:480; and parliament of 1386, 18:81–84; and Peasants' Revolt of 1381, 15:30–32; and wife Constance, and Pedro the Cruel in Chaucer, 24:360–61, 371–73, 375; and 15C Yorkist claims to throne, in Fortescue, 46:335, 337, 343
John Gervais (13C bishop of Winchester), and preaching in 13C England, 24:382
John Giffard. *See* Giffard, John
John Gilbert. *See* Gilbert, John
John of Glastonbury, *Chronicle*, Joseph of Arimathea in, 46:218–19, 227
John of Gmunden (astronomer), and science and religion in 15C MS, 38:483
John Gower. *See* Gower
John of Hainaut (Beaumont), and *Vœux du héron*, 20:263–64, 276–78
John of Halton (13C bishop of Carlisle), and office of apparitor, in 13–14C England, 12:46
John of Haute-Seille. *See* John of Alta-Silva
John Heron. *See* Heron, John
John of Hexham, *Historia*, on rout of Winchester, in 12C, 7:70–75
John Hildesle. *See* Hildesle
John Huss (14–15C Bohemian reformer): and death of Jerome of Prague, 42:104–29; and Hussite reformation, 25:14; liturgical reforms of, 41:297–303
John of Jandun (14C philosopher), and authorship of *Defensor pacis*, 23:267–72
John of Kent (12C Oxford master), and *Quaestiones Londinenses*, 38:443, 447
John of Lancaster (14–15C duke of Bedford): and awarding of bishoprics, 41:398, 407, 409, 412, 419; and Council of Basel, 40:1–11; and cult of Archbishop Richard Scrope, 45:612; as warden of the east marches, 14:3–27
John of Legnano (14C Italian lawyer), in Chaucer, and Great Schism, 40:484–89
John of Lexinton (13C English knight), and ritual murder of Hugh of Lincoln, 47:468–82
John of Luxemburg (14C king of Bohemia): and imperial election of 1314, 21:74–113; and son Emperor Charles IV, 25:1–5, 9
John de Mandeville, *Mandeville's Travels:* and author's identity, 11:351–59; date of composition of, 9:144–47; 15C MS containing, 32:275
John of Marignola (14C Franciscan scholar), history of Bohemia, commissioned by Charles IV, 25:10–11
John of Naples, *Quaestiones variae Parisiis disputatae*, and papal hierocratic theory, in 13–14C, 48:654–74
John of Newmarket (14C chancellor of Bohemia): letter to, from Petrarch (text), 37:234–37; and Petrarchan correspondence, 17:332–33; 35:215, 221–22; at Prague court of Charles IV, 25:8, 15–16
John de Ocle (14C English diplomat), career of, as envoy of Edward I, 11:212, 216–24
John of Orléans (13C Dominican), sermons of, in Munich MS, 49:470–71, 476–80, 488–90
John de Otheleth. *See* John de Ocle
John of Paris, *De potestate regia et papali*, as source for Pierre d'Ailly's ecclesiology, 40:81
John Pecham. *See* Pecham
John of Plano Carpini (13C Franciscan), *Ystoria Mongalorum*, in Vincent of Beauvais's *Speculum historiale*, 49:287–307
John Porcher (13C English master of the money), career of, and mint under Edward I, 44:204–205
John of Reims (11C schoolmaster), and cathedral school of Reims, 29:669–75
John of Rhodes, St., Knights of. *See* Orders, Hospitallers
John of Rupescissa (14C scientist): and authorship of *Rosarius* in Wolfenbüttel MS, 8:179;

De quinta essentia, ascribed to Bacon, 7:81–82; scientific influence of, 28:692–93
John of Sacrobosco, *Sphere:* commentary on, by Robertus Anglicus, 16:242–43; 21:241–43; computus of, 26:224, 233–34; influence of, on Chaucer, 45:368; in Latin poem on seven arts (text), 17:416–17; and Latini's *Trésor*, 12:360, 364
John of Salisbury (12C English philosopher): and Aristotle, 17:8; and Cicero, 1:447–48; and Cornificians, 23:659–61; and court of Champagne, 36:573–75, 585; and Petronius, 2:203–204; and Pierre de Celle, 12:215, 220; and Quintilian, 27:72–74
—*Epistolae:* on *De quodam iuvene*, 8:205–206; 10:71
—*Metalogicon:* educational theory in, 23:659–75; on friendship, 40:602; on lawyers, 1:447–48; and scholastic method, 49:647
—*Policraticus:* and Dante's *De monarchia*, 13:337–48; doctrine of sin in, and Chaucer, 26:469; and etymology of *rex*, 1:326; 3:580–82; and four senses of Scripture, 4:286; in John of Wales, and Chaucer, 41:632–38; on kingship and tyranny, 1:308–37; 3:471–75, 502–503; 20:135–36; 42:693–709; on knighting ceremony, 19:291; and medieval understanding of Roman theater, 25:471, 478; Roger II of Sicily in, 38:47–56, 67–70; and snail motif in MS marginalia, 37:362–63; on untimely death, in 15C MS, 38:483
John Scotus Erigena. *See* Erigena
John of Seville (12C translator from Arabic to Latin): and authorship of chiromancy, 40:674–75, 678; translation of Albumasar by, 30:425; works of, and MS evidence, 34:20–38
John Skelton. *See* Skelton
John of Spain. *See* John of Seville
John Stafford. *See* Stafford
John Stratford. *See* Stratford
John Thoresby (14C archbishop of York): *Catechism*, and tradition of ME body/soul debate, 37:546; and English patrons of learning, 4:379
John of Toledo (12C translator), identity of, and John of Seville, 34:21–35
John Travers. *See* Travers
John of Trevisa (14C English translator):
—Bartholomaeus Anglicus's *De proprietatibus rerum:* influence of, 2:382
—FitzRalph's *Defensio curatorum:* and attacks on friars, 28:503–504
—Higden's *Polychronicon:* euhemerism in, 2:405–406; on hot springs at Bath, 24:218
—pseudo-Ockham's *Disputatio inter clericum et militem:* and kingship in Chaucer, 20:145
John of Tynemouth (12C Oxford master): and *Quaestiones Londinenses*, 38:443, 447; *Sanctilogium Angliae*, and English hagiography, 21:416
John of Vinzellis (15C religious), on monastic decadence, 18:439
John of Wales, *Communiloquium:* chess and society in, 6:461–65; influence of, on Chaucer, 41:619–42
John Wessington. *See* Wessington
John of Whethamstede, *Granarium de viris illustribus*, and Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia*, 21:33–37
John Wyclif. *See* Wyclif
Joinville, Jean de, *Histoire de Saint Louis:* Cumans in, 24:201; Islamic Assassins sect in, 22:512–14; 27:483; Pied Friars in, 24:229
Jón Arason (15–16C Icelandic bishop): career of, 28:245–78; and printing press, 29:535–36
Jonas (15C archbishop of Moscow), career of, 28:87–88
Joneston, Elias (14C English clerk), *Memorandum Book:* causes of Hundred Years' War in, 31:470–77; diplomacy with France in, 17:74–85
Jongleurs. *See* Minstrels
Jorge Manrique, *Coplas por la muerte de su padre*, date and composition of, in Alonso de Palencia's *Decades*, 45:216–24
Joscelyn de Courtenay (12C count of Edessa), and Le Puiset family in crusader kingdoms, 17:107–109
Joseph of Arimathea, St.: as Arthur's ancestor, 13:277; and iconography of pietà, 44:218, 220, 224–25; legend of, and Glastonbury Abbey, 14:208; 46:209–31
Joseph of Arimathie (ME poem): and Joseph legends, 46:218, 225; oral formulae in, 32:792–804
Joseph of Exeter, *Bellum Troianum:* Cambridge MS of, 24:389–96; poetic style of, 5:49–76
Jousts. *See* Tournaments
Juan I (14C king of Castile), and Portuguese nationalism in Pedro López de Ayala, 12:354–56
Juan II (15C king of Castile), and Juan de Mena's *Laberinto*, 46:323–32
Juan Alfonso de Benevente. *See* Benevente
Juan Fernández de Heredia. *See* Heredia
Juan de Mena, *Laberinto*, cardinal virtues and Fortuna's wheel in, 46:318–32
Jubal (biblical character): drawing of, in *Junius MS* (plate), 47:230–31; as inventor of music, in Chaucer and Peter Riga, 12:299–303
Judaism. *See* Hebrew language and literature; Jews

Judaizer heresy in 15C Russia: history of, 8:436–54; and Moscow as new Rome, 28:91–92; theology of, and Fedor Kuritsyn, 41:500–504
Jude, St., in English alabaster (plate), 30:66–67. *See also* Apostles' Creed
Judges. See *Baillis; Bajalus;* Justices; *Scabini;* names of specific judges
Judgment, Bridge of (motif in Latin vision literature), 21:343–44. *See also* Last Judgment
Judith (9C queen of England), coronation ceremony of, 14:165–66
Judith (OE poem), irony in, 41:55
Judocus, St. (7C Breton hermit), two hymns to, 21:325–26
Julian the Apostate (4C Roman emperor), on folly of philosophical study, 17:545
Julian the Hospitaller, St., in *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight,* 44:403–409, 414–15
Julian of Toledo (7C archbishop), and fall of Visigothic kingdom, 27:1–21
Juliana (OE poem). *See* Cynewulf
Julianne (12–13C lady of Caesarea), career and descendants of, 22:152–54
Julius I (4C pope), and papal archives, 9:191
Julius II (16C pope), and English monasteries, 28:480
Julius Caesar, *Bellum Gallicum:* British traditions concerning, 22:522; 24:218–27; in Chaucer's *Monk's Tale,* 17:63–67; in Colonna's *De viris illustribus* (text), 45:553–55; French translations of, 45:234–35; and heraldry of Nine Worthies, 42:32–35; in medieval libraries, 5:10
Julius Frontinus. *See* Frontinus
Julius Valerius, *Res gestae Alexandri Macedonis:* in medieval libraries, 5:12, and MS tradition of *Historia de preliis,* 2:114–46; 47:697–98
Junius Manuscript, five drawings in (plates), 47:227–33
Jurisdictio spiritualis, and 15C English historiography, 32:326–32. *See also* Jurisdiction
Jurisdiction: episcopal, and Council of Chalcedon, 13:198–203; and laicization of society, in 13C, 15:77–85; in maritime law, 45:41–68. *See also* Immunities
—English: and clergy, in 13–14C, 41:209–45; and 15C historiography, 32:326–32; of justices, and origins of eyre, 41:688–724; regalian, and see of Durham, in 13–14C, 31:329–42
—French: and clerical immunities under Philip III, 39:404–24; and ecclesiastical censure under Louis IX, 34:535–55; and see of Bayeux, in 13C, 40:476–82; and treason of Bishop Pierre de Benais, 40:460–83
—Merovingian: episcopal, and Council of Chalcedon, 13:198–203
—papal: and clerical immunities under Philip III, 39:404–24; and ecclesiastical censure under Louis IX, 35:535–55; in secular and ecclesiastical cases, 37:48–59; and see of Bayeux, in 13C, 40:476–82; and treason of Bishop Pierre de Benais, 39:408, 423; 40:460–83. *See also* Papacy
Jurisperiti, commissions of, and 13–14C Inquisition, 33:7, 16, 20–22
Jurists. *See* Lawyers
Justices, English itinerant, in eyre under Henry I, 41:688–724
Justiciars, English: origins of, under Henry I, 41:694–724; 11C writ of, 34:631–35
Justin Martyr, St. (2C Christian apologist), euhemerism in, 2:398
Justinian I (6C Byzantine emperor): barbarians in armies of, 40:294–322; bishops and municipal finance under, 28:354; laws of, and barbarian coinage, 18:17–23; and Persian invasion of Syria, 28:340–48
Justinian II (7–8C Byzantine emperor): coinage of, and Byzantine imperial cult, 31:71–72, 75; edicts of, on Slavs, to church of St. Demetrius of Thessalonika, 18:1–13; and Islamic trade, 18:24–26
Juvenal (2C Roman satirist): commentaries on, ascribed to Cornutus, 22:240, 242, 246; Filelfo's *terza rima* translation of, 38:319; in John of Wales, and Chaucer, 41:625–26; Matthew Paris's knowledge of, 14:468; in medieval libraries, 5:12
Juvencus, *Evangeliorum,* Bede's knowledge of, 8:191–92, 194
Juwaynī (13C Persian historian), on Syrian Assassins sect, 27:481

Kadłabek, Vincent, *Chronica Polonorum,* and Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia,* 44:258, 260–62
Kalender of Shepherdes, Apostles' Creed in, 28:336–37
Kamāl-al-Dīn, *History of Aleppo,* on Syrian Assassins sect, 27:478, 483–84, 486–88
Kara Halil Chandarly (14C Ottoman general), and Janissaries, 31:434, 438
Kasimir IV Jagiello (15C Polish king), tomb of, by Veit Stoss, 10:34
Kemâl Pasha-zâde, *Tawârîkh-i Âl-i Osman,* as source for 15C Turkish history, 35:408–409, 413–18, 425–27
Kensington runic inscription, description and analysis of (plates), 25:321–56

Kentigern, St. (6C bishop of Glasgow), legend of: analogue to *Vita Merlini* in, 5:216–17; miracle of ring and fish in, 13:72–75
Khazars (Russian tribe): and 7–10C origins of Russian feudalism, 14:306–308; and Scandinavians in 8–10C Russia, 21:506–12
Khobry. *See* Boleslas I Khobry
Khusru. *See* Chosroes I
Kiev: Danes in, in 11C, 39:288–97; early churches of, 11:477–99; feudalism in, 14:309–11, 313, 323; icon of Our Lady of Vladimir from, and Russian political thought, 43:658, 660–61, 663–67; pagan sanctuary at, 41:468–69; 8–10C Scandinavians at, 21:506–14; state of, as vassal of Byzantine Empire, 7:350–60. *See also* Russia; Slavs; *specific rulers*
Kilian, St. (7C Irish missionary), in early German literature, 22:360–61
Kilwardby, Robert (13C archbishop of Canterbury), and diocesan finances, 10:53–67
King Alisaunder (ME romance): euhemerism in, 2:408–409; formulaic diction in, 48:106–108; knighting ceremony in, 19:299, 302–303; and oral delivery of romance, 42:2, 10–12, 16, 19, 24, 28; periphrastic *do* in, and Chaucer, 42:80; source of, 47:698
King Edward and the Shepherd, and oral delivery of romance, 42:11, 18–19
King Hart, authorship of, and Gavin Douglas, 34:402–12
King Horn (ME romance): knighting ceremony in, 19:287, 297–99, 302–303; and oral delivery of romance, 42:18
King of Tars (ME romance): historical background of, 16:404–14; and *Otuel and Roland*, 21:287
King Ponthus and Fair Sidone, knighting ceremony in, 19:297, 310
Kinges Note (song in Chaucer's *Miller's Tale*): as hymn to St. Edmund, 8:195–97; in *Scottish Metrical Psalter*, 8:526–28; tune of, 8:195–97, 526–28
King's approvers, and English criminal law, 11:238–58
Kingship: in Azo's *Summa*, 39:242, 252–63; Christian, and Roman imperial cult, 32:51–61; and divine right, 36:59–60; and etymology of *rex*, 3:580–82; in John of Salisbury's *Policraticus*, 1:308–37; 3:471–75, 502–503, 580–82; 20:135–36; 42:693–709; in Marsilius of Padua, 3:497–99; 20:142–43; and royal virtues *pietas* and *clementia*, 4:323–24; 5:103; in Smaragdus's *Via regia*, 3:392–97; theories of, and Chaucer, 20:133–69; treatises on, in 13–14C, 3:470–504. *See also* Jurisdiction; *Speculum principum*
—Byzantine: theories of, and intellectual history, 37:348–55
—Carolingian: and fidelity oaths, 20:279–89
—English: and Arthurian legend, 2:33–51; in Bracton's *De legibus*, 31:263–80; 284–96; 38:295–317; 39:240–69; 44:239–46; in Chaucer, 20:150–69; in Fortescue's *De laudibus legum Angliae*, 10:404–10; 22:18–28; in Fortescue's polemical works, and 15C politics, 46:333–46; and franchise, in 10–11C, 32:428–42; in Gower's *Confessio amantis*, 3:84–93; in Hoccleve's *Regement of Princes*, 3:93–98, 499–503; and laicization of society, 15:83–86; and military service and nationalism, 22:536–49; and parliament (bibliography), 29:359–74; in Ranulf de Glanvill's *De legibus*, 45:69–79; and Roman law, 29:418–32; and taxation and constitution, 25:36–48; in Thomas Smith, 22:18–28
—French: and ecclesiastical censures under Louis IX, 35:535–55; and Estates General (1561), 29:461–76; and fleur-de-lys in Chartres Cathedral, 36:9–19; and laicization of society, 15:83–86; in Philippe de Beaumanoir's *Coutumes de Beauvaisis*, 31:263–68, 276–96; and representative institutions (bibliography), 29:366–77; and romance and politics, 2:33–51; and sovereignty of seas, 45:41–68
—Sicilian: and Roger II as *rex tyrannus*, 38:46–78
—Visigothic: in *Leges Visigothorum*, 26:3–12; and Roman *laesa maiestas*, 4:73–87
Kinship charts. *See* Family; Genealogies; Marriage
Knighthood: ceremonies of, in ME romance, 19:285–313; distraint of, under Henry III, 25:457–70; during Norman Conquest, 40:395–414; and social status at King John's court, 12:322–29. *See also* Army; Chivalry; Orders; Round Table (Arthurian); Tournaments
Knights of Malta. *See* Orders, Hospitallers
Knights of St. John of Rhodes. *See* Orders, Hospitallers
Knowledge: and belief, in Robert Holcot, 39:53–75; in John of Salisbury's *Metalogicon*, 23:665–67; and objects of demonstrative science, in Jean Buridan, 40:654–73; and Reginald Pecock's Christian rationalism, 31:235–42; Thomas Aquinas's doctrine of, and historical setting, 3:425–44; vocabulary of, in Provençal literature, 33:508–14. *See also* Nominalism; Rationalism; Science
Königebuch, and Eike von Repgow's *Sachsenspiegel*, 14:44–45
Konrad von Würzburg, *Trojanische Krieg*, sources of, 9:380–97

Kontakion, and Byzantine hymnody, 7:3–22
Konungs skuggsjá (ON *Speculum regum*): and Flemish and Scandinavian relations with Greenland, 12:171; on language study, 30:210
Kosta Ben Luka of Baalbek. *See* Costa ben Luca
Kovrat (7C Bulgar khan), sack of Corinth by, 25:503–22, 524; 27:344–46, 348, 353–57
Kremsmünster (Benedictine abbey in Austria), 15C reform of, and scribal activity, 16:211–14
Kritovoulos (15C Greek historian), as source for 15C Turkish history, 35:408, 412–13, 418, 420–21
Kronika o Alexandru Velikêm (Czech prose translation of *Historia de preliis*), 3:204–17
Kubbet-es-Sakhra. *See* Dome of the Rock
Kublai (13C Great Khan of the Mongols): and language study, 36:214; and Russian feudalism, 14:312–13
Kudrun (MHG epic): and Hjaðningavíg, 39:35–44; references to Ireland in, 22:359, 374
Kuno (11C bishop of Regensburg), and writings against canons by Honorius of Autun, 23:411–13, 418
Kuritsyn, Fedor (15C Russian diplomat): *Laodikijskoe Poslanie,* and beliefs of Judaizers, 41:500–504; and Russian Judaizer heresy, 8:439–53
Kynanthropy. *See* Werewolf

La Celle. *See* Eure
Lactantius, *Divinae institutiones:* in Colonna's *De viris illustribus,* 45:558–61; euhemerism in, 2:399–401; Golden Age in, and epithalamium tradition, 23:47; Last Judgment in, 44:92–93
Lady of the Fountain, in Chrétien's *Yvain,* 30:171–79
Laeghaire Mac Crimhthainn (10C Middle Irish tale), text and translation of, 17:377–89
Laertius. *See* Diogenes Laertius; Pseudo-Diogenes Laertius
Lai du cor, legend of magic horn in, 9:38–44
Laicization, of 13C French and English society, 15:76–86. *See also* Professions
Lambarde, William, *Perambulation of Kent,* on Caesar traditions in Britain, 24:220–24
Lambert. *See* Mieszko II Lambert
Lambert d'Ardres, *Historia comitum Ghismensium,* Arthurian tradition in, 25:100–103
Lambertus Aristoteles (13C musical theorist), on rhythm, 17:177–78
Lambeth Bible, and iconography of Lyre Abbey psalters, 49:63–67
Lamentation, iconography of, and *Avignon Pietà,* 44:218–20
Lamentation of Mary Magdalen, ascribed to Chaucer, and pseudo-Origen's *De Maria Magdalena,* 46:491
Lamprecht, *Alexanderlied,* and MS tradition of *Historia de preliis,* 2:124
Lancaster family: in John Fortescue, 46:333–39, 344–47; and 15C shire elections, 47:487–91, 493–506
Lance: bleeding, sources for, in Perceval romances, 21:303–11; Holy, discovery of, on First Crusade, 21:16–17; of Longinus, 21:303–304; 25:437–51; of Mauricius, 25:437–51
Lancelot. See Chrétien de Troyes; Dutch *Lancelot;* Ulrich von Zatzikhoven; Vulgate cycle
Lancilotus. *See* Pasius Lancilotus of Ferrara
Land tenure: and church property, in 8–13C, 36:81–105; and transferral formulae in 8–13C charters, 36:81–85. *See also* Agriculture; Feudalism
—Anglo-Saxon: *gesette* land in, 46:589–96. *See also* Land tenure, English
—Arab: in 12C Aquinam, 8:484–89
—Carolingian: and *nona et decima* payments, 35:224–50; taxes and polyptychs in, 47:165–87, 373–94. *See also* Land tenure, French
—Dutch: and *mark,* 21:116–28
—English: and distraint of knighthood under Henry III, 25:457–70; Gascon, under Edward III, 19:161–78; and parish church lands, 45:197–215. *See also* Land tenure, Anglo-Saxon
—French: Gascon, and process of Agen, 19:161–78; of moneyers, 28:25–31; and 9–12C population and food production, 33:23–37. *See also* Land tenure, Carolingian
—Italian: of moneyers, 28:25–31; and 9–12C population and food production, 33:23–37; and 8C tithes in capitulary of Heristal, 21:167–72; 12C transfers in, in Arab Aquinam, 8:484–89
—Roman: in 4–5C, and privy purse administration, 32:748–79; and Carolingian taxes and polyptychs, 47:165–87, 373–94
—Russian: and feudalism, 14:300–23; and 11–12C law, 28:776–90
Landini, Francesco. *See* Francesco Landini
Landino. *See* Cristoforo Landino
Landnámabók: on Icelanders in Russia, 4:196; Icelandic colonists in, and Flanders, 12:170; navigation in, 30:601
Lanfranc (11C archbishop of Canterbury): *Collectio,* and pseudo-Isidorian decretals, 29:702, 705; textual emendation of Vulgate Bible by, 6:468–70
Lanfranc Cigala (13C Genoese judge), and criticism of papal crusade policy, 13:395–96, 402–403

Langland, William, *Piers Plowman:* A and B texts, relationship and authorship of, 22:578–620; on alchemy, 43:638; allusion to Alice Perrers in, 21:228; authorship of, and bibliographical survey, 14:215–32; cardinal virtues in, 22:581–82, 589–92; charity in, 22:581–82, 594–96; and Chaucer's Plowman, 14:84–90; coins in, 36:283, 287; on friars, 28:502, 508; later imitation of (text), 34:428–36; pardon scene in, 26:317–31; Rat Parliament and politics in, 22:582–89; reports on critical edition of, 20:482–83; 26:582–83; Satan and the north in, and Augustine, 24:413–14; and 14C sermons of Thomas Brinton, 14:334, 336, 344; summoners in, 12:55; tilting in, 47:254–55; and tradition of ME body/soul debate, 37:559

Langskip (ship), and merchant shipping, 41:289

Langton, Stephen. *See* Stephen Langton

Languedoc: Carolingian courts of, 26:121–26; French annexation of, and legal history, 44:1–12; French monetary policy in, 32:443–69; taxation of, and 14C Black Death, 43:411–28; taxation of, and records of 14C assemblies (texts), 46:282–301; *viguiers* in, in 14C, 38:242–55

Lapidaries: and alchemical tracts, 12:370–71, 373; of Alfonso X the Wise, 7:556–64; 14:483–89; classification of gems in, 9:195–204; 10:177–87; 39:90–93; history of, 9:196 n; of Marbod of Rennes, 9:196–204; 13:62–67, 79. *See also* Amber; Diamond; Emerald; Pearl; Stone

Lapo da Castiglionchio the Elder (14C Florentine jurist): and Petrarch, 33:495–96; and Renaissance views on wealth, 13:17–18

Lapo da Castiglionchio the Younger (15C Italian humanist), and Renaissance views on wealth, 13:29–30

Lappes (ME fashion term), and date of *Morte Arthure,* 42:625–27

Larceny. *See* Crime; Embezzlement; Piracy; Smuggling; Thieves

Last Judgment: and Advent traditions, 48:293–95; in Dante and Florentine mosaic, 2:1–10; and Fifteen Signs before Doomsday, 19:421–32; iconography of, in 8C Northumbria, 23:426–32; in OE poetry, 44:87–102; and social responsibility, in Bernard of Morval, 24:207–17; southeast, northwest, and Satan in, 44:91–93; 15C woodcuts of, 3:397. *See also* Apocalypse; Judgment, Bridge of Lateran councils. *See* Councils, Lateran I; Councils, Lateran IV

Latin Empire of Constantinople. *See* Crusader kingdoms, Constantinople

Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem. *See* Crusader kingdoms, Jerusalem

Latin language and literature. *See* Classical literature; Medieval Latin language and literature; *specific authors*

Latini, Brunetto, *Livres dou tresor:* and Chaucer on kingship, 20:138–39; and education in 13C Florence, 40:418–21; Latin sources for, 11:359–70; political thought in, 41:666, 669, 678–79; *prosimetrum* in, 1:165–66; and Renaissance views on wealth, 13:4, 9; sources for, on natural science, 12:359–66

Latrines: and cesspools, in London, 9:303–21; 12:30–35; regulations on, in France, 11:272

Laud, William (16–17C archbishop of Canterbury), *Acts* of, and 8C MS book list (plates), 3:3–15

Laud Troy Book: knighting ceremonies in, 19:297–304; and ME romance, 42:3–11, 19–22; 46:354–58; storm descriptions in, 47:698–701

Lauder, Sir Thomas Dick, *Wolfe of Badenoch,* Sir David Lindsay in, 20:59–60

Laughter, medieval views on, 21:289–94; 22:251–53. *See also* Humor

Laurent de Premierfait (15C French translator): translation of Cicero, MSS of, 45:235–36; translation of Seneca, 16C edition of, 45:245–46

Laurentius saga, navigation in, 30:605

Lavis des seigneurs touchant le bon gouvernement du roy et du roiaume, and 1385 parliament and Richard II, 46:480–85

Law: conciliar, need for study of, 24:297; feudal, origins of, 39:207–28; and lawyers, in 13C, 32:791; and medieval theories of representation, 29:347–55; and moneyers, 28:2–16; penal, penance in, 7:515–24; regulatory, 39:474–79; and trial by combat, 44:545–59. *See also* Canon law; Courts; Jurisdiction; Lawyers; Maritime law; *individual codes*

—Anglo-Saxon: and code of Ethelbert of Kent, 1:394–96; and evolution of franchise, 32:427–42; *gesette* land and bookland in, 46:589–96; and trial by combat (*judicium Dei*), 44:545–59

—Byzantine: and imperial textile monopoly, 20:5–25

—Carolingian: Agobard of Lyons on, 26:52–53; and blasphemy in *Lex Romana Curiensis,* 6:445–56; and capitulary of Heristal on tithes, 21:166–72; and judicial reform, 40:52–62; and religious legislation, 28:731–32; and Saxons in Netherlands, 24:333

—Castilian: under Alfonso the Wise, 13:278–94; 40:648–53; Jews in, 46:642; and militia, 46:642, 648–49; and nationalism, 12:352–54; of succession, 40:648–53. *See also* Law, Visigothic

—English: adultery and burning at stake in, 16:186–98; and Assize of Arms of Edward I, 28:816, 819; banishment in, and Marie de France, 48:86–87; and Boroughbridge traitors, 16:57–63; in Chaucer, 28:791–800; and Chaucer's legal education, 4:383–84; common, and 13C forest law, 3:166–91; common, representation under, 29:347–55; and court languages, 18:395–436; criminal, and king's approvers, 11:238–58; in *De legibus Angliae*, and Ranulf de Glanvill, 32:231–49; 35:3–13; 38:296–98; 39:250–53; 45:69–79; and Edward the Confessor, 24:66, 75; and executive justice, 30:529–38; feudal inheritance in, 35:3–5, 12–16; forest, 3:166–91; and franchise, 32:427–42; and French spoken in courts, 18:395–436; and king's clerical advisors, 29:404–406; and kingship in Bracton, 38:295–317; *legalis homo* in, 15:186–93; *Leges Henrici Primi*, and eyres, 41:706–707; *Leges Henrici Primi*, and felony, 48:83; and lovedays, 15:36–56; 33:351–70; and manor court and parish church, in 15C, 42:53–67; in Marie de France, 48:81–87; maritime, under Edward I, 45:51–57; and murder fine, 12:285–98; murder fines and presentment of Englishry in, 12:285–98; on murder liability, 47:669–94; Ordinances of 1311, and Edward III's coronation oath, 24:69–70; in Ralf and Robert of Grainville's suit against Merton canons, 7:383–93; 8:80–81; and Roman law commentators, 11:459–61; satirized in Wakefield play, 49:699–707; and Statute of York, 29:417–32; in *Tale of Gamelyn*, 26:458–63; town, vill, and halmote in, 29:378–94; *withernam* in, and 14–15C guilds, 8:235–40. *See also* Law, Anglo-Saxon

—Flemish: and Baldwin of Flanders and Hainaut, 27:283–87; *forma pacis* in, 27:286–87

—French: and admiralty, under Philip of Valois, 45:41–68; adultery and burning at stake in, 16:186–98; and courts of Languedoc, 44:9–10; under Louis IX, 35:541; and marriage in Avignon, 28:485–97; and MS of *Coutûme de Bretagne*, 16:480–84; and process of Agen, 19:161–78; and procuration by villages, 37:18–31; representation in, 29:352–54. *See also* Law, Carolingian; Law, Merovingian; Law, Norman

—German: biblical spirit in, and Eike von Repgow's *Sachsenspiegel*, 14:38–55; marriage by purchase in, 18:369–71

—Icelandic: lovedays in, 15:43–49

—Irish: adultery and burning at stake in, 16:189, 192, 201–209

—Islamic: religious dialectic in, and Western scholasticism, 49:642–61

—Italian: and Bartolo of Sassoferrato on citizenship, 48:694–713; and Cino of Pistoia on citizenship, 42:431–41; and 12–13C secular corporations and representation, 18:213–32. *See also* Law, Lombard; Law, Venetian

—Jewish: influence of, on *Lex Salica*, 22:46–50; marriage and adultery in, 16:193–94, 209; in medieval Europe, 19:161–78

—Lombard: and Italian feudalism, 37:182–87, 190. *See also* Law, Italian

—Merovingian: and *Lex emendata* and *Lex Salica*, 22:395–415; and penance, 7:518–19; on taxation and land tenure, 47:518–19

—Norman: and French annexation, 44:4–8; in MS of lawsuit, 7:383–93. *See also* Law, French

—Roman: citizenship in, and Bartolo of Sassoferrato, 48:697–704; commentators on, and *statuti*, 11:452–61; concept of legislation in, and Marsilius of Padua, 38:561–72; and *consilium* in *Regula Sancti Benedicti*, 47:1–28; and English law, 29:417–32; glosses on, and medieval legislation, 41:420–37; and kingship in Bracton, 31:264–96; 38:240–67, 297–317; 39:240–69; 44:242–46; in Languedoc, and French civil law, 43:9–10; and *Leges Visigothorum*, 4:73–87; 26:1–18; *maiestas* in, 4:73–87; 6:449–56; on mines, 37:2–5, 9–13; on ordeals, 36:615–16, 625–26; and organic concept of commonwealth, 49:226–27; and political theory, 16:278–83; and 12–13C representation in Spain and Italy, 18:211–32; and representative institutions, 29:368–70; and slavery, 30:344, 352; 32:752–64; and taxation and land tenure, 32:748–79; and taxation and polyptychs, 47:378–93; *tutela* in, and 15C England, 42:676; and Visigothic law, 22:81–82; 41:420, 424–26, 437; war and reprisals in, 45:58–68

—Russian: and bureaucracy, 32:75–83; and land tenure in *Pravda Russkaya*, 28:776–77, 784, 789

—Ruthenian: serfs in, 26:255–63

—Saxon: biblical spirit in, and Eike von Repgow's *Sachsenspiegel*, 14:38–55

—Spanish. *See* Law, Castilian; Law, Visigothic

—Venetian: maritime, and merchant galleys, 38:180–203. *See also* Law, Italian

—Visigothic: adultery in, 16:195–96, 200, 209; bibliography of, 26:13–18; and commonwealth, 49:226–27; in *Leges Visigothorum*, 4:73–87; 27:9, 14, 17; origins of, 26:1–18; and Roman *laesa maiestas*, 4:73–87; and Roman law, 4:73–87; 22:81–82; 26:1–18; 41:420, 424–26, 437

—Welsh: adultery and burning at stake in, 16:188, 192, 201–204, 208–209

Lawrence, St. (3C martyr), martyrdom of, in English alabaster, 30:68
Lawrence (12C abbot of Westminster), and canonization of Edward the Confessor, 36:52–55
Lawrence of Aquileia, *Ars dictamen,* public reading of, 1:102
Lawyers: 13C description of, 32:761; 13C English, rise of, and French legal terms, 18:399–436; English and French, and laicization of society, 15:81–83; French, and courts of seneschals, 44:421–39; Italian and Spanish, and 12–13C corporate representation, 18:213–32; John of Salisbury on, 1:447–48; Spanish, and Alfonso X, 13:284–86. *See also* Canon law; Law; *names of specific lawyers*
Laxdœla saga: heroic ideal in, 45:588; navigation in, 30:602–603
Lay of Sorrow (poem in 16C Scottish MS), edition of, 29:708–26
Lay professions. *See* Professions
Layamon, *Brut:* Agnetes Munte in, and Geoffrey of Monmouth, 17:252–53; Arthurian genealogy in, 48:91; battle of Soisie in, site of, 48:105; proverbs in, 39:448–73; Round Table in, 16:114–15; storm descriptions in, 47:695–97, 700–705, 709, 712
Lazarelli, Ludovico, alchemical tract of, 12:373–74
Le Bègue, Jehan (15C French writer): and Heraclius, 15:259; and 14C *Liber de coloribus* (text), 1:281; paint recipe of, 22:430–34
Le Cat, Augustin, *Histoire des évêques,* and MS of *Orientis partibus,* 6:548; 8:483–84
Le Despenser. *See* Despenser family
Le Puiset family, genealogy of, and crusades, 17:100–18. *See also* Hugh II du Puiset
Leabhar Breac, text of two anecdotes in, 3:98–103
LeBègue. *See* Le Bègue
Lebor na Huidre, reinterpretation of passages in, 15:280–85
Lechery: in penitential literature, 22:173–75, 178; in Susannah story, 35:275–79. *See also* Cupidity; Virtues and vices
Lectionarium Luxoviense, and script of Luxeuil, 38:256–66
Lectionary, from Saint-Père-en-Vallée, 1:269–78, 450
Leeches (lay medical practitioners), 45:408–13. *See also* Physicians
Legalis homo (legal term), definition of, in English law, 15:186–93
Legenda trium sociorum, on life of St. Francis, and other sources, 5:390, 393–403
Legends: formation of, 46:210–12; as ME genre, 46:348–59; political use of, 16:109–20. *See also* Folktales; Hagiography; Mythology; Old Norse language and literature; Romance; *specific topics*
Legislation: concept of, in Roman law, and Marsilius of Padua, 38:561–72, 578–81; and glosses on Roman law, 41:420–37. *See also* Law; *Parlement;* Parliament
Legouais, Chrétien. See *Ovide moralisé;* Pseudo-Chrétien Legouais
Lehmann, P., *Pseudo-antike Literatur des Mittelalters,* textual emendations suggested for, 5:301–304
Leinberger, Hans (16C German sculptor), work of, and Tilmann Riemenschneider, 8:165–70, 175
Leo (10C Roman abbot), and Adalbert of Prague's Polish mission to Slavs, 24:341–42
Leo (11C bishop of Vercelli), and Duke William V of Poitiers-Aquitaine, 16:121
Leo I (5C pope), and Italian ecclesiastical tithe, 21:160–61
Leo I (5C Byzantine emperor), in Geoffrey of Monmouth, 6:215–17
Leo I (12C king of Armenia Minor), in chronicles, 6:216
Leo III (8C Byzantine emperor): and Byzantine coinage, 31:79; and Iconoclast Controversy, 8:500–503
Leo III (8–9C pope): and Charlemagne's southeastern expansion, 20:220–23; letter of, and popular tradition of Sunday Epistle, 2:76–78
Leo VI the Wise (10C Byzantine emperor): *Book of the Prefect,* on silk industry, 20:15–32; coinage of, and Byzantine imperial cult, 31:74–77, 79; conspiracy against, 23:217–35; funeral oration of, and hagiography, 15:204–207; in the Logothete chronicle, 44:585–96
Leo VII (10C pope), and allegory of church and synagogue, 14:451
Leo IX (11C pope), letter of, to Archbishop Eadsige of Canterbury, on homicidal priest, 49:535–41
Leo X (Giovanni de' Medici) (16C pope): and English monasteries, 28:480; 31:608; and monastic reform, 18:453; scientific work dedicated to, 39:88–89
Leo of Assisi (13C monk), and sources for life of St. Francis, 5:389–94, 398, 402, 407
Leo Grammaticus (10C Byzantine grammarian), on automata, and Byzantine Throne of Solomon, 29:481
Leo of Naples (10C archipresbyter), *Historia de preliis:* Czech prose translation of, and recension J^3, 3:207–17; Ethiopian and Syrian translations of, and Arabic *Historia de Dulcarnain,* 2:126; 6:434–45; J^{3a} redaction of, 2:113–46; in

medieval libraries, 5:12; MS tradition of, 1:225–32; 2:113–46; 3:204–17; 6:434–45; OF prose translation of, and *Compilation of St. Albans*, 1:225–32; as source of *Gesta Herewardi*, 2:131–46; as source of ME Alexander romances, 2:113–31; 47:696–98, 711, 718–19
Leo of Ostia, *Chronica monasterii Casinensis*, on Normans in Italy, in 11C, 23:355–77
Leofric. *See* Lifris
Leofric Missal, and English coronation ceremony, 14:162–73
Leon Battista Alberti. *See* Alberti
Leonard of Pisa, *Liber quadratorum*, and Latin literature under Frederick II, 3:134
Leonardo Beccanugi, letter to, from Petrarch, 37:227–29
Leonardo Bruni (14–15C Italian humanist), *Historiarum Florentini populi libri XII:* and Florentine politics, 43:36, 46–47; on Manno Donati, 35:384; and Renaissance views on wealth, 13:18–25, 29–32
Leonardo Pisano. *See* Pisano, Leonardo
Leonardo da Vinci (15–16C Florentine artist), influence of Buridan on, 16:415, 420
Leonhard Wagner. *See* Wagner
Leoninus, *Magnus liber*, and history of Parisian *organum*, 25:21–31; 43:248–50
Leontius (7C bishop of Neapolis), *Vita Sancti Johannis Ellemosynarii*, on patriarch of Alexandria's economic role, 28:349–62
Leprosy: and disease of Henry IV of England, 45:612–14; and 15C isolation hospitals, 12:28
Lèse majestê (crimen laesae maiestatis): forgery of charters as, under Justinian, 18:21; forgery of coins as, in 4–6C Roman Empire, 18:16–18
Lewis. *See* Louis
Lex Alamannorum, and *Lex Salica*, 22:415–16
Lex Baiuvariorum, and *Lex Salica*, 22:415–18
Lex evangelica, in Marsilius of Padua, 38:572–81
Lex Ripuaria, and *Lex Salica*, 22:415–17
Lex Salica: failure of the *Monumenta* edition of, 22:113–34; and Jewish law, 22:46–50; MS tradition of, 22:395–418
Lexicography:
—English: and 15C concordance, 43:258–78; and ME glossing in 13C MSS, 4:91–92, and OE glossing in Latin MSS, 48:443–75
—Germanic: of Hugutio of Pisa, 23:273–83
—Irish: and early Irish letter-names, 24:19–43
—Latin: and *Annales Fuldenses*, 1:31–37; of Guillaume de Noyon, 2:477–78; of Hugutio of Pisa, Germanic words in, 23:273–83; and *Liber glossarum*, 13:309–18; and popular etymology of *busillis*, 2:78–80; techniques of, in 11–13C, 39:229–39
—Provençal: dictionary of rhymes, 25:245–46
Lexinton family, and ritual murder of Hugh of Lincoln, 47:469–77, 481
Leys d'amors, and French poetic theory, 48:719–21
Lia Fáil (Irish Stone of Destiny), and Siege Perilleux in Arthurian legend, 31:258–62
Libelle of Englyshe Policye, and coins in ME literature, 36:285
Libellus de deorum imaginibus: and Chaucer's descriptions of pagan gods, 32:520–22; 34:620–24; 38:479–80; and Peter Bersuire's *Ovidius moralizatus*, 32:519–20
Libellus de ortu S. Cuthberti, and Bede's *Vita Cuthberti*, 21:416–17
Liber aureus: description and provenance of, 23:591–98, 627–29; and 9C Franco-Saxon illumination (plate), 41:255
Liber Catonianus: and Chaucer's knowledge of Cato, 22:419; 35:358–59; and Chaucer's knowledge of Claudian, 22:419–29
Liber de apprehensione. See *De apprehensione*
Liber de causis, Thomas Aquinas's commentary on, and term *idealis*, 33:497–507
Liber de coloribus illuminatorum sive pictorum: edition of (text and translation), 1:280–307; revisions of edition of, 1:448–50
Liber de informatione principum, on kingship, 3:493–94
Liber de similitudinibus et exemplis, 13C MS of, description of, 32:780–91
Liber glossarum, and *Glossarium Salomonis*, 13:309–18
Liber instrumentorum memoralium, and government of 12C Montpellier, 22:56–67
Liber lapidum. *See* Pseudo-Albertus Magnus
Liber memorialis of Remiremont, and *libri memoriales* as historical sources, 47:261–77
Liber nationis Francie Aurelianensis, MSS of, and medieval universities, 33:256–61
Liber regalis, of Edward II, and English coronation oath, 24:46, 48–49, 56–57
Liberal arts: ancient, in Cassiodorus, *Institutiones*, 13:434; classification of, in John of Garland, 35:184–88, 192, 195; classification of, and rhetoric, 17:13–32; in Conrad of Hirsau, *Dialogus*, 47:238, 243; in Deschamps, *Art de dictier*, 48:714–16; in Eberhard the German, *Laborintus*, 41:268–69; and education of William of Tyre, 16:150–51; geometry in, 47:400; in Honorius of Autun, 23:423–25; in John of Salisbury, *Metalogicon*, 23:659–75; Latin poem on (text), 17:416–17; OF poems on, 20:297; in 13C Parisian sermon, 49:479; teaching of, in 11C Reims, 29:663–77; and utility in

medieval thought, 8:433–35. *See also* Education; *specific arts*
Librarians: of Bury St. Edmunds, 41:471–99; 47:620–21; of Corbie Abbey, 22:196–200
Libraries: ancient classics in, in 12–15C, 4:261–66; 5:3–20; influence of Cassiodorus on, 20:433–42; physiognomic treatises in, 2:138–39
—English: of Andrew Holes, 15C humanist, 19:314–33; Bury St. Edmunds, in 11–12C, 41:471–99; 47:617–45; Canterbury, of Augustine and successors, 3:345–48; and *Catalogus* of Bostonus Buriensis, 41:471–99; Northumbria, and works cited by Bede, 8:184–95; Norwich priory, in 14C, 14:325–26; of Richard de Bury, 14C collector, 4:374–76; 48:325–28
—French: Avignon, of papacy, 45:534; Corbie, and scriptorium, 22:191–204, 375–94; Tours, and library mark in MS, 11:383–85
—German: Erfurt, University of, 8:240–41; 24:15; of Nicholas of Cusa, 13:194–97; Würzburg, and Sintram de Herbipoli, 16:336–37; Würzburg, at St. Kilian's, in 8C, 3:3–15
—Icelandic: of churches, in 14C, 32:502–10
—Islamic: of Emir Usāmah, 8:241
—Italian: Florence, in 14C, 40:418–33; Genoa, of 13C Jews, 25:192–93; Rome, early papal, 9:190–94; Vercelli, and arrival of *Vercelli Book*, 10:91–94
—Jewish: in 13C Genoa, 25:192–93; medical, 28:835–36
—modern: American, photoreproductions of MSS in, 21:244–52; Bibliothèque nationale, 1926 exhibition of MSS, 1:217–18; Columbia University, addenda to De Ricci's *Census*, 17:33–49
—Provençal: of Peiresc, 17C collector, 25:226–36
—Spanish: San Martín de Albeda, in 10C, 23:564–65
Libri Carolini: marginal notes in MS of, 46:597–612; palaeography and sources of, 40:203–89; Theodulf of Orléans and authorship of, 32:663–705
Libro conplido en los juizios de las estrellas, and Arabic original of Ibn abī-r-Rigāl, 29:85–99
Libro della vita de philosophi. See Pseudo-Diogenes Laertius
Lichfield: *Book of*, and 9C Franco-Saxon illumination, 41:249; and provenance of five 8–9C MSS, 23:591–629
Liège, and episcopal election of 1191, 42:640–60
Life of Saint Dominic (ME verse), date and source of, 31:82–91
Lifris, *Vita Cadoci:* Arthur in, 8:478–79; and Caradoc of Llancarfan, 13:140–43; date of, 14:345–49
Light: in Augustine, and nature in Latin lyric, 28:517–18; metaphysics of, in Grosseteste, 37:583–88; 43:306–21; in philosophy and art, 21:148–54. *See also* Optics, study of
Limoges, enamels from, 16:453–58; 17:390–401; 19:34–38. *See also* Councils, Limoges
Lindisfarne Gospels: editing of OE glosses to, 9:179–83; and 9C Franco-Saxon illumination (plates), 41:249–54, 259; zoomorphic decoration in (plates), 35:30–36
Lindsay, Sir David (14–15C Scottish earl of Crawford), career of, 2:109–10; 20:51–64
Linganus (12C monk of Reims), and poetry of Robert Partes, 12:216, 219, 233–37
Lionel Power. *See* Power
Lisbon: conquest of, in Second Crusade, and authorship of *De expugnatione Lyxbonensi*, 7:50–57, 395–97; and route of crusaders, 28:525–26; University of, and finances, 7:188–95. *See also* Portugal
Lithuania: feudalism in, 14:300, 314–15; 323; 13C Livonian incursions into, 48:525–32; and 15C Russian foreign policy, 8:437–38; 443, 446–53; and Ruthenian royal serfs, 26:255, 259–64
Little Flowers of St. Francis: Bridge of Judgment in, 21:343–44; and life of St. Francis, 5:390, 406–407
Liturgy: Advent, and antiphons, 22:440–42; Advent, in Berceo's *Vida de Santa Oria*, 48:293–312; and Apostles' Creed, 28:335–39; 32:323–25; 40:634–40; and Benediktbeuern Passion plays, 49:267–86; in 15–16C Byzantine MS, 4:324–28; Christmas, manger scenes in, 48:496–97; Easter, and drama *Visitatio sepulchri*, 1:71–86; and Easter tables, 9:408–21; 13:204–205; 18:198–210; and ecclesiastical portraits in *Raganaldus Sacramentary*, 46:432–42; emperors commemorated in, and *Exultet* rolls, 17:181–200; and English coronation ceremony, 14:161–78; Feast of Purification, 5:97–102; 48:501–502; Flight into Egypt, and Beauvais *Song of the Ass*, 6:534–49; 8:483–84; and "half-wey pryme," in Chaucer, 32:826–33; Holy Week, and phrase "Pilates voys," 26:482; Holy Week, and pietà tradition, 44:225–31; Honorius of Autun on, 23:415–16; Hussite reform of, 41:297–303; Irish Feast of All the Saints of Europe, in *Martyrology of Tallaght*, 21:49–66; kings acclaimed in, and Tree of Jesse window at Chartres, 36:4–21; Maundy Thursday, in Mirk's *Festiall* (text), 11:224–31; Mozarabic, as source for *Libri Carolini*, 40:223–89; Mozarabic, suppressed, and Gregorian antiphons, 3:218–39; 5:306–23; prayers *Communicantes* and *Nobis quoque* in

canon of mass, 3:152–65; Rogationtide, and Vercelli Homily 11, 24:76–87; and saints' offices, 40:31–46. *See also* Drama, liturgical; Feasts; Music, liturgical; Prayers; Sacramentaries; Seven sacraments
Liudger (8C bishop of Münster), mission of, to Frisia and Saxony, 28:708–36
Liudramnus of Tours (9C scholiast), and gloss to Virgil MS, 3:405
Liutprand of Cremona (10C bishop): *Antapodosis,* and Lucian, 2:447–48; and Byzantine Throne of Solomon, 29:477–78, 486–87
Liutward (9C bishop of Vercelli), and history of Vercelli scriptorium, 30:576–78
Livonia (crusader kingdom), 13C frontier defense of, by Teutonic knights, 48:525–32. *See also* Crusader kingdoms, Livonia
Livre de Carados. See *Perceval,* First Continuation
Livre de Sydrac, and Latini's *Trésor,* 12:359–62
Livret des consolations, Apostles' Creed in, 28:336–37
Livy, *Ab urbe condita:* on Ascanius, and Chaucer's Virgilian error, 1:223–24; and Dante's *De monarchia,* 13:335, 349; 14–15C French translations of, 45:239–40; knowledge of, in 15C Italy, 7:243; in medieval libraries, 5:12; Petrarch's edition of, and Avignon as 14C cultural center, 45:534–35, 538; Rhenanus's edition of, in 16C, 12:382–85
Llandaff. See *Book of Llandaff*
Llanthony Priory, Gloucester: grammar school of, 3:593–95; 13C MS of, 3:587–95
Llywarch Hen, tradition of, in Welsh poetry, 45:442–50
Loarre, 11C sepulchral inscription at, 3:254
Loathly Lady: in Arthurian literature, 20:391–404; in Celtic and Indian mythology, 20:391–404; in Chaucer's *Wife of Bath's Tale,* 20:48–49; in Grail legend, Irish source for, 8:421–22
Loch Derg, pilgrimages to, 22:364–66
Lodovico Gonzaga (14C ruler of Mantua), resident ambassador of, to Visconti, 12:427
Logic: Arabic, and terms *prima* and *secunda intentio,* 46:32–38; Aristotelian, and utility in medieval philosophy, 8:431–36; in John of Salisbury's *Metalogicon,* 23:659–72; and relation to rhetoric, 17:7–32. *See also* Scholastic method
Logothete. *See* Symeon the Logothete
Lollards: and Apostles' Creed in *Pore Caitif,* 32:324–25; and date of Wyclifite collection of sermons, 12:464–74; at Oxford, 12:471–73; and Reginald Pecock, 31:236–42. *See also* Wyclif; Wyclifite Bible
Lombard, Peter. *See* Peter Lombard
Lombardo della Seta (14C Paduan humanist), letter of, to Petrarch (text), 35:385–90, 392
Lombardy: cities of, and 11–14C relations with papacy and Empire, 12:203–208; cowardice in, and snail motif in MS marginalia, 37:362–66; gold coinage of, in 8C, 18:30–31; law of, and Italian feudalism, 37:182–87, 190; moneyers and mint of, 18:30–31; 28:5–9, 18–22
London: in 12C, topographical description of, 47:45–47; Aldgate of, and Chaucer, 21:224–27; bookmaking at, in 14C, 21:284–88; butchering practices in, 8:335–53; guilds of, in 14–15C, and *withernam,* 8:235–40; Henry I's charter for, date of, 11:461–69; Heyron family of, in 14C, 12:182–94; migration to, in 12–14C, 34:641–45; and Newgate Prison, 18:233–46; and Peasants' Revolt, 15:13–32; sanitary practices in, 9:303–21; 12:19–43
London Vitruvius MS. *See* Vitruvius, London MS of
Longchamp. *See* Henry Longchamp
Longinus, St.: Irish anecdote about, text of, 3:101–103; lance of, relic owned by Charlemagne, 25:437–51; lance of, as romance motif, 21:303–304
Lope de Vega, *Representacion moral del viaje del alma,* 12:105–107
López de Ayala, Pedro. *See* Ayala
Lorenzetti, Ambrogio (14C Italian artist), fresco of good and bad government by, at Siena, 19:24–29
Lorenzetti, Pietro (14C Italian artist), altar painting of, and Carmelite legend of Elijah, 34:549
Lorsch Gospels, ivory covers of (plates), 3:64–74; 4:411–29
Lothair I (9C emperor): gold *munus divinum* medal of, 36:592–99; *Gospel Book* of, zoomorphic decoration in (plate), 35:25
Lothar of Hochstaden (12–13C provost of Bonn), and murder of Bishop Albert of Liège, 42:643–53, 656, 658
Louis I the Pious (9C emperor): and Agobard of Lyons, 26:51–76; coinage of, 38:418–25, 29–32; and gold *munus divinum* medal of Synod of Paris, 36:592–99; Jews under, 26:58–63; judicial system under, in capitularies, 26:119–20; and *nona et decima* payments, 35:228–49; as recipient of Smaragdus's *Via regia,* 3:392–97; St.-Denis MS of, and coronation of son Charles the Bald, 1:64, 66–67
Louis I the Great (14C king of Hungary), in *Mandeville's Travels,* 9:145–47
Louis I (14C duke of Anjou), and Charles V of France, 38:437–42

Louis I of Nevers (14C count of Flanders): diplomatic relations with England, 11:59–87; and imperial election of 1314, 21:75–97, 112
Louis II (9C emperor of Italy), and consort Engelberge, 26:77–103
Louis IV the Bavarian (14C king of Romans): and anti-Turkish league, 45:385–86, 389; and imperial election of 1314, 21:72–114; maritime policy of, and piracy, 45:40; negotiations of, with pope and Emperor Charles IV, 25:5; in Petrarchan *canzone*, 14:28–37
Louis VI the Fat (12C king of France): and Flanders after murder of Count Charles, 34:367–69, 376; liturgical cult of, and Tree of Jesse window at Chartres, 36:5–21
Louis VII the Young (12C king of France): animosity of, toward Henry II, 13:308; liturgical cult of, and Tree of Jesse window at Chartres, 36:5–21; revenues of, 42:84–91; and Second Crusade and abbey of St.-Denis, 22:551–57
Louis VIII (13C king of France): and Flanders, 23:84; and King John of England's coronation oath, 24:53–54, 74
Louis IX, St. (13C king of France): and abolition of judicial duel, 36:613–14; and Brittany, in *Trèsor des chartes*, 11:470–72; and career of Martin IV, 40:464–65, 477, 482; coinage of, in Languedoc, 32:443–69; ecclesiastical censures under, 35:535–55; and Flanders, 23:85–101; and Islamic Assassins sect, 22:512–15; maritime law under, 45:43; in miniature, from *Breviary of Charles V*, 44:222–23; and monetary policy in Languedoc, 32:443–69; and mortgage of Philip de Courtenay, 29:45–84; *parlement* under, 44:357–63, 372; portrait of, in 14C English Carmelite missal, 16:95–96; in Pucelle's *Hours of Jeanne d'Evreaux*, 47:246; and rebellion of Peter of Dreux, 11:470–72; and relic of Crown of Thorns, 44:222; seneschals of Beaucaire and Nîmes under, 44:421, 423; students supported by, 31:454–62; town assemblies under, 14:276–99; 46:282–97; and Vincent of Beauvais, 8:312–17
Louis X Hutin (14C king of France): invasion of Flanders by, and famine, 5:348–50, 372; town assemblies under, new documentation of, 46:282–301; town assemblies under, in 1316, 14:276–99
Louis XI (15C king of France): and Catalan civil war, 27:35–36; and *Rosiers des guerres*, 34:625–26; and sources of Basin's *Histoire*, 46:84, 86–88, 92–93
Love: *amor* and *amicitia*, cathedral school doctrines of, 40:599–610; in Chaucer, 14:90–92; 17:570–74; 20:43–50; 31:628–48; and 12C court of Champagne, 36:578–82, 587–91; courts of, in 12C England and France, 12:3–19; in Dante, and Arnaut Daniel, 27:461–74; in Dante, and Neoplatonism, 14:56–65; Eros and Anteros, tradition of, 19:265–84; in Hartmann's *Gregorius*, 41:86–104; as hunting metaphor, in Gottfried's *Tristan*, 45:594–607; and literary gardens, 26:24–49; in 12C literature, 44:568–84; and love madness, in romances, 18:284–87; and lovedays, in law and literature, 15:36–56; 33:351–70; and lover's complaints, in 16C Scottish MS (text), 29:708–26; and lover's malady, in Irish romance, 12:304–13; in Marie de France, *Lais*, 46:39–65; parodies of, in *chansons sottes*, 19:68–70; in *Piers Plowman*, 22:581–82, 594–96; in Provençal literature, 28:44–63; in *Roman de la Rose*, 44:568–84; in sonnets of Giacomo da Lentino, 33:42–55; and Venus, 31:667–74; 32:520–22; 34:620–24; 38:479–80
Loveday: in law and literature, 33:351–70; as legal institution, 15:36–56
Lovelich, Henry:
—*History of the Holy Grail:* Joseph of Arimathea in, 46:225–27; knighting ceremonies in, 19:287. *See also* Grail legend
—*Merlin:* knighting ceremonies in, 19:295, 301, 303–304, 307–308
Lovell, Sir Thomas (15C English treasurer), and household of Henry VII, 33:70–72, 74
Loxus (3C physiognomist), as source for romance descriptions of Alexander, 2:134–39
Lucan, *Pharsalia:* Bede's knowledge of, 8:188–89; on Cato, and Dante's *De monarchia*, 13:347; on Cato, and 13C *Fet des Romains*, 47:52–59; commentaries on, 8:327–34; 9:278–95; 25:198–214; in Conrad of Hirsau's *Dialogus super auctores*, 47:238, 241, 244; 14C French translation of, 45:240–41; Matthew Paris's knowledge of, 14:468; in medieval libraries, 5:11; popularity of, in Middle Ages, 17:52; storm descriptions in, and ME literature, 47:705–12; Vacca's commentary of, and MSS, 25:198–214
Lucas de Tuy, *Chronicon mundi* (*Tudense*), Castilian nationalism in, 12:352
Lucca: banks of, and 13C Castracani family, 46:459–76; Florentine war of, in 15C, 27:335–37; Guelfism in, and 14C Florence, 33:179, 183–85, 198–200; moneyers and mint of, 28:9, 14, 22, 25, 32, 43; patronage of civic art at, in 13C, 19:14
Lucera, 13C Moslem community of, 21:206–10
Lucian (2C Greek writer), in Liutprand of Cremona's *Antapodosis*, 2:447–48
Lucian (12C English monk), *De laude Cestrie*, 47:42, 45–47

Lucifer. *See* Satan
Lucio Marineo. *See* Marineo
Lucius (British king in Geoffrey of Monmouth): and canon law, 27:184–87; source for, 2:446–47
Lucius II (12C pope), satirized, by Hugh Primas, 30:233–35
Lucius III (12C pope), and judicial duels, 36:621
Lucretius, *De rerum natura:* Bede's knowledge of, 8:188–89, 194; knowledge of, in 15C Italy, 7:241; and medieval attitudes, 1:258; in medieval libraries, 5:10
Lucy, Elizabeth (15C Englishwoman), and Edward IV, 34:399–401
Ludolph von Sachsen, *Speculum humanae salvationis,* and Carmelite legend of Elijah, 34:551–59
Ludwig (13C duke of Bavaria), murder of, by Islamic Assassins sect, 22:511
Lufaris Complaynt (poem in 16C Scottish MS), edition of, 29:708–26
Luigi Marsili (14C Augustinian monk), Petrarch's letter to, and Averroism, 35:568–69
Lull, Raymond (13–14C Franciscan): alchemical writings attributed to, 8:178; 11:373, 379; 12:370–74; on knighting ceremonies, 19:290–91, 302–10; lapidary of, 9:196; and scholastic use of Arabic logic, 46:32, 37–38
Lumiere as lais. See Peter de Peckham
Lupitus of Barcelona, and astronomy of Gerbert of Aurillac, 7:58–64
Lusignan family: and Chatellerault in 11–13C, 30:374–84; history of, 32:27–47. *See also* Hugh IX de Lusignan; Peter I
Luxeuil. *See* Scriptoria, Luxeuil
Luxuria. See *Accidia*
Lycanthropy. *See* Werewolf
Lydgate, John:
—*Assembly of Gods:* euhemerism in, 2:406
—*Dawnce of Macabre:* 15C MS containing, 32:275
—*Pilgrimage of the Life of Man:* and tradition of ME body/soul debate, 37:548–49
—*Secrees of Old Philosoffres:* and Hoccleve's *Regement of Princes,* 3:95–98
—*Serpent of Division:* Julius Caesar in, 24:219–24
—*Troy Book:* catalogues of ships in, 26:624–32; and Chaucer's Dido, 13:455; Corinne cited in, 4:106–107; euhemerism in, 2:403–407, 409; genre of, 46:351–52, 358; storm descriptions in, 47:699
Lyfe of Alisaunder. See *King Alisaunder*
Lynx, and 17C origin of *Reale Accademia dei Lincei,* 1:103–104. *See also* Animals, medieval descriptions of
Lyre Abbey, Normandy, iconography of 13C psalters from (plates), 46:267–81; 49:61–68

Mabillon, Jean (18C scholar): *Annales Ordinis S. Benedicti,* and 9C lectionary of Saint-Père, 1:269–78, 450; Bernard of Clairvaux edited by, and Anchin MS, 8:242–54; *De re diplomatica,* Corbie MSS cited in, 22:193–94; and script of Luxeuil, 38:256
Mabinogion, analogues to Grail legend in, 8:418, 427–31. *See also* Welsh language and literature
Macé de la Charité, *Bible* (OF verse), sources for, 22:226–39
Macer Floridus. *See* Odo of Meung
Macha (Celtic goddess), and tradition of Morgan le Fay, 20:191–94
Machaut, Guillaume de: *Ballades notées,* 26:615–23; and Chaucer, 16:68–69, 72–73, 84, 90; 26:615–23; 31:636–45; Guidonian nomenclature in, 22:249–50; music theory in, 26:615–18; 48:718–19; rondeaux of, 24:91
Macrobius, *Commentary on the Dream of Scipio:* and Alain de Lille, 31:656–59; and 12C Chartrian cosmology, 43:72–77; popularity of, and Martianus Capella, 40:105–106, 115
Madness. *See* Fools
Madonna. *See* Mary the Blessed Virgin
Madrigals: formed from sonnets, 31:709–10; 14C Italian, form and content of, 26:449–50
Magdalen Psalter, and iconography of Lyre Abbey psalter (plates), 49:63–64
Magi (magicians), in Isidore of Seville's *Etymologiae,* and *Breviarium Alarici,* 22:81–82
Magic: in Alfonso X the Wise, and Spanish literature, 7:556–64; of Bojan, in *Igor' Tale,* 27:62–63; in Carolingian *Epistula vulturis,* 18:494–96; 19:364; and death of William Rufus, 48:638–42; and magic horn in legend, 9:38–50; in ME popular religious treatises, 37:555–56; medicinal, and miracle traditions in Bede, 21:412–15; in MS of Picatrix, 8:178; in MSS ascribed to Alfodhol, Almadel, and others, 2:326–31; 4:90; 20:88–91; in Robertus Anglicus, *Commentary on Sacrobosco,* 21:241–43; in runes, 32:250–61; of Saracens, in *chansons de geste,* 17:218–19; survival of medieval, in 17C, 28:692–704; and werewolf transformations, 8:209–11, 216–17; 11:42–58
Magister Elias (13C Jewish scholar), and Genoese Jewish community, 25:193, 197
Magister Golias de quodam abbate, and Chaucer, 26:332–36
Magister Piero (14C Italian composer), and madrigal form, 26:449–50, 455; 31:708

Magna Carta: and English coronation oath, 24:65–75; English feudal inheritance and family in, 35:5, 15; taxation and growth of realm in, 25:43
Magnale, Cionus. *See* Cionus Magnale
Magnus I the Good (11C king of Norway and Denmark), exile of, in Russia, 4:192–95
Magnus VIII (14C king of Norway and Sweden), and Danish diplomacy, 7:449–51, 472
Mahaut (13–14C countess of Artois), and disputed succession, 26:277–78
Mahomet. *See* Mohammed
Maid Freed from the Gallows (English ballad), development of, 16:236–41
Maid of the Moor. See *Maiden in the Mor Lay*
Maiden in the Mor Lay (ME lyric): cited in Latin sermon, in Worcester MS, 49:69–74; as *karole*, 49:72–73; in *Red Book of Ossory*, 27:504–506; 49:69
Maiestas (Roman legal term): in Carolingian law, 6:449–56; and crime of *lèse-majesté* in *Lex Romana Visigothorum*, 4:73–87
Maieul, St. (10C abbot of Cluny), miraculous healing of mint master by, 28:41
Maino de Maineri: MS containing tractate of, 11:372; *Opusculum de saporibus*, recipes in, 9:183–90
Maistre Elies, 14C OF translation of Ovid, MS and edition of, 45:241
Mak: folklore analogues of, 20:310–17; Latin analogue of, 7:552; musical ability of, 26:696–98; tossing of, in blanket, 22:186–90; as symbol of Antichrist, 47:720–36. *See also* Wakefield Master, *Secunda Pastorum*
Makarii (15–16C bishop of Moscow), *Book of Degrees of the Imperial Genealogy*, Our Lady of Vladimir in, 43:657, 660–69
Malachy, St. (11–12C archbishop of Armagh): in German literature, 22:369–70, 373–74; *Life* of, by Bernard of Clairvaux, and date of *Tractatus de purgatorio Sancti Patricii*, 40:644–45
Malaria (tertian fever): afflicting Pope Clement VI, 39:623; case history of patient with, in 11C France, 37:252–56; in 11–12C Rome, 7:96–106
Malberg glosses of *Lex Salica*, and textual problems, 22:409–12
Malik, Abd al-. *See* Abd al-Malik
Mālik ibn Anas, *Muwatta', qirāḍ* in, 37:203–207
Malizia (14C Italian *giullare*), letter to, from Petrarch, 37:229
Mallius Theodorus, *De metris*, Bede's knowledge of, 8:185–86, 194
Mallus (local court): and court system under Charlemagne, 40:51–61; and *fideles*, in Mâcon, 30:83–89; history of, 10:189–93; and *scabini*, 26:119–29; 30:83–89
Malory, Sir Thomas, *Morte Darthure:* Arthur's last battle in, modeled on Sir David Lindsay's fight at Gasklune, 20:62–64; Balin tale in, 41:68–85; 43:477–85; battle of Sessoyne in, site of, 49:680–85; Gareth tale in, 22:530; Grail legend in, and Irish sources, 8:419–23; knighting ceremony in, 19:293, 295, 308; lawless career of, in legal documents, 8:3–29; narrative style of, 43:476–86; unity in, 41:68–85
Manasses I of Reims (11C archbishop): and career of Godfrey of Reims, 22:30–31; and cathedral school of Reims, 29:665, 669, 671
Mandeville's Travels. *See* John de Mandeville
"Manerius" poem. See *De quodam iuvene*
Manichaeism: and influence of Albigensians in France, 16:245; as source of Persian myth in Victor's *Alethia*, 17:259–60
Manner of Creating Knights of the Bath, knighting ceremonies in, 19:300, 308–10
Manno Donati (14C Florentine): career of, 35:381–93; epitaph for, and date of death, 35:389–93; and Petrarch, 35:381–93
Mannyng, Robert. *See* Robert Mannyng of Brunne
Manor. *See also* Feudalism; Land tenure
—Dutch: and *mark* and village, 21:115–28
—English: court of, and parish church, in 15C, 42:53–67; farm of the, and vill, in *Domesday Book*, 30:147–69; and parish church lands, 45:197–215
Manrique. *See* Jorge Manrique; Rodrigo Manrique
Mansus (Frankish land unit): and late Roman tax units, 47:165–69, 175–76, 186; and military obligation, 36:63–64, 73; and origins of seigneuries, 47:373, 386, 389, 391–92; and 9–12C peasant households in Provence, 48:254–55
Manuel I (13C emperor of Trebizond), titles of, 11:33–37
Manuel Comnenus (12C Byzantine), and Georgian Bagratids, 11:7–9
Manuel de pèches: and penitential tradition of Robert Mannyng's *Handlyng Synne*, 22:163–67, 172–73, 177, 183; and preaching in 13C England, 24:383; and tradition of ME body/soul debate, 37:560
Manuel Moschopulos. *See* Moschopulos
Manuscripts: destroyed in WWII, in France and Italy, 29:336–38; displayed on church *tabulae*, 1:439–40; ME, graphemic analysis of, 37:32–47; microfilming of, after WWII, 37:492–96; photoreproductions of, in American collections, 21:244–52; pricking and ruling of, 21:389–403; reconstruction of, from scrapbook fragments, 16:92–93, 102; substances used in writing and illumination of, 5:420–24. *See also* Bookbind-

ings; Illumination; Illustration; Libraries; Marginalia; Palimpsests; Pigments; Scribes; Script; Scriptoria; Scrolls; *specific authors and titles. For specific MSS see* MANUSCRIPT INDEX
Manzikiert, battle of: archery in, 39:105–106; and Byzantine historical thought, 37:356–57
Map, Walter. *See* Walter Map
Mappae clavicula: and 14C *Liber de coloribus* (text), 1:281; MSS of, 10:72–81; 12:84–103; and Theophilus Presbyter's *Schedula,* 13:86, 103
Maps:
—celestial: on Charlemagne's silver table, 18:112–17; on dome of Arab palace, 18:114–15
—regional: of England, by Matthew Paris, 10:323; 14:477; of forest of Huntingdon, in 13C, 3:170–76; of Livonian frontier, in 13C, 48:528
—terrestrial: Agrippa's *Mappa mundi,* 39:436–39; according to Alfred, 5:139–67; 32:299–306; 39:434–39; according to British Library MS, 5:148; according to Orosius, 5:139–67; according to Ptolemy, 5:142; Richard of Haldingham's *Mappa mundi,* 32:307–14. *See also* Geography
—urban: of Florence, in 13C, 19:39–49
Marbod of Rennes (11–12C bishop): and 11C humanism, 22:29; lapidary of, 9:196–204; 13:62–67, 79
Marcabru (12C Provençal troubadour), and courtly love, 28:53, 58
Marcel, Etienne (14C Parisian merchant), revolt of, and Robert le Coq, 19:470–87
Marchionne di Coppo Stefani, *Cronaca fiorentina,* on Manno Donati, 35:381–83
Marco Polo, *Travels:* influence of, on Columbus, 26:131; and Islamic Assassins sect, 22:515–19; 27:475; Toledo MS of, and editions, 12:456–63
Marcus (12C Irish monk), and lives of Irish saints, 22:268–74
Mardaites (Christian sect), relation of, to Maronites and al-Jarājima, 44:597–608
Mare clausum, Mediterranean sea as, and British Navigation Act, 22:342–57
Margaret (14–15C queen of Denmark, Norway, and Sweden): Baltic policy of, and piracy, 18:39–68; succession of, 7:475–76
Margaret of Anjou (15C queen of England): and awarding of bishoprics, 41:414–18; invasion of, in French sources, 46:85, 89, 91; policy of, 42:683, 688; and Yorkists, 46:337
Margaret of Antioch, St., in English alabaster, 30:67
Margarit i Pau, Joan (15C bishop of Gerona), career of, 27:28–40
Margarita poetica. See Albrecht von Eyb
Margarite-pearl allegory, in *Pearl* and Usk, 32:92–98
Marginalia: to Lucan text, 9:278–95; of 13–14C MSS, snail motif in, 37:357–67. See also *Accessus;* Glosses; Illumination
Marguerite (13C lady of Caesarea), career and descendants of, 22:158–59
Marguerite d'Angoulême (16C queen of Navarre), *Distinction du vray amour par dixains,* 19:281–82
Marguerite of Flanders and Hainaut: Baldwin I as father of, 27:288, 293–94, 300; and house of Avesnes, 23:81–95
Mari Morgan (Welsh water nymph), and tradition of Morgan le Fay, 20:198–99
Marianus (11C abbot of Weih-St.-Peter), and Honorius of Autun, 23:402–403
Marie (12C countess of Champagne): and court of Champagne as literary center, 36:551–91; and courtly love, 36:587–91; and Eleanor of Aquitaine's courts of love, 12:4–5, 12–19; opposed to half-sister's marriage, in Andreas Capellanus, 13:306–308
Marie (13C wife of Baldwin I of Flanders and Hainaut), 27:288–89, 292
Marie of Brabant (13C queen of France), Pierre de Benais's slander against, 40:466–69, 474–78, 480–82
Marie de Brienne (13C empress of Constantinople), and ransom of son, 29:45–84
Marie de France:
—*Fables: Del cok e del gupil,* Chaucer's use of, 47:222–25, 433–44, 646–67
—*Lais: Bisclavret,* analogues to, 8:209–11; *Bisclavret* and *Lanval,* parallels between, 48:78–88; *Eliduc,* Gautier d'Arras's use of, 48:259–76; *Graelent,* and Walter Map's *Sadius and Galo,* 16:52–56; *Lanval,* tradition of Morgan le Fay in, 20:189; love in, 46:39–65; prologue to, Priscian in, 36:75–80
Marin Sanudo the Younger, *Vite dei dogi,* on Tommaso Mocenigo, 27:323–24, 338–41
Marineo, Lucio (15C Sicilian humanist), *De Hispaniae laudibus,* as academic *repetitio,* 6:123–31
Marino Sanudo Torsello (13–14C Venetian writer), career of, and anti-Turkish league of 1332–1334, 45:374–92
Maritime law: English, and British Navigation Act, 22:342–57; French, and policy of Philip of Valois, 45:40–68; Venetian, 38:180–203
Marius Servius Honoratus. *See* Servius
Mark, Gospel of. *See* Bible
Mark, as corporation, in eastern Holland, 21:120–28

Markets: and Mediterranean slave trade, 30:326–32, 354; in 13C Valencia, as revenue sources, 46:445–53. *See also* Economics; Trade

Maronites (Syrian Christian sect): relation of, to Mardaites and al-Jarājima, 44:597–608; in William of Tyre, 30:222–28

Marot, Clément (15–16C French poet), and popular songs, 25:247–48

Marque, letters of, in 14C, 45:55–68. *See also* Maritime law

Marranos (Jewish or Moorish converts to Christianity): in 13C southern Italy, 21:203–11; in 13C Valencia, 35:338–56

Marriage: and adultery in Alain de Lille, 31:669; in 15C Avignon, 28:485–98; in *Breviary of Belleville* illuminations (plate), 26:609, 611; in Chaucer's *Book of the Duchess*, 31:628–33; between different faiths, and Chaucer's *Man of Law's Tale*, 23:70–75; in Honorius of Autun, 23:413; in law, and penalty for adultery, 16:189–209; 21:15; by purchase in Old Germanic law, 18:369–71. *See also* Courtly love; Family; Genealogies

Marsh, Adam. *See* Adam Marsh

Marshal, William (13C earl of Pembroke), marriage of, and property, 35:6, 8. See also *Histoire de Guillaume le Maréchal*

Marsili, Luigi. *See* Luigi Marsili

Marsilio (14C chronicler), on free Arabs in 13C Balearics, 45:624, 636

Marsilius of Padua (14C political philosopher), *Defensor pacis:* authorship of, 23:267, 271–72; and Azo's *Summa Institutionum*, 38:545–52; edition of, 7:36–49; and John of Jandun, 23:267–72; and 13–14C kingship theories, 3:497–99, 503; positivistic legal concepts of, 38:541–82; on tyranny, and Chaucer, 20:141–43

Marston, as Rogerius Anglicus, author of summary of Duns Scotus's *Opus Oxoniense*, 9:94

Martel, Alan (13C English Templar), social status of, in John I's court, 12:322

Marti, Bernart. *See* Bernart Marti

Martial, in medieval libraries, 5:11–12

Martial of Limoges, St. (3C bishop): cult of, in 11C Limoges, and two offices for saints, 40:32–46; in litany of 11C psalter from St.-Germain-des-Prés, 3:400; polyphonic practice in sources prior to, 22:16–17

Martianus Capella, *De nuptiis Philologiae et Mercurii:* and Macrobius, 40:105–106, 115; medieval glosses of, 40:107–13; on perfect numbers, 18:247–48; *prosimetrum* in, 1:162–64; 40:112; rhetoric of, and medieval Latin style, 1:178–89; as rhetorical epithalamium, 23:40, 43–45; style of, and literary background, 40:102–15

Martim Codax (13C Galician jongleur), songs of, and 13C Galician lyric, 9:15–25

Martin I (7C pope), term *Romania* in, 23:17–18, 32

Martin I (14–15C king of Aragon), and relic of St. George, 48:7–8

Martin IV (13C pope): and background of anti-Turkish league, 45:377–78; and Catalan Company, 29:756; and clerical immunities in 13C France, 39:406, 411; confessional and preaching privileges granted by, to friars, 11:231–37; and crusade against Aragon, 28:104–106, 111; jurisdiction of, over Pierre de Benais, 40:461–83

Martin V (15C pope): and Council of Basel, 40:2–4, 8; and English bishops, 41:398–412; and English monasteries, 28:473–74, 480, 483; and monastic reform, 18:452

Martin of Bracara. *See* Martin of Braga

Martin of Braga, St. (6C bishop), *Formula vitae honestae* (*De quattuor virtutibus*): authorship and MS tradition of, 9:322–24; 12C MS of, 9:372; 15C MS of, 8:255–57; in Seneca MS, 9:322–24

Martin of Tours, St. (4C bishop), feast day of, and Feast of All the Saints of Europe, 21:51–55, 63–64

Martini, Simone. *See* Simone Martini

Martyrology of Tallaght, and Irish Feast of All the Saints of Europe, 21:49–66

Mary the Blessed Virgin. *See also* Friars, of the Blessed Mary; Holy Women at the Sepulchre

—in art: in English alabasters (plates), 24:397–402; 30:64–71; 34:438–39; illuminated Office of, in Pucelle's *Hours of Jeanne d'Evreux*, 47:246–48; in 13–14C Italian communal art, 19:18–19; miniatures of, and homilies of Jacobus Kokkinobaphos, 11:184; in 8C Northumbria (plates), 23:427–32; in pietà tradition, and iconography of *Avignon Pietà* (plates), 44:213–33; in 13C Spanish altar frontals (plates), 35:395–99; 15C statue of, by Jean de Cambrai (plate), 28:746–47; 16C statues of, by Leinberger and Riemenschneider, 8:167–72; and Tree of Jesse theme, 36:3–4, 9

—in literature: and Byzantine theater, 11:177–82; cult of, and Honorius of Autun, 23:407; feasts of, and liturgical drama, 5:97–102; invoked in *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight*, 44:403, 409–20; miracles of, in Herman of Laon, 8:454–65; miracles of, in Nigel Wireker, 7:404–15; and Russian legends of icon of Our Lady of Vladimir, 43:658–67; sisters of, in Hugh of St.-Victor, 18:493

Mary of Egypt, St. (5C penitent), legend of, as source for legend of Mary Magdalene, 18:336–37
Mary Magdalene, St.: in 16C German art, 8:167, 171; in pietà iconography (plates), 44:215–20; in pseudo-Origen's *De Maria Magdalena*, 46:491–504; in 11C *Vita Sanctae Mariae Magdalenae* (text), 18:335–39. *See also* Holy Women at the Sepulchre
Māshā 'allah ibn Atharī al-Basrī. *See* Messehalla
Maso degli Albizzi (14C ruler of Florence), career of, and civic government, 27:329; 43:24–31
Masons: English master, 39:387–403; French, in 11C, 2:20–25; geometrical knowledge of, 39:392–93; 47:395–421; and term *architect*, 17:551–61
Massacre of the Holy Innocents, iconography of, in poetry of Sedulius, 8:151–52, 155–56
Master E. S. (15C German artist), bulbous domes in engravings of, 19:209
Master masons. *See* Masons
Masters. *See* Schoolmasters
Masters of the Money, English, and mint under Edward I, 44:202–12
Mathematics: in Chilston's *Tract on Proportions*, 21:229–33; and geometry used by master masons, 39:392–93; 47:395–421; in Hermannus Contractus's duodecimal fraction table (text), 3:240–45; in John of Garland, 35:179–80; medieval, and early modern mathematics, 2:152–53; in Nicholas of Cusa, 28:314–15; in Nicole Oresme, 2:152; 7:221; 16:173–75, 177–78; and perfect numbers in Ausonius and Martianus Capella, 18:247–48; and proportions in musical harmony, 10:235–69; 17:165–80; 21:229–33; and Richard Suiseth's *Calculationes*, 7:221–30; standard works on, in 13C, 2:378–79, 383; and Walter Burley, on intension and remission of forms, 34:413–27. *See also* Numerology; *specific mathematicians*
Matilda (12C empress): and cult of Edward the Confessor, 36:43–44, 47; and English feudal law, 35:14–15; retreat of, from Winchester, 7:70–75
Matteo Frescobaldi (14C Italian poet), sonnet by, set to music, 31:709–10
Matteo Villani, *Cronaca*, on Manno Donati, 35:381–84
Matthew, Gospel of. *See* Bible
Matthew of Arras (14C French architect), and Prague architecture under Charles IV, 25:6, 13
Matthew Paris (13C monk of St. Albans), *Chronica maiora*: artistic ability of, 14:475–76; 35:257–58; on 13C Athens, 19:183–84; career of, and 13C culture, 14:465–77; commentary on *Prophetia Merlini* in, 10:4, 23–50; 12:503; on 13C Dominican mission to Mongols, 46:238–39, 242; on ecclesiastical grievances (*gravamina*), 41:212–15; geographical knowledge of, 10:323; 14:477; on Gundulph of Rochester, 6:469; illustrations of, and miniatures in medical MS (plates), 35:257–58; 13C influence of, 2:384; on Islamic Assassins sect, 27:475; on Joachism, 29:787; on John of Avesnes, and election of king of Romans, 23:85, 94, 97–101; on murder of Hugh of Lincoln, 47:460–67, 475–82; realistic description in, 47:32; on William of Cassingham, 16:216, 219
Matthew of Vendôme (12C grammarian): *Ars poetica*, and 12C Latin arts of poetry, 3:351–65; 41:261–78; and Hugh Primas, 30:237–38; *Pyramus and Thisbe*, corrections to text of, 5:301; satire of, against Arnulf of Orléans, 30:235–38; 49:259, 263–65
Matthias, St., in English alabaster, 30:66. *See also* Apostles' Creed
Matthias Grünewald. *See* Grünewald
Mattias Roriczer. *See* Roriczer
Matrōna (Celtic goddess), and tradition of Morgan le Fay, 20:194–203
Maundy Thursday, liturgy of, in Mirk's *Festiall* (ME text), 11:224–31
Mauny, Olivier de (14C Breton noble), and death of Pedro of Castile, and Chaucer's *Monk's Tale*, 24:357–75
Maurice de Sully (12C bishop of Paris), and preaching in 13C England, 24:376–77
Mauricius, St. (3C Roman martyr), *vexillum* of, 25:444–50
Maurilius (11C archbishop of Rouen), and cathedral school of Reims, 29:663
Maximian (6C Latin elegist): identity of, 9:250; imitated in 12–13C, 3:352–53; on old age, 9:250–77
Maximianus. *See* Maximian
Maximus, St. (5C bishop of Turin), *Contra Iudaeos*, allegory of church and synagogue in, 14:454
Maximus Victorinus. *See* Victorinus
Mayron, Francis. *See* Francis of Meyronnes
Mecklenburg, duchy of: opposition of, to Margaret of Denmark and Baltic piracy, 18:39–68; and treaty of Stralsund (1370), 7:452–76
Medb, death of, in *Aided Meidbe*, 13:52–61
Medici family: in 14C Florence, 32:1–26; and 16C Florentine cloth manufacture, 16:3–33; as tyrants, 20:147. *See also* Leo X
Medicine: and anatomy of eye, in 13C optics, 46:78–82; and anatomy of heart and spirit, 28:74–75; 40:63–73; and antidotes for poison, 28:697–98; and astrological prognostication,

45:408–13; and cardamom's medicinal properties, 36:303–307; and case history method, 35:251–59; 37:252–56; in Chaucer's *Nun's Priest's Tale,* 10:381–87; and dental care, 39:86; in *Epistula vulturis,* 18:494–96; 19:364; illustrated MS on, 35:251–59; 40:63–73; in Irish MSS, 12:304–306; and kidney stone treatment by John of Seville, 34:27; and leeches, 45:408–13; and lover's malady in romance, 12:304–13; 18:284–87; in ME MSS, 45:393–415; and midwifery practices, 22:186–90; 45:406; and miraculous cures, 2:40–41, 43; 3:590–92; 21:412–15; in MSS at Wolfenbüttel, 6:379–89; in OE charms, 20:172–82; 32:257–61; and physiognomy, 2:132–34; 18:99–103; and physiology, in Joseph of Exeter, 5:56–57; preventive, in 14C epistle, 6:110–14; and psychiatric counseling in 12C monastery, 48:478–80; and public health care, 3:194–96; and skull surgery on Pope Clement VI, 39:613–34; standard works on, in 13C, 2:378–79; study of, in 15–16C, 2:155–58; study of, at Oxford, 36:600–12; study of, at Paris, 1:445; and theories of madness, 18:280–84; in Vincent of Beauvais, 10:281–87. *See also* Disease; Four humors; Physicians

Medieval Academy excavations. *See* Cluny

Medieval Academy of America: aims of, 5:243–50; evaluation of, 22:446–57; origins of, 1:5–18; reflections on, 25:491–501

Medieval Latin literature and language: Bede's knowledge of, 8:181–88, 191–95; in Boston of Bury's *Catalogus scriptorum ecclesiae* (plates), 41:471–99; in 11–12C Bury St. Edmund's library, 47:640–45; comedies in, and glosses of Arnulf of Orléans, 49:258–66; under Frederick II, 3:129–51; friendship in, 40:436–58; in 15C history of literature, 7:239–43; influence of Ovid on, and allegory, 9:362–79; and learning in English civil service, 4:368–89; Matthew Paris's knowledge of, 14:470–71; modern understanding of, 1:254–68; *prosimetrum* in, and French *chantefable,* 1:162–65; in 13C reading lists, and classics, 4:260–68; and 12C Renaissance, 23:464–71

—editions: *accessus* to Ovid's *Metamorphoses* (excerpts), 19:1–13; Arator, *De actibus apostolorum* (fragment), 19:351–59; of Chartrian cosmology, 43:72–77; Colonna, *De viris illustribus* (excerpts), 45:533–63; 12C diplomata of Henry V, 19:344–50; forged letter on monks of St. Mary's, Jehosaphat, 9:404–407; love lyric, *Ex ungue primo teneram,* 5:431–33; Maino de' Maineri, *Opusculum de saporibus,* 9:183–90; Nigel Wireker, *Speculum stultorum,* MSS of, 4:430–42; 5:251–63; 15C papal briefs for Siena, 19:63–67; poem on seven arts, 17:416–17; poem *Parce continuis,* 40:599–610; Rawlinson *Excidium Troiae,* 9:379–404; Robert Holcot, *Quodlibet,* 39:57–65; Robert Partes, 12C poetry, 12:215–50; Skelton, *Speculum principis,* 9:25–37; Wyclif, *Summa de ente* chapter, 4:339–46

—language: in Byrhtferth's *Proemium,* 3:505–22; and emendation of texts, 5:288–305; 15C English textbook on, 9:74–75, 79–83; and etymology of Avallon, 18:303–10; and etymology of *busillis,* 2:78–80; and etymology of *rex,* 3:580–82; and Giraldus Cambrensis's philology, 1:105–109; Hisperic, and Irish poetry, 19:102–103; *hymnista,* in Aldhelm, 22:83–84; and literary style, 1:170–89; of Merovingian diplomata, 2:258–67; 4:303–16; poetic style and vocabulary of, in 12–13C arts of poetry, 3:349–81; pronunciation of, in 16C English schools, 1:440–43; of *Strassburg Oaths,* 1:410–38; 2:310–17; 3:405; study of, in Middle Ages, 36:209–13, 223–24; style and vocabulary in, 1:170–89; and textual criticism of medieval poetry, 5:288–305; and vocabulary of Alexander Neckham, 14:106–107; and vocabulary of *Annales Fuldenses,* 1:31–37; and vocabulary of *Architrenius,* 8:79–80; and vocabulary of Johannes de Alta Villa, 8:79. *See also* Lexicography, Latin

—poetry: Carolingian and Goliardic nature lyric in, 28:516–20; and 12C Chartrian cosmology (text), 43:72–77; comedies in, and glosses of Arnulf of Orléans (text), 49:258–66; editing of, and textual criticism, 5:288–305; *Ex ungue primo teneram,* and love lyric (text), 5:431–33; and forerunners of Goliards, 1:38–58; 3:523–79; friendship in, 40:43–58; and friendship in *Parce continuis* (text), 40:599–610; and 13C Galician lyric (plates), 9:3–25; and hymnody, 22:310–41; influence of, on OF *pastourelle,* 5:207–15; influence of Ovid on, and allegory, 9:362–79; and Joseph of Exeter, *Bellum Troianum,* 5:49–76, 338; nonliturgical sequence in, history of, 7:367–82; pastoral and epithalamium in, 23:35–57; pastoral in, and *De quodam iuvene,* 8:206–208; and poetic composition, in 12–13C arts of poetry, 41:261–78; and 12–13C poetic style and vocabulary, 3:349–81; rhymed poem on seven arts (text), 17:416–17; riddles in, in 8C Italian collections, 3:291–313; syllabic quantity in, in 11–16C, 8:259–63; textual criticism of, 5:288–305; and *Vaticinium Roberti Bridlington,* 41:656–64

—prose: allegory of church and synagogue in, in 12–13C, 14:448–64; in 14C Avignon, and Giovanni Colonna, *De viris illustribus* (text)

(plates), 45:533–63; euhemerism in, 2:404–408; Greek philosophers in, 12:440–55; old age in, 9:249–71; Orpheus myth in, 41:22–29; pagan gods in, 32:511–22; 34:620–24; 38:479–80; on preaching and rhetorical invention, 2:284–95; Quintilian in, 27:71–78; 33:490–96; realistic description in, in 12C England, 47:29–51; relation of, to classics, in 12C writers, 36:75–80; on sport, 2:235–52; style and vocabulary of, 1:170–89; and *Three Utterances of the Soul,* 12:147–66; Virgil legend in, 19:336–43. *See also* Patristic literature; *specific authors and titles*

Medieval studies: in America, 1884–1934, 10:125–37; and comparative methods, 5:243–50; 10:270–76; and concept of Dark Ages, 17:226–42; on crusades, 15:57–75; and medieval humanism, 24:516–19; and medieval survivals in Spanish America, 26:130–39; and modern understanding of Middle Ages, 1:253–68; in the Netherlands, 1919–1947, 23:236–66; and problems of historical interpretation, 24:483–92; and records surviving in Northamptonshire, 33:229–35; relevance of, in modern world, 16:275–83; 28:844–54; and teaching of history, 15:224–29; and teaching of humanities, 30:606–11. *See also* Intellectual history

Meditationes vitae Christi. See Pseudo-Bonaventure

Mediterranean Sea: monopolies of, and maritime law, 22:343–57; slave trade of, 30:326–66; trade in, and origins of *commenda,* 37:198–207. *See also* Navigation; Trade

Mehmed II the Conqueror (15C Turkish sultan), sources for, 35:408–27

Mehun-sur-Yèvre (14C French castle), authorship of sculpture from, and André Beauneveu (plates), 28:741–53

Meinhard of Bamberg (11C schoolmaster), and cathedral school of Reims, 29:664–67, 675–76

Mela, Pomponius, *De chorographia,* MS of, and Avignon as 14C cultural center, 45:536

Melis Stoke. *See* Stoke

Melisand Psalter, and Arthurian relief at Modena, 10:366

Meliteniotes, *Sophrosyne* (*Temperance*), palace in, as source for *Pèlerinage de Charlemagne,* 7:507–14

Melk (Benedictine abbey in Austria), congregation of, writing manuals produced by, in 15C, 16:210–15

Melo (11C Lombard leader in Apulia): and Normans in Italy, 23:355–68; and revolt against Byzantium, 23:354–96

Melusine, knighting ceremony in, 19:287, 295

Mena, Juan de. *See* Juan de Mena

Mena (Italian noun), meaning of, in Dante's *Inferno,* 21:237–40

Mendicants. *See* Friars

Menippus, satire of, and French *chantefable,* 1:160–62

Mer des histoires: Apostles' Creed in, 28:336–38; Greek philosophers in, and sources, 12:441, 444–45, 450–51

Mercator, Isidore. *See* Pseudo–Isidore of Seville

Mercenaries: Breton, in Italy, and 14C Rome, 42:494–96; Catalan Company of, 27:145–49; 29:751–71; 48:3–4; in English armies, 22:538; 40:402, 405–408; French, at battle of Campaldino, 43:432, 446–47, 450; French, in East, 27:171–77; German, in 14C Italy, and Petrarchan *canzone,* 14:30–33; Scandinavian, in 11C Kiev, 39:294–97. *See also* Army

Merchants: in Byzantium, 20:25–42; and economic rationalism, 8:305–12; English, in 14C English Company, 6:177–205; English, in 15C London, 18:365–67; English, in 13–14C petitions of commons, 12:315–18; English, and 15C wool trade, 48:313–24; Florentine, and 16C cloth manufacture, 16:3–33; Flemish, and career of John Crabbe, 20:334–50; Frankish, and Islamic trade, 23:176–77, 186; of Hanseatic League, and 14C Baltic piracy, 18:39–62; of Hanseatic League, and peace of Stralsund (1370), 7:447–76; and maritime reprisals in 13–14C, 45:54–66; and Mediterranean slave trade, 30:326–66; in Near East, in Cairo MSS, 29:188–98; and 13C Valencian *fonduk,* 46:444–53; Venetian, galleys of, in 14C, 38:179–208. *See also* Trade; *specific merchants*

Mercia, 8C charter hands of, and OE glosses to *Vespasian Psalter,* 18:458–83. *See also* Anglo-Saxon culture

Merlin (Arthurian wizard): Aengus, Celtic analogue to, 20:427–31; Elijah and Messiah, Jewish analogues to, 21:182–93; *esplumoir* of, 18:69–79; 20:426–32; 21:173–93; in Geoffrey of Monmouth, 18:265–87; imprisonment of, by Niniane, 18:72–79; 20:430–31; in Robert de Boron, 28:288–89. *See also specific authors and titles*

Merlin (ME metrical). See *Arthour and Merlin*

Merlin (ME prose), knighting ceremony in, 19:298–99, 303, 305

Merlin (OF prose). *See* Vulgate cycle

Merlin legend. See *Arthour and Merlin;* Arthurian tradition; Geoffrey of Monmouth, *Prophetia Merlini* and *Vita Merlini;* Lovelich; Merlin (Arthurian wizard); *Merlin* (ME prose); Robert de Boron; *Suite de Merlin;* Vulgate cycle

Merovingian culture. *See* Jurisdiction; Law; Script; *specific rulers*
Merton, canons of, and 12C Norman lawsuit, 7:383–93; 8:80–81
Mesarites, Nicholas, writings of, on Empire of Trebizond, 13:180–82
Mesilinda (12C queen of Jerusalem). See *Psalter of Mesilinda*
Messehalla (8C Jewish astrologer): horoscope of, in Chaucer *Equatorium* MS, 34:629–30; *Libellus interpretationis* (*De occultis*), translation of, by John of Seville, 34:34–35, 37–38
Messiah: abode of, in Jewish apocalyptic literature, 21:173–93; and analogues to Merlin, 21:182–93; Islamic, and Grail King, 32:110
Metalwork: Byzantine, and automata of Throne of Solomon, 29:477–87; and Charlemagne's silver celestial table (plates), 18:112–17; of Franks Casket (plate), 18:104–11; Irish, of reliquaries (plates), 10:277–80; small Gothic ironwork, in 12–15C (plates), 24:529–41; Sutton Hoo silver spoons, 42:670–72 (plates); 47:91–95; Sutton Hoo vs. Finnish Style II ornament on (plates), 28:514–15; Sutton Hoo whetstone, 41:466–67; zoomorphic ornament on (plate), 35:25, 34. *See also* Mining
Metaphor, in Thomas Aquinas, 22:324–39. *See also* Poetic theory
Meteorology. *See* Climate
Metham, John, *Summa cyromancie:* text of, 40:684–706; works of, 40:683–84
Methodius, St. (9C Greek missionary): and Peter Comestor, on Arabs, 21:318–20; as source for Brunetto Latini, 11:360–61. *See also* Pseudo-Methodius
Metrical History, author of, as Créton or Trevor, 15:460–77
Metrical Prophecy. See *Regnum Scotorum*
Mézières. *See* Philippe de Mézières
Michael, St., OE sketch of, 47:227–30
Michael II the Amorian (9C Greek emperor), automata of, and Byzantine Throne of Solomon, 29:481–82
Michael VII (11C Byzantine emperor), in Michael Psellus's *Chronographia,* 10:82–83, 87
Michael VIII Palaeologus (13C Byzantine emperor), and trade with Venice, 45:375, 377, 382, 389–90
Michael Attaliates, *Historia:* on battle of Manzikiert and Byzantine historical thought, 37:356–57; on Turkish archery, 39:97–98, 103–108
Michael Choniates (12–13C archbishop of Athens): and 12C Athens, 19:185–86, 205; career and chronology of, 21:234–36
Michael of Constantinople (supposed 10C Byzantine emperor), invented in 10C forgery, 48:538–44
Michael of Cornwall (13C Latin poet), poem of, against Henry of Avranches, 3:41–43, 52–55
Michael Olelkovich (15C prince of Kiev), and Judaizer heresy, 8:437–38
Michael Psellus. *See* Psellus
Michael Ravendale. *See* Ravendale
Michael Scot (13C astronomer): *Liber introductorius,* and medieval *ars musica,* 20:291–97; and literature under Frederick II, 3:133, 136; and *Phisonomia* ascribed to Aristotle, 18:99–101; and translation of Averroes, 38:89, 93–94, 99
Michael the Syrian, *Chronicle,* on Islamic Assassins sect, 27:482
Michel, Dan. *See* Dan Michel
Michelino, Domenico di (15C Italian artist), painting by, of Dante, Florence, and *Divina commedia* (plates), 6:15–59
Micon of St.-Riquier (9C Latin poet), Goliardic elements in, 3:548, 572–78
Middle English language and literature:
—language: in education of English rulers, 10:409; and glosses in Latin MSS, 4:91–92; and graphemic analysis of 15C MSS, 37:32–47; and language of English law, 18:395–436; Norman use of, in 12–13C, 18:404–33; noun *brocard,* etymology of, 23:472–76; noun *lappes,* and date of *Morte Arthure,* 42:625–27; in preface to 15C concordance (text), 43:258–73; rhyme in, and schoolbook pronunciation of Latin, 1:442–43; and specimen of early-15C dialect of Beccles, 9:70–75; and specimen of late-15C Midlands dialect, 39:277–78; in 15C textbook on Latin, 9:74–75, 79–83; verbs *gin* and *do,* 42:68–83. *See also* Oral-formulaic composition, in Middle English
—literature: alliterative, and oral-formulaic technique, 32:792–804; alliterative, storm descriptions in, 47:696–719; 15C amatory complaints from Scottish MS (text), 29:708–26; Apostles' Creed in, 28:335–39; 32:323–25; 40:634–40; astronomy in, 45:360–61; in Auchinleck MS, 21:275–83; ballads in, 12:76–79; 16:236–41; body/soul debate in, 37:541–65; Caesar traditions in, 24:218–26; charms against thieves (text), 33:371–72; 34:636–38; charms and prayers in scrolls (text), 39:270–78; *Choristers' Lament* (text and translation), 24:194–202; coins in, 36:282–87; 15C emblem verses (text), 32:274–82; euhemerism in, 2:403–10; formulaic diction in, 48:89–109; fragment of *Piers the Ploughman's Creed* (text

and plates), 34:428–36; knighting ceremonies in, 19:285–313; and liturgical practice in St. Gregory's Trental, 49:75–79, 83, 86–90; on liturgy on Maundy Thursday, in Mirk's *Festiall* (text), 11:224–31; medicine in, 45:393–415; 15C musical treatises, 10:235–69; 21:229–33; oral delivery of, 11:88–110; 13:413–32; 42:1–31; and patristic studies, 8:465–78; and penitential literature, 22:162–85; 24:376–88; and poets as civil servants, 4:381–89; preface to 15C concordance (text), 43:258–78; and proverbial phrase "Pilates voys," 25:237–44; 26:482; proverbs in, 24:410–12; 35:380; 39:448–73; 41:453–65; romances in, 19:285–313; 42:1–31; verses on founding of Carthusian order (text), 42:710–13; and writings of 15C schoolmaster John Drury (text), 9:71–83; York fragment of secular lyric (text), 26:142–43. *See also* Alexander the Great, in ME literature; Arthurian tradition; Drama; Troy narrative; *specific authors and titles*

Middle High German. *See* Germanic language and literature; *specific authors and titles*

Midwifery: and Mak episode in Towneley cycle, 22:186–90; ME treatise on, 45:406; and practice of tossing to force delivery, 22:186–90

Miélot, Jean. *See* Jean Miélot

Mierzwa, *Cronica Polonialis*, and Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia*, 44:258–63

Mieszko I (10C duke of Poland): career of, and Piast state, 49:623–38; and Christianization of Poland and Russia, 11:479; and church of Blessed Virgin at Gniezno, 24:344; donation of Poland to papacy by, 24:339; 30:555; 49:627; and origins of Polish state, 30:555–60; and papal policy, 24:339, 344

Mieszko II Lambert (11C king of Poland): coronation of, 24:352–55; and fall of Piast state, 49:623–39; name of, 30:560

Migration: of Christians to Jerusalem, 27:490–503; of Ciarraige, in Irish anecdote, 25:184–88; within England to London, in 12–14C, 34:641–45; and English immigrant population, in 1440, 32:262–73; of Germanic tribes, 6:296–99; 24:319–38; of Normans in Sicily, 23:353–76. *See also* Travel

Migration of the Ciarraige (Irish anecdote), text and translation of, 25:184–88

Milan: and Florentine relations, in 14–15C, 37:515–18; 43:33–50; and 14C Guelfism, 33:179–80, 186–200; moneyers of, and mint, 28:2, 9, 14–42; patronage of civic art at, in 13C, 19:14; as second Rome, 19:60; and Venetian foreign policy, in 15C, 27:323–42; and Visconti family, in 14C, 20:133, 141, 143, 154

Milet, Jacques, *Istoire de la destruction de Troye la grant*, and 14C French secular dramatics, 33:254

Military. *See* Army; Battle; Castles; Crusaders; Crusades; Knighthood; Mercenaries; Navy; Orders; Strategy

Militias: English, under Edward II, 31:93–116; urban, and military organization during reconquest of Castile, 46:641–55

Mills (game), history of, 12:264–67

Milo III (13C lord of Le Puiset and viscount of Chartres), on Fifth Crusade, 17:110–12

Milton, John, *Paradise Lost*, battle of heaven in, and Rupert of Saint-Heribert, 16:230–35

Mime: and Byzantine theater, 11:189–92; and development of religious drama, 11:189–92; 38:604–606, 611–19; and early medieval entertainers, 38:603–19; and medieval understanding of Roman theater, 25:471–82; 38:617–19; and performance of Hrotsvitha's dramas, 20:444; 38:617–18; and secular dramatics, in 14C Paris, 33:242–55; in Wakefield *Prima Pastorum*, 39:677–82

Miniatures. *See* Illumination

Mining: Byzantine, 37:1–17; English, under Edward I, 44:206–207; Ottoman, 37:9–12, 15. *See also* Metalwork

Minstrels: in Chaucer, 13:413–32; 16:68–91; in ME romances, 42:1–31; and musical practices, in 14C England and France, 16:64–91; and oral delivery of poetry, 11:88–110; 42:1–31; 46:1–20; in Petrarch, 42:4. *See also* Entertainers; Oral-formulaic composition; Troubadours

Mints: Carolingian, and trade, 38:403–31; English, under Edward I, 44:201–12; Frankish, and Frisian trade, 30:17, 22–23, 29–31; French, under Louis IX, in Languedoc, 32:444–68; French, under Philip Augustus, 31:316–19; French and Italian operators of, 28:1–43; 8C Lombard, state control of, 18:30–31; 28:5–9, 18–22; Lucchese, and 13C banking, 46:466–67. *See also* Coinage; Moneyers; Treasury

Minucius Felix (3C Roman lawyer), euhemerism in, 2:399–401

Miracle plays. *See* Drama

Miracles: of Eucharist as Christ Child sacrifice, 48:491–509; of fish and ring, in legend of St. Kentigern, 13:72–75; in Herman of Laon, *De miraculis S. Mariae Laudunensis*, 8:454–65; in legend of St. Cuthman, 13:448–53; performed by Mary, in Nigel Wireker, 7:404–405; performed by saints, in Bede and Gregory, 21:404–18; of *Sunday Epistle*, 2:73–76; in *Vita Ædwardi regis*, 21:439–46; 40:385–93. *See also* Relics

Mireour du monde: Apostles' Creed in, 40:635–39; iconography of virtues in, 26:611
Mirk, John (15C Austin canon):
—*Festiall:* on liturgy of Maundy Thursday and Holy Saturday (text), 11:224–31; loveday in, 33:352–53; and tradition of ME body/soul debate, 37:546, 550
—*Manuale sacerdotale:* and tradition of ME body/soul debate, 37:546, 556, 559
Mirror. See *Speculum*
Miruour du monde. See *Mireour du monde*
Missa l'homme armé, canons in imitation of, 25:367–73
Missal, 14C English Carmelite, reconstructed from scrapbook fragments, 16:92–102
Missi dominici: and Carolingian administrative reform, 40:48–60; courts of, 26:120–22; and fidelity oaths, 16:289–91
Missions: of Adalbert of Prague, to Slavs, 24:339–56; Anglo-Saxon, to Saxons in Netherlands, 24:320–21; Carolingian, 28:705–40; Dominican, to Mongols, 46:232–49; Flemish, to Greenland, 12:169; Gregorian, to England, 3:335–48; 48:213–46; and language study, 36:214, 222–24; of Laon canons, in 12C England and France, 8:454–65
Mistère du Vieil Testament, Abraham and Isaac in, and typology, 32:809, 816, 820–22
Mocenigo, Tommaso (15C Venetian doge), date and authenticity of anti-Florentine discourses of, 27:323–42
Modena: date of Arthurian relief at, and Geoffrey of Monmouth, 3:26–32; 10:355–76; 13:221–31; soldiers' song of, and Virgil, 2:475–77; university at, and finances, 7:194–95
Modena, G. B. (16–17C historian), *Annali di Vercelli,* and history of Vercelli scriptorium, 30:573–75
Modron (Welsh fay), and tradition of Morgan le Fay, 20:194–99
Modus componendi brevia, and French in English legal vocabulary, 18:428–31
Modus recte scribendi. See *De modo recte scribendi*
Modus tenendi parliamentum, and 14C study of parliament, 41:684–85
Mohammed (6–7C prophet of Islam): in *chansons de geste,* in Western literature, 17:202–209; 32:105–106. *See also* Islam
Molinier. *See* Guillaume Molinier
Monachos. *See* George Monachos
Monasteries. *See* Monasticism
Monasticism: in Abelard, 42:464–87; 48:482–84; Benedictine, *consilium* in, and legal status of monastic property, 47:1–28; and 11C church building, 2:13–18, 20–26; and 8–13C land tenure, 36:81–85, 91, 93, 95–105; and papal privileges, 49:662–79; 12C psychiatric counseling in, 48:487–90; and 15–16C reform movements, 16:210; 18:437–57; and rivalry between monks and canons, 23:414; 48:480–81. *See also* Canons; Cistercians; Cluny; Libraries; Nuns; Scriptoria; *specific monasteries and monks*
—Dutch: and land drainage authorities, 27:162
—English: and Coptic influences on Northumbrian iconography, 23:427–32; 12C geography of, in Gervase of Canterbury, 47:39; and 14C moneylending, 43:283–85; music lessons in, and ME *Choristers' Lament* (text), 24:194–202; prohibitions against hunting in, and Chaucer's Monk, 34:611–19; and realistic description in 12C, 47:29–40; and relations with papacy, 28:468–84; 31:602–10
—French: and Abelard, 42:464–87; under Carolingians, and *nona et decima* payments, 35:224–50; and Cistercian/Benedictine relations in 12C Flanders, 8:245–46; under Merovingians, and episcopal jurisdiction, 13:198–203
—German: and Adalbert of Hamburg-Bremen, 9:169–71, 178; and 15C Benedictine reforms, 16:210–11; Irish influence on, and saints in literature, 22:359–74
—Irish: cultural influences on, and 5–8C penitentials, 8:489–500; and feast of All the Saints of Europe, 21:49–66; in Germany, and saints in literature, 22:359–74
—Near Eastern: in 11C, at St. Mary's Jehosaphat, 9:404–407
—Russian: under Ivan III and Judaizers, 8:444–46; and land tenure, 28:786
—Scandinavian: in Greenland, 12:170–72
—Visigothic: in 10C Navarre, and Salvus of Albelda, 23:559–90
Money. *See* Coinage; Mints; Moneyers; Treasury
Moneyers: and Arabic monopoly on currency, 18:16–18, 21–34; 23:166–68, 186–89; and money changing, 28:21–23; as urban aristocracy in early Middle Ages, 28:1–43. *See also* Banking; Coinage; Mints; Usury
Moneylenders. *See* Usury
Mongols: 13C Dominican mission to, 46:232–49; in Galicia, 26:255, 257–64; and Russian feudalism, 14:303, 308, 311–18; and Russian foreign policy, in 15C, 8:446–49; and use of Western mercenaries, 27:173–74; in Vincent of Beauvais, *Speculum maius,* 49:287–307; wars of, against Turks, and Prester John, 28:436, 440, 442–45
Moniot, *Bien mostre Dieus apertement,* as critic of papal crusade policy, 13:385, 393, 411

Monk, in Chaucer, and monastic prohibitions against hunting, 34:611–19. *See also* Monasticism; *names of specific monks*

Monk of St. Gall, *De gestis Caroli Magni*, on cowardice of Lombards, 37:364–65

Monopoly: Arab, of luxury goods, and currency, 18:15–38; 23:165–20; Byzantine, of silk industry, 20:1–42; of seas, and British Navigation Act, 22:342–57. *See also* Trade; *specific industries*

Mons Agned, in Geoffrey of Monmouth, identified as Edinburgh Rock, 17:250–54

Montagues, and Capulets, origin of, in *Romeo and Juliet*, 5:264–77

Montalvo, Garcí Rodríguez de, *Amadis de Gaula*, origins of, 25:357–66

Monte Cassino: abbey of, graphic reconstruction of, 10:144–46; Passion play of, 49:267–85. *See also* Leo of Ostia

Montecchi (13C Italian political faction), history of, and Montagues in *Romeo and Juliet*, 5:264–77

Montivilliers Abbey, Normandy, endowments of, and bull of Innocent III, 49:662–79

Montpellier: government of, in 12C, 22:51–67; seigneurial administration of, in 12C, 22:562–77; taxation of, and 14C Black Death, 43:411, 414–23, 427. *See also* Universities, Montpellier

Monumenta Germaniae historica, and failure to edit *Lex Salica*, 22:113–34

Moors (Spanish Berbers or Arabs): free, in 13C Balearics, 45:624–49; and irrigation taxes in 13C Valencia, 44:560–67; liquidation of in 13C Lucera, 21:206–10; literature of, as source for Western literature, 32:103–109; and taxes on public utilities in 13C Valencia, 46:443–58; 13C transition of Valencia from Islamic to Christian state, 35:337–56; and Valencian tithe, 41:444–50. *See also* Arabs; Mozarabic culture

Morality plays. *See* Drama, morality

Moralium dogma philosophorum: authorship of, 6:392–411; 20:87; 32:736–47; and Renaissance views on wealth, 13:4

Mordred, death of, modeled on Sir David Lindsay's fight at Gasklune, 20:62–63

Morgain la Fée. *See* Morgan le Fay

Morgan Bible Picture Book, and iconography of Lyre Abbey psalters, 49:67–68

Morgan Book of Hours, miniatures in, and provenance of illustrated Chrétien de Troyes MS (plate), 38:592–93

Morgan le Fay: analogues to, in Celtic mythology, 20:183–203; as a crow, and Arthur as a raven, 20:406, 409, 412; in folk tradition, 20:198–99; in *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight*, 35:260–74

Mori, Giovanni. *See* Giovanni Mori

Morkinskinna, on Jaroslav the Wise, 4:193

Morrígan (Celtic goddess), and tradition of Morgan le Fay, 20:192–94, 406, 409, 412

Mort Artu (OF prose). *See* Vulgate cycle

Morte Arthur (ME stanzaic): Arthur's last battle in, modeled on Sir David Lindsay's fight at Gasklune, 20:63; formulaic diction in, 48:106–109

Morte Arthure (ME alliterative): battle of Sexone/Sessoyne in, site of, 49:680–85; date of, 42:624–38; Edward III's reign in, 42:624–38; 48:37–51; knighting ceremonies in, 19:293; and ME romance, 42:14, 17; oral formulae in, 32:792–804

Mortimer, Roger de (14C earl of March): and Arthurian tradition, 16:111–20; and sport of the round table at Kenilworth, 20:204, 207

Mosaics: of Aosta Cathedral, and Charlemagne's celestial table (plate), 18:116; of Florentine baptistry, and Dante (plates), 2:1–10; of Germigny-des-Prés (near Fleury), 40:280–82; of Santa Pudenziana, Rome (plates), 31:5–9; of Sts. Cosmo and Damian, Rome, 22:78–79

Moschopulos, Manuel (13–14C Byzantine scholar), *Collection of Attic Words:* life of, and 14C imprisonment, 27:133–57; three letters of (text and translation), 27:133–45

Moscow: coinage of, 34:1–19; 41:10–11; eagle seal for 15C princes of, 41:1–21; Grand Duchy of, and Russian feudalism, 14:315–23; icon of Our Lady of Vladimir at, and Russian political thought, 43:657–70; political impact of Judaizers on, 8:436–54; as Third Rome, 28:84–101. *See also* Russia

Moses ben Samuel ibn Tibbon (13C Jewish philosopher), and translation of Averroes, 38:88–89, 98

Moses de Leon (13C Spanish Cabalist), and the Zohar as source for Merlin's *esplumoir*, 21:176–77

Moslems. *See* Arabs; Islam; Turks

Mosque el Aksa, in Jerusalem, and tombs of Latin kings (plate), 11:499–505

Mosques, in *chansons de geste*, 17:209–12

Motets: development of, and music theory, 17:175–80; of John Dunstable, 17:178–80; French and Latin, in 13C MS, 30:392–412; in 14C OF MS, 19:68; secularization of, 43:251–52. See also *Organum;* Polyphony

Mountjoy, Order of. *See* Orders, Mountjoy

Mousqués, Philippe, *Chronique rimée*, on Louis IX and Islamic Assassins sect, 22:512

Mouton d'or (coin): in François Villon, 33:345; in ME literature, 36:282, 287
Mozarabic culture: calendar of, 48:298; hymns of, 5:309; 22:83–84; illuminated art of, 4:464–65; 35:17–38; liturgy of, 3:218–39; 5:306–23; 40:223–89; 48:298; music of, 3:218–39; 5:306–23; 9:6–7, 25; and 10C Navarrese monasticism, 23:579–85; psalters of, 4:461–68; 5:309; as source for *Libri Carolini*, 40:223–89
Mudejars. *See* Moors
Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-Ghazālī. *See* Ghazālī
Multiplicatio: and alchemy, in Chaucer's *Canon's Yeoman's Tale*, 43:634–35; in plot design of shepherds' plays, 39:688
Muñio Alfonso (12C bishop of Mondoñedo), and *Historia Compostelana*, 44:79–81
Munquidh ibn Munquidh (12C Arab historian), on Syrian Assassins sect, 27:485–87
Munus divinum medal, and 9C Synod of Paris, 36:592–99
Murder: in 15C Avignon, and marriage, 28:496; of Bishop Albert of Liège, in 12C, 42:640–60; and Byzantine *phonikon* tax, 20:331–33; of Charles of Spain, in 14C, 19:473; of Count Charles of Flanders, 34:367–90; of Count Floris V of Holland, in 13C, 32:283–98; definition of, and criminal liability in English law, 47:669–94; in 14C France, and Robert le Coq, 19:472–73, 483–84; in 14C Italy, and Medici family, 32:12–14, 16; by priests, and penance in epistle of Pope Leo IX, 49:535–41; ritual, of Hugh of Lincoln, and English anti-Semitism, 47:459–82; ritual, and Purim festivities, 8:520–26; of William II Rufus of England, 48:637–53. *See also* Assassins; Crime
Murdrum (English murder fine), and presentment of Englishry, 12:285–98
Muret, battle of, analysis of, and Sir Charles Oman, 6:550–72
Murhaf-ibn-Usamāh (12–13C Arab historian), on Syrian Assassins sect, 27:485–87
Musa venit carmine (poem), and Latin nature lyric, 28:518–20
Music: as antidote for poison, 28:697–98; in Boethius, 4:206–13; 17:167–68; 20:291–94; 22:441–42; 45:80–97; in Chaucer, 8:195–97, 526–28; 12:299–303; 16:64–91; 26:482, 615–23; 48:714–23; in *Chorister's Lament* (ME text and translation), 21:194–202; in Dante, and Gothicism and scholasticism, 43:243–57; in Deschamps, 16:67; 26:618–19; 48:714–23; invention of, in Chaucer and Peter Riga, 12:299–303; in John of Garland, 20:295–96; 35:179–95; in Machaut, 22:249–50; 24:91; 26:615–23; 48:718–19; Petrarch's dialogue on (text and translation), 46:302–17. *See also* Minstrels; Music theory; *specific composers and topics*
—instrumental: in England and France, in 14C, 16:65–68; and *estampie* and *stantipes* forms, 19:222–49; at universities, 20:293–97. *See also* Instruments, musical
—liturgical: Advent antiphons, 22:440–42; *Ave rex gentis Anglorum*, as tune for song in Chaucer, 8:195–97, 526–28; and Byzantine drama, 11:175–211; in Gregorian antiphonary of Silos, 5:306–23; for Holy Week, in Mirk's *Festiall*, 11:224–31; Hussite reform of, 41:298–303; and Latin hymnody, 22:310–41; for *Missa l'homme armée*, 25:367–73; Mozarabic, 3:218–39; 5:306–23; 9:6–7, 25; 22:83–84; and *organum* of Paris, 25:21–31; 43:248–51; philosophical speculation on, 17:166–80; "Pilates voys" in, and Chaucer, 26:482; polyphony in, at 13C Beauvais, 34:184–200; for *Song of the Ass*, 6:534–49; 8:483–84; and word *hymnista*, 22:83–84. *See also* Hymns; Liturgy; Organ; *specific composers and topics*
—secular: *Cambridge Songs*, 3:549–54, 566–79; 5:207, 211–13; 7:370–76; *canzone*, in 13–14C Italy, 31:704–13; crusaders' songs, parodied in 13C, 10:337–39; in drama, 26:696–700; 46:689–701; in 14C England and France, 16:64–71; Galician lyric, in 13C, and Martim Codax, 9:3–25; Latin, of Nativity, and ME *Maiden in the Mor Lay*, 27:501–506; 49:72–73; madrigal, in 14C, 26:449–55; 31:709–10; OF *chantefable*, and literary background, 1:157–69; OF *pastourelle*, and Latin background, 5:207, 212; popular, and Clément Marot, 25:247–48; rondeaux, 24:88–92; sequences in, 7:370–76; of soldiers of Modena, 2:475–77. *See also* Instruments, musical; Minstrels; Music theory; *specific composers and topics*
Music theory: in Boethius, 4:206–13; 17:167–68; 20:291–94; 45:80–97; 15C English treatises on, 10:236–69; 21:229–33; and Gothicism, scholasticism, and Dante, 43:243–57; in Machaut, 26:615–18; 48:718–19; and philosophical speculation, 17:165–80; at universities, 20:290–99. *See also* Music
Musica enchiriadis (9C musical treatise), and music theory, 17:173–75
Muslih-ad-Dīn Sa'dī. *See* Sa'dī
Muslims. *See* Arabs; Islam; Turks
Mussato, Albertino (13–14C Italian poet): and coronation of Petrarch, 18:158–66; and learning at court of Charles IV, 25:2
Mu'tazilites (Islamic theological school): on divine attributes and predestination, 34:587–

88, 592; influence of, on Arab dialectic and Western scholasticism, 49:655–56
Myrc, John. *See* Mirk
Myrour to Lewde Men and Wymen. See *Speculum vitae*
Mythographus II, description of Venus in, 34:620
Mythographus III. *See* Alexander Neckham, on pagan gods
Mythology: Celtic, source of Morgan le Fay in, 20:183–203; Celtic and Hellenic, source of Avallon in, 18:303–22; Celtic and Indian, source of Loathly Lady in, 20:391–404; Indian, beheading in, 19:104–25; pagan classical, medieval view of, 2:396–410; Persian, and Claudius Victor's *Alethia,* 17:255–60; of Shedad, and Islamic Assassins sect, 22:519. *See also* Euhemerism; Folktales; Legends; *specific topics*

Naissance de chevalier au cygne, and *De quodam iuvene,* 10:71
Najac, summons for, to 1316 assembly (text), 46:282–89, 293–96, 298
Namet (OF word), meaning of, as Paris place-name, 28:376–77
Namuci, and ancient myth in *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight,* 19:104–25
Naples, foreign policy of, in 14C, 28:643–91. *See also* Universities, Naples
Narbonne, University of, masters' salaries and student fees at, 7:183–95
Narrative form: of 12C French *romans,* 48:258–76; and generic distinctions in ME, 46:348–59. *See also specific authors*
Narses (6C Persarmenian general), and composition of Byzantine army under Justinian, 40:294–322
Nationalism: in Castile, in chronicles, 12:351–58; in *Chanson de Roland,* 42:661–69; in England, and military service, in 13–14C, 22:534–49; in France, and annexation of Normandy and Languedoc, 44:1–12; and laicization of English and French society, in 13C, 15:77–86; and Petrarch's planned work on Italy, 35:563–64, 569; in Portugal, in 14C, 12:353–56; in Russia, and icon of Our Lady of Vladimir, 45:658–67; and Spanish imperialism, in 13C, 29:192–209
Natural law (*ius naturale*): in Marsilius of Padua, 38:551–56, 559, 563; and property, in Bodin, 22:25–28; and property, in Fortescue, 22:25–28; 24:407–409
Nature: allegorical veil of, and 12C cosmology, 43:72–77; in Chaucer's *Physician's Tale* and sources, 33:212–16; and literary gardens, 26:49; 35:275–79; realistic observation of, in Giraldus Cambrensis, 11:110–21; 47:48–51; in vocabulary of Carolingian and Goliardic poetry, 3:552–54; 28:516–20. *See also* Cosmology; Natural law; Pastoral; Science
Navarre, frontier monasticism in, in 10C, 23:559–90. *See also* Spanish culture
Navigatio Sancti Brendani, tradition of, in early German literature, 22:366–67
Navigation: and British Navigation Act, 22:342–57; Egyptian, of 6C Alexandrian church, 28:358–60; and English reprisals under Edward I, 45:51–54, 57; literary tradition of, 22:366–67; of Marco Polo, 26:130–32; and maritime policy of Philip of Valois, 45:40–68; Norse, and *hafvilla* in sagas, 30:601–605; of Othere, in Alfred's *Orosius,* 5:139–67; 6:296–99; 8:67–78; 32:299–306; of Pytheas of Massilia, to isle of Thule, 38:595–602. *See also* Navy; Piracy; Trade; Travel
Navy. *See also* Navigation; Piracy
—Arab: in 9C Italy, 20:322–24; and Pirenne's economic theories, 18:14–38; 23:168–73; 38:40–42
—English: impressment of, in 14C, 48:70–77; in Mediterranean, and Navigation Act, 22:342–57
—French: under Philip of Valois, 45:47–54
—Greek: in 9C Italy, 20:322–24
Nea Ecclesia (9C Byzantine church), and churches of Kiev, 11:494–97
Near Eastern culture. *See* Arab culture; Arabs; Byzantine culture; Crusader kingdoms; Egypt; Islam; Jews; Monasticism
Nebuchadnezzar: in Chaucer's *Monk's Tale,* 17:59–60; Jerusalem captured by, in Pierre de Beauvais, 41:505–15
Neckham, Alexander. *See* Alexander Neckham
Necrologies, as historical sources, and *Liber memorialis* of Remiremont, 47:261–66
Nelli, Francesco. *See* Francesco Nelli
Nello dei Tolomei (14C podestà of San Gimignano), portrait of, and civic spirit in Italian communal art (plate), 19:19–20
Nennius, *Historia Brittonum:* Arthur in, 2:33–34; 6:213–14; 13:274–75; on Caesar in Britain, 24:221–22, 225; Cair Segeint in, and legend of Segontium, 22:521–22; dragon symbolism in, 8:229; and Geoffrey of Monmouth, 6:213–14; 13:274–75; 17:251–53; Mons Agned in, 17:251–53; as source for commentator on Geoffrey of Monmouth, 10:21
Neoplatonism: in *accessus* to Ovid, 19:3–13; and Augustine, 28:297–316; and Boethius, 4:62–72, 200–201; 8:41–50; 10:393–404; in Chaucer, 19:1–13; 33:204–21; in Dante, 14:56–65; and determinism, 4:62–72; 10:393–404; and empir-

icism of Grosseteste's optics, 43:306–21; in Martianus Capella and Macrobius, 40:105–106; and Nicholas of Cusa, 28:297–316; in Thomas Aquinas, and term *idealis*, 33:497–507. *See also* Cosmology; Plato
Nequam, Alexander. *See* Alexander Neckham
Nero, in Chaucer's *Monk's Tale*, and Vincent of Beauvais, 17:60–62
Neshrī (15–16C Ottoman historian): on Janissaries, 31:434; on 15C Turks, 39:409–10, 414–18, 420–23
Nesi, Giovanni, *De moribus*, and Renaissance views on wealth, 13:25–26
Nestorians: in Mongol government, 46:233, 235, 242, 244; and Prester John, 28:436, 440, 443–44
Netherlands, The. *See* Holland
Neville family: and northern shire elections, in 15C, 47:487–506; rivalry of, with Percys, 43:589–632
New Rome. *See* Roman Empire
New World: in Adam of Bremen, 9:155; and isle of Thule, 38:59; and Kensington runic inscription found in Minnesota, 25:321–56; and medieval survivals in Spanish America, 26:130–39; and Scandinavian relations with Greenland, 12:170–71, 175–77
Newgate Prison, and English criminal law, 11:241–42, 251–54; 18:233–46
Newton, Sir Isaac (17–18C English scientist): and medieval science, 28:704; on space and light, and medieval architecture, 21:153, 157
Niccolò Acciaiuoli (14C grand seneschal of Naples), Petrarch's planned work on, 35:566–67
Niccolò de' Conti (15C Venetian), travels of, to India, 49:219–20
Niccolò da Uzzano. *See* Uzzano
Nicephorus, St. (9C patriarch of Constantinople), and Bulgars in Balkans, 25:505
Nicephorus Chrysoberges (13C Byzantine scholar), oration of, on Fourth Crusade, 43:462–75
Nicetas, *Vita Ignatii*, and Byzantine biography and hagiography, 15:201–205
Nicetas Acominatos Choniates, *Historia:* on Empire of Trebizond, 11:15, 24, 31–32; on Isaac Angelus's deposition of Andronicus, 9:324–25, 329; as source for Islamic Assassins sect, 27:475
Nicholas, St., in Voragine's *Legenda aurea:* Adriatic port in, 500–504; Greek fire in, 21:38–41
Nicholas (14C titular bishop of Drenopolis), translation of Plutarch by, 35:402–404
Nicholas I (9C pope), and judicial duels, 36:618
Nicholas III (13C pope): and clerical immunities in 13C France, 39:410, 416, 424; and finances of Canterbury, 10:53–58; jurisdiction of, over Pierre de Benais, 39:408, 423; 40:461, 470–79
Nicholas IV (13C pope): and English coronation oath, 24:49; and English monasteries, 28:478
Nicholas V (15C pope): and appointment of English bishops, 41:416–18; court of, 27:30; and English monasteries, 28:470; and monastic reform, 18:446; and origin of resident embassies, 12:425–35
Nicholas de l'Aigle (12–13C dean of Chichester), and *Quaestiones Londinenses*, 38:443–52
Nicholas Aleman (13C lord of Caesarea), career of, 22:159
Nicholas of Autrecourt (14C French philosopher): and Buridan, 16:415; on causality, 3:439–40; 44:234–38; 46:94–116; and Ghazālī's argument against causality, 44:234–38; on intuition, 3:439–41, 444; and nominalism of Pierre d'Ailly, 46:94–116
Nicholas of Biart (13C French Franciscan): sermons of, in Munich MS, 49:471–72, 499–89; and term *architect*, 17:561
Nicholas of Bibera, *Carmen satiricum*, and University of Erfurt, 24:12–18
Nicholas Bubwith. *See* Bubwith
Nicholas of Byard. *See* Nicholas of Biart
Nicholas of Clairvaux (12C monk), and court of Champagne, 36:555–57, 586
Nicholas of Clemanges (14–15C French theologian): and knowledge of Quintilian, 27:75–76; and pietà tradition, 44:214
Nicholas of Cusa (15C cardinal and philosopher): Christian Platonism of, and Augustine, 28:297–316; *De docta ignorantia*, and Thomist doctrine of knowledge, 3:442; library of, 13:194–97
Nicholas de Gonesse, 14C translation of Valerius Maximus, MSS of, 45:247–48
Nicholas of Guildford, and *Owl and the Nightingale*, 42:92–103
Nicholas von Matzen (15C abbot of Melk), and reform of Melk Abbey, 16:210
Nicholas Mysticus (10C patriarch of Constantinople), and treason against Leo VI, 23:225–33
Nicholas of Nonancourt (13C chancellor of University of Paris), letter to, from Bec Abbey, 14:479, 482
Nicholas of Oresme. *See* Oresme
Nicholas Poppel. *See* Poppel
Nicholas Trivet (13–14C Dominican theologian): on Caesar traditions in Britain, 24:219–24; and Chaucer's *Man of Law's Tale*, 23:70, 74–75; 45:372; and Dante's *De monarchia*, 13:340–48; works of, in Bodleian MS, 17:243–49

Nicholas de Vérone, French translation of Lucan, MSS of, 45:240–41
Nicodema da Pontremoli (15C secretary of Francesco Sforza), as first resident ambassador in Florence, 12:431–32
Nicolas de Clémanges. *See* Nicholas of Clemanges
Nicolaus Götz. *See* Götz
Nicole Oresme. *See* Oresme
Nicolò Soldanieri (14C Italian poet), and madrigal form, 26:450–53
Nicopolis, Crusade of: English participation in, 37:528–40; and Enguerrand de Coucy VII, 14:423–42
Nifo, Agostino: *De amore,* Anteros in, 19:278–79; *De divitiis,* on civic wealth, 13:28–29, 34
Nigel Wireker (12C Latin poet), *Speculum stultorum:* MS tradition of, 4:430–42; 5:251–63; 8:510–19; textual emendation in, 5:292–93; unprinted poems of, 7:398–422
Nigellus. *See* Ermoldus Nigellus
Nîmes: seneschals of, in 13–14C, 44:421–39; taxation of, and 14C Black Death, 43:410–11, 415, 417–19, 422–23; *viguiers* of, and 14C local government, 38:245–46, 249, 254
Nine Men's Morris (game), history of, 12:264–67
Nine Worthies, heraldry of, 42:32–35
Niniane (Viviane): and Bébinn, Celtic analogue of, 20:429–31; imprisonment of Merlin by, 18:72–77; sources of, 18:77–79; 20:430–31
Nizām al-Mulk (11C Persian statesman), murder of, by Islamic Assassins sect, 22:501–502
Njáls saga: heroic ideal in, 45:582–88; navigation in, 30:602–603
Noah: ark of, OE sketch of, 47:227–30; as astrologer, and Chaucer's *Miller's Tale,* 31:120–25; daughters-in-law of, and their names, 16:438–44; wife of, and her many names, 16:426–52
Nobility, and *gentilesse* in Chaucer, 43:297–305. *See also* Aristocracy
Nobis quoque (prayer): in canon of mass, and Council of 499, 3:152–65; St. Remi in, in *Walters Sacramentary,* 10:333
Noble (coin), in ME literature, 36:282–86
Nominalism: and Jean Buridan on objects of demonstrative science, 40:654–73; and Jean Gerson's debt to Ockham and Pierre d'Ailly, 40:74–83; and Pierre d'Ailly on covenant and causality, 46:94–119; and Robert Holcot, 39:53–74; in William of Ockham, 39:53–73; 40:75, 80–82, 654–73; 46:94–116; 48:31–32. *See also* Knowledge
Non ponant laici, and papal hierocratic theory, in 13–14C, 48:654–74
Nonae Aprilis (9C Latin verse), and legend of St. Pachomius, 18:198–210
Nona et decima (payment to church from lay holders of benefices): and Carolingian economy, 35:224–50; and origin of Italian ecclesiastical tithe, 21:167–68
Normandy: in 15C, and Council of Basel, 40:1–14; assemblies in, and 14C taxation and revolts, 47:79–90; and church building, in 11C, 2:13–19; communes in, in 12–13C, 16:297–303; Estrusia as name for, in Geoffrey of Monmouth, 49:687–92; French annexation of, 44:1–12; 1192 interdict against, 38:444–46; and land survey of Beaumont-le-Roger, in 13–14C, 26:277–87; law of, in MS of lawsuit, 7:383–93; 1356 revolt of, and Robert le Coq, 19:474–76; taxation of, and 14C Black Death, 43:406–26; viscounts of, and 14C local government, 38:242–55. *See also* Normans; *specific rulers*
Normans. *See also* Normandy; *specific names*
—in England: armies of, 40:398–44; castles of, and military strategy, 31:581–601; and church building, in 11C, 2:13–19; and Geoffrey of Monmouth, 2:42–51; opposition to, in 11C, 46:29–31; and rise of legal French, 18:395–436
—in Italy: arrival of, in 11C, 23:353–96; and term *Romania* for Latin Empire of Constantinople, 23:18–22
—in Sicily: in Andreas Capellanus, 13:305–307; and career of Roger II of Sicily, 38:46–78. *See also* Sicily
Norna-Gests þáttr, oral performance in, 46:4–10
North. *See* Cardinal points
North Africa: and 12C Genoese trade, 8:377–95; and wares of exchange in 12C Genoese trade, 12:57–71
Northamptonshire, medieval records surviving in, 33:229–35
Northumberland, nobility of, and 15C shire elections, 47:493–95, 502–506
Northumbria: iconography in, of Coming of Christ, 23:426–32; libraries of, and works cited by Bede, 8:184–95
Norway: church of, and Adalbert of Hamburg-Bremen, 9:156–58, 161, 172; and isle of Thule, 38:597, 600; relations of, with Frisia, 6–11C, 30:19–20, 35; relations of, with Greenland, 12:170–72, 174, 177, 180–81; and Stralsund treaty of 1370, 7:451–76; and Welsh slave trade, 17:263. *See also* Old Norse language and literature; Scandinavian culture; *specific rulers*
Norwich priory, library of, and education of Thomas Brinton, 14:325–26
Notae. See Script, abbreviations

Notarius, and administration of 12C Montpellier, 22:570–72
Notker Balbulus (9–10C monk of St. Gall), and Vercelli scriptorium, 30:577. *See also* Monk of St. Gall
Notker Labeo of St. Gall (10–11C monk): on laughter, 22:251–52; on spiritual friendship, 40:440
Nottingus (9C bishop of Vercelli), and history of Vercelli scriptorium, 30:569, 571, 573
Novels, historical. *See* Historical novels
Novgorod, and Judaizer heresy in 15C Russia, 8:437–46
Nuda natura, in 12C allegory and cosmology, 43:72–77
Numerology: in design of Cluny, 38:4–12, 45; and Joachim of Fiore, 29:781–83; in 15C ME emblem verse, 32:275; and perfect numbers in Ausonius, 18:247–48. *See also* Mathematics
Numismatics. *See* Coinage
Nunneries. *See* Nuns
Nuns: Cistercian, and charter of Bival, 34:230–37; 9C Italian, and convents founded by Empress Engelberge, 26:88–91, 93, 95; in *Liber memorialis* of Remiremont, 47:264, 269–70, 272–74, 276–77; loans to, in 14C England, 43:284–85; and 15–16C monastic reform movements, 18:444–47, 450–51; of Montivilliers Abbey, and privilege of Innocent III, 49:662–79; 10C rule for, by Salvus of Albelda, 23:568–90; and 10C study of classics at Gandersheim, 38:617–18. *See also* Monasticism; *names of specific nuns*
Nuntii: as 13C diplomatic envoys, 35:196–202, 204, 207, 211–13; of English, and 14C missions to Netherlands, 11:215–24

Oaths: inalienability clauses in, 29:488–502; judicial, and 13C study of Roman law, 36:616; and ordeals, 36:613–17; of *purgatio,* and canon law, 36:617; of Saracens, in *chansons de geste,* 17:216–17; in *Vœux du héron,* and Edward III, 20:261–78
—Carolingian: of fidelity, and Merovingian antecedents, 16:284–96; royal power in, 20:279–89
—English: and concept of *legalis homo,* 15:189–93; coronation, of Edward I, 19:448–50; 29:489; coronation, of Edward II, and Statute of York, 19:458, 461–69; 29:360, 363; coronation, history of, 14:160–78; 24:44–75; of 14C merchants, and English Company, 6:178–205
—Visigothic: of fidelity, 26:5, 16–18
Obligation, military: in Anglo-Saxon England, and five-hide unit, 36:61–74; and distraint of knighthood, under Henry III, 25:457–70; under Edward I, 28:814–33; under Edward II, 31:92–119; and English indenture system, 29:503–11; Visigothic laws on, 27:9, 14–17. *See also* Army; Navy
Occam. *See* William of Ockham
Ockham. *See* William of Ockham
Octavian (ME romance): knighting ceremony in, 19:304; and oral delivery of romance, 42:16–17
Octavien de Saint-Gelais (15C French translator): translation of Ovid, MSS of, 45:244; translation of Virgil, MSS of, 45:250
Octovian (ME romance). See *Octavian*
Oculus pastoralis, 14C MS of, description and history of, 12:203–208
Odalric of Reims (11C schoolmaster), and cathedral school of Reims, 29:672–73
Odilo, St. (10–11C abbot of Cluny): Cluniac architecture under, 38:1–5; and monastic buildings at Cluny, 29:2, 6–10; and Normans in Italy, 23:370–74; and Peace and Truce of God movement, 4:196–97; and 12C Renaissance, 26:647
Odington, Walter. *See* Walter of Odington
Odo, St. (10C abbot of Cluny): mathematical interests of, and plan of Cluny, 38:45; and monastic buildings at Cluny, 29:2, 4–5; and 12C Renaissance, 26:647; on scriptural interpretation, 4:288–90
Odo of Cheriton (12–13C English theologian): life and ancestry of, 23:641–53; and St. Gregory's Trental, 49:77–78; works of, 23:641, 647–49, 653–58
Odo of Deuil, *Chronicle:* and *Pèlerinage de Charlemagne,* 22:552; term *Romania* in, 23:25–26
Odo of Meune-sur-Loire. *See* Odo of Meung
Odo of Meung (Macer Floridus), *De viribus herbarum:* and identity of Odo in Godfrey of Reims's poem, 22:34–35; as source for ME herbals, 45:401–402
Odo of Orléans (12C bishop of Cambrai), and identity of Odo in Godfrey of Reims's poem, 22:33–35
Odo Rigaldi (13C archbishop of Rouen): and early career of Martin IV, 40:462–63; on parliaments, 44:355, 357–58
Odofredo (13C master of law at Bologna), on Lombard cowardice, 37:362
Odoric of Pordenone (14C Italian friar), on Islamic Assassins sect, 22:499, 517–19; 27:475
Oegus, *Félire,* and Irish Feast of All the Saints of Europe, 21:50–65
Offa (4C king of Sleswick), tribal alliances of, 39:43
Offa (8C king of Mercia): gold coinage of, 18:30–31; identity of, and tribal alliances, 39:43; and

OE charter hands, 18:458, 483; trade dispute of, with Charlemagne, 30:26
Offices, divine: and hour of prime, in Chaucer, 32:826–33; for Sts. Austriclinianus and Valeria, by Adémar of Chabannes, 40:31–46. *See also* Liturgy; Prayers
Ogham. *See* Alphabets, Oghamic
Olaf I Tryggvason (10–11C king of Norway): in *Norna-Gests þáttr,* 46:4–8; and story of Hjaðningavíg, 39:40; and tradition of paradise, 18:308
Olaf II Haraldsson, St. (11C king of Norway): and court of Jaroslav the Wise, 4:183–85, 191–95; 10:138; and oral performance, 46:7–8; and story of Alfhildis, 11:122–24
Olaf V (14C king of Denmark): and Baltic piracy, 18:41–43; succession of, 7:475–76
Olaf Skotkonung (11C king of Sweden), and marriage of daughter Ingigerðr to Jaroslav the Wise of Kiev, 4:181, 183–84, 194
Old age: of John of Brienne, historically reviewed, 32:315–22; in literature, from Horace to Chaucer, 9:249–77; in Pucci's *Vecchiezza,* 15:160–86; of Ranulf de Glanvill, 45:70
Old Castilian. *See* Castilian language
Old English language and literature. *See also* Anglo-Saxon culture
—language: *andswarode* formula, 32:523–28; cursus, 47:188–206; exile formula, 30:200–206; *gesette* land, meaning of, 46:589–96; *hēahcyning,* and Greek forms, 3:75–81; lexical and syntactical glosses in Latin MSS, 48:443–75; and Mercian charter hands, 18:458–83; 23:604–608; *onȝunnon,* and Chaucer's use of *gin,* 42:69–72; paronomasia, 47:207–26; and provenance of five 8–9C MSS, 23:591–629; syntax, 48:443–55, 470–74; vocabulary of poetry vs. prose, 35:597–600. *See also* Alphabets, Old English; Glosses, Old English; Oral-formulaic composition, theory of *and* in Old English
—poetry: *andswarode* formula in, 32:523–28; charms in, 20:172–82; 21:413–15; 32:257–61; cup of death in, 15:389–99; cursus in, 47:188–206; exile formula and theme in, 30:200–206; garden allegory in, 26:32–37; *hēahcyning* and Greek forms in, 3:75–81; Last Judgment in, 23:426–32; 44:87–102; paronomasia in, 47:206–26; and patristic studies, 8:466–72; riddles in, 28:460; 30:204; 49:421–40, 615–22; runes in, 32:252, 256–61; thematic motifs in, 42:42–44; vocabulary of, 35:597–600. See also *Junius Manuscript;* Oral-formulaic composition, theory of *and* in Old English; *Vercelli Book;* specific authors and titles
—prose: cup of death in, 15:389–99; euhemerism in, 3:246–47; found in 17C binding (text), 37:60–78; *gesette* land in, meaning of, 46:589–96; paronomasia in, 47:207–26; syntax of, 48:470–74; vocabulary of, 35:597–600. *See also specific authors and titles*
Old French language and literature:
—language: bibliography of Latin works translated into, 45:225–53; early history of, 1:410–38; 2:310–17; and editing of OF texts, 24:510–15; in English legal vocabulary, 18:395–436; and medieval study of foreign languages, 36:210–21; *Namet* in, as place-name, 28:376–77; as *Romana lingua* in *Strassburg Oaths,* 1:410–38; 2:310–17; 3:405; Saintonge dialect of, and *Pseudo-Turpin Chronicle,* 13:160–79. *See also* Oral-formulaic composition, in Old French
—literature: *chantefable* form, 1:157–69; cock and hen in, and Chaucer's *Nun's Priest's Tale,* 47:422–44, 646–68; coins in, 31:316–20; 33:345–50; and court of Champagne, in 12C, 36:551–91; and criticism of papal crusade policy, 13:379–412; editing of, 24:510–15; and narrative form, 48:258–76; oral delivery of, 11:92–110; *pastourelle* form, 5:207–15; Pierre de Beauvais's *Olympiade* (text), 41:505–15; and poetic theory, 48:714–23; proverbs in, 10:291–321; 38:286–94; 39:444–73; and 12C Renaissance, 26:644–49; and rondeau form, 24:88–92; *sottes chansons* in Bodleian MS (text), 19:68–88; *Vieux Tenures,* chapters 28–50 (text), 17:128–32. *See also* Oral-formulaic composition, in Old French; *specific authors and titles*
Old Germanic language and literature. *See* Germanic language and literature
Old Irish. *See* Irish language and literature
Old Latin Bible. See *Vetus Latina*
Old Man of the Mountain: and Islamic sect of Assassins, 22:497–519; literary tradition of, 22:497–519; 49:542–45; OF version of, 49:542–45; Syrian sources for history of, 27:475–89
Old Norse language and literature. *See also* Germanic language and literature; Norway; Old English language and literature; Scandinavian culture
—language: in 14C, and Kensington runic inscription, 25:321–56; *hafvilla,* and Scandinavian navigation, 30:601–605.
—literature: Avallon tradition in, 18:207–16; eddic poetry, oral delivery of, 46:1–20; food and social class in, 35:79–85; Heodening tribe in, 39:35–44; sagas, heroic ideal in, 45:575–88; sagas, Jaroslav the Wise in, 4:177–97; and Wayland legend, 10:272; 18:104–11. *See also specific authors and titles*
Oleg (9–10C regent of Novgorod and Kiev), and Scandinavians in Russia, 21:506–507

Olelkovich. *See* Michael Olelkovich
Oligarchy: Florentine, in 14–15C, and *balie*, 43:23–51; Sienese, in 13–14C, 37:368–81
Oliver the Scholastic, *Historia Damiatina*, and Western attitudes toward Moslems, 6:339–40
Oliver of Siena (15C physician), medical writings of, 39:88–89
Olivier de Mauny. *See* Mauny
Olympiade (system of recording chronology), medieval use of, and Pierre de Beauvais's *Olympiade*, 41:505–506
Oman, Sir Charles, *Art of War in the Middle Ages*, evaluation of, on battle of Muret, 6:550–72
Omar ibn Alfragani, on nativities, translated into Latin by John of Seville, 34:23, 33–35, 38
Onogurs (Bulgarian tribe), in 7C Corinth, 25:502–43; 27:343–49, 351–62. *See also* Bulgars
Opicinus de Canistris (14C cleric of Pavia and Avignon): *De praeeminentia spiritualis imperii*, and papal hierocratic theory, in 13–14C, 48:654–74; drawings of, and alienation, 42:251–55, 259
Optics: and empiricism of Grosseteste, 43:306–21; study of, in 13C, 2:383; 46:66–83. *See also* Light, in philosophy and art
Opusculum Servioli de primis syllabis, on syllabic quantity, and Alexander de Villa Dei, 8:258–63
Oral delivery: and academic public recitals, 3:104–105; 6:123–31; of Chaucer's poetry, 13:413–32; of eddic poetry, 46:1–20; of ME romances, 42:1–31; of OE, ME, and OF poetry, 11:88–110. *See also* Oral-formulaic composition, theory of
Oral-formulaic composition: theory of, 28:446–67; 37:382–89; 42:36–52. *See also* Oral delivery
—in Middle English: of alliterative poetry, 32:792–804; evidence for, in *Arthour and Merlin* MSS, 48:89–109; and oral delivery, 11:88–110; 13:413–32; 42:1–31; of romances, 42:1–31, 49
—in Middle High German: of *Spielmannsepen*, 42:37–46
—in Old English *andswarode* formula, 32:523–28; of *Beowulf*, 28:449–58, 462–67; 37:382–89; 46:1–20; of Caedmon's *Hymn*, 28:447, 455; 30:49–63; 37:384–89; exile theme and formula, 30:200–206; of *Seafarer*, 35:87–96, 596–600
—in Old French: of *chansons de geste*, 30:73–81; 42:45–52; of *Chanson de Roland*, 30:73–81; of *Girart de Vienne*, 48:284–91; and oral delivery, 11:92–110
—in Scandinavian: of eddic poetry, 46:1–20
Ordainers, and coronation oath of Edward II, 19:459–60; 24:67–73
Ordeals: Anglo-Saxon, and *judicium Dei*, 44:548–59; canon of 1215 against, 36:613–36; opposed by Agobard of Lyons, 26:52–53. *See also* Duels
Ordene de chevalerie, knighting ceremonies in, 19:290, 308–309
Ordericus Vitalis:
—commentary on Geoffrey of Monmouth: and condemnation of foppish hair, 12:505–508
—*Historia ecclesiastica:* and date of Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia*, 1:142–45; and Geoffrey of Monmouth, 6:211, 214, 218–19, 222; on Henry I, 11:468; on John of Reims, 11C schoolmaster, 29:669–70; on Normans in Italy, 23:361–78; and origin of eyres under Henry I, 41:696, 705–708; on spoken English, 18:409–10; on William the Conqueror's testament, 47:258
Orders, military. *See also* Army; Crusades; Knighthood; Strategy
—Calatrava: and Order of Santiago, 44:609–18
—Hospitallers: and Crusade of Nicopolis, 37:538–40; and Great Schism, 41:30–48; and Juan Fernández de Heredia, 35:401–407; 41:32–48
—Mountjoy: history of, 46:250–66
—Santiago: and Baldwin II, 29:82–84; and Order of Calatrava, in 12–13C, 44:609–18
—Templars: and free Arabs in Balearics, 45:625–28, 644; and Islamic Assassins sect, 22:504–13; and Order of Mountjoy, 46:252–64; social status of, at King John's court, 12:322–24; and William of Chartres, 17:111–12
—Teutonic Knights: 13C defense of Livonian frontier by, 48:525–32
Ordinances of 1311: and customs revenue, 31:449; and Edward II's coronation oath, 24:66–73; and military service under Edward II, 31:94–95, 98, 100; and privy seal, 31:611–25
Ordo: early medieval concept of, 42:233, 238–49; and English coronation ceremony, 14:161–78
Orendel, oral or written composition of, 42:51–52
Oresme, Nicole (14C bishop of Lisieux): and Buridan, 16:176–77, 415–16; *Livre de divinacions*, sources and influence of, 14:492; mathematics of, 2:152; 7:221; 16:173–75, 177–78; works of, and modern science, 16:167–85
Orfinus of Lodi (13C judge), and Latin literature under Frederick II, 3:135
Organ (musical instrument): early history of, 23:191–216; as gift to Charlemagne, 4:215–17; history and construction of, 4:390–410; 5:217–21

Organum (musical form): development of, and music theory, 17:175–76; and organ playing, 23:210–16; Parisian, history of, 25:21–51; 43:248–51; sources of, before St.-Martial of Limoges, 22:16–17
Orhan. *See* Orkhān
Oria, St., in Berceo's *Vida de Santa Oria*, 48:293–312
Orient. *See* Trade, Oriental
Orientis partibus. See *Song of the Ass*
Origen (2–3C Alexandrian theologian): and allegorical tradition, 4:285–86; 9:367; two homilies of, in 6C Leningrad MS, 5:21–48. *See also* Pseudo-Origen
Orkhān, Ghāzi (14C Ottoman sultan): Gregory Palamas as source for, 26:104–105, 107–109, 111–15; and Janissaries, 31:433–34
Orkney Islands: church of, and Adalbert of Hamburg-Bremen, 9:155; as setting for story of Hjaðningavíg, 39:35, 37–38, 40
Orléans, assembly at, and subsidy of 1321, 43:233–40. *See also* Universities, Orléans
Ornament: Finnish Style II, and Sutton Hoo, 28:514–15; Franco-Saxon (plates), 4:213–15; 6:459–61; 41:246–60; of Sutton Hoo whetstone, and Thor cult (plate), 41:466–70; zoomorphic (plates), 35:17–38; 37:358–67. *See also* Art; Illumination; Initials; Metalwork
Orosius, *Historia adversus paganos:* Alfred's translations of, and Othere's voyage, 5:139–67; 6:296–99; 8:67–78; 32:299–306; geography in, 5:139–67; 39:434–37; isle of Thule in, 38:597; in medieval libraries, 5:13
Orpheus: confusion of, with Artephius, 12:251–54; 13:80; legend of, interpreted to be about secrets of music, 17:174–75; medieval tradition of, 41:22–29, 643–55; in Ovid, and cruelty of Love, 40:606–608
Orsini. *See* Buccio di Giordano Orsini
Ortulanus: *Clavis sapientiae*, and Albertus Magnus, 17:502–505; commentary on *Emerald Tablet*, 11:374. *See also* Artephius
Ǫrvar Odds saga, and oral performance, 46:10, 12–19
Orvieto, patronage of civic art at, in 13C, 19:15–16, 22
Osbern (12C English monk), *Life of St. Dunstan*, realistic description in, 47:36
Osbert (12C clerk of Bawdsey), and authorship of *De expugnatione Lyxbonensi*, 7:54–57, 395–97
Osbert of Clare (12C prior of Westminster): discourse on St. Anne, 7:106–13; role of, in Edward the Confessor's canonization, 2:42; 36:39–55; 40:385; *Vita beati Eadwardi regis Anglorum*, 21:419–25, 434, 441; 36:39–55; 40:385–95
Osmond of Salisbury, St. (11C bishop), canonization of, and Andrew Holes, 19:331–32
Ostrogoths (Germanic tribe): geographical location of, and European tribal names, 6:296–99; 8:74–76; moneyers under, 28:5–6; Roman administration of, 32:755; and Russian tribal organization, 28:778
Oswy (7C king of Northumbria), and Caedmon's *Hymn*, 2:67–72
Otheos. See *Trisagion*
Othere, voyages of, in Alfred: cardinal points N, E, S, W in, 5:139–67; 32:299–306; and route of second voyage, 32:299–306; tribal names in, 6:296–99; 8:67–78
Otloh of Saint Emmeran (11C Bavarian monk), works of, and psychological interpretation, 48:478–80
Ottimo commento (commentary on Dante's *Commedia*), on Montecchi and Cappelletti, 5:272
Otto I the Great (10C Holy Roman Emperor): diploma of, for Italian towns, 19:344–50; Eastern European policy of, 24:339; and Sylvester II (Gerbert of Aurillac), 11:510, 512–13
Otto II (10C Holy Roman Emperor), and Gerbert of Aurillac, 11:510–17
Otto III (10–11C Holy Roman Emperor): and Adalbert of Prague's Slavic mission, 24:341–56; and Gerbert of Aurillac, 11:509, 516–20; and Poland, 49:629–30, 633; seals of, 9:213–17
Otto of Barkstein (12C German knight), and murder of Bishop Albert of Liège, 42:649–51, 656, 659
Otto of Freising (12C bishop):
—*Chronicon:* on Prester John, 28:439–40; and Priscian, 36:77–78; Roger II of Sicily in, 38:55–57, 66, 70–73
—*Gesta Friderici:* representation of Italian cities in, 18:226–27
Ottokar II (13C king of Bohemia), "double vote" of, in imperial election of 1257, 12:512–15
Ottoman Empire. *See* Turks
Otuel and Roland (ME romance): and Auchinleck MS, 21:276–88; and oral delivery of romance, 42:13. See also *Duke Rowlande and Sir Ottuell of Spayne*
Óðinn: cult of, and Sutton Hoo whetstone, 41:466, 470; in eddic poetry, and oral performance, 46:5–8; in story of Hjaðningavíg, 39:37–39
Our Lady of Vladimir icon, legend of, and Muscovite nationalism, 43:657–70
Ovid: and Chaucer, 13:454, 457; 19:3–19; 36:293–95; in Chrétien de Troyes, and 12C Renaissance, 23:468–69; Godfrey of Reims's knowledge of, 22:38–44; Matthew Paris's knowledge of, 14:466–68; medieval *vita* of,

19:8–10; as model, for rhetorical exercises, 8:206–207; study of, in 12–13C, 4:251–53, 259–61, 263; teaching of, criticized by Alexander of Villa Dei, 30:236. *See also* Pseudo-Ovid
—*Amores:* influence of, on Archpoet, 8:257–58; known as *Corinna*, and Chaucer's *Anelida and Arcite*, 4:106–107
—*Ars amatoria:* and Andreas Capellanus's *De amore*, 12:3, 13; 13–14C French translations of, 45:241–42; MS containing commentaries on, 49:259
—*Epistulae ex Ponto:* MS containing commentaries on, 49:259; and *Parce continuis*, 40:605
—*Halieutica:* knowledge of, in 15C Italy, 7:243
—*Heroides:* and Chaucer's *Anelida and Arcite*, 4:106; and Chaucer's Dido, 13:454; 457; 15C French translation of, 45:226–27; and medieval Troy narrative, 9:385–402; 13C MS of, 3:398; and OF *pastourelle*, 5:212–13; on old age, 9:251, 256; and *Parce continuis*, 40:603
—*Metamorphoses: accessus* to, and Neoplatonism, 19:3–13; allegorical tradition of, 9:362–79; 14:467–68; and Chaucer, 19:3–13; Filelfo's *terza rima* translations of, 38:319–22; 14–15C French translations of, 45:242–44; and medieval Orpheus tradition, 41:22–29; and palace in *Pèlerinage de Charlemagne*, 7:510–13; storm descriptions in, and ME literature, 47:710
—*Remedia amoris:* Arnulf of Orléans's commentary on, and authorship of Latin comedies, 49:258–60; 13–14C French translations of, 45:242; and *Parce continuis*, 40:603–604, 608–609
Ovide moralisé: and allegorical tradition, 9:374–75; and French translations of Ovid, 45:242–44; miniatures of Eurydice in MSS of, 41:24–25; as source for Chaucer, 19:3, 11–13
Owain Glyn Dŵr. *See* Owen Glendower
Owen Glendower (14–15C Welsh leader): and Bishop John Trevor, 12:198–201; 15:461–77; dragon ensign of, 8:230–32; political propaganda of, 45:613; rebellion of, in *Continuatio Eulogii historiarum*, 12:198–201
Owl and the Nightingale (ME poem): and courtly love tradition, 31:629–30; rhetorical structure of, 42:92–103
Oxford. *See* Universities, Oxford
Oxford, Provisions of. See *Provisions of Oxford*
Oxford Book of Medieval Latin Verse, textual emendations suggested for, 5:304–305

Pachomius, St. (4C Egyptian abbot), legend of, 18:198–210
Padarn, St. *See* Patern
Padua: and 14C Guelfism, 33:180; patronage of civic art at, in 13C, 19:15, 20, 23. *See also* Universities, Padua
Páez de Ribera, Ruy, astrology in poetry of, 21:464–68
Paganism: and attitude towards classics, in 12–13C, 4:259–60; and blasphemy condemned in *Lex Romana Curiensis*, 6:449–59; and Byzantine army of Justinian, 40:294–322; and Carolingian missions, 28:705–40; gods of, described by Peter Bersuire and Chaucer, 32:511–20; 34:620–24; 38:479–80; sanctuary of, in Kiev, 41:467–68; and Saracens in *chansons de geste*, 17:201–25. *See also* Barbarians; Euhemerism
Pageantry: and medieval entertainers, 38:603–19; and political use of legends, 16:109–20; and secular dramatics, in 14C Paris, 33:242–55; in York plays, 7:545; 46:689–710. *See also* Drama
Paint. *See* Pigments
Painting: and *Avignon Pietà* (plate), 44:213–33; Cluniac, of apse and portal, 7:25–26; 45:36–39; Czech, under Charles IV, 25:13–14; gold background in, 22:78–79; by Grünewald, of Isenheim Altar (plates), 9:56–69; by Hans Burgkmair (plates), 7:234–35, 237; index of manuals on, 10:410–31; Italian civic, commissioned by communes, in 13–14C (plates), 19:18–33; by Lorenzetti, on altar, 34:549; by Matthew Paris, 14:475–76; 35:257–58; by Michelino, of Dante and *Divina commedia*, 6:15–59; perspective in, 22:79–80. *See also* Frescoes; Icon of Our Lady of Vladimir; Illumination; Illustration; Pigments; Portrait
Pakington, William (14C English clerk), career of, 4:373–74
Palaeography. *See* Alphabets; Epigraphy; Manuscripts; Scribes; Script; Scriptoria
Palaeologus (surname). *See* Andronicus II Palaeologus; Andronicus III Palaeologus; John VIII Palaeologus; Michael VIII Palaeologus
Palamas, Gregory (14C Byzantine theologian): on his captivity among Turks, 26:104–18; on spiritual friendship, 40:437
Palazi. *See* Tomier and Palazi
Palencia (city). *See* Universities, Palencia
Palencia (surname). *See* Alonso de Palencia
Palimpsests: having secular over religious text, 3:105, 398; scribal comments on, 3:398
Palladius, *De gentibus Indiae et Bragmanibus*, and Grosseteste's *Hexaemeron*, 43:458–60
Palmieri, Matteo, *Della vita civile*, and Renaissance views on wealth, 13:22–24, 32
Pamphilius. See Pseudo-Ovid, *Pamphilius* and *De vetula*
Panaretos, Michael, *History*, on Empire of Trebizond, 11:9, 15–17, 20–21

Panegyric, Byzantine, and secular biography, 15:194–204
Pantaleo Guaiani (15C Venetian physician), on dental care, 39:86
Panza. *See* Calega Panza
Papacy: and allegory of church and synagogue, 14:451, 455; at Avignon, 43:221–23; 45:533–45; 48:52–69; and Byzantine Empire, 20:318–30; 26:265–67; 42:308–309; 48:538–44; and canon law, 24:495–97; and Catalan Company, 29:751–77; claims of, to New World, 26:131; and Council of Basel, 40:1–13; and crusades, 5:182, 200–203; 13:379–412; 21:1–5; 26:265–67, 271–72; and English bishops, 41:397–419; and English coronation oath, 24:47–56; 29:494–99; and English monasticism, 28:468–84; 31:602–10; and excommunication, in 13C France, 35:537–54; and French crown, 21:102–13; 48:53–68; Great Schism of, 42:489–509; hierocratic theory of, in 13–14C, 48:654–74; and Hospitallers of Rhodes, 41:30–36, 41–45, 47; immunities granted by, to 13C French clerics, 39:404–24; interdicts of, 11:258–60; 38:444–48; and Investiture Controversy, 46:613–40; jurisdiction of, 35:535–55; 37:48–59; 39:404–24; 40:460–83; library and archives of, 9:190–94; and metropolitan controversy between York and Canterbury, 48:213–46; and monasteries, 18:438, 440, 452; 28:468–84; 31:602–10; and nonalienation clauses in English coronation oath, 24:52; 29:490–501; and Order of Mountjoy, 46:251–64; and origins of resident embassies, 12:424–25, 431–39; and Petrarch, 28:758–69, 771–75; 17:329, 333–36; 39:613–34; and Pierre de Benais, 39:408, 423; 40:477–83; privileges granted by, 11:231–37; 38:446–48; 47:737–41; 49:662–79; and prohibition of judicial ordeals, 36:614–36; relations of, with Lombardy and Empire, 12:203–208; and table of popes, in Hugh of St.-Victor's *Chronica*, 18:493; temporal power of, 23:354–55, 362, 372–74; 37:79–89; 48:654–74; and universities, 7:182–87; 9:428–29, 437–38, 444; 39:651–75. *See also* Jurisdiction, papal; *names of specific popes*
Papias, *Elementarium doctrine erudimentum*, and Latin lexicography, 39:229–38
Papyrus, Western use of, and Arab expansion, 18:15, 20–21, 23, 26–28; 23:174–75
Paraclete, Abbey of the, and Abelard, 42:464–68, 476–77, 480, 483–85
Paradise: battle in, in John Milton and Rupert of Saint-Heribert, 16:230–35; and Bird's Nest in Jewish mysticism, 21:175–93; description of, in Honorius of Autun, 23:406; of friendship, in Christian mysticism, 40:436–59; gardens of, and Islamic Assassins sect, 22:519; mystic form of, in illustrations from *Speculum virginum*, 3:447–49. *See also* Avallon; Thule
Paradisus homo amicus, concept of, in Christian writings, 40:436–59
Paradox, and wit, in poetry of Adam of St.-Victor and Thomas Aquinas, 22:312–41
Parce continuis: amor and *amicitia* in, 40:599–610; authorship of, and Peter Abelard, 7:371; 40:609–10; and nonliturgical love sequences, 7:371, 376; text of, 40:599–601
Paris, city of: Namet as ancient quarter of, 28:376–77; 14C revolt of, and Robert le Coq, 19:470–87; sanitation in, 3:193–95, 198–200, 202–203; 11:272; *Soissons Bible* produced at, in 13C, 44:13–34. See also *Organum*, Parisian; Synod of Paris; Treaty of Paris; Universities, Paris
Paris, Matthew. *See* Matthew Paris
Paris, Synod of. *See* Synod of Paris
Paris, Treaty of. *See* Treaty of Paris
Paris, University of. *See* Universities, Paris
Paris Psalter, miniatures in, and 9C Byzantine art (plates), 14:139–59
Parish: 15C English, and fines collected in manor courts, 42:53–67; 15C English, instructions for priests in, 11:224–31; and English society, 45:197–215; French, and 14C episcopal visitations, 10:170–77; Roman, and Council of 499, 3:152–55; Valencian, as frontier institution, 37:244–51
Parish priest. *See* Priest
Parisian *organum*. See *Organum*, Parisian
Paristrion, 11C Byzantine dukes of, and Bulgars, 24:176–77
Parkinson, John (16C English herbalist), on introduction of *Urtica Romana* by Caesar into Britain, 24:218–19
Parlement, French: bibliography of U.S. publications on, 29:366–77; and clerical immunities under Philip III, 39:406–24; 13–14C consultative function of, 44:353–73
Parlement of the Thre Ages (ME poem): Julius Caesar in, 24:220, 224; oral formulae in, 32:792–804
Parliament, English: bibliography of U.S. publications on, 29:358–74; and Bishop Thomas Brinton, in 14C, 14:329–31, 338–40; commons in, and deposition of Edward II, 35:556–62; commons in, and 13–14C general petitions, 12:314–18; *communitas regni* in, and Statute of York, 19:462–69; in John Fortescue and Thomas Smith, 22:22–27; and military obligation under Edward II, 31:94; and MSS of 15C debate at Winchester, 17:402–15; and northern shire elections, in 15C, 47:483–507; 15C notes

on attendance and debate at, 17:402–15; origins and nature of (bibliography), 29:358–66; 41:681–87; and petitions of commons, in 13–14C, 12:314–18; in political revolution of 13–14C, 24:502–507; under Richard II (1385), 46:477–90; under Richard II (1386), and Chaucer, 18:80–86; and taxation of royal demesne, in 13–14C, 23:58–69. *See also* English history; *specific rulers*

Parma, and 14C Guelfism, 33:181, 194, 197, 199–200

Parody: of academic lectures, in 15C, 3:104–105; of Cato, in Chaucer, 35:370–80; of crusaders' song, in 13C, 10:337–39; Goliardic, in Sedulius Scotus, 3:560–62; of love poetry, in *sottes chansons*, 19:69–85. *See also* Humor; Satire

Paroimiai. *See* Pseudo-Aristotle, *Paroimiai*

Paronomasia: in OE scriptural verse, 47:207–26; in Walter Map, 1:171–72. *See also* Word-play

Partenay (ME romance), and oral delivery of romance, 42:7

Partenope of Blois (ME romance): and courtly love tradition, 31:628, 631; knighting ceremony in, 19:297; and oral delivery of romance, 42:5, 18

Partes. *See* Robert Partes; William Partes

Parthenon, as cathedral of Athens, 19:197–201

Partitio Romaniae, and Empire of Trebizond, 11:20–21

Pas d'armes de la bergière, and influence of romance on tournaments, 20:209–10

Pas Saladin, performance of, in 1389, 33:249–52

Paschal II (12C pope): and Investiture Controversy, 46:616, 620–23, 629; privilege granted by, to canons of Toulouse, 47:737–41; and spiritual and temporal powers in Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, 32:470–501

Paschal tables. *See* Calendar, liturgical; Easter tables

Paschasius Radbertus (9C abbot of Corbie): on eunuchry, and Chaucer's Pardoner, 30:184; *Vita Adalhardi*, epithalamium in, 23:42–43

Pasius Lancilotus of Ferrara, *Dactylotheca Iovis* (lapidary poem), MS and description of, 39:90–92

Passavanti. *See* Jacopo Passavanti

Passion: and phrase "Pilates voys," 26:482; and pietà tradition, 44:213–33; and tilting games, in Pucelle's *Hours of Jeanne d'Evreux* (plates), 47:246–57. *See also* Drama, Passion plays; Holy Women at the Sepulchre

Paston Letters: on Anthony Woodville, Earl Rivers, 30:239; on education, and Sir John Fortescue's *De laudibus legum Angliae*, 10:405–406, 408

Pastoral: and allegorical georgics of John of Garland, 8:363–66, 371–77; and epithalamium, in Latin literature, 23:35–57; OF *pastourelle*, origins of, 5:207–15; in *De quodam iuvene*, 8:204–208. *See also* Drama, Shepherds' plays; *specific authors and titles*

Pastourelle (OF lyric genre): in 14C Bodleian MS, 19:68; origins of, 5:207–15

Pastrengo, Guglielmo (14C Italian humanist), and writings of John of Seville, 34:31

Patern, St. (5–6C Welsh abbot and bishop), legend of: Arthur in, 8:479; date of, 14:349–50

Patience (ME poem): and Gawain poet, 47:73; MS of, 21:68–71; oral formulae in, 32:792–804; storm descriptions in, 47:695–96, 700–14

Patriarch of Alexandria, 6C economic role of, 28:349–62

Patrick, St.: burial of, at Glastonbury, 2:271–78; in early German literature, 22:360–66, 373–74; and early Irish penitentials, 8:490–92, 500; etymology of name of, 10:51–53; relationship of, to Saints Germanus and Martin of Tours, 21:55, 63–64. *See also* Saint Patrick's Purgatory

Patristic literature: allegory of church and synagogue in, 14:448, 451–52, 454–56; euhemerism in, 2:398–407; on eunuchry, and Chaucer's Pardoner, 30:180–99; on gardens, and doctrine of charity, 26:24–49; Grosseteste's concordance of, 9:139–44; and Grosseteste's *Hexaemeron*, 43:452–61; on isle of Thule, 38:597–99; knowledge of, in 15C Italy, 7:240–47; in library of Bury St. Edmunds, in 11–12C, 47:620–42, 645; Matthew Paris's knowledge of, 14:470–71; and ME literature, 8:465–78; Peter the Venerable's knowledge of, 3:582–87; on rhetoric and education, and medieval Latin style, 1:178–80; study of, in 13C Florence, 40:423. *See also* Bible, exegesis of; *names of specific church fathers*

Paul, St., and Saul, inscribed on silver spoons from Sutton Hoo, 42:670–72 (plates); 47:91–95

Paul II (15C pope): brief of, to Siena, 19:65–67; and English monasteries, 28:474; 31:604; and monastic reform, 18:452

Paul III (16C pope), and Icelandic church, 28:264–65, 267

Paul the Deacon (8C historian and poet): biography of Gregory I the Great, 14:443–47; *Historia Langobardorum*, on buffaloes, 49:203; *Homiliarium*, MS of, 6:293–94; on spiritual friendship, 40:440

Paulinus, St. (8–9C patriarch of Aquileia), lament of, for Erich of Friuli, and Charlemagne's Avar war, 20:226, 232–34

Paulinus of Nola, St., *Epistolae*: on equality of mankind, 17:535; Peter the Venerable's knowl-

edge of, 3:585; on spiritual friendship, 40:438–40, 444–45, 455–57
Paulus (3C Roman jurist), *Sentences, lèse-majesté* in, 4:75–79, 82–86
Pausanius, *Graeciae descriptio,* Anteros in, 19:266–67
Pavia: and 14C Guelfism, 33:180; moneyers of, 28:5, 14–35, 40–43; as Second Rome, 19:60–62. *See also* Universities, Pavia
Peace and Truce of God (11C popular peace movement), 5:181–206
Pearl: allegory of, in Usk, 32:92–98; as symbol of virginity, 8:475–76; 41:413. *See also* Lapidaries, classification of gems in
Pearl (ME poem): and Gawain poet, 47:73; Margarite-pearl allegory in, 32:92–93; MS of, 21:68–71; and patristic studies, 8:472–76
Peasants: in 10C, 15:151; Anglo-Saxon, and military obligation, 36:61–74; and churls in Chaucer's *Canterbury Tales,* 43:297–302; and farm of the manor in *Domesday Book,* 30:147–69; households of, in 9–12C Provence, 48:247–57; as *legales homines* in English law, 15:187–88; in *Liber memorialis* of Remiremont, 47:272–75; in Ruthenian law, 26:255–64. *See also* Communes; Peasants' Revolt; Revolts of 1382; Social status
Peasants' Revolt, 14C English: and Chaucer's Plowman, 14:83–84; history of, 15:12–35; and John Wyclif, 35:51–52, 67–68; in sermons of Bishop Thomas Brinton, 14:331, 342–43. *See also* Revolts of 1382
Pecham, John (13C archbishop of Canterbury): as defender of friars, 28:502; and diocesan finances, 10:53–68; and ecclesiastical courts, 41:216–19, 238; and monastic administration, 34:613, 617; and monastic prohibitions against hunting, 34:613, 617; *Perspectiva communis,* and 13C optics of Bacon and Witelo, 46:66–67, 75–83; and preaching in 13C England, 24:377, 385–86
Pechenegs (Turco-Tatar tribe): archery of, 39:103–104, 108; and Danes in 11C Kiev, 39:288–93, 296; and Jaroslav the Wise, 4:178–80, 188; 11:492; in Russian *Primary Chronicle,* 4:333–36; and Vladimir I, 11:488
Peckham, John. *See* Pecham
Pecock, Reginald (15C bishop of Chichester): appointment of, 41:416; as Christian rationalist, 31:235–42
Pedro I the Cruel (14C king of Castile), death of, in Chaucer and other sources, 24:357–75
Pedro II (12–13C king of Aragon), and battle of Muret, 6:554–57, 561, 568, 570–71
Pedro III the Great (13C king of Aragon): and crusade against Aragon, 28:103–11; and irrigation taxes in 13C Valencia, 44:564–66; and transition of Valencia from Islamic to Christian state, 35:341, 345–75
Pedro IV (14C king of Aragon), and relic of St. George, 48:5–6
Pedro de Baeza (15C general of Cadiz), on death of Jorge Manrique, 45:218–23
Pedro López de Ayala. *See* Ayala
Peire Cardenal (12–13C Provençal troubadour), as critic of papal crusade policy, 13:400–409
Peire Rogier (12C Provençal troubadour), and courtly love, 28:49
Peire Vidal (12–13C Provençal troubadour), and courtly love, 28:50–62
Peiresc, Nicolas-Claude Fabri de (17C French humanist), Provençal MSS of, 25:226–36
Pelagius (4–5C monk): etymology of name of, 10:52–53; and William of Auvergne's *De errore Pelagii* (text), 5:168–80
Pèlerinage de Charlemagne (OF *chanson de geste*): analogue to, in Arthurian romance, 3:24–27, 33; Byzantine sources for, 7:500–14; palace of Emperor Hugon in, 7:500–14; place-name *Romania* in, 23:30–32; set in St.-Denis, and spirit of Second Crusade, 22:550–61
Penance: alleviations of, in Continental penitentials, 12:490–502; history of, and preaching in 13C England, 24:379–83; imposed by secular law, 7:515–24. *See also* Penitentials
Penitentials: and confessional privileges of friars, 11:231–37; 28:501–505; Continental, alleviation of penance in, 12:490–502; as historical sources, 15:210–23; Irish, cultural affiliations of, 8:489–500; and John Drury's *De modo confitendi,* 9:73–74, 76–79; literary tradition of, and Robert Mannyng's *Handlyng Synne,* 22:162–85; of Odo of Cheriton, 23:656–57; and penance imposed by secular law, 7:515–24; and theology of penance in 13C England, 24:379–83
Peperit virgo, text of, in *Red Book of Ossory,* and ME lyric *Maiden in the Mor Lay,* 27:505
Pepin (8C king of Italy), and Charlemagne's Avar war, 20:215–31
Peraldus. *See* Guillaume Perrault
Perceval, First Continuation: date of, 16:41; *Gawain and Bran de Liz,* as analogue to Walter Map's *Sadius and Galo,* 16:36–43; *Guerehès,* as analogue to Walter Map's *Sadius and Galo,* 16:43–50; *Livre de Carados,* legend of magic horn in, 9:38–50
Perceval legend. *See* Alsatian *Parzival;* Chrétien de Troyes; *Didot Perceval;* Gerbert de Montreuil; Grail legend; *Perceval; Perlesvaus; Sir Perceval of Galles;* Wolfram von Eschenbach

Percival (15C English canon), prayers and charms in ME scroll written by, 39:275–78
Percy, Thomas, *Reliques of Old English Poetry,* legend of magic horn in, 9:41–45
Percy family: and northern shire elections, in 15C, 47:487, 489, 491–506; rivalry of, with Nevilles, 43:589–632
Peregrinatio: and concept of *homo viator,* 42:233–57; and First Crusade, 21:1; as literary genre, 44:51–77; and theme of exile in OE poetry, 30:200–206; and Wandering Jew, in Pucelle's *Hours of Jeanne d'Evreux,* 47:256–57. *See also* Pilgrimage
Peregrinus, *Speculum virginum,* in illustrated 12C MS, 3:445–69
Pérez de Guzmán, Fernán, *Loores de los claros varones de España,* and 15C Castilian nationalism, 12:356–58
Pergama flere volo: Bernardus as author of, 6:121–22; 8:81; notes on, 8:81–82; text of, 6:121–22
Périgueux, town of, and 14C French town assemblies, 13:295–303
Perlesvaus: allegory of church and synagogue in, 14:448–64; authorship of and influences on, 14:199–208; bleeding lance in, 21:303–11; fragment of, from unknown MS, 13:216–20; and Glastonbury traditions, 2:289n; 10:147; Irish and Welsh analogues to, 8:417–19, 428–30; 13:49–51; 14:199–208; and tomb of Arthur at Glastonbury, 9:356–57, 361
Perotinus (12–13C French composer), and history of Parisian *organum,* 43:249–50
Perpignan: and Black Death of 1348, 42:611–21; University of, and Jewish physicians, 28:835
Perrault. *See* Guillaume Perrault
Perrers, Alice (14C English noblewoman), and Chaucer and Edward III, 21:222–28
Persia: and Byzantine armies under Justinian, 40:297–301. 304, 307–22; invasion of Syria by, in 6C, 28:340–48; myth from, in Claudius Victor's *Alethia,* 17:255–60
Persius Flaccus, 9C commentary on, ascribed to Cornutus, 22:240–48
Persona, definition of, in Boethius, and medieval understanding of Roman theater, 25:471–82
Perugia: and civic spirit in Italian communal art, 19:15, 26–27; fountain of, and civic symbolism, 19:26–27
Peter, St.: in English alabaster, 30:65, 68; in *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight,* 44:403–405, 416. *See also* Apostles' Creed
Peter I (14C king of Cyprus): and Giacomo de' Rossi, 25:374–76; portrait of, in fresco of Santa Maria Novella at Florence, 4:277–78, 281
Peter of Abano (14C philosopher and physician): appellations of, 34:23; persecution of, during Inquisition, 1:338–43; 11:132–33; works of, 34:27, 35
Peter Abelard. *See* Abelard
Peter of Ailly. *See* Pierre d'Ailly
Peter Alighieri, commentary on Dante's *Commedia,* on Montecchi and Cappelletti, 5:273, 275–76
Peter of Barcelona (12C archbishop of Tyre), and William of Tyre, 16:150–52
Peter Bersuire (14C French scholar): works of, 32:513
—*Ovidius moralizatus:* and allegorical tradition, 9:376–77; and Chaucer, 32:520–22; 34:620–24; 38:479–80; Orpheus and Eurydice in, 41:24–25; pagan gods in, and Petrarch's *Africa,* 32:511–20
—translation of Livy: MSS of, 45:239–40
Peter of Blois (12–13C English humanist): as a physician, 37:252–56; and 12C Renaissance, 26:637–38
—*Contra perfidiam Judaeorum:* and allegory of church and synagogue, 14:460–61
—*De amicitia Christiana:* love in, and *Roman de la Rose,* 44:572–73; on spiritual friendship, 40:602, 608
—*Epistolae:* on knighting ceremony, 19:291, 296; MS of, and Joachism in northern Europe, 29:777–80
—*Life of St. Guthlac:* Henry Longchamp's patronage of, 3:47
—*Speculum:* on ordeals, 36:623, 635
Peter the Chanter (12C theologian), on ordeals, 36:626–36
Peter of Cluny. *See* Peter the Venerable
Peter Comestor (12C French scholar): career and background of, 32:62–73; and Peter Abelard, 32:63–65; works of, 32:71–72
—*Historia scholastica:* Chaucer's knowledge of, 12:300–302; composition of, 32:67–71; dedicated to William of Sens, 32:67–68; euhemerism in, 2:404–405; and Latini's *Trésor,* 11:360–64; on old age, 9:265; 15C printed editions of, 21:339–41; and pseudo-Methodius, 21:318–24; on Saracens as descendants of Ishmael, 21:318–24; as source for *Cursor mundi,* 9:265; 24:244–46; as source for Peter Riga's *Aurora,* 24:244–46
—*Liber Pancrisis:* and influence of Abelard, 32:64
—*Sententiae de sacramentis:* description and background of, 32:65, 71–72; and tradition of penitential literature, 22:184
Peter Damian, St. (11C Italian cardinal): *Antilogus contra Judaeos,* allegory of church and synagogue in, 14:457; and Cluniac ico-

nography, 5:283, 285–86; 7:32–35; reform of, and Honorius Augustodunensis, 23:419
Peter the Deacon, revised *Chronica monasterii Casinensis*, on Normans in Italy, in 11C, 23:356, 364, 375–77
Peter of Dreux (13C duke of Brittany), rebellion of, against Louis IX, 11:470–72
Peter the Great (18C czar of Russia), and land tenure, 14:321
Peter the Hermit: and care of poor on First Crusade, 21:11–12, 15, 18; and 14C dramatization of First Crusade, 33:246–47
Peter Lombard (11–12C theologian):
—commentary on Psalms: on charity, and literary gardens, 26:27–28, 38; and pardon scene in *Piers Plowman*, 26:323
—*Sententiae:* commentaries on, and Apostles' Creed, 40:635–39; on *disparitas cultus* as impediment to marriage, 23:72–73; Duns Scotus's commentary on, abridged by Rogerius Anglicus, 9:91–94; Hugh of St.-Cher's commentary on, and scholastic method, 31:57–69; and Peter Comestor, 32:68, 71–72; and preaching in 13C England, 24:379–80; on seven sacraments, 22:170; 24:379–80; and tradition of penitentials, 22:170
Peter of Mainz (13–14C archbishop), and imperial election of 1314, 21:73–113
Peter of Mladoňovice, *Narratio*, on death of Jerome of Prague, 42:105–107, 112, 115
Peter of Padua. *See* Peter of Abano
Peter de Peckham, *Lumiere as lais*, MS of, 11:449
Peter Pierleoni. *See* Anacletus II
Peter Quivil (13C bishop of Exeter), *Summula:* and parish preaching in 13C England, 24:382–88; and penitential tradition in Robert Mannyng's *Handlyng Synne*, 22:171, 174, 180–82
Peter Riga (12–13C French canon): and court of Champagne, 36:576–77
—*Aurora:* Chaucer's use of, 12:299–303; and *Cursor mundi*, 24:239, 244–47; Gower's use of, 30:582–95; and Macé de la Charité's *Bible*, 22:227–39; and Peter Comestor, 24:244–46
—*Floridus aspectus:* poem from, translated in *Cursor mundi*, 24:239–50
Peter von Rosenheim (15C Benedictine monk), and reform of Tegernsee Abbey, 16:210–12
Peter of Spain. *See* John XXI
Peter of St. Benedict (13C French Franciscan), sermons of, in Munich MS, 49:471–72, 489
Peter the Venerable (12C abbot of Cluny): and Calixtus II, 46:638; and dating of Cluny Abbey Church, 5:87–88, 92–94; on design of Cluny III, 38:8; and monastic buildings at Cluny, 29:4–10; and Nicholas of Clairvaux, 36:555; patristic sources of, 3:582–87
—*Epistolae:* in Anchin MS, 8:244; and Roger II of Sicily, 38:71–74
—*Tractatus adversus Judaeorum inveteratam duritiem:* and allegory of church and synagogue, 14:458–59
Petit-Dutaillis, Charles, life and work of, 34:163–78
Petitions: English general, presented in Parliament, in 13–14C, 12:314–18; French, of secular clergy against friars, in 13C, 11:231–37
Petrarch, Francesco: *accidia* of, 37:589–94; art appreciation of, 36:299–301; and Avignon papacy, 31:683–703; 35:567–68; 45:533–39; Boccaccio's tributes to, 38:79–87; and Clement VI, 39:613–34; coronation of, 18:155–97; ecclesiastical career of, 28:754–75; evaluation of, 33:339–44; and Giocomo de' Rossi, 25:374–78; and Giovanni Colonna, 17:231–33; 28:756–60; 38:620–22; 45:543–45; and Heraclitus, 11:265–71; 12:343–50; historical method of, and concept of Dark Ages, 17:228–42; humanism of, and Franciscan poverty, 13:2–12; and Icelandic Griselda legends, 28:364–66, 370; letter to, from Lombardo della Seta (text), 35:385–90; and madrigal form, 26:450–53; and Manno Donati, 35:381–93; and Philippe de Cabassoles, 35:69–77, 570–71; 38:453–60; political philosophy of, and *renovatio imperii*, 17:323–41; at Prague court of Charles IV, 25:8; and Quintilian, 27:75; 33:490–96; return of, to Provence, in 1351, 39:75–84; and Talleyrand de Périgord, 31:683–703; works planned by, but never written, 35:563–71
—*Africa:* and Chaucer, 32:520–22; pagan gods in, 32:511–20; and Peter Bersuire's *Ovidius moralizatus*, 32:511–20; and planned Italian epic, 35:563–64; view of history in, 17:229, 234–36, 240
—*Bucolicum carmen:* Eclogue 7, and Cardinal Talleyrand, 31:699–700
—*Canzoniere:* Filelfo's commentary on, 38:318–23; first MS of, 7:169–80; MSS of, and order of poems, 23:433–51
—*I' vo pensando:* and *Ad seipsum*, 32:87–88; date of, 32:87–91; and *Secretum*, 32:88–91
—sonnets: 77 and 78, on Simone Martini's portrait of Laura, 36:300; 114 and 120, Clement VI in, 39:632–34; and early sonnet form, 33:48, 55
—*De remediis utriusque fortunae:* Book 1, dialogue 23, on music (text and translation), 46:302–17; Fortune in, and Heraclitus, 11:265–71; 12:343

—*De viris illustribus:* concept of Dark Ages and Rome in, 17:228–42; plan of, 17:229–30; and planned Italian epic, 35:563–64; view of history in, 17:230–39
—*Epistolae:* eighteen miscellaneous letters (text), 37:226–43; and Talleyrand de Périgord, 31:685–702; transport of, 35:214–33; view of history and Rome in, 17:230–41
—*Epistolae ad posteros:* background of, 39:304–308; and Boccaccio's *Vita Petrarchi,* 38:86–87; lost MS of, 40:325; reply to, 33:339–44
—*Epistolae familiares:* 6.2, date of, 38:620–22; authorial selection of, 35:280–88; authorial splitting of, for artistic effect, 33:236–41; to Dionigi Roberti da Borgo San Sepolcro, 16:485–86; 35:564; and planned work for Niccolò Acciaiuoli, 35:566–67; and planned work on Avignon, 35:568–69; and planned work on Italy, 35:569; and planned work on King Robert, 35:564; and planned work on origin of arts, 35:565
—*Epistolae metricae: Ad seipsum,* date of, and Black Death, 32:84–87; *Ad seipsum,* and *I' vo pensando,* 32:87–88; in Boccaccio's *Zibaldone,* 35:79–82; to Dionigi Roberti da Borgo San Sepolcro, date of, 16:485; and planned elegy for Giovanni Colonna, 35:566; and planned work on Avignon, 35:568; and planned work on Italy, 35:569
—*Epistolae seniles:* on minstrels, 42:4; MS fragment of, 40:323–25; to Philippe de Mézières, 25:374–78; 33:253; and planned Italian epic, 35:563–64; and planned work against Averroes, 35:568–69
—*Epistolae sine nomine:* dying pope in, identified as Clement VI, 39:613–34; emendations of, 2:206–10; and planned work on Avignon, 35:567–68
—*Epistolae variae:* and authorial selection of letters in *Familiares,* 35:281–88; and planned work on Roman glory, 35:565–66
—*Exul ab Italia:* date and background of, 38:453–60
—*Invective contra medicum:* and Clement VI's skull surgery, 39:626–32
—*Italia mia:* date of, 14:28–37
—*Rerum memorandarum:* and planned work on King Robert, 35:564–65
—*Secretum:* and *accidia,* 37:589–94; Fortune in, and Heraclitus, 11:270–71; and *I' vo pensando,* 32:88–91; view of history in, 17:229, 234
—*Trionfi:* authorial revisions of, 39:440–43; buffalo as symbol of death in, 49:201–21
Petronius Arbiter, *Satyricon:* cited in Giraldus Cambrensis, 2:203–205; *prosimetrum* in, 1:162
Petrus Aponensis. *See* Peter of Abano
Petrus Berchorius. *See* Peter Bersuire
Petrus Carnotensis. *See* Pierre de Celle
Petrus de Ebulo (13C court poet), and Latin literature under Frederick II, 3:134
Petrus Helias (12C master of Paris), commentary on Priscian, and Priscian on obscurity of ancients, 36:77–78
Petrus Hispanus. *See* John XXI
Petrus Igneus (11C cardinal bishop of Albano), inscription commemorating, 21:496–97
Petrus Padubanus. *See* Peter of Abano
Petrus de Sancto Audemaro. *See* Pierre de St.-Omer
Petrus de Vinea. *See* Piero della Vigna
Philip I (11–12C king of France), and development of Arthurian literature, 2:40–45
Philip II Augustus (12C king of France): and crusade tax of 1185, 30:385–92; ecclesiastical censures under, 35:535–37; and Flanders, 23:81–82; 27:281–97; 37:79–89; Italian itinerary of, 17:367–76; liturgical cult of, and Tree of Jesse window at Chartres, 36:7–21; mints under, 31:316–19; and murder of Conrad of Montferrat by Assassins, 22:508–10; and rebellion of Baldwin IX, 37:79–89; revenues of, 42:84–91; and ritual murder accusations, 8:522
Philip III the Bold (13C king of France): clerical immunities under, 39:404–24; crusade of, against Aragon, 28:102–13; *parlements* of, 44:363–71; relations with papacy under, and Pierre de Benais, 40:460–83; seneschals of Beaucaire and Nîmes under, 44:423
Philip IV the Fair (13–14C king of France): assemblies and taxes under, 43:217–21; assemblies under, 14:275–87; 46:282, 297; baronial assemblies under, 29:451–54; campaign of Edward I against, 31:334–35; coinage of, 31:320; and crusade against Aragon, 28:102–103, 111–13; Eastern policy of, 29:751, 756–57, 763; economic policies of, 26:277–87; and England, 31:334–35, 448, 465–72; 34:599–605; and Flanders, 20:335–38; and imperial election of 1314, 21:73–113; and kingship in *Disputatio inter clericum et militem,* 48:675–93; and Low Countries, 9:125–34; maritime policy of, 45:47, 51–52, 58; and papacy, 4:460; *parlement* under, 44:355, 363–73; seneschals of Beaucaire and Nîmes under, 44:421–23; support of students by, 31:460; viscounts and *viguiers* under, 38:242–55
Philip V the Long (14C king of France): assemblies of, and taxes for crusades, 43:218–44; baronial assemblies of, 29:433–58; and Pope John XXII, 43:221–23; town assemblies of, 13:295–303; 14:287–88

Philip VI of Valois (14C king of France): and anti-Turkish league, 45:374, 385, 387, 390–91; homage owed to, by Edward III for Gascony, 19:161–78; maritime policy of, and Genoese pirates, 45:41–68; seneschals of Beaucaire and Nîmes under, 44:422–26, 433; taxes under, and Black Death, 43:405–20; taxes under, and Hundred Years' War, 42:275–98
Philip de Courtenay (13C heir to Latin Empire of Constantinople), mortgage and ransom of, 29:45–84
Philip of Flanders (12C count), and bleeding lance in Chrétien's *Perceval*, 21:303–11
Philip de Vitry (14C musical theorist), and 14C music, 16:64–65
Philippe de Beaumanoir. *See* Beaumanoir
Philippe de Cabassoles (14C bishop of Cavaillon), and Petrarch, 35:69–77, 570–71; 38:453–60
Philippe le Chancelier (13C canon of Notre Dame), and history of Parisian *organum*, 25:25, 30
Philippe de Harveng (12C French abbot), and court of Champagne, 36:575–76, 585
Philippe de Mézières (14–15C French chancellor of Cyprus): and Chaucer's *Clerk's Tale*, 21:299–300; Petrarch's letter to, on death of Giacomo de' Rossi, 25:374–78; secular dramas of, 33:247–53
Philippe Mousqués. *See* Mousqués
Philippe de Vitri, 14C abridgment of Vegetius, edition of, 45:250
Philippus Bergomensis, Jacobus, *Supplementum chronicarum*, sources for Solon in, 12:448–49
Philo of Alexandria (1C Jewish exegete): and allegorical tradition, 9:367; and Christian scriptural exegesis, 4:285, 289; and Judeo-Christian background of Prudentius's *Psychomachia*, 18:87–89; *Pneumatica*, Byzantine Throne of Solomon in, 29:478
Philobiblon, and Richard de Bury's book collecting, 4:374–76; 48:325–28
Philology, medieval, and commentaries on classical texts, 1:265–67. *See also specific languages and authors*
Philosophy: medieval, utility in, 8:431–36; and *sensus litteralis*, 34:76–89. *See also specific doctrines and philosophers*
Philotheus of Pskov (15C Russian chronicler), writings of, and Moscow as Third Rome, 28:92–101
Phocas family, and Byzantine Eastern frontier, 23:218–22
Phoenix (OE poem), exile theme and formula in, 30:203–204
Phonikon (Byzantine tax), and vendettas, 20:331–33
Physicians: and Black Death in Perpignan, 42:619–20; and case history method, 35:251–59; 37:252–56; illustrations of, in MSS, 35:251–59; Jewish, 28:834–43; 35:254–55; 42:619–20; and leeches, 45:408–13; and Oxford medical training, 36:600–12; Peter of Albano, and others in 14C Italy, 1:340–41; Peter of Blois, 37:252–56; Petrarch's quarrel with, over Clement VI's health, 39:631–34; and preventive medicine, 6:110–14; and public health care, 3:194–96; Trotula of Salerno, 22:188–89. *See also* Disease; Medicine; *names of specific physicians*
Physics: and habitability of earth, in Buridan (text), 16:415–25; and theories of heat, in Walter Burley, 34:413–47. *See also* Four elements; *specific writers*
Physiognomy: in romance descriptions of Alexander, 2:132–34; treatises on, 18:99–103. *See also* Anatomy
Physiognomy. *See* Pseudo-Aristotle, *Physiognomy*
Physiologus: authorship of, 8:262; and *De bestiis et aliis rebus*, 13:153–59; need for edition of, 8:260
Physiology: of Christ, in Oliver of Siena, 39:88–89; in Joseph of Exeter, 5:56–57. *See also* Four humors; Medicine
Piacenza: convent founded at, by Empress Engelberge, 26:88–91, 93; and 14C Guelfism, 33:180; patronage of civic art at, in 13C, 19:15
Piccinino. *See* Jacopo Piccinino
Pico della Mirandola, *De rerum praenotione*, and Inquisition of Peter of Albano, 11:132–33
Pied Friars. *See* Friars, Pied
Pier Candido Decembrio (15C Italian humanist): MS containing works of, 39:85–86; and Renaissance views on wealth, 13:26–27
Piere d'Auvergne (12C Provençal troubadour), and courtly love, 28:48, 61
Pierleoni, Peter. *See* Anacletus II
Piero degli Albizzi (14C Florentine leader), in fresco of Santa Maria Novella, Florence, 4:278–79
Piero della Vigna (13C Sicilian jurist): *De forma dictandi*, 13C influence of, 2:376; epistles of, in Cleveland MS, 12:204–205; eulogy of, for Frederick II, 32:231–47; and Latin literature under Frederick II, 3:132–33, 137–39, 142–44, 150
Pierre d'Abernun. *See* Peter de Peckham
Pierre d'Ailly (15C cardinal): influence of, on Jean Gerson, 40:74–83; on monastic decadence, 18:439–40; and nominalist debate at Paris, 39:74; and pietà tradition, 44:214

—commentary on Peter Lombard's *Sentences:* covenant and causality in, 46:94–119
—*Imago mundi:* on Noah as astrologer, 31:120; and Thomas Aquinas's doctrine of knowledge, 3:441–44
Pierre d'Ameil (14C archbishop of Naples), as agent of Aimon III of Geneva, 28:643–91
Pierre de Beauvais, *Olympiade,* edition of, 41:505–15
Pierre de Benais (13C bishop of Bayeux), treason of, and papal jurisdiction, 39:408, 423; 40:460–83
Pierre Bersuire. *See* Peter Bersuire
Pierre Cauchon. *See* Cauchon
Pierre de Celle (12C bishop of Chartres): and court of Champagne, 36:557–58, 573–75, 586; poems written for, by Robert Partes (text), 12:215–16, 219–20, 228–33
Pierre Choisnet. *See* Choisnet
Pierre Dubois. *See* Dubois
Pierre de Lusignan. *See* Peter I
Pierre de Mezieres (14C French writer), and authorship of *Songe du vergier,* 14:492
Pierre de Paris, 14C translation of Boethius, MS of, 45:233
Pierre de Poitiers, Petrarch's letter to, on Fortune, 11:265
Pierre Raymond de Rabastens (14C seneschal of Poitou), and process of Agen, 19:165–78
Pierre de Rosiers. *See* Clement VI
Pierre Rostaing. *See* Rostaing
Pierre de Saint-Cloud, *Roman de Renart:* and Chaucer's *Nun's Priest's Tale,* 47:423–44, 646–47, 651–59, 662–65, 667; and *Renart le Nouvel,* 11:472
Pierre de St.-Omer, *Liber de coloribus faciendis,* and *Liber de coloribus illuminatorum sive pictorum* (text and translation), 1:280–81
Piers Gaveston. *See* Gaveston
Piers Plowman. See Langland
Piers the Ploughman's Creed: and Chaucer's Plowman, 14:86; fragment of (text and plates), and scribal background, 34:428–36
Pietà, tradition of, and iconography of *Avignon Pietà* (plates), 44:213–33
Pietas, of rulers founding Roman Empire, 4:323–24; 5:103. *See also* Virtues and vices
Pietro Casella da Pistoia. *See* Casella da Pistoia
Pietro Lorenzetti. *See* Lorenzetti, Pietro
Pigments: in Alfonso X's *Lapidario,* 5:420–24; imported, and 12C Genoese-African trade, 12:62–67; Le Bègue's recipe for, 22:430–34; and MSS of *Mappae clavicula,* 10:72–81; 12:84–103; recipes for, in 14C *Liber de coloribus* (text and translation), 1:280–307, 448–50; recipes for, in 11C MS of Heraclius (text), 15:255–71; recipes for, in MSS on craftsmanship, 10:410–31; in Theophilus Presbyter's *Schedula,* 7:199–220; 13:86–103; 42:313–39
Pilate: as comic figure in morality drama, 7:527–28; in ME literature, 25:237–44; name of, traditional etymology of, 36:308–11; and proverbial phrase "Pilates voys," 25:237–44; 26:482; in Towneley play, 25:238–40; 36:308–11
Pilgrimage: of Anthony Woodville, 30:239–40; and concept of *homo viator,* 42:233–57; during First Crusade, of unarmed citizens, 21:1–23; guidebooks for, 36:216–20; in Honorius of Autun, 23:405, 423–24; and itinerary of Philip II, 17:267–76; as literary genre, 44:51–77; to Loch Derg, 22:364–66; and medieval historicity, 44:51–77; Rome-Vercelli route, 17:368–75; to Roncevaux, in *chansons de geste,* 44:66–68. *See also* Migration; *Peregrinatio;* Travel
Pipe rolls, evidence from, and origin of eyres, 25:42; 41:691–724
Piracy: Athenian, in 12C, 19:192–93; in Baltic, in 14C, and Margaret of Denmark, 18:39–68; and English coastal defense, 16:216–23; Flemish, and career of John Crabbe, 20:334–50; and maritime policy of Philip of Valois, 45:40–68; and monopoly of seas, 22:342–43. *See also* Maritime law; Smuggling; Vikings
Pirenne, Henri (20C French scholar), *Mahomet et Charlemagne,* critical evaluation and revision of, 18:14–38; 23:165–90; 38:40–42
Pirmin (8C bishop-abbot), advice of, to missionaries, 28:715–16
Pisa: and battle of Campaldino, 43:429–30, 444, 450; patronage of civic art at, in 13C, 19:14, 20, 26; and term *Romania* for Latin Empire of Constantinople, 23:4–5, 9–13, 32. *See also* Councils, Pisa (1135) *and* (1409)
Pisano, Giovanni. *See* Giovanni Pisano
Pisano, Leonardo, *Practica geometriae,* and geometrical knowledge of master masons, 47:404
Pistoia: and 14C Guelfism, 33:178; knights of, in battle of Campaldino, 43:429–30, 433, 445–48, 450; patronage of civic art at, in 13C, 19:15
Pittura infamante, political function of, and civic spirit in Italian communal art, 19:22–23, 29
Pius II (15C pope): and Castile, 27:30–31; and English monasteries, 28:474, 480; 31:604, 608; and monastic reform, 18:452–53; and origins of resident embassies, 12:425
Pius III (16C pope), Oliver of Siena as physician of, 39:88–89
Place-names: Byzantine, in *chansons de geste,* 23:28–32; Byzantine, in Geoffrey of Monmouth, 6:212–13; Dutch, and Saxons in Netherlands, 24:330–38; Namet, as ancient quarter of Paris, 28:376–77; Romania, as Latin

Empire of Constantinople, 23:1–34; Siesia (Arthurian battle site), location of, 49:680–86; Siesia and Estrusia, in Geoffrey of Monmouth, 49:687–98

Placentius (12C Italian legist), on corporate representation, 18:213–14

Placitum. See Courts, Carolingian

Plague. *See* Black Death

Plato: description of, in *Court of Sapience* and Isidore of Seville, 12:454–55; in 12C libraries, 5:5; and medieval knowledge of Heraclitus, 12:347–49; and spiritual friendship in Christian mysticism, 40:438, 444, 454; and utility in medieval philosophy, 8:431–36. *See also* Neoplatonism; Pseudo-Plato

—*Laws* (*Leges*): and music theory, 17:165–66

—*Phaedo:* 12C translation of, by Henricus Aristippus, 12:347; 46:656

—*Phaedrus:* Anteros in, 19:267–68; and spiritual friendship, 40:438

—*Timaeus:* and Boethian philosophy of music, 45:83–97; commentaries on, and creation theme in Dante, 32:706–21; and Dante's *Commedia,* 14:57–65; necessity in, and Boethius, 10:395–400; theory of elements in, and Boethius, 8:41–50; William of Conches's commentary on, and John of Garland, 35:186–87

Plautus, in medieval libraries, 5:8

Plebs, definition of, in 15C England, 42:683–84, 688

Plenitudo potestatis: doctrine of, and French representation in Languedoc, 43:10; and papal hierocratic theory, in 13–14C, 48:654–74

Pliny the Elder, *Naturalis historia:* Abalus in, and Avallon tradition, 18:303–306; animals in, and Albertus Magnus and Thomas of Cantimpré, 22:207–25; on emerald, and Dante's *Purgatorio,* 19:360; isle of Thule in, 38:595–96; and medieval geography, 16:418; and medieval lapidaries, 9:195–96; popularity of, 17:52–53

Pliny the Younger, *Epistolae:* knowledge of, in 15C Italy, 7:243; in medieval libraries, 5:14; MS of, and Avignon as 14C cultural center, 45:535; uncial fragment of, 1:343

Plotinus (3C Greek philosopher): and Boethian determinism, 4:64, 66–72; 10:398; and Dante's *Commedia,* 14:60–61

Ploughman's Tale: and Chaucer's Plowman, 14:90; summoners in, 12:55

Plow, invention of, 11:343; 15:151–53

Plowman, in Chaucer, 14:82–92. *See also* Langland; *Piers the Ploughman's Creed*

Plurality of worlds, doctrine of, in St. Bonaventure, Francis of Meyronnes, and William Vorilong, 12:386–89

Plutarch, *Lives,* translated for Heredia, 35:401–405

Podestà, handbook for, 14C Italian MS compiled as, 12:203–208

Poetic theory: in Conrad of Hirsau, 47:234–45; in Dante, and Provençal poets, 27:467–74; 40:15–30; in Deschamps, and influence on Chaucer, 26:618–19; 48:714–23; in French literature, 48:714–23; in 12–13C Latin arts of poetry, 3:349–81; 41:261–78; medieval attitude toward, 8:299–300; and practice, in Alain de Lille, 31:649–74; and *prosimetrum* form, 1:167–68; in Provençal *Leys d'amors,* 48:719–21; and theology of Word, in poetry of Thomas Aquinas, 22:316–39. See also *Accessus;* Aesthetics; Allegory; Genres; Oral-formulaic composition; Rhetoric

Poggio Bracciolini (14–15C Italian humanist), *Historia florentina:* on death of Jerome of Prague, 42:104–24; on Manno Donati, 35:384; and Quintilian, 27:71, 75–76; and Renaissance views on wealth, 13:19, 31–35

Poitou: castellans of, and 11–12C political structure, 31:243–57; royal taxation of, and Hundred Years' War, 42:285

Poland: and Adalbert of Prague's mission to Slavs, 24:339–56; early historiography of, and Geoffrey of Monmouth, 44:258–63; fall of Piast (Gniezno) state of, 49:623–39; 14C famine in, 5:361–64, 375–77; origins of state of, 30:550–60; and Russian feudalism, 14:310, 315; and 14C seizure of Galicia, 26:255–59; wars of, with Henry II of Germany, 24:354–55; 49:628, 630–33. *See also* Universities, Cracow; *specific rulers*

Polemius Silvius, *Laterculus,* names of months in, 9:50–56

Polemon (2C physiognomist), as source for romance descriptions of Alexander, 2:134–39

Polenton, Sicco, *Scriptorum illustrium libri,* evaluation of, as first history of Latin literature, 7:239–48

Politian, Angelo (15C Italian writer), and authorship of inscription in painting by Michelino, 6:52–57

Political theory: Carolingian, of state, 49:222–37; and citizenship, in 14C Italy, 48:694–713; *plenitudo potestatis* in, 48:654–74; of two powers, 48:654–93; *See also* Commonwealth; Historiography; Kingship; Society; *Speculum principum;* specific writers

Polovcians (Turco-Tartar tribe): as descendants of Ishmael, in *Primary Chronicle,* 21:320; in *Igor' Tale,* 27:48, 57, 64; invasion of, in *Primary Chronicle,* 4:333–34

Polydore Vergil, *English History*, on Caesar in Britain, 24:218
Polyphony: development of, 23:210–16; 43:248–52; liturgical, in 13C Beauvais, 34:184–200; and organ playing, 23:210–16; origin of, 17:173–74; sources of, before St.-Martial of Limoges, 22:16–17. *See also* Music, liturgical; *Organum*
Polyptych: 10–11C Catalonian, 49:238–57; late Roman to Carolingian, 47:373–92; of St.-Victor of Marseilles, 48:248–56
Pompeius (5C grammarian), Bede's knowledge of, 8:185, 194
Pompeius Trogus. *See* Trogus
Pomponius Mela. *See* Mela
Pontano, Giovanni (15C Italian humanist), and Renaissance views on wealth, 13:28, 34
Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies (Toronto), history of, 24:251–55
Pontificalia, granted to heads of English monasteries, 28:476–82
Pontist Brothers, and 12C bridge building, 39:635–50
Pontius (Pons) (12C abbot of Cluny), and election of Calixtus II, 46:623–38
Poor relief, in royal households, in 13C England, 4:149–67. *See also* Poverty
Poppel, Nicholas (15C Austrian knight), as envoy to Ivan III, 41:5–9, 11
Popular movements, religious: and 11C church building, 2:11–32; 11C Peace and Truce of God, 5:181–206
Population. *See* Demography
Populus, definition of, in 15C England, 42:686
Porcari, Stefano, *Orazioni*, and Renaissance views on civic wealth, 13:22–23
Porcher, John. *See* John Porcher
Porchetus de Salvaticis, *Liber victorie contra Iudeos*, borrowed by Richard de Bury, 48:326–28
Pore Caitif, and Apostles' Creed, 32:323–25
Porphyrogenitus. *See* Constantine VII Porphyrogenitus
Porphyry (3–4C Greek philosopher), Bede's knowledge of, 8:188–89, 194
Porter, Arthur Kingsley, in memoriam, 9:94–96
Portrait: of Albertus Magnus, 5:102–103; of Ambrose, 36:299–300; of Carmelite friars, in 14C missal, 16:95–96; of Chaucer, 22:135–44; 26:306, 314; of Dante, and painting by Michelino, 6:24–25; of Dante and others, in 13–14C Italian communal art, 19:19–21; of 10C ecclesiastical officers, 46:432–42; of Edward le Despenser and other 14C figures, in Florentine fresco of Santa Maria Novella, 4:270–81; literary, in 12C Anglo-Latin literature, 47:40–41, 43; of Louis IX, 16:95–96; 44:222–23; of Petrarch's Laura, by Simone Martini, 36:300; of Roman emperors and popes, in Italian *Exultet* rolls, 17:181–200; of self and wife, by Hans Burgkmair, 7:237
Portrait (ME emblem verse), in 15C MS, 32:274–81
Portugal, 14C nationalism of, in Castilian chronicles, 12:353–56. *See also* Lisbon
Pound (coin), Carolingian, weight of, 38:414–27
Poverty: and almsgiving from royal households, in 13C England, 4:149–67; in 14C Catalonia, and tax records, 19:498–500; and Chaucer's Plowman, 14:88–90; Franciscan ideal of, and humanism, 13:1–37; 17:521, 534–44, 548; and poor people on First Crusade, 21:10–13, 16; spiritual, treatise in defense of, in 14C MS, 12:206–207
Povest vremennykh let. See *Primary Chronicle*
Power, Lionel (15C English composer), treatise on counterpoint attributed to, 10:236, 242–58
Prague, University of, and Charles IV, 25:6–7
Pravda Russkaia, 11–12C land tenure law in, 28:776–77, 784, 789
Prayer Book of Aeðelwald the Bishop, description and provenance of, 23:591, 619–29
Prayers: in Chaucer, 13:425–30; *Communicantes* and *Nobis quoque*, date of, in canon of mass, 3:152–65; of English St. Gregory's Trental, 49:82–86; ME, in scrolls, 39:270–78. *See also* Charms; Liturgy
Preaching: Latin literature of, 2:284–95; rhetorical invention in, 2:284–95; and scriptural interpretation, 4:282–90; 6:60–76; Seven Deadly Sins in, 43:18–21; and 12C typological block-book *Biblia pauperum*, 34:550–60
—in Byzantine Empire: and religious drama, 11:174–81
—in England: frequency of, in 13C, 24:376–88; and instructions for parish priests, in Mirk's *Festiall*, 11:224–31; of John Bromyard, 48:533–37; of John of Wales, as source for Chaucer, 41:619, 639–42; on Maundy Thursday, 11:224–31; of Odo of Cheriton, 23:649; of Stephen Langton, 6:60–76; of Thomas Brinton, 14:324–44; and tradition of ME body/soul debate, 37:545–49; and Wyclifite collection of sermons, 12:464–74
—in France: of Adémar of Chabannes, and offices of saints, 40:31–46; by Carolingian missionaries, 28:712–20; of Guillaume Perrault, 17:536–43, 548; influence of, on 13C England, 24:376–77; of Odo of Cheriton, 23:647–49, 653–58; in 13C Paris, 49:466–98
—in Germany: of Honorius of Autun, 23:403, 411–13; in MS of Sintram de Herbipoli, 20:73–83
—in Spain: of Odo of Cheriton, 23:654

Precarium, lay holding of church property as, and Carolingian economy, 35:224–50
Preces (Mozarabic penitential songs), and 13C Galician lyrics, 9:6–7, 13–14, 25
Predestination. *See* Determinism
Presentment of Englishry (legal term), and murder fine, 12:285–98
Prester John: and 13C Dominican mission to Mongols, 46:233; historical source for, 28:435–45
Pretz e valor, formula in troubadour literature, 19:488–93
Pricke of Conscience: 15C MS containing, 42:23; theme of old age in, 9:262–72; and tradition of ME body/soul debate, 37:550–62
Pricking, and ruling of MSS, instruments for, 21:389–403
Priest, parish: 15C English, instructions for, 11:224–31. *See also* Clergy; Parish; Preaching
Primary Chronicle: commercial treaties in, with Byzantine Empire, 20:34–35; Danish mercenaries in, 39:294–97; and *Igor' Tale,* 27:63–64; Jaroslav the Wise in, 4:178–80, 183–89, 197; Kievan churches in, 11:477–90; and pseudo-Methodius, *Revelationes,* 4:329–39; 21:320; Russian land tenure in, 28:776–88; 10C Russian raid on Constantinople in, 24:403; and Scandinavians in early Russia, 21:506–11
Primas. *See* Hugh Primas of Orléans
Printing: of Bernard of Clairvaux's works, in 15–17C, 8:251–54; of Bible, in 15C, 21:239–42; of Boethius, and Conradus acrostic, 22:257–59; and 12C blockbooks, *Biblia pauperum* and *Speculum humanae salvationis,* 34:548–58; and bookbinding, at 15C Esslingen, 25:73–77; and German interest in typography, 16:215; in Gothic type, 15:313–15, 323–27; 16:122; 22:621–25; in Iceland, 28:276; 29:535–36; of Peter Comestor's *Historia,* 21:339–41; by Ratdolt, in 15–16C Augsburg, 7:233; of Voragine's *Legenda aurea,* 21:327–42. *See also* Caxton
Priorat. *See* Jean Priorat
Priscian, *Institutiones grammaticae:* in Conrad of Hirsau's *Dialogus,* 47:241; Giraldus Cambrensis's knowledge of, 1:108–109; Honorius of Autun's knowledge of, 23:423; and medieval Latin style, 1:177; on obscurity of ancient writers, and Marie de France, 36:75–80; popularity of, in Middle Ages, 17:53; study of, in 13C, 4:255
Prise (customs duty), and 12C mercantile shipping, 41:279–96
Prisons: Byzantine, Moschopulos's letters from (text and translation), 27:133–57; English, and king's approvers, 11:241–42, 251–57; and Newgate Prison, 18:233–46. *See also* Crime; Gallows
Privilegium laureae receptae a Francisco Petrarcha, and Petrarch's coronation, 18:185–91
Privy purse, Roman administration of, in 4–5C, 32:748–79
Privy Seal, English: office of, and 14C English literature, 4:374–77, 389; and Ordinances of 1311, 31:611–25
Processus fratris Michilini contra Iohannem papam utrum solus deus sit iudex super papa heretico, on spiritual poverty, 12:206–207
Proclus (5C Greek philosopher): and Boethian determinism, 4:62–72; 10:394, 398–400; and Dante's *Commedia,* 14:61; and Thomas Aquinas's use of term *idealis,* 33:501, 505
Proclus, St. (5C patriarch of Constantinople), *Encomium of the Virgin Mary:* and Byzantine theater, 11:177–82; and *kontakion* form in Byzantine hymnody, 7:6–7, 19–21
Procopius of Caesarea (6C Byzantine historian): on Boethius's execution, 22:444–45; 23:285–87; on Bulgars, 25:506–507; on composition of Byzantine army, 40:296–318; on Frankish armies, 45:435–41; on Persian invasion of Syria, 28:340–48
Procopius of Gaza (5–6C rhetorician), *Panegyric* on Anastasia, and Byzantine secular biography, 15:198–99
Proctors. *See* Lawyers
Procuradores. See Lawyers
Procuration, right of, and 14C French representation, 37:18–31
Procuratores: as 13C diplomatic envoys, 35:196–98, 202–13; in papal court, and resident embassies, 12:424–25. *See also* Diplomacy
Professions, lay: in 14C Catalan tax records, 19:498–500; and 14C English civil service, 4:365–89; in Honorius of Autun's *Elucidarium,* 23:405–406; and laicization of 13C French and English society, 15:76–86. *See also specific professions*
Propertius, Sextus (1C Roman poet): Godfrey of Reims's knowledge of, 22:42–44; MS of, and Avignon as 14C cultural center, 45:536
Prophécies de Merlin, Paton edition of, 4:105
Prophecy: and authorship of *Vaticinium Roberti Bridlington,* 41:656–64; and date of *Regnum Scotorum,* 9:135–39; of Edward the Confessor, in *Vita Ædwardi regis,* 21:420–27, 438–39; and theories of madness, 18:282–84; of William Rufus's death, 48:640–42. *See also* Geoffrey of Monmouth
Prophetia Merlini. See Geoffrey of Monmouth
Proportions: in Chilston's *Tract on Proportions,* 21:229–33; in 15C English musical treatises, 10:235–69; and philosophy of music, 17:165–80. *See also* Mathematics; Music

Prose Lancelot. See Vulgate cycle
Prose Life of Alexander (Thornton MS), and J[3a] redaction of *Historia de preliis,* 2:113–31; 47:696–98
Prose Tristan: legend of magic horn in, 9:39–43; madness in, 18:284–86; sport of the round table in, 20:266
Prosimetrum, and literary background of *chantefable,* 1:157–69
Prosper Tiro, *Epigrammata,* Bede's knowledge of, 8:191, 194
Protestant Reformation. *See* Reformation
Provençal language and literature:
—language: dictionary of rhymes, 25:245–46; medieval grammars of, 25:245–46; 36:210–12; and Peiresc MSS, 25:226–36; *pretz e valor* formula, 19:448–93; and *rims dirivitius,* 2:296–309; vocabulary of knowledge, 33:508–14
—literature: and courtly love, 28:44–63; and criticism of papal crusade policy, 13:379–412; and Dante, 27:459–74; 40:15–30; in Phillipps MS (index), 22:68–74; and poetic theory in *Leys d'amors,* 48:719–21; *pretz e valor* formula in, 19:448–93; prosody in, 2:296–309; and 12C Renaissance, 26:644–48; translation of Boethius, 1:165; *Vision of St. Paul,* source of, 8:353–58; vocabulary of knowledge in, 33:508–14. *See also specific authors and titles*
Provence, peasant households in, in 9–12C, 48:247–57
Proverbiorum liber. See Pseudo-Bede, *Proverbiorum liber*
Proverbs. *See also* Exempla; Sententiae
—Irish: ascribed to Flann Fína (King Aldfrith of Northumbria), 4:95–102; collections of, for princes, 2:411–45
—Latin: ascribed to Greek philosophers, in encyclopedic tradition, 12:440–55; in 13C *Liber de similitudinibus et exemplis,* 32:780–91; "Omnia fac cum consilio," in Albertano of Brescia, 24:410–12; of pseudo-Aristotle, 15:92–94
—Middle English: in Chaucer's comic tales, 35:380; 41:453–65; and phrase "Pilates voys," 25:237–44; 26:482; in Robert Mannyng, 39:448–73; "Wirk alle thyng by conseil," in Chaucer and others, 24:410–12
—Old French: in Froissart, 10:291–321; in *Tristan de Nanteuil,* 38:285–94; in Wace, 39:444–73
Provisions of Oxford, and languages spoken in 13C England, 18:419–23
Prudentibus virginibus bull, to Montivilliers Abbey by Innocent III, 49:662–79
Prudentius (4C Latin poet): and allegorical tradition, 9:367–68; hymns of, word *hymnista* in, 22:83–84; as poetic model, in 12–13C, 3:352;
Psychomachia, sources of, 18:87–90; as source for Bede, 8:191–92, 194
Psalter of Amiens, miniatures in, and provenance of illustrated Chrétien de Troyes MS (plates), 38:592–93
Psalter of Folchard, zoomorphic decoration in (plate), 35:36
Psalter of Mesilinda, and Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, 11:507
Psalters: illuminations in, and iconography of Lyre Abbey psalters (plates), 46:267–81; 49:61–68; *Melisand Psalter,* 10:366; Mozarabic psalters, 4:461–68; 5:309; *Paris Psalter,* 14:139–59; *Psalter of Amiens* (plates), 38:592–93; *Psalter of Duke of Berry* (plates), 28:749–53; *Psalter of Folchard,* 35:36; *Psalter of Mesilinda,* 11:507; *Scottish Metrical Psalter,* 8:526–28; from 11C St.-Germain-des-Prés (plates), 3:398–401; *Tewkesbury Psalter* (plates), 10:376–86; *Utrecht Psalter,* 23:210–12; *Vespasian Psalter,* 18:458–83 (plates), 23:591, 598–612, 627–29
Psellus, Michael (11C Byzantine historian): career of, 10:81–90; on Kiev as vassal of Byzantium, 7:353
Pseudo-Agatho, and metropolitan controversy of York and Canterbury, 48:213–46
Pseudo–Alain Chartier, translation of Boethius, MS of, 45:231–32
Pseudo–Albertus Magnus, *Liber lapidum,* and lapidaries in 15C Italian MSS, 39:93
Pseudo-Aristotle. See also *Secretum secretorum*
—*Epistola de conservatione corporis humani:* John of Seville's translation of, 34:34
—*Paroimiai:* authorship of, 15:92–94
—*Physiognomy:* Jean Buridan's *Quaestiones* on, 18:99–103; as source for romance descriptions of Alexander, 2:134–39
Pseudo-Augustine, *Sermo de symbolo,* Apostles' Creed in, 28:335–38
Pseudo–Baldwin of Avesnes, *Chronique,* on Fulk of Neuilly at tournament of Ecry, 28:372–74
Pseudo-Bede: and Latini's *Trèsor,* 12:364–66; *Proverbiorum liber,* proverb "Omnia fac cum consilio" in, 24:411–12
Pseudo-Boethius, *De disciplina scholarium:* Conradus acrostic in editions of, 12:81–84; 22:257–59; and rhetoric, in 14C, 4:257
Pseudo-Bonaventure, *Meditationes vitae Christi:* on active and contemplative lives, and *Piers Plowman,* 26:325–26; and pietà tradition, 44:213, 215–16
Pseudo-Callisthenes, and MS tradition of *Historia de preliis,* 2:113, 121, 124–26; 3:204; 6:434
Pseudo–Charles d'Orléans, 14C translation of Boethius, MSS of, 45:232–33

Pseudo–Chrétien Legouais, 14C translation of Ovid, MSS of, 45:242–43
Pseudo-Cicero, *Rhetorica ad Herennium:* in 12–13C arts of poetry, 41:265–66; in 12C libraries, 5:9–10; and *Owl and the Nightingale,* 42:93–97
Pseudo-Cyprian, *De duodecim abusiuis saeculi,* etymology of *rex* in, 3:582
Pseudo-Dares, *Historia Troianorum,* in Douai MS, 6:114–23
Pseudo–Diogenes Laertius, *Libro della vita de philosophi,* and encyclopedic tradition, in 15–16C, 12:452
Pseudo-Dionysius: *De divinis nominibus,* on love, and Dante's *Commedia,* 14:61–65; popularity of, at St.-Denis, 22:553–54, 560–61
Pseudo–George Codinus, *De antiquitatibus Constantinopolitanis,* on statuary of Bukoleon, 7:501
Pseudo–Isidore of Seville, *False Decretals:* and Isidore of Seville on Jews, 14:451; as source for Geoffrey of Monmouth, 27:185–87; 29:703; state of scholarship on, 29:702–707
Pseudo–Jean de Meun, translation of Boethius, MSS of, 45:230–31
Pseudo–Joachim of Fiore, *Super Hieremiam,* and spread of Joachism in 12C Europe, 29:772, 774, 787, 790–91
Pseudo–John of Garland, *Introductio musice,* on music, 20:295–96
Pseudo-Maurice, *Tactica,* Bulgars in, 27:352–53
Pseudo-Methodius, *Revelationes:* earliest allusion to, in Slavic literature, 4:329–39; and *Igor' Tale,* 27:63–64; on Russia as new Rome, 28:88–89; in Russian *Primary Chronicle,* 4:329–39; as source for Latini, 11:360–61; as source for Peter Comestor on Arabs, 21:318–24
Pseudo-Ockham. See *Disputatio inter clericum et militem*
Pseudo-Origen, *De Maria Magdalena:* and Chaucer's translation, 46:491–504; MSS of, 46:492–93, 504–509
Pseudo-Ovid: *De Lombardo et lumaca,* on cowardice of Lombards, and snail motif, 37:363–64; *Pamphilius* and *De vetula,* and French translations of classics, 45:225
Pseudo-Plato, *Epistola Solis ad Lunam Crescentem,* and Chaucer's *Canon's Yeoman's Tale,* 43:641
Pseudo-Rufinus, *De fide,* in 6C Leningrad MS, 5:21–48
Pseudo-Seneca: *De moribus,* on spiritual friendship, 40:444–45; and French translations of classics, 45:225–26. *See also* Martin of Braga
Pseudo–Symeon the Logothete, *Chronicle:* and conspiracy against Leo VI, 23:217–18; on 10C Russian attack on Constantinople, 24:403–406
Pseudo–Thomas Aquinas. *See also* Aquinas-tractate
—commentary on *De disciplina scholarium:* ascription to, as printer's error, 22:257–59; Conradus as author of, 12:83–84
—*De eruditione principum:* Guillaume Perrault as author of, 3:484; 8:51; 17:519–21
Pseudo-Turpin Chronicle: C group MSS of, and English tradition, 22:260–62; MS tradition of, and early redaction, 11:277–93; origins of, 11:277–79; Saintonge (Poitevin) version of, 13:160–79; and *Tote Listoire de France,* 13:176–79; translation of, in *Charlemagne and Roland,* 21:275–83
Pseudo–Vincent of Beauvais, *Speculum morale:* composition of, 8:319–21, 326; euhemerism in, 2:398
Pseudo-Wachier. See *Perceval*
Pseudo-Wyclif: *De triplici ecclesia* (text), 3:387–91; *Pore Caitif,* and Apostles' Creed, 32:323–25; and works ascribed to Wyclif, 3:382–89. *See also* Wyclifite Bible
Psychology: and interpretation of medieval texts, 48:476–90; and psychiatric counseling in 12C monastery, 48:487–90; and 12C sense of self, 42:486–88
Ptolemy: as astronomical source for Latini, 12:362–65; and Charlemagne's silver celestial table, 18:114–17; commentary on, translated by John of Seville, 34:34–35; cosmology of, influencing Bodin, 28:65–73; isle of Thule in, 38:596–97; map of world according to, 5:142; regard for, in Renaissance and Reformation, 2:154–55; as source for Alphonsine lapidaries, 14:487–88
Public works. *See* Sanitation
Publilius Syrus, *Sententiae,* French translation of, 45:227, 246
Pucci, Antonio: *Della Vecchiezza,* edition of, 15:160–85; *Noie,* MSS of, 25:159–75
Pucelle, Jean: *Breviary of Belleville,* virtues and vices depicted in, 26:609–14; *Hours of Jeanne d'Evreux,* tilting games and Passion in, 47:246–57
Puns. *See* Paronomasia
Purgatorium Sancti Patricii. See St. Patrick's Purgatory
Purification, Feast of the, and liturgical drama, 5:97–102; 48:501–502
Purim, feast of, and ritual murder accusations, 8:520–26
Purity (ME poem): MS of, 21:68–71; oral formulae in, 32:792–804; storm descriptions in, 47:695, 700–702, 714
Puy (literary society), of Arras, and *sottes chansons,* 19:68–70

Pythagoras, numerical proportion in, and music, 17:166–80
Pytheus of Massilia, voyage of: to Avallon, 18:303–305; to isle of Thule, 38:595–602

Qatwan, 12C battle of, and Prester John, 28:436, 440, 442–45
Qirâḍ (Islamic loan-partnership agreement), and origins of Western *commenda*, 37:199–200, 202–207
Quadrivium: in Deschamps, *Art de dictier*, 48:715; and geometry, 47:397; in John of Salisbury's *Metalogicon*, 23:660, 671–72; and trivium, in Latin poem (text), 17:416–17. *See also* Liberal arts
Quare of Jelusy (15C Middle Scots poem), description of MS containing, 29:708–709
Queen Mary's Psalter, and iconography of Lyre Abbey psalters, 46:279; 49:67
Queste del Saint Graal. *See* Vulgate cycle, *Queste del Saint Graal*
Quilichinus of Spoleto, *Preconia Frederici II:* and MS tradition of Alexander romance, 2:113, 145–46; MSS of, 13:237–39; text and MSS of, 10:386–93
Quintilian, *Institutio oratoria:* Bede's knowledge of, 8:186–88, 194; Boccaccio's knowledge of, 33:490–96; in Conrad of Hirsau's *Dialogus*, 47:241; in *florilegia*, 27:71–76; and medieval Latin style, 1:173–87; in medieval libraries, 5:14; and rhetoric, 17:1–18, 29
Quintus Curtius Rufus. *See* Curtius
Quivil, Peter. *See* Peter Quivil
Quṣayr 'Amra (8C Arab castle), celestial globe in fresco of, and Charlemagne's silver celestial table, 18:114–15

Raban Ata (13C Armenian catholicos), letter of, to Innocent IV, 8:242
Rabanus Maurus. *See* Hrabanus Maurus
Rabastens, Pierre Raymond de. *See* Pierre Raymond de Rabastens
Rabelais, François: Guidonian nomenclature in, 22:249–50; and Renaissance concept of Middle Ages, 20:463–64
Rabula (6C Syrian monk), miniature in gospel by, and iconography of Ascension (plate), 23:427
Rachimburgi (Merovingian officials), replacement of, by *scabini*, 26:121–22
Radbert of Corbie. *See* Paschasius Radbertus
Radbod of Utrecht, *De hirundine*, and medieval Latin nature lyric, 28:516–18
Radulfus, identity of, mentioned by Herman of Laon, 8:457–61, 463–64
Radulfus Glaber, *Historiae*, on Normans in Italy, in 11C, 23:370–74
Raffaello di Francesco de' Medici (16C Florentine merchant), and cloth manufacture, 16:3–33
Raganaldus (9C abbot of Marmoutier), *Sacramentary* of, portraits in, 46:432–42
Rahewin, *Gesta Friderici*, 1158 Diet of Roncaglia and Third Estate in, 18:226–28
Raimbaut d'Orange (12C Provençal troubadour), and Dante, 27:471–73
Raimbaut de Vaqueiras, *Kalenda maya*, and *estampie* form, 19:222–45
Raimon Gaucelm de Béziers (13C Provençal troubadour), as critic of papal crusade policy, 13:409
Raimon de Miraval (12–13C Provençal troubadour), and courtly love, 28:55
Raimon Vidal, *Rasos de trobar:* Morgan MS of, 25:245–46; Peiresc MS of, 25:229, 231; as Provençal grammar, 36:211
Rainard. *See* Hugh Rainard
Rainol. *See* Guillem Rainol
Ralph Basset (12C justiciar of England), and origins of eyres under Henry I, 41:694–722
Ralph of Coggeshall, *Chronicon Anglicanum:* on Arthur's exhumation at Glastonbury, 9:359–60; on Joachim of Fiore, 29:775–80, 785; and spoken English among Normans, 18:414–15
Ralph Diceto (12–13C dean of St. Paul's), *Ymagines historiarum*, realistic description in, 47:42–48
Ralph de Hengham, *Summa magna*, and French in English legal vocabulary, 18:428
Ralph Higden (14C English historian):
—*Polychronicon:* on Caesar in Britain, 24:218; euhemerism in, 2:405–406; Westminster Chronicle in, and parliament of 1385, 46:478–80, 489–90
—*Speculum curatorum:* and tradition of ME body/soul debate, 37:546
Ramsey, William de (14C English master mason), impressment of masons by, 39:396
Ramsey chronicler. See *Chronicon Abbatiae Rameseiensis*
Ramusio, Giovan Battista (16C editor), and MSS of Marco Polo, 12:456–63
Rangier (11–12C bishop of Lucca), and 11C cathedral school of Reims, 29:667, 675
Ranulf de Glanvill (12C justiciar of England), *De legibus et consuetudinibus regni Angliae:* and authorship of *De expugnatione Lynxbonensi*, 7:54–57, 395–97; 45:69–79; in Bracton, 38:296–98; and career of, 45:69–79; feudal law

in, 35:3–13; and *Fleta* prologue, 32:231–49; kingship in, 39:250–53
Ranulf Higden. *See* Ralph Higden
Raoul Glaber. *See* Radulfus Glaber
Raoul de Houdenc: *Meraugis de Portlesguez, esplumēor* in, 18:69–71; 20:426, 428; *Vengeance Raguidel,* and Dutch *Lancelot,* 13:68, 71
Raoul de Presles (14C French writer), and authorship of *Songe du vergier,* 14:492
Rashi (11–12C Jewish philosopher), school of, and Christian study of Hebrew, 32:63
Rashīd-al-Dīn (13–14C Persian historian), on Syrian Assassins sect, 27:481
Rāshid-al-Dīn Sinān (12C leader of Syrian Assassins), and Islamic Assassins sect, 22:507–508; 27:479–80, 486
Rāshid-uddin. *See* Rāshid-al-Dīn Sinān
Ratdolt, Erhard (16C German publisher), and Hans Burgkmair's woodcuts, 7:233–35
Rationalism: of Agobard of Lyons, 26:51, 70; Christian, of Reginald Pecock, 31:235–41; economic, in 13–15C, 8:304–12; and *recta ratio* in William of Ockham, 48:13–36; and utility in medieval philosophy, 8:431–36; versus romanticism, in Middle Ages, 8:295–304. *See also* Empiricism; Intuition; Knowledge
Ratisbon, Irish monasticism at, and hagiography, 22:368–69
Raven, legend of Arthur as, 20:405–14. *See also* Animals, medieval descriptions of
Ravendale, Michael (14C English clerk), money-lending of, 43:274–89
Raymond (12C archbishop of Toledo), translation dedicated to, by John of Seville, 34:20–21, 28–29
Raymond I (12C count of Tripoli), murder of, by Islamic Assassins, and Templars, 22:507
Raymond VII (13C count of Toulouse): coinage of, and French monetary policy, 32:443–64; and general court of Agenais, 36:255–71; as source for William of Puy-Lauren's *Chronicle,* 6:562, 568; surrender of, to Louis VIII, 6:571
Raymond d'Aguilers, *Historia Francorum qui ceperunt Iherusalem,* Raymond of Saint-Gilles in, 26:267–68
Raymond Lull. *See* Lull
Raymond of Pennafort, St., *Summa de casibus:* and Chaucer, 23:73–74; on ecclesiastical schools, 7:184–85; on Moors in Valencia, 35:342, 344–45, 351; as source for Odo of Cheriton, 23:657
Raymond of Saint-Gilles (11–12C count of Toulouse), quarrel of, with Alexius I Comnenus, and relations between crusaders and Byzantines, 26:265–76
Reale Accademia dei Lincei, 17C origin of, and medieval lynx, 1:103–104
Realism: in art, and Chaucer, 33:204–21; and empiricism in Grosseteste's optics, 43:306–21; in 12C English literature, 47:29–51; and realistic observation, in Giraldus Cambrensis, 47:48–51. *See also* Rationalism
Recceswinth (7C king of Visigoths), laws of, 26:2, 3–5, 13
Recipes. *See* Food; Medicine; Pigments
Reconquest, Castilian. *See* Castile
Recta ratio, in William of Ockham, 48:13–36. *See also* Rationalism
Red Book of Ossory, and ME lyric *Maiden in the Moor Lay,* 27:504–506; 49:69
Rede, Robert (15C bishop of Chichester), and office of apparitor, in 13–14C England, 12:47–48
Reform movements: 11C ecclesiastical, and moneyers, 28:40–42; of 14C French government, and Robert le Coq, 19:470–87; 15–16C monastic, 18:437–57; 11C popular, Peace and Truce of God, 5:181–206
Reformation, Protestant: and Estates General of Pontoise (1561), 29:460–75; in 16C Iceland, and career of Bishop Jón Arason, 28:245–78; and survival of medieval intellectual interests, 2:148–58
Regalian jurisdiction, and see of Durham under Edward I, 31:329–42. *See also* Jurisdiction
Reginald Pecock. *See* Pecock
Regino of Prüm (9–10C musical theorist), *Epistola,* on music, and Orpheus myth, 17:174–75
Reginsmål, and oral performance, 46:4
Regnum Scotorum, date of, and Geoffrey of Monmouth, 9:135–39
Regula magistri, consilium and Roman law in, 47:1–28
Regula Sancti Benedicti: consilium in, and Roman law, 47:1–28; in 10C Navarre, and Salvus of Albelda, 23:568–90
Reims, as Second Rome, 19:60–61. *See also* Reims Cathedral
Reims Cathedral: and 11C humanism of Godfrey of Reims, 22:29–45; reconstruction and finance of, in 13C, 36:23–37; school of, in 11C, 22:29–30; 29:661–77; *Walters Sacramentary* produced for, in 12C (plates), 10:333–37
Reinald de Segni. *See* Alexander IV
Relics: of Charlemagne at Prague, 25:11; of Christ's manger, 48:496; of Crown of Thorns, 44:222–25; of Holy Cross, in 9C Rome, 26:81–82; lances of Longinus and Mauricius, presented by Charlemagne to Athelstan, 25:437–56; of Precious Blood, and Grail legend, 46:219; and realistic description, in 12C Anglo-

Latin literature, 47:33–39; of St. George, 48:1–12; from St. Mary's Jehosaphat, and forgery, 9:405–407; of St. Stephen, translated from Edessa to Cluny, 17:109
Reliquaries: and *chrismal* of Aldhelm's Riddle 55, 10:277–80; and Gothic ironwork (plates), 24:540–41
Rembert, St. (9C bishop of Hamburg-Bremen), *Vita Anskarii,* Frisian trade in, 30:27–28
Remigio de' Girolami (14C Italian scholar), and school of Santa Maria Novella, 40:429–35
Remigius of Auxerre (9C Benedictine monk and teacher): commentary on Persius, use of Heiric of Auxerre in, 22:243–48; Fulgentius in, and music theory, 17:175
Remiremont, abbey of, *Liber memorialis* of, 47:261–77
Renaissance: definition of, 23:464; 26:635–42
—10C: in Byzantine art, validity of, 14:139–59
—11C: in European religious architecture, 2:11–32
—12C: autobiography during, and sense of self, 42:486–88; compared to 15–16C Renaissance, 23:464–71; and OF *roman,* interior conflict in, 48:266–67; revival of Roman law during, 41:422, 427, 435–37; validity of, as concept, 23:464–71; 26:635–51
—14C: a reevaluation, 28:801–807
—15–16C: compared to 12C Renaissance, 23:464–71; and origins of humanism, 13:1–37; 24:517; and Petrarch's concept of Dark Ages, 17:226–42; as reaction against Middle Ages, 20:461–67; and survival of medieval thought, 2:148–58; 28:692–704
Renart cycle: date and editions of *Renart le Nouvel,* 11:472–77; legend of magic horn in, 9:39; source for Chaucer's *Nun's Priest's Tale,* 47:422–44, 646–68; traits of fox in, 47:651–53
Renart le Contrefait: and Chaucer's *Nun's Priest's Tale,* 47:425–44, 646–67; legend of magic horn in, 9:39
Renaud de Beaujeu, *Bel Inconnu,* Sinadon in, and legend of Segontium, 22:528–30
Renaud of Boulogne (12–13C count), homage of, to King John, and *Pseudo-Turpin Chronicle,* 22:261–62
Renaud de Louhans, 14C OF translation of Boethius, MSS of, 45:231–32
René the Good (15C duke of Anjou): campaigns of, in Italy and Catalonia, 27:30–31, 33–35; *Livre des tournois,* and Arthurian tournaments, 19:389–93
Renovatio imperii, concept of, and Petrarch and Charles IV, 17:323–41
Repentance of Longinus (Irish anecdote), text and translation of, 3:101–103
Repetitio (academic public recital): parody of, in 15C Pavia, 3:104–105; in 15C Salamanca, 3:104; 6:123–31
Repetition: incremental, in early Welsh *englyn,* 16:304–21; in orally presented works, 11:102–108. *See also* Oral-formulaic composition
Representation: in 14C France, and right of procuration, 37:18–31; in 12–13C Italy and Spain, and Roman law, 18:211–32; medieval theory and practice of, 29:347–55. *See also* Assemblies; Estates General; *Parlement;* Parliament
Reprisals, maritime, in 14C, 45:55–68. *See also* Maritime law
Res publica, Carolingian concept of, 49:223–37
Resignation (OE poem), exile theme and formula in, 30:201–202
Revelationes. See Pseudo-Methodius
Revolts of 1382, French: and economic background, 38:433–42; and Norman assemblies, 47:79–90. *See also* Peasants' Revolt.
Rex, etymology of, in John of Salisbury and Isidore of Seville, 1:326; 3:580–82
Rex Fredericus. *See* Frederick II (13C Holy Roman Emperor)
Reykdæla saga, heroic ideal in, 45:583–84, 588
Rhadenos, John (10C Byzantine admiral), in continuation of Theophanes Confessor's *Chronicle,* 24:405–406
Rheims Cathedral. *See* Reims Cathedral
Rhenanus, Beatus (16C German humanist), editions of, of Tacitus and Livy, 12:382–85
Rhetoric: *abbreviatio,* and Henryson, 37:208–23; *adnominatio* and *rims dirivitius,* in Provençal, 2:296–97; Capuan school of, under Frederick II, 3:132, 138–44, 150; of Cicero, in 12C libraries, 5:9–10; 47:639–40; and classics, in 13C, 4:256–58; cursus, in OE literature, 47:188–206; *dispositio,* in 12–13C, 41:261–78; in Evrard the German, 1:188; in *Exeter Book* riddles, 49:421–40; in Geoffrey of Vinsauf, 41:271–78; history of, and influence, 17:1–32; and Horace, in 12–13C, 41:264–66, 273–78; in Hugh of St.-Victor, 17:18; *inventio,* in 12–13C, 41:261–78; in John of Garland, 35:179–95; 37:210; 41:261, 275–78; in Joseph of Exeter, 5:53–66; Menander in, 15:198–99; in *Owl and the Nightingale,* 42:93–103; paronomasia, in OE scriptural verse, 47:207–26; and preaching, 2:284–95; Roman, and Christian education, 32:51; and storm description in ME, 47:695–719; study and use of, 1:170–89; 17:1–32; teaching of, in 11C Reims, 29:664–76; theory of, and medieval Latin style, 1:170–74, 180–89; treatises on, 37:210–16; 41:261–78; and utility in medieval thought, 8:432–36; works on, in 12C Bury St. Edmunds library, 47:639–40. *See*

also Grammar; Liberal arts; Poetic theory; *specific rhetoricians*
Rhetorica ad Herennium. *See* Pseudo-Cicero
Rhyme: in ME, and schoolbook pronunciation of Latin, 1:440–43; in Old Irish, 19:90–101; in Provençal, *rims dirivitius*, 2:296–309; Provençal dictionary of, 25:245–46
Rhythm, and numerical proportion, 17:177–78. *See also* Music
Ricaut Bonomel (13C Templar), as critic of papal crusade policy, 13:406–407
Ricci family, in 14C Florence, 37:516–18
Rich, Edmund. *See* Edmund Rich of Abingdon
Richanger, William, *Annales Angliae et Scotiae*, and Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia*, 21:27–31
Richard (11C abbot of St.-Vannes at Verdun), and cathedral school of Reims, 29:662–63
Richard (12C monk of Ely), *Gesta Herewardi*, and J^{3a} redaction of *Historia de preliis*, 2:131–46
Richard (13C French translator), translation of Vegetius, MS of, 45:250
Richard (15C duke of York): and awarding of bishoprics, 41:398, 417–19; claim of, to throne, in Fortescue, 46:336–39, 344; and cult of Archbishop Scrope, 45:618–19; and Percy-Neville rivalry, 43:589–632; policy of, 42:683–84, 688
Richard I Coeur de Lion (12C king of England): and court of Champagne, 36:567–68; and Emperor Henry VI, 42:655, 657, 660; feudal inheritance under, 35:6; and Islamic Assassins sect, 22:509–10; juridical status of, as crusader, 38:443–52; in poem by Guiart, 22:510; in 14C secular drama, 33:251. See also *Richard the Lion-Hearted*
Richard II the Good (10–11C duke of Normandy), and Normans in Italy, 23:369, 371–72
Richard II (14C king of England): and authorship of *Deposition and Death of Richard II* (*Metrical History*), 15:460–77; and Chaucer's politics, 18:81–86; in Chaucer's *Tale of Melibee*, 19:433–44; chivalrous events encouraged by, 2:107–12; 20:51–54; in *Continuatio Eulogii historiarum*, 12:196–202; 15:470; cult of, 45:616–17, 619, 621–22; early reign of, and Wyclif, 35:55, 57, 61–65; and Great Schism, 40:487–89; and Michael de la Pole, 19:437–39; and parliament of 1385, 46:477–90; and parliament of 1386, 18:81–86; and 1381 Peasants' Revolt, 15:16–32; reign of, 42:674, 679–80; royal and ecclesiastical courts under, 41:234–36, 238
Richard III (15C king of England): policy of, 42:687; taxation of aliens under, 32:273; title of, 34:391–401
Richard Basset (12C justiciar of England), and origin of eyres under Henry I, 41:694–721
Richard Beauchamp. *See* Beauchamp, Richard
Richard de Bury (14C chancellor of England): as bibliophile, 48:325–28; as king's clerk, 4:374–76: and Robert Holcot, 39:56
Richard of Cornwall (13C king of Romans): and *Amadis de Gaula*, 25:362–63, 366; election of, and John of Avesnes, 23:81–101; election of, and vote of Ottokar II, 12:512–15; and expedition of Henry III to Gascony, 25:460, 463–64; and Jews, 47:479
Richard of Devizes (12C English monk), *Chronicle*, realistic description in, 47:42, 46
Richard FitzRalph. *See* FitzRalph
Richard de Fournival, *Biblionomia:* and 13C interest in classics, 4:262; and Latin translations of Hero of Alexandria, 46:659–62
Richard Guildford. *See* Guildford
Richard of Haldingham, *Mappa mundi*, 32:307–14
Richard de Ledrede (14C bishop of Ossory), and ME lyric *Maiden in the Moor Lay*, 27:504–506
Richard le Poore (13C bishop of Salisbury), and preaching in 13C England, 24:378–79, 386
Richard Rolle of Hampole. See *Pricke of Conscience; Speculum vitae*
Richard of St.-Victor (12C theologian): *De Emanuele libri duo*, and allegory of church and synagogue, 14:459–60; garden allegory in sermon of, 26:31–32; and study of Hebrew at Victorine school, 32:63
Richard Suiseth the Calculator. *See* Suiseth
Richard the Lion-Hearted (ME romance): formulaic diction in, 48:106–109; oral delivery of, 42:20–31; as romance, 46:355
Richard of Verona (13C judge), and Latin literature under Frederick II, 3:134–35
Richer, *Historia:* and cathedral school of Reims, 29:661, 663, 676; and Gerbert of Aurillac, 11:520; 29:661, 663
Riddles: Latin, 8C collections of, 3:291–313; OE, in *Exeter Book*, 49:421–40, 615–22; OE, oral formulae in, 28:460; 30:204. *See also* Aldhelm, *Enigmata;* Ausonius
Riemenschneider, Tilmann (16C German sculptor), work of, and Hans Leinberger, 8:165–66, 168, 170–75
Rigaldi, Odo. *See* Odo Rigaldi
Rigaud, Eudes. *See* Odo Rigaldi
Rigaut de Barbezieux (12–13C Provençal troubadour), and court of Champagne, 36:584–85, 589
Rigobert, St. (8C archbishop of Reims): feast of, 10:333–35; relics of, and 12C sacramentary at Walters Art Gallery, 10:334–35

Rigord, *Gesta Philippi Augusti,* as source for Islamic Assassins sect, 27:475
Rigsþula (in *Poetic Edda*), food and social class in, 35:79–85
Rims dirivitius, in Provençal songs, 2:296–309
Rinaldo degli Albizzi (15C Italian diplomat), mission of, to Venice, 27:326–28
Ring, and fish, folktale motif in romance, 13:68–75
Rinuccini. *See* Alamanno Rinuccini; Cino Rinuccini
Rippe. *See* Guillaume Rippe
Ristoro d'Arezzo, *Composizione del mondo,* Artephius confused with Orpheus in, 12:251–54
Ritual murder: accusations of, and Purim celebration, 8:520–26; and death of Hugh of Lincoln, 47:459–82; and death of William Rufus, 48:638–42
Rivers, travel on, in 14C England, 1:362, 370–74
Rivers, Earl. *See* Woodville, Anthony
Robert (12C earl of Gloucester), allegiance of, to King Stephen, 43:587–92
Robert (14C king of Naples): and Petrarch, 13:5–7; 16:485–86; 28:758; 35:564–65; and Petrarch's coronation, 18:166–95
Robert (14C count of Flanders), at war with Philip IV, 21:76–91
Robert I (11C duke of Normandy), and Normans in Italy, 23:358–69
Robert I (14C king of Scotland), and Scottish independence, 29:210, 213, 222
Robert II the Pious (11C king of France): and development of Arthurian literature, 2:40–45; liturgical cult of, and Tree of Jesse window at Chartres, 36:5–21; and popular peace movement, 5:188–90
Robert II Curthose (11–12C duke of Normandy): and death of William Rufus, 48:643–45, 650–53; and English knowledge of Moslem culture, 6:210; and will of William the Conqueror, 47:258–60
Robert III (14C king of Scotland), and Henry IV, 14:3–4, 6–8, 13–14
Robert of Anjou (14C king of Sicily), and Guelph resistance to Henry of Luxemburg, 33:178, 188, 191–93, 201–202
Robert of Artois (14C count): disputed succession of, 26:277–87; in *Vœux du héron,* 20:261–78
Robert d'Auxerre, *Chronicle:* battle of Hattin in, 27:168–71; and Joachism, 29:780–81; on Peter Comestor, 32:67–72
Robert of Bridlington, and authorship of *Vaticinium Roberti Bridlington,* 41:656–64
Robert de Boron: identity of, and English ties, 28:279–82; proposed romance of, 28:279, 287–88, 294–96; survey of evidence on, 28:279–96. See also *Didot Perceval*
—*Joseph of Arimathea* (verse): description of, and MS tradition, 28:279, 283–91, 294; and development of Joseph legends, 46:215–18; etymologies in, 18:71–72; Jewish apocalyptic tradition in, 21:185–87
—*Merlin* (verse): description of, and MS tradition, 28:279, 288–89, 294. *See also* Vulgate cycle, *Merlin*
Robert of Caen (12C earl of Gloucester), and Geoffrey of Monmouth, 48:513–15
Robert de Clari, *Conquête de Constantinople:* on Isaac Angelus's deposition of Andronicus, 9:327–29; on Second Bulgarian Empire, 24:200–203
Robert le Coq (14C bishop of Laon), and Charles the Bad, 19:473–87
Robert Gaguin (15C French translator): translation of Caesar, MSS of, 45:235; translation of Livy, 16C edition of, 45:240
Robert of Gloucester (12C earl): Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia* dedicated to, 1:130–56; 2:38–40, 47–48, 283, 319–20; 49:691; in William of Malmesbury's *Historia novella,* 43:487–92; William of Malmesbury's works dedicated to, 2:39, 282
Robert de Graystanes, *Historia Dunelmensis:* and *Jurisdictio spiritualis,* 32:327–28, 330–32; regalian franchise of Durham in, 31:335–36
Robert de Gretham, *Miroir,* and ME romance, 42:14
Robert Grosseteste. *See* Grosseteste
Robert de Handlo (14C musical theorist), rhythm in, 17:178
Robert Henryson. *See* Henryson
Robert Holcot. *See* Holcot
Robert Mannyng of Brunne:
—*Chronicle of England:* oral delivery of, 42:4; proverbs in, 39:448–73; and site of battle of Swesy, 49:680–81
—*Handlyng Synne:* oral delivery of, 42:13; and tradition of body/soul debate, 37:550–63; in tradition of penitential literature, 22:162–85
Robert de Monte. *See* Robert de Torigni
Robert of Sicily, formulaic diction in, 48:106–109
Robert Partes (12C monk of Reading): career and Latin poems of, 12:215–22; edition of (text), 12:215–50
Robert of Popilton (14C York scribe), commentary of, on Geoffrey of Monmouth, 10:5–20
Robert Rede. *See* Rede
Robert de Sorbon (13C theologian), *De confessione:* and penitential tradition in Robert Mannyng's *Handlyng Synne,* 22:171, 174, 177–80,

182; and preaching in 13C England, 24:383; sermon of, in Munich MS, 49:473, 490
Robert de Torigni, *Chronique,* and Caesar traditions in Britain, 24:223
Roberto di Battifolle, letter to, from Petrarch, 37:240–43
Robertus Anglicus, *Commentary on Sacrobosco:* demons and magic in, 21:241–43; mechanical clocks in, 16:242–43
Rodrigo Jiménez de Roda, *Toledano,* Castilian nationalism in, 12:352–53
Rodrigo Manrique (15C count of Paredes and grand master of Order of St. James), death of, in Jorge Manrique's poem, 45:216–24
Rodulf of Toëni (11C Norman leader), and Normans in Italy, 23:371–75
Roffredo of Benevento, *Summa de pugno,* on judicial duels, 2:239
Rogationtide, OE and Latin homilies for, 24:76–80
Roger (12C archbishop of York), and Becket controversy, 3:81–84
Roger I (12C Norman king of Sicily), and matrimonial ties with French nobility, 13:305–307
Roger II (12C Norman king of Sicily): 12C reputation of, as *rex tyrannus,* 38:46–78; and son William I, 13:305–306; tomb of, 11:507
Roger Bacon (13C Franciscan philosopher): alchemical works attributed to, 7:80–86; 28:635; Artephius in, 12:252–53; influence of, on Witelo and Pecham, 46:66–80; optics of, 21:153, 156; 46:66–80; as Rogerius Anglicus, author of summary of Duns Scotus's *Opus Oxoniense,* 9:92–94; 17C view of, 28:701–702; and Voynich MS, 6:345–91; 49:546–48
—*Computus:* and history of computus, 29:224; and Latini's *Trésor,* 12:360, 364–65
—*Opus maius:* euhemerism in, 2:407–408; 13C influence of, 2:382–83
—*Opus tertium:* and medieval *ars musica,* 20:291–96
—*Secretum secretorum:* as source for Hoccleve, 3:95–97
Roger of Caen (12C Latin poet), and authorship of poem in Nigel Wireker MS, 7:415–16
Roger Conway (14C English Franciscan), in defense of friars, 28:503–504
Roger de Flor (14C Italian mercenary), and Catalan Company, 29:752–54, 760, 765–66, 768
Roger of Waltham. *See* Waltham
Roger of Wendover (13C monk of St. Albans), *Flores historiarum:* as critic of papal crusade policy, 13:394–95, 398; and date of *Tractatus de purgatorio Sancti Patricii,* 40:642–43; English coronation oath in, 24:55, 60; St. Francis of Assisi in, 5:406; on William of Cassingham, 16:216, 219
Roger Weseham (13C bishop of Coventry), *Instituta,* and preaching in 13C England, 24:384–85
Rogerius, *Summa Codicis,* 12C corporate representation in, 18:213–14
Rogerius Anglicus, summary of Duns Scotus's *Opus Oxoniense:* identified as Marston, 9:94; identified as Roger Bacon, 9:92–94; MS of, 9:91–94
Rogier, Peire. *See* Peire Rogier
Rogkerus of Helmershausen (11–12C monk), and identity of Theophilus Presbyter, 7:207–209
Rǫgnvaldr kali Kolsson (12C earl of the Orkneys), *Háttalykill,* and Hjaðningavíg, 39:35–44
Roland and Vernagu, as fragment of *Charlemagne and Roland,* in Auchinleck MS, 21:275–84
Rolandinus of Padua, *Chronicle,* public reading of, 1:102–103
Rolewinck, Werner (15C Carthusian theologian), *Fasciculus temporum:* Apostles' Creed in, 28:336–38; in English library of John Welles, 11:448; Greek philosophers in, and sources, 12:445–48, 450–51; Morgan MS of, 27:178–83; printed editions of, 12:445–47
Rolle, Richard, of Hampole. See *Pricke of Conscience; Speculum vitae*
Rolls. *See* Charters; *Exultet* rolls; Scrolls
Romain de Balain, and Malory's narrative style, 43:476–86
Roman. See Romance, as a medieval genre
Roman alphabet. *See* Alphabets, Roman
Roman de la Rose. See Guillaume de Lorris; Jean de Meun
Roman de Renart. See Pierre de Saint-Cloud
Roman de Thèbes, on cowardice of Lombards, 37:363
Roman de Tristan de Léonois. See *Prose Tristan*
Roman de Troie. See Benoît de Sainte-Maure
Roman Empire: coinage of, in 4–8C, and imperial regalian tradition, 18:115–34; in Dante, 13:326–49; in Dante, and *pietas,* 4:323–24; education in, 32:48–61; guilds of, in 6–7C, 18:11–13; and Moscow as Third Rome, 28:84–101; in Petrarch, 17:229–41; and privy purse administration, 32:748–79; and *renovatio imperii,* 17:324–41; and Second Rome concept, 19:50–62; treasury of, and transition to Carolingian policies, 47:166–74, 373–93. *See also* Holy Roman Empire; Law, Roman; Rome, city of; *specific rulers*
Romance: burning at the stake in, 16:187–208; Byzantine, as source for *Pèlerinage de Charle-*

magne, 7:500–14; hunting in, 10:69–71; 45:603–604; Irish, lover's malady in, 12:304–13; ME, creation and presentation of, 42:1–31; ME, and historical background of *King of Tars*, 16:404–14; ME, knighting ceremonies in, 19:285–313; as a medieval genre, 46:348–59; 48:258–76; and narrative form, 48:258–76; and romanticism, 8:295–305; and tournaments, in 13–15C, 20:204–11. *See also* Arthurian tradition; *Chanson de geste;* specific authors and titles

Romanesque style: in cathedral of Modena, 13:221–23; in Cluniac architecture, 17:563–65; in Russian architecture, 10:143–44; and theories of space, 21:142–43, 147–50, 153–56; in wooden architecture, and Bayeaux Tapestry (plates), 34:179–83

Romania: and Catalan Company, in 14C, 29:755–71; as medieval name for Latin Empire of Constantinople, 23:1–34

Romanos: and *kontakion* form in Byzantine hymnody, 7:3–22; legend of, 7:553–55

Romanticism, versus rationalism, in Middle Ages, 8:295–304

Rome, city of: churches in, 3:152–55; climate in, and malaria, 7:96–106; and diplomatic training, 12:435–36; on eve of Great Schism, in 14C, 42:489–509; papal library in, 9:190–94; and *renovatio imperii*, 17:324–41; and 12C Rome-Vercelli pilgrimage route, 17:367–75; University of, in 17C, and teaching of Aquinas, 2:158. *See also* Councils, Rome; Holy Roman Empire; Roman Empire

Rome, Council of. *See* Councils, Rome

Romuald of Salerno, *Chronicon*, on William I of Sicily, 13:307

Roncaglia, 1158 Diet of, and representation of Italian cities, 18:226–28

Roncevaux, as pilgrimage site in *chansons de geste*, 44:66–68. See also *Chanson de Roland*

Rondeau, form of, and *rondeaux tercets*, 24:88–92

Roriczer, Mattias (15C German master mason), geometrical knowledge of master masons in works of, 47:411–19

Rose: in Florentine baptistry mosaics, and Dante (plate), 2:3–4; symbolism of, in *Roman de la Rose*, 44:568–69, 577–82

Rosier des guerres, Dits moraulx des philosophes as source of, 34:625–28

Rostaing, Pierre (14C Roman church official), and Great Schism, 42:491–92

Rothari (7C Lombard king), edict of, and moneyers, 28:5–9, 32

Rotulus of Joshua, miniatures in, and 9C Byzantine art (plates), 14:139–59

Rouen, moneyers and mint of, 28:2

Round Table (Arthurian): heraldic arms of knights of, 21:490–92; legend of, and political use of Arthurian tradition, 16:110–17. *See also* Charlemagne, celestial table of; Round table (chivalrous sport)

Round table (chivalrous sport), background of, 20:204–208. *See also* Round Table (Arthurian)

Rous, John, *Historia regum Angliae*, on Julius Caesar in Britain, 24:220, 223

Royal Book, Apostles' Creed in, 28:336–38

Roye, Guy de, *Doctrinal of Sapience*, Apostles' Creed in, 28:336–38

Rudimentum novitiorum: Apostles' Creed in, 28:336–38; Greek philosophers in, and analogues, 12:440–46, 450

Ruffo. *See* Giordano Ruffo of Calabria

Rufinus, Tyrannius, *Historia ecclesiastica*, in Colonna's *De viris illustribus*, 45:552–53. *See also* Pseudo-Rufinus

Rufinus of Bologna, *Summa Decretorum*, on ordeals, 36:618–20, 623

Rufius Festus Avienus. *See* Avienus

Rufus, Quintus Curtius. *See* Curtius

Rugerus. *See* Rogkerus of Helmershausen

Rûhî (15–16C Ottoman chronicler), as historical source for 15C Turks, 35:409, 410, 414, 416–18, 421–23, 425

Rule of the Master. See *Regula magistri*

Ruling, and pricking of MSS, instruments for, 21:389–403

Runes: in early English alphabets, 43:265–71; 48:449–53; and early Irish letter-names, 24:42–43; in inscription on Kensington stone, 25:321–56; and magic, 32:250–61; in OE poetry, 32:252, 256–61

Rupert of Deutz (12C Benedictine abbot): *De trinitate et operibus eius*, on eunuchs, and Chaucer's *Pardoner's Tale*, 30:182–91; and Honorius of Autun, 23:407, 411, 414

Rupert of Saint-Heribert (12C abbot), and battle of heaven in Milton's *Paradise Lost*, 16:230–35

Rupertus Tuitensis. *See* Rupert of Deutz

Rurik (9C Russian prince), and Scandinavians in Russia, 21:506, 510, 514

Rus, etymology of, as name for Scandinavians in Russia, 21:510–11

Russia: and Byzantine trade, 20:34–35; and Byzantium in Third Rome doctrine, 28:84–101; and 10–15C contacts with West, 10:137–44; feudalism in, 14:300–23; 15C fiscal administration of, and White Lake Charter, 32:74–83; and Friesland, 30:35–36; Jews of, and Judaizer heresy, 8:436–54; 28:91–92; 41:500–504; land ownership in, 28:776–90; origins of

state of, 28:324–34; paradise in tradition of, 18:310–11; and raid on Constantinople, in 10C, 24:403–406; royal serfs in, 26:255–64; 8–9C Scandinavians in, 21:505–14; and slave trade, 17:269. *See also* Kiev; Moscow; Slavs; *specific rulers*

Russian *Primary Chronicle*. See *Primary Chronicle*

Rutebeuf, *Renart le Bestourné*, and personality of Renart, 47:652

Ruthenia, serfs in law of, 26:255–63

Ruthwell Cross, tree symbolism on, 26:27

Ruy Páez de Ribera. *See* Páez de Ribera

Sabiri (Hunnic tribe), in Byzantine army under Justinian, 40:300, 310, 312

Sacchetti, Franco. *See* Franco Sacchetti

Sack Friars. *See* Friars, of the Sack

Sacramentaries: Gregorian, of Raganaldus, ecclesiastical portraits in, 46:432–42; from 12C Reims, in Walters Collection, 10:333–37; from 9C St.-Denis, 1:59–70; and 10C Tours script, 14:180–82

Sacramentarium Gallicanum, Apostles' Creed in, 28:336–38; 40:637

Sacraments. *See* Eucharist; Marriage; Penance; Seven sacraments

Sacrobosco. *See* John of Sacrobosco

Sa 'deddīn, *Tàj at-Tawârîkh*, as historical source for 15C Turks, 35:409–10, 414

Sa 'dī, Muslih-ad-Dīn (13C Persian poet): *Bustan*, on Syrian Assassins sect, 27:486–87; on Janissaries, 31:434

Sagas. *See* Old Norse language and literature

Sagremor de Pommiers (14C courier of Visconti), and carriage of Petrarch's letters, 35:214–15

Saint Anne (ME poem), Latin sources for, 7:106–13

Saint Anthony's Hospital, 15C school of, and Andrew Holes, 19:327

Saint Erkenwald (ME poem): and *Gawain* poet, 41:310; oral formulae in, 32:792–804. *See also* Erconwald

Saint Gall. *See* Scriptoria, St. Gall

Saint Gregory's Trental, English devotional practice of, 49:75–90

Saint James, Order of. *See* Orders, Santiago

Saint Kilian's, Würzburg, 8C list of books at, 3:3–15

Saint Kyneburg (chapel of Llanthony Priory, Gloucester), Latin verses celebrating, 3:589–91, 595

Saint Mark's Cathedral (Venice), bulbous domes of (plate), 19:208

Saint Mary's Jehosaphat (Palestine), forgery concerning monks of, 9:404–407

Saint Neot's Psalter, and iconography of Lyre Abbey psalters (plate), 49:64–65

Saint Patrick's Purgatory (legend): bridge in, 21:343; and Chaucer's depictions of hell, 2:178–81, 184, 192–99; and date of *Tractatus de purgatorio Sancti Patricii*, in 15C Toulouse MS, 8:353; and date of *Tractatus de purgatorio Sancti Patricii*, and Warden Abbey, 40:641–46; tradition of, in early German literature, 22:364–66

Saint Robert of Knaresborough (ME romance), and oral delivery of romance, 42:11

Saint Sophia (11C church at Kiev), history and architecture of (plates), 11:489–98

Saint Stephen (church in Mulhouse, Alsace), 14C stained glass window of, and Elijah as Carmelite founder, 34:550, 554

Saint Theodosia (10C Byzantine church), history and architecture of (plate), 11:494, 497

Saint Wulfhad and Saint Ruffin (ME poem), displayed on church *tabula*, 1:439–40

Saint-Denis: and Abelard, 42:464–67, 476–77, 487; Charles V's tomb at (plate), 28:749; Gothic style of, in windows, and medieval theories of space and light, 21:154–56; MS style of, 1:59–70; and provenance of 12C *Walters Sacramentary*, 10:334–36; and *Second Bible of Charles the Bald*, 41:247–48; and spirit of Second Crusade, in *Pèlerinage de Charlemagne*, 22:550–61; 36:5, 21; Tree of Jesse window at, and Chartres, 36:2–15

Saint-Germain-des-Prés (Benedictine abbey in Paris): Corbie volumes in library of, 22:194, 203; 11C psalter from (plates), 3:398–401; Tours MS from library of (plates), 4:214–15

Saint-Gildas-de-Rhuys, monastery of, and Abelard, 42:464–68, 473, 476–77, 484–85

Saint-Leonard (church near Limoges), alabaster panels in altar of (plates), 24:400–402

Saint-Martial (church in Avignon), Jean de la Grange's tomb at, 48:54–69

Saint-Martial de Limoges, abbey of, and cult of St. Martial, 40:32–46

Saint-Maurice in Vienne, sculpture in portal of, and Carmelite legend of Elijah (plates), 34:551–60

Saintonge (OF dialect), version of *Pseudo-Turpin Chronicle* written in, 13:160–79

Saint-Père-en-Vallée, 9C lectionary from, 1:269–78, 450

Saints: All, Irish feast of, 21:49–66; Anglo-Saxon, in 12C Anglo-Latin literature, 47:29–40; Arthurian, legends of, 8:478–82; 14:345–65; commemoration of, in Irish liturgy,

21:60–66; Irish, in early German literature, 22:358–74; lists of, 21:52; miracle traditions of, 21:404–18; offices for, composition of, 40:31–46; in *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight*, 44:403–20. *See also* Canonization; Hagiography; *names of specific saints*
Saints Cosmo and Damian (church at Rome), inscription in mosaic at, 22:78–79
Saints Ulrich and Afra (Benedictine abbey at Augsburg), 15C reform of, and scribal activity, 16:211, 214–15
Saint-Sernin (abbey church at Toulouse), transept of, 35:584–90
Saint-Symphorien (Burgundian abbey), 10C seizure of lands of, and 11C forgeries, 48:540–44
Saint-Victor of Marseilles, monastery of, and polyptych, 48:248–56
Saint-Victor of Paris, abbey of, history of, and Peter Comestor, 32:63, 68–71
Saladin (12C sultan of Egypt): Arabic sources for life of, 25:58–72; and Franks, 27:168–69, 174–77; and Islamic Assassins sect, 22:507–508; opposition of, to Third Crusade, 37:167–81; and tombs of Latin kings of Jerusalem, 11:505–508; Western attitude towards, 6:338–39
Saladin Tithe of 1188, compared to tax of 1185, 30:385–92
Salamanca. *See* Universities, Salamanca
Salimbene de Adam (13C friar), *Cronica:* and Franciscan Joachism, 29:773, 786; 43:672–76; 13C influence of, 2:384
Salio of Padua (13C Italian astrologer), and translation of astrological works, from Hebrew, 32:116–17
Salisbury Cathedral, and architect Elias of Dereham, 5:378–87
Sallust: on Cato, and 13C *Fet de Romains*, 47:52–54; in Conrad of Hirsau, *Dialogus super auctores*, 47:239, 241, 244; 15C French translation of, 45:227, 244–45; in medieval libraries, 5:10
Salman und Morolf, and oral-formulaic composition, 42:52
Salomo III (10C abbot of St. Gall), and *Glossarium Salomonis*, 13:311–12
Saltair na Rann, garden allegory in, 26:35, 40
Salutati, Coluccio (14–15C chancellor of Florence): and authorship of inscription on 15C painting by Michelino, 6:52–58; and Florentine politics, 43:23–24, 34–35, 47, 50; and Petrarch's *Africa*, 32:520; and Quintilian, 27:75; Solinus MS in library of, 4:452–61
—*De saeculo et religione:* and Renaissance views on poverty, 13:16–17
—*De tyranno:* and kingship in Chaucer, 20:147–49
—*Epistolae:* on Florence, 37:524–25; and Giovanni da Sanminiato, 11:386–90; on revolt of Romans (1376), and Great Schism, 42:490–99
Salvestro de' Medici (14C Florentine noble), and Medici family in 14C Florence, 32:2, 6, 10–26
Salvus of Albelda, and 10C Navarrese monasticism, 23:565–90
Samedi par nuit. See *Un Samedi par nuit*
Samonas (9C Arab chamberlain), and conspiracy of Eastern earls against Leo VI, 23:217–35
Samson, in Chaucer's *Monk's Tale*, and Vincent of Beauvais, 17:57–59
San Gimignano, patronage of civic art at, in 13C, 19:15, 19
San Martín de Albelda (10C monastery), and Navarrese frontier, 23:562–90
San Niccolo (church at Bari), and Arthurian relief at Modena, 3:27; 10:364, 369–70, 375; 13:222–23
Sancho III the Great (11C king of Navarre), and Navarrese monastic reform, 23:565–66, 588, 590
Sancho IV (13C king of Castile and Leon), accession of, 40:650–53
Sancho el Bravo, *Crónica general*, Castilian nationalism in, 12:352–53
Sancho Garcia I (10C king of Navarre), and frontier monasticism, 23:559–76, 583–84
Sancto de'Pellegrini (14C Italian humanist), and Renaissance views on wealth, 13:14
Sanctuary, right of, in 14C England, and John of Gaunt, 35:61–63
Sanin, Joseph (15C Russian abbot), *Prosvetitel'*, on Judaizer heresy, 8:437–46
Sanitation: and bathing, 3:196–99; and Black Death, in London, 8:340–45, 352; 12:27–28, 36; and butchering practices, in London, 8:335, 342–53; and 13C *Clavis sanationis*, 2:379; and latrines, in France, 11:272; and latrines, in London, 9:303–21; 12:30–35; and malaria, in Rome, 7:101–104; as preventive medicine, 6:110–14; public administration of, in London, 12:19–43; and street cleaning, 3:199–203; 12:19–43
Santa Croce, 13C Franciscan school of, and Dante, 40:418, 421–27, 430, 435
Santa Maria Antiqua (church at Rome), frescoes of, and 9C Byzantine miniatures (plates), 14:142, 154, 158–59
Santa Maria Novella (Dominican house at Florence): 14C fresco at, portraits in, 4:270–81; 13C school of, and Dante, 40:418, 421–35
Santa Pudenziana (church at Rome), mosaic of, depicting Calvary (plates), 31:5–9
Santiago, Order of. *See* Orders, Santiago

Santiago de Compostela: *Book of St. James* as propaganda for, 11:278–79; cathedral of, inscription in (plate), 17:261–62
Santo Domingo de Silos (Mozarabic abbey): altar of, and medieval enamels, 17:392–95; Gregorian antiphonary of, 5:306–23; liturgical songs from, 3:218–39; psalters from, 4:461–68; 5:309. *See also* Mozarabic culture
Sanudo. *See* Marin Sanudo the Younger; Marino Sanudo Torsello
Saracens, in *chansons de geste:* epithets for, 17:201–25; and etymology of name Chernubles de Munigre, 16:244–45. *See also* Arabs; *Chanson de geste*
Sarum Breviary, as source for ME *Saint Anne,* 7:108–13
Satan: in Chaucer, 2:183–200; as comic figure in morality drama, 7:525–29; 11:124–29; in Dante, 2:6–10, 183–200; 27:67–70; in Florentine mosaic, 2:6–10; in *Genesis B,* 43:69–70; 44:91, 98; and the north, in Langland and Augustine, 24:413–14; in Orpheus legend, 41:24–26; in Persian myth, 17:257–59; revolt of, in John Milton and Rupert of Saint-Heribert, 16:230–35
Satire: in Hugh Primas and Matthew of Vendôme, 30:233–38; of judicial process, in Wakefield play, 49:699–707; Menippean, as precursor of *chantefable,* 1:160–62; of Pope Honorius I, in 12C poem, 27:69–70; on power of money, in Lübeck MS, 3:142–43. *See also* Parody
Satire against Blacksmiths, MS of, and *Choristers' Lament,* 21:195
Satyre on the Consistory Courts, summoners in, 12:55
Saul, and Paul, inscribed on silver spoons from Sutton Hoo, 42:670–72 (plates); 47:91–95
Saviozzo, and 14C madrigal, 26:450–51
Sawtre, John (14C monk of Thorney), alchemical tract of, 7:82
Saxo Grammaticus, *Gesta Danorum:* on pagan sanctuaries, 41:468–69; story of Hjaðningavíg in, 39:35–44; story of Odd in, 46:18–19; tradition of paradise in, 18:308, 311, 315–16
Saxons (Germanic tribe): Carolingian missions to, 28:708–11, 714–25, 729–39; Charlemagne's rule of, 24:520–25; early tribal history of, 24:319–38. *See also* Holland; Law, Saxon
Scabini (judges): and Carolingian court system, 30:83–89; and French local courts, 10:189–200; 26:119–29; origins of, and Charlemagne, 40:51, 55–61; of Ypres, and 14C famine, 5:367–69
Scaccarium Judeorum. See Exchequer, English
Scala, Bartolommeo. *See* Bartolommeo Scala
Scandinavian culture: archaeological earthworks, and Sutton Hoo, 41:467–69; contacts of, with Flanders and Greenland, 12:168–81; Griselda legends in, 28:363–70; heroic ideal of, in sagas, 45:575–93; infiltration of Russia by, 21:505–14; 28:781–84, 787; and Jaroslav the Wise, 4:177–97; language study in, 36:210; and navigation, 30:601–605; in New World, and Kensington runic inscription, 25:321–56; oral delivery and eddic poetry in, 46:1–20; and Viking slave trade, 17:263–69. *See also* Old Norse language and literature; Trade, Scandinavian; Vikings; *specific countries and rulers*
Sceolang, and Bran, metamorphosis of, in Irish folktales, 11:42–58
Schedel, Hartmann, *Liber chronicarum* (*Nürnberg Chronicle*): Apostles' Creed in, 28:336–38; Greek philosophers in, and Rolewinck's *Fasciculus temporum,* 12:447–48, 450; woodcut in, of Last Judgment, 3:397
Schemata verborum, and *tropi,* in medieval rhetoric, 1:172–89
Schism. *See* Great Schism
Scholastic method: development of, and Hugh of St.-Cher, 31:57–69; and music and Gothic architecture, in Dante, 43:245–57; origins of, in Islamic law and theology, 49:640–41; and rhetoric, 17:21–27; terms *prima* and *secunda intentio* in, and Arabic logic, 46:32–38; and Thomist doctrine of knowledge, 3:425–44; and utility in medieval philosophy, 8:431–39; in Walter Burley, and 14C debate in intension and remission of forms, 34:413–27. *See also* Knowledge; Universities; *specific authors and titles*
Schoolmasters: MS of, from 13C Gloucester, 3:593–95; salaries of, at universities, 7:181–98; of University of Paris, and John of Garland, 35:179–95; in village schools, in 11–14C, 15:402–403. *See also* Schools; Universities; *names of specific masters*
Schools: classical, literary training in, 1:172–89; geometry studied in, and master masons, 47:397; grammar studied in, 1:174–89; 5:411–20; primary and secondary, 15:401–408; versification studied in, 41:262–78. *See also* Education; Grammar; Rhetoric; Universities
—Anglo-Saxon: curriculum in, and syntactical glosses in MSS, 48:462–66; grammar studied in, and Bede's *De arte metrica* as textbook, 34:573–84; and mission of Augustine of Canterbury, 3:335–48. *See also* Schools, English
—English: and Andrew Holes, in 15C, 19:314–15, 326–27, 332–35; Cato studied in, and Chaucer, 35:357–80; church music in, in 14C, and Chaucer's *Prioress's Tale,* 16:79–80; and Latin pronunciation, 1:440–43; of Llanthory Priory, in 13C Gloucester, 3:593–95; in 12C London, 47:47; of priory of Holy Trinity, in

14C Norwich, 14:325–26. *See also* Schools, Anglo-Saxon; Universities, Cambridge *and* Oxford
—French: and Honorius of Autun as teacher, in 11–12C, 23:397–425; Jewish medical, in 15C Marseille, 28:837; rabbinical, of Rashi, at 12C Troyes, 32:63; at Reims, in 11C, 22:29–30; 29:661–77; of St.-Victor, and Hugh of St.-Victor's history textbook, 18:484–93; of St.-Victor, and Peter Comestor, 32:63–71; of Troyes, and St.-Victor, 32:63–65, 68. *See also* Chartres, school of; Universities, Bordeaux, Montpellier, Orléans, Paris, Perpignan, *and* Toulouse
—German: in 11–12C, and Conrad of Hirsau's *Dialogus super auctores*, 47:234–45; and Bishop Benno II of Osnabrück, 16:394–95. *See also* Universities, Erfurt *and* Ulm
—Italian: in 13C Florence, and Dante, 40:415–35; at Genoa, in 13C MSS, 12:255–56; public recitations at, in 15C, 3:104–105. *See also* Universities, Bologna, Florence, Naples, Padua, Pavia, *and* Rome
—Spanish: in 7C, and Julian of Toledo, 27:5, 7; Dominican, and language training, 35:350, 353–54. *See also* Universities, Salamanca
Science: and *computus*, 29:223–38; and empiricism, in Grosseteste's optics, 43:306–21; incipits in MSS of, 14:93–105; 17:342–66; 26:673–95; 40:116–22; 43:78–114; and magic, in 9C *Epistula vulturis*, 18:494–96; 19:364; and Matthew Paris, 14:473–75; medieval classification of, in John of Garland, 35:184–88; natural, in Latin sources for Latini's *Trésor*, 12:359–66; and natural history, in Honorius of Autun, 23:419–24; and Nicole Oresme, 16:167–85; objects of demonstrative, debated at 14C Paris, 40:654–73; philosophy of, in Nicholas of Cusa and Augustine, 28:298–316; and realistic observation, in Giraldus Cambrensis, 11:110–21; 47:48–51; and religion, in 15C MS, 38:483; survival of medieval, in 17C, 2:148–59; 28:692–704; and utility in medieval philosophy, 8:435–36; versus metaphysics, in Buridan's cosmology, 16:420; in Voynich MS, and Roger Bacon, 6:345, 376–89; 19:126; 49:546–48; in Wolfenbüttel MSS, 8:175–79; works on, by 15C Italian humanists, 39:85–95; works on, read in 13C, 2:282–84. *See also* Technology; *specific scientific disciplines, topics, and writers*
Scop, in *Beowulf*, 38:267–84. *See also* Oral-formulaic composition, in Old English
Scot, Michael. *See* Michael Scot
Scotland: and career of John Crabbe, 20:337, 342–45; 29:221; and career of Sir David Lindsay, 2:108–10; 20:51–64; and coastal defense of England, 42:442–43; and date of *Regnum Scotorum*, 9:135–39; and Edward II's campaign, 35:556–62; and England, under Alexander II and Joan Makepeace, 20:306–309; and 12C English feudal inheritance, 35:8, 13–16; and Henry IV, in John of Lancaster's letters, 14:3–27; natives of, in England, and 15C alien tax, 32:262–73; and Staple ordinance of 1313, 34:598–610; wars of independence of, 11:62–64; 29:210–22. *See also* Scottish literature; *specific rulers*
Scott, Sir Walter, Sir David Lindsay in writings of, 20:59–62
Scottish literature, and edition of two 15C amatory complaints, 29:708–26. *See also* Scotland; *specific authors and titles*
Scottish Metrical Psalter, King's Tune in, and Chaucer, 8:526–28
Scotus. *See* Duns Scotus; Erigena; Sedulius Scotus
Scribes: Adémar of Chabannes, 40:34–35; Audradus of Tours, 1:271–78; Bernardus, of Douai MS, leonine verses by, 6:114–23; Boccaccio as, 13:21–22, 458–60; of Chaucer, and page format, 23:683–87; comments of, on palimpsest, 3:398; of Corbie Abbey, 22:196–200; Dodaldus of Tours, 6:573–97; final jingles by, 6:123; 12:268; 31:321–28; Hardgrave of Beccles, 9:70–71; Hoccleve as, 4:388–89; 12:71–81; instructions for, from 15C Melk Abbey, 16:210–15; John Duxworth, and John of Angoulême's Chaucer MS, 17:95–99; Matthew Paris as, 14:475–76; of 15C ME MSS, 34:429–36; Siger, of Anchin MS, 8:246–47; Sintram de Herbipoli, 16:336–39; 20:73–83; tools of, 21:389–403. *See also* Scriptoria
Script: of Cologne, 2:56–61; 4:38–62; 7:67–69; 11:264; 12:258–63; of Corbie, 22:375–94; 25:485–88; graphemic analysis of, in late ME MSS, 37:32–47; of Luxeuil, 38:256–66; and modern misreading in *Eulalia* sequence, 16:334–35; of St.-Denis, 1:59–70; of Tours, 4:213–51; 6:459–61, 573–92; 10:288–91; 14:179–98; 15:286–98; of Vercelli, 30:563–81; of 9C Vitruvius MS, 7:64–70; 11:261–64; 12:258–63. *See also* Alphabets; Illumination; Pigments; Scribes; Scriptoria; *specific works*
—abbreviations: in Cologne MSS, 2:58–81; 4:41–62; insular, 2:58–81, 160–76; 25:485–88; in 9C Jerome MS, 8:156–64; in 15C ME concordance, 43:259; for *-s*, in 11–12C French MS, 1:443–44; in Tours MSS, 2:57, 160–76; 6:582–83; 10:291; 14:179–98; 15:288–98; for *-tur*, in 9C MSS, 2:52–65
—Anglo-Saxon. *See* Script, Insular

—Carolingian: origin and style of, 1:276–78; of St. Gall biblical MS, 8:258. *See also specific scriptoria*
—Franco-Saxon: in 9C MSS from Tours, 4:213–15; 6:459–61. *See also* Illumination, Franco-Saxon
—Gothic: in *Codex argenteus*, and art of writing it, 15:313–27; 22:621–23; 15C instructions on, from Melk Abbey, 16:210–15
—Insular: and abbreviations, in 8C Jerome fragment, 25:483–90; Anglo-Saxon minuscule, in OE fragments found in 17C bookbinding, 37:60–79; and Irish abbreviations, 2:58–61, 160–76; OE charter hands, and glosses in *Vespasian Psalter*, 18:458–83; and provenance of five 8–9C MSS, 23:591–629
—Irish: abbreviations in, 2:58–61, 160–76. *See also* Script, Insular
—Merovingian: and *ab* script, 22:375–94; artistic elegance of, 29:678–90. *See also specific scriptoria*
—minuscule: with half-uncials, in 7C Arator fragment, 19:351–59
—uncial: of 7C fragment of Gospel of Mark, 10:41–46; in 6C Leningrad MS, 5:21–27, 34–36
—Visigothic: of 11C Mozarabic psalter, 4:463–68; and origin of 9C Jerome MS, 8:156–64
Scriptoria. *See also* Scribes; Script
—Anchin: in 12C, and MS containing Bernard of Clairvaux, 8:246–48
—Cologne: under Abbot Hildebald, 2:56–61; 4:27–61; abbreviations in MSS from, 2:56–61; 4:41–62; MS pricking system of, 21:397–402; and provenance of 9C Vitruvius MS, 7:65–70; 11:261–64; 12:257–63; script of, 2:56–61; 4:38–62; 7:67–69; 11:264; 12:258–63
—Corbie: influence of Luxeuil on, 22:293; 38:260; library of, 22:191–204; outside influences on, 22:392–94; script of, 22:375–94; 25:485–88
—Jarrow: and provenance of 9C Vitruvius MS, 7:64–65; 11:261; 12:257–63
—Lichfield: and Mercian features of glosses to *Vespasian Psalter*, 18:482–83; and provenance of five 8–9C MSS, 23:591–629
—London: 14C bookmaking at, and Auchinleck MS, 21:284–88
—Luxeuil: decorative art of, 29:678–90; influence of, on Corbie, 22:393; 38:260; script of, 38:256–66
—Melk: writing manuals produced at, in 15C, 16:210–15
—Reims: 12C *Walters Sacramentary* from, 10:333–37
—St. Gall: Bible of, 8:528; and history of *Glossarium Salomonis*, 13:310–18; MS pricking system of, 21:398–99, 403; and provenance of 9C Jerome MS, 8:163
—St. Kilian's, Würzburg: 8C list of books at, 3:3–15
—St.-Denis: and MS of *Charles the Bald's Second Bible*, 41:247–48; two MSS from school of, 1:59–70
—Tours: abbreviations in MSS from, 2:57, 160–76; 6:582–83; 10:288–91; 14:179–98; 15:288–98; description of 10C MSS from, 14:179–98; description of 11–13C MSS from, 15:286–98; Dodaldus, 9C scribe of, 6:573–97; Franco-Saxon style in MSS from (plates), 4:213–15; 6:459–61; Irish influence on, 2:62–64; and 9C lectionary from St.-Père, 1:269–78, 450; MS pricking system of, 21:399–400, 403; pressmark in MS from, 11:383–85; and provenance of 9C MS, 7:64–70; and provenance of St. Gall biblical MS, 8:258; script of, 4:213–15; 6:459–61, 573–92; 10:288–91; 14:179–98; 15:286–98
—Trier (Trèves): and 10C shorthand alphabet, 14:443–47
—Vercelli: history of, from 4–10C, 30:561–81
—Verona: and provenance of 9C Jerome MS, 8:162
—Würzburg. *See* Scriptoria, St. Kilian's
Scrofula, touching for, by Capetian kings, 2:40–41, 43
Scrolls: 13C, Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Prophetia Merlini* and English dynastic history (plates), 23:102–103; *Exultet* rolls, illustrations in, 2:80–84 (plates); 17:181–200; ME, charms and prayers in, 39:270–78; *Rotulus of Joshua*, and 9C Byzantine art (plates), 14:139–59. *See also* Charters; Pipe rolls
Scrope, Richard (15C archbishop of York): popular canonization of, 45:608–23; as royal chancellor, and John of Gaunt, 35:64
Scrope, Stephen, *Epistle of Othea:* Apostles' Creed in, 28:335–38; proverb "Omnia fac cum consilio" in, 24:412
Sculpture. *See also* Altars; Ivories; Tomb
—Byzantine: of Constans II (plate), 25:544–46; 27:361–62; and palace of Hugon of Constantinople, 7:501–502; of royal tombs, 11:499–508
—Celtic: chain symbolism in, 34:41–59
—Czech: under Charles IV, 25:13
—English: alabasters, in American museums (plates), 30:64–71; 34:437–39; alabasters, in French churches (plates), 24:397–402
—French: from 14C castle of Mehun-sur-Yèvre (plate), 28:741–53; of Daniel in Lions' Den, at Cluny and Charlieu (plate), 21:42–48; in La Grange tomb at Avignon (plate), 48:61–68; of

Tree of Jesse, at Vernon, near Rouen (plate), 24:401–402; typology in, at St.-Maurice in Vienne (plates), 34:550–60
—German: on Gothic ironwork, 24:540; of Leinberger and Riemenschneider, in 16C, 8:165–75; of Veit Stoss, in 15C, 10:31, 34–35
—Gothic. *See* Gothic style
—Indian: of buffalo (plates), 49:212
—Italian: Arthurian, at Modena, 3:26–32; 10:355–76; 13:221–31; civic, commissioned by communes, in 13–14C (plates), 19:24–31
—Romanesque: figures in, 21:142, 147–48. *See also* Romanesque style
—Scandinavian: 9–10C Husjatyn pillar, and Sutton Hoo whetstone (plate), 41:466–70
Scurrae (entertainers), in early Middle Ages, 38:604–12
Seafarer (OE poem): exile theme and formula in, 30:201, 204–206; oral composition of, 35:596–600; 37:383–87
Seals: of 14C England, and office of privy seal, 30:611–25; of France, and fleur-de-lys in Chartres Cathedral iconography, 36:8–14; of Odo of Cheriton, 23:650–52; of Otto III, 9:213–17; royal Muscovite, 41:1–22
Seas. *See* Navigation; Navy; Piracy; Trade
Second Crusade. *See* Crusades, Second Crusade
Second Rome. *See* Roman Empire
Secret alphabets. *See* Alphabets
Secretum secretorum: and Albertus Magnus, 17:502; and Bacon, 3:95–97; 7:81; influence of, on Gower, 3:84–93; influence of, on Hoccleve, 3:92–98; John of Seville's translation of, 34:24–27, 37; MS containing, 11:381
Seder Gan Eden, Bird's Nest in, as Jewish source for Merlin's *esplumoir,* 21:175–80, 188
Sedulius (5C Latin poet): background of, and iconographic tradition, 8:150–56; Bede's knowledge of, 8:191, 194
Sedulius Scotus (9C poet and scholar): *De rectoribus Christianis, prosimetrum* in, and Boethian influence, 1:165; as forerunner of Goliardic poets, 3:524–79; and musical organ, 4:401; 5:218
Seege or Batayle of Troy (ME poem): formulaic diction in, 48:106–109; genre of, 46:353–54, 358; knighting ceremony in, 19:286; and ME romance, 42:19, 27; and *Sege of Troye* (prose), 26:632–33; sources for, 9:380–97; storm descriptions in, 47:698
Sege of Melayne (ME romance): formulaic diction in, 48:106–109; knighting ceremony in, 19:292; and oral delivery of romance, 42:17, 25
Sege of Troye (ME prose), catalogue of ships in, 26:624–32
Segontium (legendary city), historical background of, 22:520–33
Seigneuries: administration of, in 12C Montpellier, 22:51–67, 562–77; Frankish, and Roman tax structure, 47:373, 385–92
Seljuks. *See* Turks
Senbriathra Fithail, and early Irish literature of proverbs, 2:412–15, 429–32, 441
Seneca: in Colonna's *De viris illustribus* (text), 45:540–45, 555–59; knowledge of, in 15C Italy, 7:242; Matthew Paris's knowledge of, 14:469; in medieval libraries, 5:13. *See also* Pseudo-Seneca
—*Apocolocyntosis:* in medieval libraries, 5:13; *prosimetrum* in, 1:160–61
—*De brevitate vitae:* French translation of, 45:246
—*De remediis fortuitorum:* French translations of, 45:245–46
—*Epistolae:* on Cato's suicide, and Dante's *De monarchia,* 13:344–45; French translations of, 45:245; in John of Wales, and Chaucer, 41:625–30, 637–38; in medieval libraries, 5:13; MS of, 9:322–24
—*Quaestiones naturales:* and Latini's *Trésor,* 12:359–62; Matthew Paris's knowledge of, 14:469; MS of, 9:323
—*Tragoediae: Agamemnon,* storm descriptions in, and ME literature, 47:705–10; Gilbert de la Porrée's knowledge of, 25:474–75; Nicholas Trivet's commentary on, in Bodleian MS, 17:244–49; study of, in 14C Avignon, 45:535
Seneschal, office of: and 14C French *viguiers* and viscounts, 38:242–55; in Nîmes and Beaucaire, in 13–14C, 44:421–39
Seneschaucie, on plowmen, and Chaucer, 14:85
Sensus litteralis. See Bible, exegesis of
Sententiae: of Cato, parodied by Chaucer, 35:370–80; in Chaucer's comic tales, 41:453–65. *See also* Exempla; Proverbs
Sepulchre. *See* Holy Sepulchre; Tomb
Sequence (musical and poetic form): description of, 17:171–73; *Eulalia,* correct MS reading in, 16:334–35; Latin secular, 7:370–76. *See also* Medieval Latin literature and language; Music, liturgical
Sercambi, Giovanni, *Novella* 19, and Chaucer's *Shipman's Tale,* 33:56–60, 63, 67
Serfs: in 10C, 15:151; in *Liber memorialis* of Remiremont, 47:272–75; in Ruthenian law, 26:255–64. *See also* Feudalism; Peasants
Sergius, *Explanationes in Donatum,* Bede's knowledge of, 8:189, 194
Serlige Con Culainn, two poems in (texts and translations), 15:280–85

Sermo de symbolo. See Pseudo-Augustine
Sermons: of Adémar of Chabannes, and offices of saints, 40:31–46; English, and John Wyclif, 46:713–20; of Guillaume Perrault, 17:536–43, 548; in John Bromyard's *Summa,* date of, 48:533–37; ME, in Mirk's *Festiall,* 11:224–31; in MS of Sintram de Herbipoli, 20:73–83; preached in 13C Paris, in Munich MS, 49:466–98; of Thomas Brinton, 14:324–44; Wyclifite collection of, date of, 12:464–74. *See also* Preaching
Serpent: in Breton life of St. Efflam, and Arthur, 14:358–60; in Celtic and German folktales, 15:338–41; in Gottfried's *Tristan,* 45:603; in mosaic of Last Judgment, 2:6–10; mythic meaning of, 19:106–108; as Satan in Bible, 2:187; 17:257; as Satan in Orpheus legend, 41:24–26; as Satan in Persian myth, 17:258–59; St. George and, 24:397–99; 48:2–3; in Welsh and English legend and heraldry, 8:223–35. *See also* Animals, medieval descriptions of
Servais Copale, 13C translation of Eutropius, MS of, 45:238
Serveri de Girona. *See* Cerveri de Girona
Serviolus. See *Opusculum Servioli de primis syllabis*
Servites. *See* Friars, Servite
Servius (4C grammarian):
—commentary on Virgil: Anteros on, 19:274; and Chaucer's *House of Fame,* 1:223–24; and Dante's *De monarchia,* 13:338–43, 349; editions of, 21:493–95; on geese in *Aeneid* 8, and Modena soldiers' song, 2:476–77; and legends about Virgil, 19:337–39; in medieval libraries, 5:10; and medieval Troy narrative, 9:385–90, 399–404; in 10C MS, and Dante's *Inferno,* 9:205–12; and OF *pastourelle,* 5:209
—*De centum metris:* Bede's knowledge of, 8:189, 194
—*De finalibus:* Bede's knowledge of, 8:186, 194; on syllabic quantity, and Alexander of Villa Dei, 8:259–63
Sessoyne (Arthurian battle site), location of, 49:680–86
Seven arts: 15C Latin poem on (text), 17:416–17; 13C OF poems on, 20:297. *See also* Liberal arts
Seven Deadly Sins: historical tradition of, 43:1–22; in Petrarch's *Secretum,* 37:589–94; Vice as servant of, in drama, 7:525, 528. *See also* Virtues and vices
Seven sacraments: in John Drury's *De modo confitendi,* 9:73–74, 76–79; in Peter Lombard, 22:170; 24:379–81; popularization of, and preaching in 13C England, 24:379–81, 386. *See also* Eucharist; Marriage; Penance
Seven Sages of Greece, tradition of, in 15–16C chronicles and encyclopedias, 12:440–55
Seven Sages of Rome: burning at stake in, 16:187; OF versions of, and legend of Old Man of the Mountain, 49:542–45
Seville: Genoese traders in, and Francisco Imperial, 21:460–61; 14C population of, and Francisco Imperial, 21:459–62
Sextus Propertius. *See* Propertius
Sforza. *See* Francesco Sforza; Galeazzo Maria Sforza
Sguros (13C ruler of Corinth), career of, 7:484–86
Shahrastānī, Abū-i-Fath Muhammed al- (11–12C Persian historian), on Syrian Assassins sect, 27:481
Shakespeare, William: *Love's Labor's Lost,* Nine Worthies in, 42:32; *Romeo and Juliet,* and history of Montecchi and Cappelletti, 5:264–77; *Twelfth Night,* periphrastic *do* in, 42:76–77
Shedad, myth of, and Islamic Assassins sect, 22:519
Shekinah, exile of, in Jewish mysticism, and Merlin's *esplumoir,* 21:179–82
Shem, wife of, and her many names, 16:438–40
Shepherds' plays. *See* Drama, Shepherds' plays
Sheriffs, and Newgate Prison, 18:233–39, 241–44
Shiites (Islamic sect): and Fatimite dynasty, 6:208; messianism in, 32:110; and origin of Islamic Assassins sect, 22:497–98
Shipping. *See* Navigation; Piracy; Trade
Ships: catalogues of, in Troy legends, 26:624–34; depicted on English coin, 36:284; and Noah's ark, sketch in OE MS, 47:231–32; Scandinavian, and *hafvilla* as navigation term, 30:601–605; Scandinavian merchant, archaeology of, 30:291–92; types of, used for 12–13C mercantile shipping, 41:279–96; and Venetian galleys, in 14C, 38:179–205. *See also* Navigation; Navy
Shirley, John (14–15C English scribe), and MS of Chaucer's poems, 26:308–13
Shorthand alphabet. *See* Alphabets
Sibt ibn-al-Jawzi (12–13C Damascene chronicler), on Syrian Assassins sect, 27:484, 487–88
Sicco Polenton. *See* Polenton
Sicily: admirals of, and 12C piracy, 45:40, 46–47, 50–51; Arabs in, and 9–11C Amalfi, 42:299–311; 14C Catalan kingdom of, 28:643–91; conquest of, by Charles of Anjou, 28:103–105; under Roger II, 38:46–78; 12C rulers of, in Andreas Capellanus, 13:305–308. *See also specific rulers*
Sīd Abū Sa'īd (13C Moorish king of Valencia), Christian conversion of, and transition of Valencia to Christian state, 35:347–48

Sidonius (6C bishop of Mainz), and restoration of Mainz city walls, 6:87–88
Sidonius Apollinaris, St. (5C bishop of Clermont): civic duties of, 6:86; epithalamium of, and Latin literature, 23:38; on Frankish armies, 45:437–38; on musical organ, 4:401; as poetic model, in 12–13C, 3:352
Siege of Jerusalem (ME poem): oral formulae in, 32:792–804; storm descriptions in, 47:695, 701–706, 712–14
Siege Perilleux, and Lia Fáil (Stone of Destiny) in Arthurian legend, 31:258–62
Siena: and Black Death of 1348, 39:1–34; and 14C Guelfism, and Florence, 33:183–84, 193, 198–200; history of, in 15C papal briefs, 19:63–67; oligarchy of, in 13–14C, 37:368–81; patronage of civic art at, in 13C, 19:14–25, 27–32; Pietro Lorenzetti's altar painting at, 34:549; taxation of, in 14C, 42:432–41; 43:416; University of, and finances, 7:194–95
Siesia (Arthurian battle site): and Estrusia, as place-names in Geoffrey of Monmouth, 49:697–98; location of, 49:680–86
Siete partidas. *See* Alfonso X the Wise
Sigebert of Gembloux, *Vita Deoderici*, on Saxons in Netherlands, 24:321
Siger (12C scribe of Anchin Abbey), signature of, in MS containing Bernard of Clairvaux, 8:246–47
Siger of Brabant (13C philosopher): bibliography on, 31:49–56; writings and significance of, 31:49–55
Sigismundus (15C monk of Kremsmünster), on calligraphic art, 16:212
Sigrdrífumál, and oral performance, 46:8
Silk, trade and production of, in Byzantine Empire, 20:1–42. *See also* Textiles
Silos. *See* Santo Domingo de Silos
Silverwork: Charlemagne's celestial table (plates), 18:112–17; spoons from Sutton Hoo, 42:670–72 (plates); 47:91–95. *See also* Metalwork
Simon Burley. *See* Burley, Simon de
Simon Chèvre d'Or, *Ilias:* and Aeneas story in Chaucer, 28:317–23; and court of Champagne, 36:560, 570–71, 586
Simon de Cramaud (15C cardinal), career of, 49:499–534
Simon of Derby (12C Oxford master), and *Quaestiones Londinenses*, 38:443, 447
Simon of Exeter (13C bishop), and preaching in 13C England, 24:379
Simon de Hesdin, 14C OF translation of Valerius Maximus, MSS of, 45:247–48
Simon de Montfort (12–13C French noble): and battle of Muret, 6:552–70; coinage under, and mints, 32:443–51; martyrdom of, and criticism of papal crusade policy, 13:390; in ME *Life of Saint Dominic*, 31:88
Simon de Montfort (13C earl of Leicester): in Bracton, 44:239–46; and coastal defense of England, 42:444–45; 45:47; in ME *Life of Saint Dominic*, 31:88; and military service under Henry III, 25:464; as model for Amadís de Gaula, 25:362–64
Simon de Pateshull (13C English judge), in charter rolls, 15:485–86
Simon de Saint-Quentin (13C Dominican envoy), *Historia Tartarorum:* on Latin mercenaries, 27:173; on mission to Mongols, 46:232–49; in Vincent of Beauvais's *Speculum historiale*, 46:236–47; 49:287–307
Simon of Southwell (12C Oxford master), and *Quaestiones Londinenses*, 38:443, 447
Simon de Stanes. *See* De Stanes
Simon of Tournai (12C teacher at University of Paris), on *persona*, and medieval understanding of Roman theater, 25:476; and Peter Comestor, 32:68
Simon of Troyes (13C Dominican), sermon of, in Munich MS, 49:473, 490
Simone Ciati (14C Italian poet), and madrigal form, 26:449–50
Simone Martini (14C Italian artist): and civic spirit in Italian communal art, 19:19–21, 28, 30; date of journey of, to Avignon, 2:470–72; portrait of Laura by, and Petrarch's sonnets, 36:299–300
Sin. *See* Penitentials; Virtues and vices
Sinadon (Arthurian city): and legend of Segontium, 22:520–33; in Renaud de Beaujeu, *Bel Inconnu*, 22:528–30
Sinān. *See* Rāshid-al-Dīn Sinān
Sinope, Turkish capture of, in 13C, 11:26–29; 13:182
Sintram de Herbipoli, Johannes (15C scribe): career of, and MSS copied by, 16:336–39; 20:73–83; German translation by, 20:81–82
Sir Beves of Hamtoun (ME romance): formulaic diction in, 48:106–109; knighting ceremonies in, 19:298; and oral delivery of romance, 42:13–27
Sir Cleges (ME romance), and oral delivery of romance, 42:12, 17–18
Sir Degaré (ME romance), formulaic diction in, 48:106–107
Sir Degrevant (ME romance), and oral delivery of romance, 42:12, 25
Sir Eglamour of Artois (ME romance): knighting ceremony in, 19:292, 306; and oral delivery of romance, 42:12, 25

Sir Ferumbras (ME romance): formulaic diction in, 48:106–107; and oral delivery of romance, 42:8–9, 20
Sir Gawain and the Green Knight: and ancient beheading myths, 19:104–25; games in, 47:65–78; Green Knight as death in, 13:206–15; hunting in, 8:33–36; 42:274; Morgan le Fay in, 35:260–74; MS divisions of, 35:260–74; narrative structure of, 39:425–33; 41:304–10; oral formulae in, 32:792–804; saints in, 44:403–20; shield and girdle in, 39:425–33; storm descriptions in, 47:695, 702–703, 714–15
Sir Generydes (ME romance), and oral delivery of romance, 42:14, 23, 25
Sir Isumbras (ME romance), and oral delivery of romance, 42:12
Sir Launfal (ME romance): formulaic diction in, 48:106–109; tradition of Morgan le Fay in, 20:191
Sir Orfeo (ME romance): and Auchinleck MS, 21:285–87; and medieval Orpheus traditions, 41:22–29, 645–54
Sir Perceval of Galles (ME romance), knighting ceremony in, 19:300
Sir Triamour (ME romance), and oral delivery of romance, 42:19
Sir Tristrem (ME romance): knighting ceremony in, 19:300, 308; and oral delivery of romance, 42:15
Sittas (6C Armenian general), and composition of Byzantine army under Justinian, 40:298–99
Sixtus IV (15C pope): and English monasteries, 28:470–82; 31:607, 610; and monastic reform, 18:446
Skaldic poetry. *See* Old Norse language and literature
Skelton, John (15C English poet): rhyme in, and schoolbook pronunciation of Latin, 1:442–43; *Speculum principis,* text and history of, 9:25–37; as tutor of Prince Arthur, 9:30–32
Skutariotes, Theodore, *Synopsis Chronike,* and origin of First Crusade, 24:93–94
Slavery: Carolingian, 6:446–47; 47:181; 14–15C Italian, and slave trade, 30:321–66; of Moors, in Balearics, 45:625–48; of Moors, in 13C Valencia, 35:342–49; Roman, and taxes, 47:181–87; and 4–5C Roman law, 32:752–64; in *Sachsenspiegel,* 14:51–55; Turkish, and military recruitment, 31:433–43; 14–15C Tuscan, 30:321–66; and Welsh slave trade, 17:263–69
Slavs: Adalbert of Prague's Polish mission to, 24:339–56; 7C Balkan invasion of, and Justinian II, 18:1–13; 27:351, 357–61; ballads of, and theme of maid freed from gallows, 16:237–38; in Byzantine army, under Justinian I, 40:299–313; and Carolingian missions, 28:715, 724–26, 730; and Charlemagne's Avar war, 20:213–35; commercial treaties of, with Arabs, 20:28–35; German hostility to, 28:851–53; and *Igor' Tale,* as epic of, 27:43–66; national churches of, and Moscow as new Rome, 28:85–96; and objections to Ottokar II as imperial elector, 12:512, 514; and origins of Russian feudalism, 14:307–309; and origins of states of, 28:324–34; and 6–7C raids on Byzantine Empire, 25:503–23; and Scandinavians in 8–10C Russia, 21:506–14; tribal organization of, and origins of Polish state, 30:550–53; tribal organization of, and Russian land tenure, 28:778–80; tribal organization of, among 6–7C South Slavs, 26:243–54
Sluter, Claus. *See* Claus Sluter
Sluys, battle of, and 14C English naval impressment, 48:70–77
Smaragdus (9C abbot of St.-Mihiel-sur-Meuse): *Expositio in regulam Beati Benedicti,* 10C use of, by Salvus of Albelda, 23:570–88; *Via regia,* date of, and Louis the Pious, 3:392–97
Smith, Sir Thomas, *De republica Anglorum,* and Tudor constitution, 22:18–28
Smith, Thomas, *Catalogus librorum manuscriptorum bibliothecae Cottonianae* (1696), and 18C transcription of Chaucer MS, 26:306, 308
Smuggling, and Byzantine textile trade, 20:2–23, 28, 41. *See also* Piracy
Snail, in MS marginalia, and Lombard cowardice, 37:358–67. *See also* Animals, medieval descriptions of
Snorri Sturluson (13C Icelandic writer):
—*Heimskringla:* on Jaroslav the Wise, 4:183–85, 191–95; on Olaf Tryggvason and Russia, 28:787; oral performance in, 46:7–8
—*Skáldskaparmál:* tradition of paradise in, 18:308
—*Snorra Edda:* story of Hjaðningavíg in, 39:35–44
Social status: and class distinctions in Chaucer, 43:290–305; 13C English, and charter witness lists, 12:319–29; and 15C English aristocracy, 18:363–68; and 15C English historiography, 42:681–88; and food, in German literature, 35:78–86. *See also* Hierarchy; Society; *specific classes*
Societas. See Society
Society: in Augustine and Nicholas of Cusa, 28:298–316; Christian, in Augustine, 25:220–21; laicization of, in 13C France and England, 15:76–86; and law of partnerships in *societas,* in Bracton, 44:240–46. *See also* Commonwealth; Social status
Socrates, descriptions of, in 15–16C chronicles and encyclopedias, 12:440, 453–55

Soissons: Cathedral, architectural engravings of, 47:60–64; MSS, and illumination of Bible, in 13C Paris (plates), 44:13–34. *See also* Councils, Soissons
Soissons Bible workshop, in 13C Paris, 44:13–34
Soldanieri, Nicolò. *See* Nicolò Soldanieri
Solidus (coin), Carolingian, weight of, 38:414–17
Solinus, *Collectanea rerum memorabilium:* Alexander in, and MS tradition of *Historia de preliis,* 2:133–37; in Colonna's *De viris illustribus,* 45:554; isle of Thule in, 38:597–98; and Latin *Physiologus,* 13:153–59; Salutati's MS of, 4:451–61
Solomon, proverb "Omnia fac cum consilio" ascribed to, in Chaucer and others, 24:410–12. *See also* Throne of Solomon
Solomon and Saturn (OE prose dialogue), paronomasia in, 47:207
Solon, descriptions of, in 15–16C chronicles and encyclopedias, 12:448–49
Somme le roi: and anti-Italian snail motif, 37:362; Apostles' Creed in, 28:336–38; 40:634, 637, 639; iconography of virtues and vices in, 26:610–12; 43:19–20
Sone de Nausay, sport of the round table in, 20:206
Song of Songs. *See* Bible
Song of the Ass: gap in MS of, 8:483–84; MSS, text, and music of, 6:534–49
Songe du vergier, authorship of, and influence of Thomas Aquinas, 14:492
Songs. *See* Music, liturgical *and* secular
Sonnets: early love, formal characteristics of, 33:42–55; of Giacomo da Lentino, 33:42–55; set to music as madrigals, 31:709–10
Sordello de Mantua (13C Provençal troubadour), in Dante's *Purgatorio,* 27:459; 40:25–30
Sǫrlaþáttr, story of Hjaðningavíg in, 39:35–44
Sottes chansons, in 14C Bodleian MS, edition of (text and glossary), 19:68–88
Soul: debate between body and, 3:141; 37:542–65; disposition of, determined by astronomy and physiognomy, 18:102–103; and empiricism, in Avicenna and Grosseteste, 43:308–10; flight of, and Platonic philosophy, 4:68–72; 8:42–47; music of, in Boethius and classical sources, 45:82–97; nature of, in philosophical and anatomical MSS, 28:74; 40:63–73; symbolized as bird, 21:178–83; 40:439–41; Three Utterances of, Latin texts of, 12:147–66
Soul's Address to the Body (OE poem), and ME *Desputisoun bitwen þe bodi and þe soule,* 37:543–65
South. *See* Cardinal points
Space: and light, medieval theories of, 21:141–57; in medieval painting, 22:78–80. *See also* Cosmology
Spanish culture: and 13C altar frontals (plates), 35:394–400; courts, lawyers, and corporate representation in, 18:217–24; daily life in, in Alfonso X's *Canticles,* 33:484–89; and 13C enamels, 17:390–401; 19:34–38; epigraphy, 3:254; 17:261–62; and frontier monasticism, in 10C Navarre, 23:559–90; and 13C Galician lyrics, 9:3–25; illumination of MSS, 5:420–24; 33:484–89; magic in literature of, 7:556–64; and medieval survivals in Latin America, 26:130–39; nationalism in, 12:351–58; 29:198–209; preaching in, and Odo of Cheriton, 23:654; schools of, 27:5, 7; 35:350, 353–54; and translation of Arabic texts into Castilian, 29:85–99; Vice figure in drama of, 12:104–109. *See also* Aragon; Balearic Islands; Castile; Catalan culture; Catalonia; Jews, Spanish; Mozarabic culture; Orders; Valencia; Visigoths; *specific authors, titles, cities, and rulers*
Spechtshart. *See* Hugo Spechtshart of Reutlingen
Speculum (genre): defined by Vincent of Beauvais, 8:313; defined by 12C writer, 3:446; in medieval titles, 29:100–15; and *speculum rationis* in Dante's *De monarchia,* 2:457–58. See also *Speculum principum*
Speculum astronomiae, ascribed to Albertus Magnus, 30:423–27
Speculum Christiani: Apostles' Creed in, 28:336–37; and tradition of ME body/soul debate, 37:550–51, 558
Speculum dominarum, on kingship, 3:493–94
Speculum morale. See Pseudo–Vincent of Beauvais
Speculum perfectionis, on life of St. Francis, and other sources, 5:389–90, 394–403, 407
Speculum principum (genre): in early Irish literature, 2:411–45; and Guillaume Perrault's *De eruditione principum,* 17:519–48; for Henry III, by John Skelton, 9:25–37; in 13–14C Latin literature, 3:470–504; in Old Norse literature, 12:171; 30:210; and Smaragdus's *Via regia,* 3:392–97; and *speculum rationis* in Dante's *De monarchia,* 2:247–58. *See also* Kingship; *Speculum* (genre); *specific authors and titles*
Speculum virginum, MSS of, and Tree of Jesse illuminations, 3:445–69
Speculum vitae: Apostles' Creed in, 40:635–39; and oral delivery of ME romance, 42:10; and tradition of ME body/soul debate, 37:548, 557
Speculum vitae Beati Francisci et sociorum eius, on life of St. Francis, 5:397, 408
Spelle (ME genre), and Troy narratives, 46:348–59
Sphrantzes, Georgios (15C Byzantine chronicler): on Janissaries, 31:434; as source for 15C Turkish history, 35:408, 414, 417
Spices: cardamom, as grain of paradise in Chau-

cer, 36:303–307; and East-West trade, 12:65–68; 18:37–38; in ME medicinal recipes, 45:400–11; in sauce-book of Maino de Maineri, 9:183–90. *See also* Food; Herbals
Spielmannsepen (12C MHG epics), and oral composition, 42:37–52
Spiritual Franciscans. *See* Friars, Spiritual Franciscan
Spiritus, and soul in anatomical MSS, 28:74–75; 40:63–73. *See also* Soul
Spofford, Thomas (15C bishop of Hereford), career of, 41:405–407, 413–14
Sponsus play, and Berceo's *Vida de Santa Oria*, 48:301–305
Sport. *See* Games; Hunting; Tournaments
Spurs, in knighting ceremony, 19:298–300. *See also* Armor
Stabat Mater dolorosa: Franciscan piety in, 22:321–23; and Latin hymnody, 22:310–11
Stafford, John (15C bishop of Bath and Wells), career of, 41:408–410
Stained glass: and evolution of Romanesque to Gothic styles, 21:153–56; of St. Stephen (Alsatian church), 34:550, 554; and Tree of Jesse windows, at Chartres and St.-Denis, 36:1–22
Stantipes (form in music), and *estampie*, sources for, 19:222–49
Staple ordinances: of 1313, history of, 31:444–53; of 1313, and Scottish competition with English wool trade, 34:598–610; in 15C, 48:319–22. *See also* Wool trade
State, Carolingian concept of, 49:222–37. *See also* Commonwealth; Nationalism; Political theory; Society
Statius (1C Roman poet): Godfrey of Rheims's knowledge of, 22:39, 42, 44; knowledge of, in 15C Italy, 7:241, 246; Matthew Paris's knowledge of, 14:468; in medieval libraries, 5:12; and medieval Troy narratives, 9:285–90; and Petrarch's coronation, 18:160–62; popularity of, 17:51–52; storm descriptions in, and ME literature, 47:705–11
Statuta ecclesiae antiqua, ecclesiastical hierarchy in, 46:435–41
Statute of Winchester, and military service under Edward II, 22:539–42; 31:93–114
Statute of York: and baronial opposition to Edward II, 19:458, 461–69; and *communitas regni*, 29:359–64; and English constitutional history, 29:348, 417–32; and English coronation oath, 24:70–75; and growth of realm, 25:46; and military service under Edward II, 31:95–101; and parliament, 24:505–507. *See also* Ordinances of 1311
Stavensby. *See* Alexander Stavensby
Stefano di Cino (14C Italian poet), and madrigal form, 26:450–51
Stefano Colonna of St. Omer (14C Italian humanist), and Quintilian, 27:75
Stepennaia kniga. *See* Makarii
Stephen, St. (protomartyr): identity of, in Irish lists of saints, 4:52–53; relics of, sent to Cluny, 17:109
Stephen (12C king of England): and canonization of Edward the Confessor, 36:40–47; castles under, 10:322–31; 31:581–601; coinage of, 31:318; feudal inheritance under, 35:11, 14; Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia* dedicated to, 1:131–56; 2:42–44, 47–48; and Glanvill family, 45:71–72, 78; and John of Salisbury, 42:702, 704, 708; and retreat of Matilda from Winchester, 7:70–75
Stephen I, St. (3C pope), identity of, in Irish lists of saints, 21:52–53
Stephen V (9C pope), against judicial ordeals, 36:618
Stephen Langton (13C archbishop of Canterbury), sermons of, and four senses of Scripture, 6:60–76
Stephen of Lincoln (12C monk), poem addressed to, by Robert Partes, 12:219–20, 227–28
Stephen of Obazine, St. (12C abbot), *Life* of, and psychology, 48:479–81
Stephen of San Giorgio (13C royal clerk of England): career of, and prologue to *Fleta*, 32:237–47; *Laudes facte de domino Odduardo Rege Anglie* (text), 32:239–40; letter of (text), 32:241–42
Stephen Scrope. *See* Scrope, Stephen
Stephen Tempier. *See* Tempier
Stephen of Tournai (12C French canonist), *Summa Decretorum*, on ordeals, 36:621, 623
Stephen Uroš II Militin (13–14C kral of Serbia), diplomacy of, and Catalan Company, 29:759
Steventon (English priory of Bec Abbey), and MS of Nicholas Bozon, 30:218–21
Steyning (village in Sussex), origin of name of, and legend of St. Cuthman, 13:448–53
Stigand (11C archbishop of Canterbury), and sanctity of Edward the Confessor, 21:438–39, 443
Stillington, Robert (15C bishop of Bath and Wells), on Edward IV's heirs, 34:392–99
Stoicism: and background of Prudentius's *Psychomachia*, 18:87–89; 13C interpretation of, in *Fet des Romains*, 47:52–59; and Renaissance views on poverty, 13:3–37
Stoke, Melis, *Rijmkroniek*, death of Floris V of Holland in, 32:283–98
Stone: of Destiny (Irish Lia Fáil), tradition of, 31:258–62; Grail, sources for, 32:110–15; of St. Cuthman, and village of Steyning, 13:448, 452–53. *See also* Lapidaries

Stone Priory (Augustinian house in Staffordshire), *tabulae* of, used to display MSS, 1:439–40
Storie, as ME genre, 46:348–59
Storms, descriptions of, in ME alliterative verse, 47:696–719
Stoss. *See* Veit Stoss
Strabo (1C Greek geographer): isle of Thule in, 38:495–96; mining districts in, 37:4, 16
Stralsund, 1370 treaty of, and Hanseatic League, 7:447–76
Strassburg, University of, and Johannes Sintram de Herbipoli, 16:337
Strassburg Oaths: dating of, 1:410–32; and history of OF, 1:410–38; 2:310–17; 3:405
Strategy, military: effect of castles on, in 11–12C England, 10:321–32; 31:581–602; Frankish, in Procopius and Agathias, 45:435–41. *See also* Army; Battle; Navy
Stratford, John (14C archbishop of Canterbury): and navy of Edward III, 48:73; and royal and ecclesiastical courts, 41:225, 228–31, 233, 238–39
Stratiotai, in Byzantine army under Justinian, 40:296–97, 303, 312–13
Street cleaning, and public sanitation, 3:199–203; 12:19–43
Stucco: altar frontal in, from Betesa (plates), 35:394–400; 12C *tondo* in, of St. Ambrose (plate), 36:299
Students: at Erfurt, in 13C, 24:8–18; fees of, at universities, 7:181–98; at Orléans, in 13C, 4:411–20; at Reims, in 11C, 29:674–76; royal support of, in 13C England and France, 31:454–62. *See also* Schools; Universities
Sturluson. *See* Snorri Sturluson
Sturmi (8C abbot of Fulda), mission of, in southern Saxony, 29:710, 715, 718, 720, 725
Subiaco (Benedictine abbey near Rome), 14C reform of, and 15C reform of Melk Abbey, 16:210–11
Subversion, 13–14C search for, by Inquisition, 33:1–22. *See also* Treason
Suetonius, *De vita Caesarum:* and Alexander romance, 2:133; on Capitoline contests, and Petrarch's coronation, 18:159–60; and Cato, in *Fet des Romains*, 47:52; French translation of, 45:246; in medieval libraries, 5:13; study of, in 12C England, 47:40–44
Suger (11–12C abbot of St.-Denis): and Abelard, 42:464–65, 487; and Roger II of Sicily, 38:73; and spirit of Second Crusade in *Pèlerinage de Charlemagne*, 22:551–61
Suiseth, Richard, the Calculator (14C English mathematician): and early modern science, 2:153; and mathematical MSS, 7:221–30; and Nicole Oresme, 16:174
Suite de Merlin: Arthurian genealogy in, 48:91; imprisonment of Merlin in, 18:76–77; and Robert de Boron's *Merlin*, 28:279, 288–89; as source of Balin tale in Malory, 41:68–73. *See also* Merlin
Sulcard, *Prologus de prima constructione ecclesie Westmonasterii*, 21:442–43, 450–54; 36:40; 40:385
Sulmona, Passion play of, 49:267–86
Summae confessorum, and penitential literature, 15:211
Summoner, in Chaucer, and in 13–14C England, 12:43–57
Sunday Epistle, popular tradition of, 2:73–76
Sunnites (Islamic sect): and origin of Islamic Assassins sect, 22:497–98; in Spain, 6:208; view of, on divine attributes, 34:588
Super Hieremiam. *See* Pseudo-Joachim of Fiore
Surgens Manerius summo diluculo. See *De quodam iuvene*
Surgery: and autopsy, 35:254; and medical prognostics, 45:398; on skull of Clement VI, 39:627–31. *See also* Medicine
Susannah story, in art and literature, 35:275–79
Sussex, and legend of St. Cuthman, 13:448–53
Sutton Hoo: bibliography on, 29:116–24; 33:515–22; drinking cup from, zoomorphic ornament of, 35:34; and Finnish Style II ornament (plates), 28:514–15; silver spoons from, "Saul" and "Paul" on, 42:670–72 (plates); 47:91–95; whetstone from, and Thor cult, 41:466–70
Sven Estridsen (11C king of Sweden), and Adalbert of Hamburg-Bremen, 9:157–63
Sviatopolk I (10–11C prince of Kiev): and Jaroslav the Wise, 4:179–80, 186–88, 196; and Pechenegs in 1018 invasion, 39:294–97
Sviatopolk II (11–12C prince of Kiev), and Polovcians, in *Primary Chronicle*, 4:333–34
Swan: in Celtic religion, 34:41–59; description of, belonging to Hugh of Lincoln, 47:50; legend of, 10:69–71. *See also* Animals, medieval descriptions of
Sweden: church of, and Adalbert of Hamburg-Bremen, 9:151, 156–58, 160–61, 172; and diplomacy of Margaret of Denmark, 18:53–58, 65; relations of, with Friesland, in 6–11C, 30:17–35; relations of, with Greenland, 12:169–70; and 8–10C Russia, 21:505; and Stralsund Treaty of 1370, 7:447–76. *See also* Scandinavian culture; *specific rulers*
Switzerland. *See* Fribourg
Sword: Doctrine of Two Swords, and Bernard of Clairvaux, 38:57–59; in knighting ceremony, 19:297–309. *See also* Armor
Sylvester II (Gerbert of Aurillac) (11C pope): on astronomy, 7:58–64; 29:661; career of, 11:509–20; and cathedral school at Reims, 29:661–77;

and Hermannus Contractus, 3:243; influence of, on 12C Renaissance, 26:646–47; and Lupitus of Barcelona, 7:58–64; and organ, 4:410; and practical geometry, 47:400–401, 407; and relations among Empire, Poland, and Slavs, 24:346–54; and scholastic method, 49:658; on spiritual friendship, 40:444–50; Virgil MS associated with, 9:204–205

Symbolum apostolicum, Apostles' Creed in, 28:336–37

Symeon (9–10C Bulgar leader), and Byzantium, 24:169–70

Symeon of Durham (12C English monk), history of Durham, realistic description in, 47:33, 35

Symeon the Logothete (10C Byzantine writer), *Chronicle:* on Alexander the Macedonian, 44:585–95; on automata, and Byzantine Throne of Solomon, 29:481–82; on Leo VI and Samonas, 23:218

Symeon Magister. *See* Symeon the Logothete

Symmachoi, in Byzantine army under Justinian, 40:296–321

Synagogue and church, allegory of, in 12C literature, 14:448–64

Syncellus. *See* Theodore Syncellus

Synod of Paris (825), and gold *munus divinum* medallion, 36:592, 596–99

Syntipas, MS of, description and collation of, 2:473–75

Syria: Alexander legend in literature of, 6:434–45; invaded by Persia, in 6C, 28:340–48

Syrus, Publilius. *See* Publilius Syrus

Szlachta (Polish nobility), and origins of Polish state, 30:550–54

Tabulae, in English churches, used to display MSS, 1:439–40

Tachygraphy, in MS miniatures, 14:443–47

Tacitus, *Germania:* Frisians in, 30:15; knowledge of, in 15C Italy, 7:240; on oral poetry, 28:448; Rhenanus's edition of, in 16C, 12:382–85

Tactica. See Pseudo-Maurice

Tador (legendary Cornish duke), and Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia,* 48:511, 518–19

Tafurs, and the poor in First Crusade, 21:12–13

Taill of Rauf Coilʒear, knighting ceremony in, 19:292

Táin Bó Fraích: and *Beowulf,* 45:416; tale of fish and ring in, 13:72–75

Takvîm-i-Hümâyûn (15C official Ottoman calendars), as source for 15C Turkish history, 35:410

Tale of Bygone Years. See *Primary Chronicle*

Tale of Gamelyn (ME poem): English law in, 26:458–63; and oral delivery of romance, 42:13, 26

Talleyrand de Périgord (14C cardinal bishop of Albano): and Guy de Boulogne, 28:647–48; 31:688–702; and Petrarch, 31:683–703

Tamerlane. *See* Timur the Lame

Tancred (13C archdeacon of Bologna), glosses of, on teachers' salaries, 7:184–85, 189

Tapestry: 16C, *Trionfo della morte* in, 49:213; Bayeux, knighting of King Harold on, 19:289; Bayeux, 11C wooden architecture on (plates), 34:179–83; *Pas Saladin* in, 33:251

Tarlati. *See* Guido Tarlati

Tartars: as Florentine slaves, 30:321–56; in pseudo-Methodius and Russian *Primary Chronicle,* 4:329–30, 333; in romance, and relations with West, 16:405–14

Taxation: in Europe, 33:482–83. *See also* Tithes

—Balearic: of Free Arabs, 45:625–29, 631, 639–48

—Byzantine: *phonikon,* under Andronicus II, 20:331–33

—Carolingian: *mansus,* from Roman *iugum* and *condoma,* 47:165–87; and Roman, of households, 47:373–94

—Catalan: hearth, in 14C, 19:494–501

—English: of aliens, in 15C, 32:262–73; consent of parliament to, and Statute of York, 19:465–67; and constitutional development, 25:36–48; and laicization of society, in 13C, 15:83–84; of personal property and clerical income, in 14C, 17:471–98; and royal demesne, 23:58–69; and Saladin Tithe of 1185, 30:385–92; of Wales and Ireland, in 13–14C, 29:410–16

—French: and Black Death, in 14C, 43:405–28; of clergy, under Philip IV, 48:675–93; for crusades, and 14C assemblies, 43:217–44; hearth, under Charles V, 38:433–42; 47:79–80; and laicization of society, in 13C, 15:83–84; and *parlement,* in 13–14C, 44:363–73; under Philip VI, and Hundred Years' War, 43:405–20; royal, and Hundred Years' War, 42:275–98; and Saladin Tithe of 1185, 30:385–92; seigneurial, in 12C Montpellier, 22:572–77

—Irish: and England, in 13–14C, 29:410–16

—Norman: and Black Death, in 14C, 43:406–26; under Charles VI, and revolts, 47:79–90

—Roman: and Carolingian, of households, 47:373–93; from *iugum* and *condoma* to Carolingian *mansus,* 47:165–87; and privy purse administration, in 4–5C, 32:748–79

—Sienese: and 14C French taxes, 43:416; history of, in 14C, 42:432–41

—Valencian: on baths and inns, 46:443–58; history of, in 13C, 41:444–50; on irrigation, 44:560–67

—Welsh: and England, in 13–14C, 29:410–16

Teachers. *See* Schoolmasters

Technology: in American West, and Middle Ages, 40:194–98; and Byzantine automata, 29:478–86; of clock, in Robertus Anglicus, 16:242–43; of cloth manufacture, in 16C Florence, 16:3–33; and craftmanship, index of MSS containing, 10:410–31; and geometry in medieval masonry, 39:392–93; 47:395–421; of hydraulis and organ, 23:192–216; and invention in Middle Ages, 15:141–59; and small Gothic ironwork, in 12–15C, 24:529–41; and suspended carriage, 34:359–66. *See also* Architecture; Art technology

Tecosca Cormaic, and early Irish literature of proverbs, 2:412–17, 424–45

Teeth: care of, in 15C work of Pantaleo Guaiani, 39:86; of Charlemagne, as relic at Prague, 25:11

Tegernsee (Benedictine abbey in Bavaria), and *De modo recte scribendi*, 16:210–13

Temair Breg, Loathly Lady in, and myths about women, 20:392

Temperance: iconography of, in 14C Spanish poem, 28:524; illustration of, in *Breviary of Belleville*, 26:609–11. *See also* Virtues and vices

Tempier, Stephen (13C bishop of Paris), and condemnation of Andreas Capellanus in 1277, 7:75–79

Templars. *See* Orders, Templars

Tenebrae service, and iconography of *Avignon Pietà*, 44:226–29

Tenth century, renaissance in Byzantine art during, 14:139–59. *See also specific topics, rulers, and writers*

Ter Hoernen, Whether (15C printer), and edition of Rolewinck's *Fasciculus temporum*, 12:445–47

Terence: in Conrad of Hirsau's *Dialogus*, 47:241–42; French translations of, 45:246–47; Matthew Paris's knowledge of, 14:468; medieval attitude towards, 38:617–19; in medieval libraries, 5:8

Terps (Frisian dwelling mounds), archaeology of, and 6–11C Frisian trade, 30:15–36

Terrisio di Atina (13C rhetorician), and Latin literature under Frederick II, 3:133

Tertullian (2–3C Christian apologist): and allegorical tradition, 9:367–68; euhemerism in, 2:399–401; Peter the Venerable's knowledge of, 3:358

Testamentary custom, and William the Conqueror's succession, 47:258–60

Teutonic Knights. *See* Orders, Teutonic Knights

Tewkesbury Psalter, description and contents of (plates), 10:376–86

Textiles: Byzantine trade and production of, 20:1–42; cleaning, dyeing, and gilding of, in MSS, 10:428; Flemish trade in, 12:167; Florentine manufacture of, in 16C, 16:3–33; Frisian trade in, 30:25–32; and 12C Genoese-African trade, 12:59–62; 7–8C trade of, and Pirenne's economic theories, 18:15–37; 23:166–90. *See also* Wool trade

Textual criticism, and emendation, of medieval Latin poets, 5:288–305. *See also* Editing

Thales, descriptions of, in 15–16C chronicles and encyclopedias, 12:447, 454–55

Thamar (12–13C queen of Georgia), and Empire of Trebizond, 11:10–20, 29; 15:299–312

Tharasia (12C princess of Spain), and John of Seville's translation of *Secretum secretorum*, 34:24–25, 37

Thaumaturgic power: of Edward the Confessor, 21:437–38; of successor to Edward the Confessor, 36:41–42

Theatrum, 12–13C uses of, 20:92–98; 38:604. *See also* Drama

Thebaldus of Placentia (11C Italian bishop and poet), on syllabic quantity, and Alexander of Villa Dei, 8:260–63

Thebit ben Corat, Arabic treatise on astrological images, John of Seville's Latin translation of, 34:23, 27, 33–35

Thegan, *Vita Hludowici*, on Charlemagne's silver celestial table, 18:112–13

Thegns, and Anglo-Saxon military obligation, 36:62, 65–74

Themistius (6C deacon of Alexandria): Anteros in, 19:271–75, 284; and pagan education, 32:56–60

Theodore I Lascaris (13C Byzantine emperor), and Empire of Trebizond, 11:23–29; in writings of Mesarites, 13:180–82

Theodore of Antioch (13C court philosopher), and Latin literature under Frederick II, 3:133

Theodore of Canterbury, St. (7C archbishop), *Penitential:* and English tithes, 21:163; and metropolitan controversy of York and Canterbury, 48:213–46; and penitential tradition in Robert Mannyng's *Handlyng Synne*, 22:169, 175, 183

Theodore Svetslav (14C Bulgarian czar), and Catalan Company, 29:760

Theodore Syncellus (7C Byzantine author), homily of, on deliverance of Constantinople from Avars, 37:345–47, 355

Theodore of Tarsus. *See* Theodore of Canterbury

Theodore of Vrie (14–15C German monk), on death of Jerome of Prague, 42:105–107, 114–16, 119, 121, 128–29

Theodoric (5–6C Ostrogothic king): and legend of Boethius's martyrdom, 21:312–17; 22:443–

45; 23:284; and Roman tax system, 47:167–71, 176–77; and tolerance of Jews, 25:190
Theodoric (14C Czech painter), at Prague court of Charles IV, 25:13–14
Theodric the Monk (12C historian), on Jaroslav the Wise, 4:192
Theodulf of Orléans (8C bishop): and Adémar of Chabannes, 40:32–33; and authorship of *Libri Carolini,* 32:663–705; 40:203–89; 46:597–612; on confession, in capitularies, 22:173; *De comparatione legis,* and Lex Salica, 22:403–405
Theophanes Confessor, *Chronographia:* on Bulgars, 25:505, 522; 27:345–46, 357; continuation of, on Leo VI, 23:217, 225; Mardaites in, 44:597–608; and 10C Russian attack on Constantinople, 24:403–406
Theophilus (9C Byzantine emperor), automata of, and Byzantine Throne of Solomon, 29:481–82
Theophilus Presbyter, *Schedula diversarum artium:* identity and date of, 7:207–10; importance of, 7:204–207; and 14C *Liber de coloribus* (text), 1:281; and *Mappae clavicula,* 10:72–73; MSS of, 7:210–20; 13:86–103; translation of technical terms in, 7:207; 42:313–39
Theophina. *See* Tharasia
Thessalonika, church of St. Demetrius at, and privileges granted by Justinian II, 18:1–13
Thibaud de Cepoy (14C French captain), and Catalan Company, 29:761–66, 771
Thibaut IV de Champagne (13C count and trouvère), as critic of papal crusade policy, 13:399
Thierry of Alsace (12C count of Flanders), and Flemish succession, 34:367, 369, 384–87
Thierry of Chartres, *Heptateuchon,* on rhetoric, 17:16–27
Thietmar (11C bishop of Merseburg), *Chronicon:* on Congress of Gniezno and Polish relations with Otto III, 24:347–49, 351–53; on Danes in Kiev, 39:288–97; on pagan sanctuary at Kiev, 41:467–68
Thieves, ME charms against, 33:371–72; 34:636–38. *See also* Crime; Embezzlement; Piracy; Smuggling
Third Crusade. *See* Crusades, Third Crusade
Third Rome. *See* Moscow
Thirteenth century. *See specific topics, rulers, and writers*
Tholemy of Lucca. *See* Tolomeo of Lucca
Thomas, William (18C bibliophile), transcription of Chaucer MS by, 26:306
Thomas Aleman (13C lord of Caesarea), career of, 22:160
Thomas Aquinas, St.: aesthetics in, and art, 33:205–206, 217; and Albertus Magnus, 18:94–98; alchemical works attributed to, 11:374, 379; 43:635; doctrine of knowledge in, 3:425–44; on light and space, and medieval aesthetics, 21:152–53, 157; poetry of, wit and mystery in, 22:316–39; on rhetorical invention in preaching, 2:285; sermon of, in 13C Munich MS, 49:474, 490; and Siger of Brabant, 31:49–55; term *idealis* in, and Neoplatonism, 33:497–507; works of, and University of Paris letter of 1274, 46:656, 662–66, 669. *See also* Pseudo-Thomas Aquinas
—*Adoro te devote:* evidence for Thomas's authorship of, 20:236–38; verbal wit in, 22:317–19, 323
—commentaries on Aristotle: and kingship in Chaucer, 20:137–41; *Meteorologica,* on habitability of earth, and Buridan, 16:420; and rhetoric, 17:23–32
—*De regimine principum* (*Tractatus de rege et regno*): on kingship, 3:480–84, 502–503; and kingship in Chaucer, 20:137–41
—*De sacramentis:* illustrations to, in *Breviary of Belleville,* 26:609–12
—*Lauda Sion:* verbal wit in, 22:320
—*Pange lingua:* verbal wit in, 22:316–19
—*Quaestiones disputatae de potentia Dei:* on anatomy and the soul, 40:66–67, 70; and authorship of *De apprehensione,* 18:94–96
—*Summa contra Gentiles:* term *architect* in, 17:559–60
—*Summa theologica:* on Apostles' Creed, 40:634; and authorship of *De apprehensione,* 18:94–98; influence of, on *Songe du vergier,* 14:492; on kingship, 3:480–84, 502–503; legal theory in, and Marsilius of Padua, 38:541–60; and pietà tradition, 44:214; on poverty, and Chaucer's Plowman, 14:89–92; scholastic method in, and Ibn 'Aqīl's *Summa,* 49:642–43, 651–57, 660; and scriptural exegesis, 4:285–87; 6:61–62, 66–67, 73–74
—*Super librum de causis expositio:* term *idealis* in, and Neoplatonism, 33:497–507
Thomas Basin. *See* Basin
Thomas Becket. *See* Becket
Thomas Bekynton. *See* Bekynton
Thomas Bradwardine. *See* Bradwardine
Thomas Brinton (Brunton). *See* Brinton
Thomas Brouns. *See* Brouns
Thomas of Cantimpré, *De natura rerum,* as source for Albertus Magnus, 22:205–25
Thomas of Celano, *Legenda prima et secunda,* on life of St. Francis, and other sources, 5:390–405
Thomas of Kent. *See* Eustache of Kent

Thomas of Lancaster (14C earl): death of, in chronicle (text), 14:63–81; popular canonization of, 45:609–10, 622
Thomas Lovell. *See* Lovell
Thomas de la Mare (14C abbot of St. Albans), and hunting, 34:618
Thomas Netter of Walden, *Fasciculi zizaniorum*, on Wyclif, 35:53, 57–60
Thomas of Perseigne (12C Cistercian monk), commentary on *Song of Songs*, and epithalamium tradition, 23:46, 48
Thomas Spofford. *See* Spofford
Thomas de Turberville (13C Englishman), treachery of, and French espionage, 42:442–43
Thomas Walsingham. *See* Walsingham
Thomas of Woodstock (14C duke of Gloucester), and parliament of 1386, 18:82–85
Thor, and Sutton Hoo whetstone, 41:466–70
Thoresby, John. *See* John Thoresby
Thorn (letter), in 15C ME concordance, 43:265–66
Thorstein bøjarmagns saga, tradition of paradise in, 18:308
Thousand and One Nights, magic spells in, and Islamic Assassins sect, 22:518–19
Three: as perfect number, in Ausonius, 18:247–48; symbolism of, and Joachism, 29:782
Three Kings of Cologne, and coins in ME literature, 36:287
Three Marys. *See* Holy Women at the Sepulchre
Three Quick and Three Dead, tradition of, 48:63–66
Three Utterances of the Soul, Latin texts of, 12:147–66
Throne: of Byzantine emperor, automata on, 29:477–87; and Siege Perilleux, 31:258–62
Throne of Solomon (Byzantine automated monument), history and mechanics of, 29:477–87
Thule, isle of: literature of, 38:595–602; location of, 12:170
Tides, movement of, in Grosseteste's *De fluxu et refluxu maris*, 37:583–88
Tilmann Riemenschneider. *See* Riemenschneider
Tilting games, and the Passion in Pucelle's *Hours of Jeanne d'Evreux*, 47:253–56. *See also* Tournaments
Time, in Chaucer's *Canterbury Tales*, 32:826–33. *See also* Calendar
Timur the Lame (14–15C Mongol conqueror), and invasion of Russia, 43:659, 662, 664–69
Tithes: Carolingian ecclesiastical, and *nona et decima*, 35:231–50; German, and Bishop Benno II of Osnabrück, 16:402–403; Italian ecclesiastical, origins of, 21:158–72; in 13C Valencia, 41:438–52. *See also* Alms; Taxation
Togail Troi (Old Irish Troy narrative), sources of, 9:383
Tolomeo of Lucca, *Libellus sive tractatus de iurisdictione imperii* (*Determinatio compendiosa*): and Dante's *De monarchia*, 13:327–49; and papal hierocratic theory, in 13–14C, 48:654–74
Tomb: of Arthur, at Glastonbury, 9:355–61; of Charles V, at St.-Denis (plate), 28:749; of Christ, in Jerusalem, architecture of, 31:1–48; of counts of Toulouse, in St.-Sernin, 35:584–90; of Cuthbert, and 8C Northumbrian iconography, 23:429–32; of Guido Tarlati, bas-reliefs on (plate), 19:24, 31; of Jean de France, by Jean de Cambrai, 28:746–48, 753; of Jean de la Grange, at Avignon (plate), 48:54–69; of Kasimir IV Jagiello, by Veit Stoss, 10:34; of Latin kings of Jerusalem (plates), 11:499–508; and origin of *Visitatio sepulchri*, 11:71–86; by Riemenschneider, 8:171, 174; of Roland, at Blaye, 43:67–76; of St. Berno, 38:2; in St.-Maximin of Provence, Massacre of Holy Innocents on, 8:152; of Tulgas, in 11C castle of Loarre, 3:254. *See also* Death; Epitaph; Holy Sepulchre
Tomier and Palazi, *De chantar farai*, as critics of papal crusade policy, 13:386, 388, 391–92
Tommaso del Garbo (14C Florentine), in Alberti poem, 35:390–91
Tommaso Mocenigo. *See* Mocenigo
Tommaso di Saluzzo, *Chevalier errant*, heraldry in illustrations for, 42:33–35
Tools. *See* Art technology; Technology
Torrent of Portyngale: formulaic diction in, 48:106–109; and ME romance, 42:14
Torsello, Marino Sanudo. *See* Marino Sanudo Torsello
Tostig (11C earl of Northumbria), marriage of, and opposition to Normans, 46:29–31
Tote Listoire de France, and Saintonge version of *Pseudo-Turpin Chronicle*, 13:176–79
Toulouse: church of St.-Etienne at, in letter of Pope Paschal II, 47:737–41; summoned to 1316 assembly, record of (text), 46:283–91; taxation of, and 14C Black Death, 43:410–12, 414–15, 419, 425; *viguiers* of, in 14C, 38:244, 246, 248–55. *See also* Universities, Toulouse
Tournai, as Second Rome, 19:60–61
Tournaments: of Arnoul de Guines, 25:100–101; Arthurian, in *Forme quon tenoit des tournoys*, 19:389–420; and Christ's Passion, in Pucelle's *Hours of Jeanne d'Evreux*, 47:253–56; at Ecry, in 12C, 28:371–75; literature of, 2:238; and romances, in 13–15C, 20:204–11; of Sir David Lindsay, in 1390, 20:51–54. *See also* Duels
Tours. *See* Scriptoria, Tours

Towneley plays: and censorship of Mary plays, in 16C, 45:258–64; lacunae in MS of, 45:254–65; suggested emendation in *Scourging*, 36:308–11. *See also* Wakefield Master
Towns: demographic study of, 40:91–95; legal and literary terms for, in 4–9C, 6:99–106; topographical descriptions of, in literature, 47:44–48. *See also specific towns*
—Dutch: eastern, manor and *mark* in, 21:115–28; and embanking and drainage authorities, 27:159–65
—Egyptian: and 6C Alexandrian economy, 28:349–62
—English: by-laws of, 29:378–44; church and community in, 45:197–215; manor court and church in, in 15C, 42:53–67; planning of, under Edward I, 22:297–309; realistic descriptions of, in 12C Anglo-Latin literature, 47:44–48; and taxation of royal demesne, 23:59–69. *See also* Boroughs; Vill
—French: assemblies of, in 1316, 14:275–99; 46:282–301; assemblies of, in 1318, 13:295–303; and general court of Agenais, 36:254–81; and government of 12C Montpellier, 22:51–67, 562–77; and Norman communes, in 12–13C, 16:297–303; in Normandy, under Charles VI, 47:79–90; of Pezenas, and 14C Estates General, 11:38–42; planning of, in Gascony under Edward I, 22:297–309; and right of procuration, 37:18–31; and subsidy of 1321, 43:217–44
—German: Rhenish episcopal, walls of, 6:77–106
—Italian: in 14C, and citizenship, 48:694–713; and immunities under Henry V and Otto I, 19:344–50; patron saints of, 19:17–18; wealth of, in 14–15C, and Franciscan poverty, 13:1–37. *See also* Communes, Italian
—Near Eastern: and population of Jerusalem under crusaders, 27:490–503
—Russian. *See* Communes, Russian
—Spanish: in Castile during Reconquest, 46:641–55; and monarchy, in 12–13C, 18:221–24, 232
—Welsh: planning of, under Edward I, 22:297–309
Tractatus de purgatorio Sancti Patricii: date of, 8:353; 40:641–46; in 15C Toulouse MS, 8:353; and Warden Abbey, 40:641–46. *See also* Saint Patrick's Purgatory
Tractatus de quattuor virtutibus. See Martin of Braga
Tractatus in omnem modum scribendi, and 15C German writing manuals, 16:211–12
Trade: courts regulating, in Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, 39:474–77; and economic rationalism, in 13–15C, 8:304–12; and evaluation of Pirenne's economic theories, 18:14–38; 23:166–90; of ivory, 12:173–74, 180; and origins of Mediterranean *commenda*, 37:198–207; of slaves, 17:263–69; 30:321–56; of spices, 12:65–68; 18:37–38; of textiles, 12:59–62, 167; 20:35–41; 30:25–32; of wine, 41:279–96; of wool, 6:177–205; 29:216–18; 31:444–53; 34:598–610; 48:313–24. *See also* Merchants
—African: with Genoa, in 12C, 8:377–95; 12:57–71
—Bulgarian: of textiles, with Byzantines, 20:31–33
—Byzantine: with Amalfi, before crusades, 42:300–302, 312; at Athens, in 12C, 19:195–96; in Cairo Geniza MSS, 29:181–97; with Carolingians, 18:14–38; 23:166–70; 38:405–32; *chreokoinonia* of, and origins of Western *commenda*, 37:201–202, 205; with Russia, 20:34–35; of textiles, 20:1–42; with Venice, and 14C anti-Turkish league, 45:74–92
—Carolingian: with Friesland, 30:25–34; with Islam and Byzantine Empire, 18:14–38; 23:166–90; 38:403–32; and numismatics, 38:403–32; of textiles, with Byzantines, 20:35–41
—Egyptian: and church of Alexandria, in 6–7C, 28:355–59
—English: and corporate legal responsibility for goods (*withernam*), 8:235–40; pre-Conquest, with Friesland, 30:17–36; of wine, and English prise, 41:279–96; of wool, and English Company of 1343, 6:177–205; of wool, in 15C, 48:313–24; of wool, and Scottish competition, 29:216–18; 34:598–610; of wool, and Staple Ordinance of 1313, 31:444–53; 34:598–610
—Flemish: with England, and 14C diplomacy, 11:60–87; 21:78–79; with Greenland, 12:167–81; and Hanseatic League, 7:447–76; with Scotland, and 14C relations with England, 29:215–22; 34:599–601
—French: under Charles V, 38:434; Merovingian, with Friesland, 30:15–24; at Montpellier, in 12C, 22:574–77; of wine, and 12–13C mercantile shipping, 41:279–96. *See also* Trade, Carolingian
—German: in Friesland, history of, 30:15–36; and Hanseatic League, 7:447–76; in Rhineland, 6:77–79, 99; 30:21–36; with Russia, 10:141–43; with Scotland, in 13–14C, 29:218–22
—Greenlandic: with Flanders, 12:167–81; with Friesland, in 11C, 30:35
—Islamic: and anti-Turkish league of 1332–34, 45:374–92; Arabic, with Amalfi before crusades, 42:299–312; in Cairo Geniza MSS, 29:181–98; with Carolingians, 18:15–38; 23:167–80; 38:403–32; *girâḍ* of, and origins of

Western *commenda*, 37:199–200, 202–207; of textiles, with Byzantines, 20:28–35
—Italian: at Amalfi, with Islam and Byzantine Empire before crusades, 42:299–312; *commenda* of, and its origins, 37:198–207; at Genoa, with northwest Africa, in 12C, 8:377–95; 12:57–71; and Genoese traders in Seville, 21:460–61; with Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, in 12C, 39:474–77; at Lucca, in 12–13C, and Castracani family, 46:470–76; in Tuscany, in 14–15C, of slaves, 30:321–56; at Venice, of Byzantine textiles, 20:36–40; at Venice, and 14C merchant galleys, 38:179–205; at Venice, with Turks and Byzantines, in Marino Sanudo Torsello, 45:374–95
—Jewish: and Byzantine textile trade regulations, 20:23–25; in Cairo Geniza MSS, 29:181–97; with Christians, 47:178; *'isqa* of, and origins of Western *commenda*, 37:199–201, 205; of slaves, 17:263, 268; 30:323–39, 350–51
—Oriental: in Cairo Geniza MSS, 29:181–97; with Carolingians, 18:14–38; 23:166–90
—Russian: with Germany, 10:141–43; of slaves, 17:269; of textiles, with Byzantines, 20:34–35
—Scandinavian: with Friesland, 30:16–35; and Hanseatic League, 7:447–76; of slaves, from Wales, 17:264–65, 269
—Scottish: with Germany, in 13–14C, 29:218–22; and Scottish independence, 29:210–22; of wool, and relations with England, 29:216–18; 34:598–610
—Welsh: of slaves, to Scandinavia, 17:263–69
Tragedy: in *Battle of Maldon*, 43:57; in Chaucer's *Troilus and Criseyde*, 6:226–40; 44:400–402; 46:357–58; 47:458; in Henryson's *Testament of Cresseid*, 37:221–22; 46:356–58; as ME genre, 46:348, 356–59
Traïson, authorship of, and *Metrical History*, 15:475–77
Trakhaniotes, Iurii (15C Russian diplomat), as envoy to Frederick III, 41:5, 7–9, 11–12
Translations: of Arab astronomers, into Latin by John of Seville, 34:20–38; of Arabic texts, into Castilian, 29:85–99; of Arabic texts, by Jews, 36:383–86; of Cato's story, and 13C interpretation of Stoic *virtus*, 47:52–59; of Greek histories, for Juan Fernández de Heredia, 35:401–407; of Hero's *Pneumatica*, by Henricus Aristippus and William of Moerbeke, 46:659–69; of hymn, into German by 15C scribe, 20:81–82; of Latin classics, into OF, 45:225–53; of Peter Riga, in *Cursor mundi*, 24:239–50; of Wyclif's *Complaint*, into Latin (text), 7:87–94. *See also* Bible, translations of; *specific translators and works*
Travel: of Augustine of Canterbury, from Rome, 1:375–97; and carriage of Petrarch's letters, 35:214–23; in 14C England, 1:361–74; in 14C France, 26:597–606; 39:45–52; guidebooks for, 36:216–20; of Italians to India, in 14–15C, 49:218–20; Julian, patron saint for, in *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight*, 44:403–406, 414–15; of Laon canons, in 12C England and France, 8:454–65; of Philip II, in 12C Italy, 17:367–76; and spread of ideas, 1:21–30; stipends for, 39:45–52; and suspended carriages, 34:359–66; and theme of exile in OE poetry, 30:200–206; in Wolfram's *Parzival*, 32:393–423. *See also* Migration; Navigation; Pilgrimage
Travers, Sir John (14C English diplomat), and process of Agen, 19:163–78
Traversari, Ambrogio (15C general of Order of Camaldoli), on Italian monastic reform, 18:450–53, 457
Treason: Byzantine, against Leo VI, 23:217–35; English trials for, after 14C battle of Boroughbridge, 12:509–11; 13:350; 14:78; 16:57–63; of Ganelon, in *Chanson de Roland*, 42:661–69; in *Leges Visigothorum*, 26:3–12; of Pierre de Benais, against Philip III of France, 40:460–83; and Roman law and finance, in 4–5C, 32:750, 755–58; and search for subversion, by 13–14C Inquisition, 33:1–22; of Thomas de Turberville, and 13C French espionage, 42:442–43
Treasury. *See also* Banking; Coinage; Mints
—English: and army wages, 19:137–60; clerks of, in 14C, 4:374, 376; of household and chamber under Henry VII, 33:70–75; and mint under Edward I, 44:201–12. *See also* Coinage, English; Exchequer, English
—Florentine: in 14C, and Milanese war, 43:39–49. *See also* Banking; Usury
—French: and Black Death, 43:405–20; under Charles VI, 47:79–90; and Hundred Years' War, 42:275–98; of Languedoc and Normandy, 44:1–7; under Louis VII, 42:84–91; and payment for Jeanne d'Arc's trial, 9:88–91; and 1321 subsidy, 43:217–44. *See also* Coinage, French
—Roman: and privy purse administration, in 4–5C, 32:748–79; and transition to Carolingian policies, 47:166–74. *See also* Coinage, Roman
Treaty of Paris (1259), and 14C process of Agen, 19:161–63
Trebizond, Empire of: emperors of, 11:3–37; and Georgian Bagratids, 11:4–14; 15:299–312; and Queen Thamar of Georgia, 11:10–20, 29; 15:299–312; in writings of Mesarites, 13:180–82

Tree of Jesse: didactic use of, 3:458–64; in English alabasters, 24:402; 30:66; iconography of, in 12C, 36:1–22; and rose tree of *Roman de la Rose*, 44:579–81; in *Speculum virginum*, 3:448–69; in window of Chartres Cathedral, 36:1–22

Trees: and automata of Byzantine Throne of Solomon, 29:481–84; didactic use of, in MS illustrations, 3:445–67; and early Irish letter-names, 24:19–43; as metaphor for vices, 22:181; symbolic meanings of, in literature, 26:25–45; yew, and magic runes, 32:251–61. *See also* Forests; Tree of Jesse

Trental. *See* Saint Gregory's Trental

Très Ancienne Coutume de Bretagne, MS of, description of and readings from, 16:480–84

Très Belles Heures de Jean de France Duc de Berry (Brussels MS): illuminations in, and Psalter of Duke of Berry, 28:752; pietà miniature in, and *Avignon Pietà* (plate), 44:220–24. *See also* Jean de France

Très Belles Heures de Notre-Dame: Mehun-sur-Yèvre illustrated in, 28:744

Très Riches Heures de Jean de France Duc de Berry: castles illustrated in, 28:741; Mehun-sur-Yèvre in (plate), 28:741, 744. *See also* Jean de France

Trèsor des chartes, additions to, 11:470–72

Trevet, Nicholas. *See* Nicholas Trivet

Trevisa. *See* John of Trevisa

Trevor, John (14–15C bishop of St. Asaph): and authorship of *Continuatio Eulogii historiarum*, 12:198, 200–202; and authorship of *Metrical History*, 15:464, 470–77; career of, 12:200–201; 15:471–72

Trials by combat. *See* Duels

Tribes: archaeological evidence for, in Balkans, 25:520–24; archaeological evidence for, in Netherlands, 24:322–34; archery of, 39:96–108; and composition of Byzantine army under Justinian, 40:297–322; conflict of, with Charlemagne, 20:213–32; geographical location of, 6:296–99; 8:67–78; 24:319–38; geography of, in *Widsith*, 39:40–44; organization of, in Poland and Russia, 26:243–53; 28:778–79; 30:550–53; origins of, in pseudo-Methodius, 4:329–39; Roman administration of, 32:755; in Second Bulgarian Empire, 24:167–206. *See also* Geography; Missions; *specific tribal names*

Trier (Trèves): as Second Rome, 19:57–59, 62; shorthand alphabet in miniatures from, 14:443–47

Trinitarian doctrine: and Arianism, 21:316–17; in Boethius, 21:316–17; 25:473–79

Trisagion (*Otheos, Atthanatos, Iskiros*), appeals to, in English MSS and Roman liturgy, 33:372; 34:637–38

Tristan de Nanteuil, proverbs in, 38:285–94

Tristan legend. *See* Gottfried von Strassburg; *Prose Tristan*

Trithemius, Johannes, *Annales Hirsaugienses*, and history of Vercelli scriptorium, 30:571–75

Trivet, Nicholas. *See* Nicholas Trivet

Trivium: and geometry in schools, 47:397; in John of Salisbury's *Metalogicon*, 23:659–72; and quadrivium, Latin poem (text), 17:416–17; 11C teaching of, at Reims, 29:667; and utility in medieval thought, 8:434–35. *See also* Liberal arts

Trogus, Pompeius, *Historiae Philippicae:* in Colonna's *De viris illustribus*, 45:541; in medieval libraries, 5:12

Troilus and Briseida (Criseyde), according to Benoît and Guido, 29:727–33. *See also* Chaucer, Geoffrey, *Troilus and Criseyde*

Trojanska Priča (Bulgarian Troy narrative), sources of, 9:380–97

Trójumanna Saga (ON Troy narrative), sources of, 9:380–97

Trope (musical form), and Gregorian chant, 17:170–73

Tropi, and *schemata verborum*, in medieval rhetoric, 1:172–89

Trotula of Salerno, *De passionibus mulierum*, and medieval midwifery, 22:188–89

Troubadours: Catalan, and identity of Cerveri, 38:461–72; as critics of papal crusade policy, 13:379–412; Galician, and Latin background of 13C lyric, 9:3–25; poetic theory of, in *Leys d'amors*, 48:719–21. *See also* Minstrels; Provençal language and literature; *names of specific troubadours*

Troy narrative. catalogues of ships in, 26:624–34; dramatization of, in 14C French court, 33:249–55; *Excidium Troie* (text and notes), 9:397–404; 11:272–77; and Joseph of Exeter, 5:49–76; 24:389–96; in ME, generic distinctions of, 46:348–59; oral presentation of, 42:19–22; scribal verses on, in Douai MS, 6:114–23; sources for, 9:379–97; storm descriptions in, 47:698–718. *See also* Virgil, *Aeneid*

Tryphina, St., legend of: Arthur in, 8:480–81; as source for Hirlanda of Brittany, 10:161–62

Tubal. *See* Jubal

Tucait Faghbala In Fesa Do Finn In-so Ocus Marbad Cuil Duib (Irish tale), text and translation of, 16:329–33

Turberville, Thomas de. *See* Thomas de Turberville

Turks: army recruitment of, 31:433–43; at battle of Hattin, and Frankish mercenaries, 27:168–

77; capture of Sinope by, in 13C, 11:26–29; 13:182; conquest of Anatolia by, and archery, 39:96–108; as descendants of Ishmael, in pseudo-Methodius, 4:329, 334; history of, in Gregory of Palamas, 26:104–18; imprisonment of Moschopolus by, 27:145–46; and Mehmud the Conqueror, in 15C, 35:408–27; spread of Islam among, and Akhi, 26:113–14; 14C trade alliance against, in Marino Sanudo Torsello, 45:374–92; 13C treaty of, with Mongols, 46:244–46; 12C wars of, against Mongols, and Prester John, 28:436, 440, 442–45. *See also* Islam; Saladin

Turpin. See *Pseudo-Turpin Chronicle*

Tursan Beg, *Tārīkh-i Abu'l-Fath*, as source for 15C Turkish history, 35:408–413, 418–24

Tuscany, slaves in, in 14–15C, 30:321–66

Tuy, Lucas de. *See* Lucas de Tuy

Twelfth century. *See* Renaissance, 12C; *specific topics, rulers, and writers*

Tyler, Wat (14C English rebel), and Peasants' Revolt, 15:14–15, 25–29

Typology: in Abraham and Isaac plays, 32:805–25; 48:502–504; in *Biblia pauperum*, and Carmelite legend of Elijah, 34:550–60; in Dante's *Commedia*, 21:474–89; in morality plays, 43:677–84. *See also* Allegory

Tyrannicide, in John of Salisbury, 3:474–75; 20:135–36; 42:693–709. *See also* Tyranny

Tyrannius Rufinus. *See* Rufinus, Tyrannius

Tyranny: in Chaucer, 20:133–56; in John Fortescue and Sir Thomas Smith, 22:19, 22; in John of Salisbury, 1:325–37; and Roger II of Sicily, 38:54–78

Þiðrekssaga: character Vaðe in, 39:42; and legend of Wayland, 18:104–11

Þorsteins þáttr Bœjarmagns, navigation in, 30:602

Þorsteins þáttr stangarhǫggs, heroic ideal in, 45:575, 588

Þyle. *See* Unferth, as *Þyle*

Ubertino da Casale, *Arbor vitae crucifixae Iesu*, on life of St. Francis, 5:390, 407–408

Uc Faidit, *Donat proensal:* Morgan MS of, 25:245–46; Peiresc MS of, 25:229, 231; as Provençal grammar, 36:211–12

Uc de Saint-Circ, *Un sirventes voill far*, as critic of papal crusade policy, 13:399–400

Ugolino (13C Guelph leader of Pisa), story of, in Dante and Chaucer, 9:295–301

Uguccio of Pisa. *See* Hugutio of Pisa

Ulf (11C bishop of Dorchester), and transmission of *Vercelli Book*, 10:92–94

Ulm: printer at, in 15C, 25:73; University of, and Johannes Sintram de Herbipoli, 16:336

Ulrich von Liechtenstein (13C Bavarian knight), and chivalrous sport of the round table, 20:205–206, 208

Ulrich von Zatzikhoven, *Lantzelet:* abduction of Guenevere in, 15:9; and Walter Map as author of Vulgate *Lancelot*, 15:272, 276, 278–79

Un Samedi par nuit, and tradition of ME body/soul debate, 37:544

Vnder a law as I me lay (ME lyric), fragment in York MS, 26:142–43

Unferth: and folktale morphology in *Beowulf*, 45:422–26, 432–33; and loan of Hrunting, 38:276–81; name of, 46:425; as *scop*, 38:281–84; as *þyle*, 38:267–84; 45:422–26

Unger (10C Polish bishop), and Adalbert of Prague's Polish mission to Slavs, 24:348–50

Universities: in 13C, and royal support of students, 31:459–62; classics at, in 13C, 4:249–69; curriculum of, and 17C education, 2:149, 153–59; foreign languages taught at, 36:224; geometry at, and master masons, 47:397; instruction at, in 15C MS, 34:639–40; and Jacques de Liège's *Speculum*, 20:298; and Jewish physicians, 28:834–43; and *Liber nationis Francie Aurelianensis* MSS, 33:256–61; masters' salaries and student fees at, 7:181–98; music at, 20:290–98; ordeals debated at, in 13C, 36:615–36; public readings at, 1:101–103, 221, 445–47; 3:104–105. *See also* Education; Liberal arts; Scholastic method; Schools; *specific scholars and subjects*

—Arezzo: masters' salaries and student fees at, 7:193–94

—Bologna: in 14C, and coronation of Dante, 18:164; in 15C, and education of Joan Margarit i Pau, 27:29–30; masters' salaries and student fees at, 7:184–95; medicine at, 2:149, 156; 36:611–12; ordeals debated at, 36:615–36; public recitation at, 1:101–102

—Bordeaux: curriculum of, 1:177

—Cambridge: in 14C, and Bishop Thomas Brinton, 14:325–27; in 15C, and John Drury, 9:70–71; medicine at, and Oxford, 36:611; and 13C poem of Michael of Cornwall, 3:42; Robert FitzHugh at, in 15C, 19:318–20, 324, 327; Robert Holcot at, in 14C, and Ockham, 39:55–56

—Constantinople: curriculum of, in 5C, 1:177

—Cracow: and 18C curriculum, 2:159

—Erfurt: classics at, in 13C, 4:258; 12–13C list of Near Eastern books at (text), 8:240–41; students and instruction at, in 13C, 24:1–18

—Florence: 14C founding of, and Petrarch, 39:76, 79–82. *See also* Schools, Italian

—Lisbon-Coimbra: masters' salaries and student fees at, 7:188–95
—Modena: masters' salaries and student fees at, 7:194–95
—Montpellier: law faculty of, in 13–14C, and seneschal on Nîmes and Beaucaire, 44:421–38; and licensing of physicians, 28:838; masters' salaries and student fees at, 7:195–98; medicine and science at, 2:149, 156, 158
—Naples: in 14C, and coronation of Petrarch, 18:188–90; and Latin literature under Frederick II, 3:143–44; masters' salaries and student fees at, 7:185–95
—Narbonne: masters' salaries and student fees at, 7:183–95
—Orléans: classics at, in 13C, 4:253–54, 256–66; curriculum of, in 13C MS, 5:411–20; 12C faculty disputes at, and Arnulf of Orléans, 30:233–38; 49:258–66; 13C formularies from, 5:411–20; and Hugh Primas, 30:233–38; and *Liber nationis Francie Aurelianensis* MSS, 33:256–61; masters' salaries and student fees at, 7:195–96; and Matthew of Vendôme, 49:258–66; Simon de Cramaud at, 49:505–506; versification taught at, in 12–13C, 41:262–70
—Oxford: in 14C, and Bishop Thomas Brinton and Wyclif, 14:325–32; in 15C, and Andrew Holes, 19:315–17; early modern curriculum of, 2:159; Hebrew studies at, and Richard de Bury, 48:327; and Lexinton family, in 13C, 47:471, 473, 475; masters' salaries and student fees at, 7:186–98; medicine at, in 13–15C, 36:600–12; and Ockhamist controversy, in 14C, 40:654–73; physics at, 16:416; in poem by Henry of Avranches, 3:45; public recitation at, in 12C, 1:221, 445–47; royal support of students at, in 13C, 31:455–58, 462; and scribal career of Johannes Sintram de Herbipoli, 16:337; theology at, and Duns Scotus and Rogerius Anglicus, 9:91–94
—Padua: and career of Andrew Holes, 19:319, 323; Jewish physicians at, 28:835; masters' salaries and student fees at, 7:193–94; medicine at, 2:149, 156–58; 28:835; 36:604, 611–12; and Peter of Abano, 1:339–40; 11:132; public recitation at, in 13C, 1:102–103, 221, 446
—Palencia: masters' salaries and student fees at, 7:187–95
—Paris: Abbot Samson of Bury St. Edmunds at, in 12C, 47:635; Aristotle taught at, and condemnation of 1210, 5:6; and Bec Abbey, in 13C letters (text), 14:478–82; classics at, in 13C, 4:255–66; and conciliar movement, 40:1–8; and condemnation of 1277, 28:79; 31:54; 13C curriculum of, and John of Garland, 8:368–71, 374–77; curriculum of, and 17C thought, 2:154; daily life at, and sermons in 13C MS, 49:469–80; and *De disciplina scholarium*, 12:81–84; geography at, 1:477; Jean Buridan at, and scientific debate, 16:415–17; 18:99; 40:654–73; Jean Gerson at, 40:74–83; masters of, as 13C corporation (*universitas*), 9:421–45; masters of, and John of Garland, 35:179–95; masters' salaries and student fees at, 7:183–98; medicine at, 36:605, 607, 610–12; and mendicants, in 13C, 39:651–75; 28:500–502; Ockhamist debate at, in 14C, 39:53–74; Odo of Cheriton at, in 13C, 23:646–48; ordeals debated at, 36:615–36; origins of, and Peter Comestor as chancellor, 32:65–68, 72; and Oxford regulations, 36:605; as *parens scientiarum*, and 13C jurisdictional autonomy, 39:651–75; physics at, 16:415–17; Pierre D'Ailly at, 40:74–83; in poem by Henry of Avranches, 3:45; public recitation at, in 13C, 1:102, 445; royal support of students at, in 13C, 31:459–62; science at, 16:176–77; 40:654–73; Siger of Brabant at, in 13C, 31:49–56; Simon de Cramaud at, in 14C, 49:505–508, 531; Stephen and John de Lexinton at, in 13C, 47:471, 475; and Thomas Aquinas, 46:656, 662–66, 669
—Pavia: memorandum of German student at, 4:88–89; public recitations at, in 15C, 3:104–105
—Perpignan: and Jewish physicians, 28:835
—Prague: and Charles IV, 25:6–7
—Rome: Thomas Aquinas taught at, in 17C, 2:158
—Salamanca: masters' salaries and student fees at, 7:187–95; public recitation at, in 15C, 3:104; 6:123–31; Thomas Aquinas taught at, in 17C, 2:158
—Siena: masters' salaries and student fees at, 7:194–95
—Strassburg: and scribal career of Johannes Sintram de Herbipoli, 16:337
—Toulouse: classics at, in 13–14C, 4:257, 266–68; curriculum of, in 13C, 35:181–85; John of Garland at, in 13C, 8:360, 369–70; 35:181–85; masters' salaries and student fees at, 7:183–95; papal foundation of, 7:183–84, 195
—Ulm: and scribe Johannes Sintram de Herbipoli, 16:336
—Valladolid: masters' salaries and student fees at, 7:187–95
—Vicenza: masters' salaries and student fees at, 7:194–5
Urban II (11C pope): and Byzantium, 26:265–69; crusade policy of, criticized by troubadours, 13:38; and First Crusade, 5:182, 200–203; 13:38; 21:1–5, 19; 26:265–67, 271–72; and

Investiture Controversy, 46:620, 622; and 11C peace movement, 5:182, 200–203
Urban IV (13C pope): and English monasteries, 28:470; jurisdiction of, over Pierre de Benais, 40:464
Urban V (14C pope): and English monasteries, 28:473, 475; in fresco of Santa Maria Novella, 4:271, 276–78, 280; and John of Legnano, 40:485; and Petrarch, 17:334–36; 28:771
Urban VI (14C pope): and English monasteries, 28:473, 478–79; and Great Schism, 42:489–90, 492, 507–509; 48:53; and Hospitallers of Rhodes, 41:33–36, 41–45, 47; and John of Legnano, 40:485–89; in Wyclif's sermons, 12:468–71
Urraca (12C queen of Castile and Leon), in *Historia Compostelana,* 44:78, 81–84
Uruj (15C Ottoman chronicler): on Janissaries, 31:433; as source for 15C Turkish history, 35:410, 412–13
Usāmah ibn-Munqidh (12C Islamic emir): loss of library of, 8:241; and Syrian Assassins sect, 27:485–87, 498
Usk, Thomas, *Testament of Love:* and Anselm's *De concordia,* 17:69–73; career of, as civil servant, 4:386, 388; Margarite-pearl allegory in, 32:92–98
Usury: in Christian philosophy and practice, 8:305–11; English, and Jewish Exchequer, 16:226–29; English, of mint officials, 44:207–12; English, of 14C royal clerks, 43:274–89; 14C Florentine, 37:512–13, 522; 14C Florentine, and heresy, 34:61–71; French, in 13C sermons, 49:476–77. *See also* Banking; Coinage; Moneyers
Utility, in medieval philosophy, 8:431–36. *See also* Rationalism; Science; Technology
Utrecht Psalter, musical organ illustrated in (plate), 23:210–12
Uzzano, Niccolò da (15C Florentine statesman), and foreign policy, 27:329–37

Vacca, *In Lucanum,* MSS of, 25:198–213
Valdemar IV. *See* Waldemar IV Atterdag
Valencia: Friars of the Sack in, 36:435–38; irrigation taxes in, in 13C, 44:560–67; 13C parish settlement of, 37:244–51; taxes on public utilities in, in 13C, 46:443–58; tithe in, in 13C, 41:438–52; 13C transition of, from Islamic to Christian state, 35:337–56. *See also* Spanish culture
Valentin, Etienne, holy vision of, on First Crusade, 21:16–17
Valeria, St. (2C Italian martyr), Office of, by Adémar of Chabannes, 40:31–46
Valerius Maximus, *Memorabilia:* and Avignon as 14C cultural center, 45:537, 541, 544; Dionigi's commentary on, 45:537; 14–15C French translation of, 45:225, 247–48; Greek philosophers in, and encyclopedic tradition, 12:441, 451–53; in John of Wales, and Chaucer, 41:620–24, 638–40; in medieval libraries, 5:12; and MS tradition of Valerius Rufus, 12:517–18; in Tolomeo of Lucca, and Dante's *De monarchia,* 13:332, 338, 342–43; and Walter Map's *Dissuasio Valerii ad Rufinum,* 12:516–18
Valkyrie: Brynhild as, in *Helreið Brynhyldar,* 46:4, 7; in Hjaðningavíg, 39:39, 44
Valla, Lorenzo, *De voluptate,* and Renaissance views on wealth, 13:26
Valladolid, University of, masters' salaries and student fees at, 7:187–95
Valla-Ljóts saga, heroic ideal in, 45:583–88
Van Artevelde, Jacob (14C captain of Ghent), career of, in historical and literary sources, 8:125–49
Van Eyck, Jan (15C Flemish painter), *Three Marys at Sepulchre,* bulbous domes in, 19:210
Van Velsen. *See* Velsen
Vandals (Germanic tribe), and composition of Byzantine army under Justinian, 40:301–303, 308, 313, 315, 321
Vannozzo, Francesco. *See* Francesco Vannozzo
Vapnfirðinga saga, heroic ideal in, 45:588
Varangians: in Byzantine Empire, and Scandinavians in Russia, 21:513; etymology of, 21:511
Varro, Marcus Terentius: in Colonna's *De viris illustribus,* 45:544, 558; and euhemerism in Augustine, 2:402; and grammar, 1:174–75; knowledge of, in 15C Italy, 7:240; *Saturae Menippeae,* as precursor of *chantefable,* 1:160–62
Vasili I (14–15C grand duke of Moscow): imperial claims of, 28:86–87; lineage of, and icon of Our Lady of Vladimir, 43:658, 662, 664–67
Vasili II (15C grand duke of Moscow): coinage of, 34:1–19; opposition of, to East-West union, 28:87
Vasque de Lucène, 15C French translation of Curtius, MSS of, 45:237–38
Vaticinium Roberti Bridlington, authorship of, 41:656–64
Vatnsdæla saga, heroic ideal in, 45:575
Vegetius, *De re militari,* French translations of, 45:227, 248–50
Veillard de Honnecourt. *See* Honnecourt
Veit Stoss (15C German sculptor), career and works of (plates), 10:31–41
Vellutello. *See* Alessandro Vellutello

Velsen, Gheraert van (13C Dutch noble), and murder of Floris V of Holland, 32:283–98
Venantius Fortunatus. *See* Fortunatus
Vendetta. *See* Murder
Venice: anti-Turkish policy of, and Byzantine Empire, in Marino Sanudo Torsello, 45:374–92; called *Romania*, 23:7–13, 32; coinage of, in 12–13C, and Doge Enrico Dandalo, 49:48–60; and communal control of merchant galleys, in 14C, 38:179–205; and demarcation of seas, 22:349, 351–54, 356; foreign policy of, and 14C Florence, 27:323–42; patronage of civic art at, in 13C, 19:14; and ransom of heir of Latin Empire of Constantinople, 29:45–84
Venus: in Alain de Lille, 31:667–74; in Chaucer, 32:520–22; 34:620–24; 38:479–80
Vercelli: history of scriptorium at, 30:561–81; in itinerary of Philip II, 17:368, 374; transmission of *Vercelli Book* to, 10:91–94
Vercelli Book: text and sources of Homily 11, 24:76–87; transmission of, to Vercelli, 10:91–94
Vergerio, Pier Paolo (14–15C Italian humanist), and Renaissance views on wealth, 13:14–15
Vernon (near Rouen), church of, and Jesse Tree alabaster (plate), 24:401–402
Versus Romae, on Constantinople as Second Rome, 19:53–54
Vespasian Psalter: description and provenance of, 23:591, 598–612, 627–29; glosses in, and OE charter hands (plates), 18:458–83; 23:604–608
Vespasiano da Bisticci, *Memoirs*, on Andrew Holes, 19:322–29
Vetus Latina, in *Libri Carolini*, and Mozarabic liturgy, 40:223–78. *See also* Bible
Viator. See *Peregrinatio*
Vice (dramatic figure): ancestry of, from folk plays, 7:525–29; development of, in early English drama, 11:124–29; in early Spanish drama, 12:104–109. *See also* Drama; Herod; Pilate
Vicenza, University of, masters' salaries and student fees at, 7:194–95
Vices. *See* Virtues and vices
Vico, Francesco di. *See* Francesco di Vico
Victimae paschali laudes sequence, and trope, 17:171–72
Victorinus, Maximus (grammarian), Bede's knowledge of, 8:185–86, 194
Victorius of Aquitaine (5C computist), Easter tables of, 9:408–21; 13:204–205
Vidal. *See* Peire Vidal; Raimon Vidal
Vieux Tenures, Harvard MS of, and edition of chapters 28–50 (text), 17:119–32
Vigilius (6C pope), gift of, to papal library, 9:192
Viguiers: and clerical immunity in 13C France, 39:413–15; of Languedoc, in 14C, 38:242–55; of Montpellier, in 12C, 22:55–62, 564–69, 572
Vikings: and 11C Frisian trade, 30:28, 34; ships of, 41:288–92; and Welsh slave trade, 17:263–69. *See also* Scandinavian culture; *specific countries and rulers*
Vikramaditya, tale of, as Oriental analogue to Merlin, 10:273–74
Vill, English: community of, and farm of the manor in *Domesday Book*, 30:147–69; and military levies, 31:98–101, 106, 110–15; 35:559–61; and murder fines, 12:291–92. *See also* Manor; Towns, English
Villages. *See* Towns
Villani. *See* Giovanni Villani; Matteo Villani
Villard de Honnecourt. *See* Honnecourt
Villehardouin, Geoffrey de, *Conqueste de Constantinople:* and court of Champagne, 36:560; on failure of Fourth Crusade, 49:441–65; 13C influence of, 2:384; and tournament of Ecry, 28:371–74
Villeins, as *legales homines* in English law, 15:187–88. *See also* Peasants
Villon, François (15C French poet), monetary bequests in, 33:345–50
Vincent of Beauvais (13C Dominican encyclopedist): life of, 8:312–13; Quintilian in, 27:74
—*De eruditione filiorum nobilium:* and Chaucer's *Physician's Tale*, 16:340–49; and Guillaume Perrault's *De eruditione principum*, 8:51–58; 17:519–20, 526, 543–48
—*De morali principis institutione:* in library of Sir John Fortescue, 10:404
—*Speculum maius:* and Chaucer's *Nun's Priest's Tale*, 10:281–87; composition of, 8:313–20; 9:258–60; need for new edition of, 8:312–26; 49:287–89
—*Speculum doctrinale:* and Chaucer's *Book of the Duchess*, 12:300–301; and Chaucer's *Nun's Priest's Tale*, 10:281–87; description of, 8:321, 326; and medieval *ars musica*, 20:291–96; old age in, 9:260–61, 268, 275–77
—*Speculum historiale:* on Augustine, and Giovanni Colonna, 45:451; and Chaucer's Cleopatra, 12:375–79; 13:232–36; Chaucer's knowledge of, 9:271; and Chaucer's *Monk's Tale*, 12:379–81; 17:56–68; description of, 8:321, 326; euhemerism in, 2:403–407; Greek philosophers in, and encyclopedic tradition, 12:441–43, 446–54; John of Plano Carpini in, 49:287–307; on mission to Mongols, 46:236–47; Simon of Saint-Quentin in, 46:236–47; 49:287–307

—*Speculum naturale:* description of, 8:320–21, 326; and Latini's *Trésor,* 12:359, 363–65; Thomas of Cantimpré in, 22:205–206
—*Speculum vel imago mundi:* and composition of *Speculum maius,* 8:313, 315
Vincentius Hispanus (12–13C canon lawyer at Bologna), glosses of, on Spanish nationalism, 29:202–209
Vinnian, penitential of, and early Irish culture, 8:490–500
Violent Death of Mebd (Irish tale), text and translation of, 13:52–61
Virgil: Bede's knowledge of, 8:188, 194; commentaries on, in 9C, 3:405; and editions of Servius, 21:493–95; Godfrey of Reims's knowledge of, 22:39–44; Matthew Paris's knowledge of, 14:466; medieval legends about, 1:264; 19:336–43; in medieval libraries, 5:10; study of, in 13C, 4:251–52
—*Aeneid:* and Chaucer's Dido, 13:454–57; 28:321–23; and Chaucer's *House of Fame,* 1:222–24; 28:317–23; 10C commentary on book 6 (text), and Dante's *Inferno,* 9:204–12; and Dante's *De monarchia,* 13:326–27, 332, 335, 340, 343; Filelfo's *terza rima* translations of, 38:319–20; 16C French translation of, 45:250; and medieval Troy narrative, 9:388–90; as source for Modena soldiers' song, 2:475–77; storm descriptions in, and ME literature, 47:705–12
—*Eclogues* (*Bucolics*): and epithalamium tradition in Latin literature, 23:38, 41, 43, 53–57; and OF *pastourelle,* 5:209–10, 215; and *Parce continuis,* 40:602–603, 608
—*Georgics:* and John of Garland's *Georgica spiritualia,* 8:365–66, 369, 371, 374–77; and *Parce continuis,* 40:606–608
Virgin. *See* Mary the Blessed Virgin
Virtues and vices: and *accidia* in Chrétien de Troyes, 29:691–701; 30:176; and Augustinian doctrine of sin, in Chaucer's *Pardoner's Tale,* 26:465–81; battle of, in Prudentius and others, 18:87–90; in *Breviary of Belleville,* 26:609–13; in Hartmann's *Gregorius,* 41:86–104; and *humilitas* in Dante, 21:476–77; and *ignavia* in snail motif of MS marginalia, 37:360–66; in Imperial's *Siete virtudes,* 28:521–24; 31:479–80; in John Drury's *De modo confitendi,* 9:73–74, 76–79; and *luxuria* in *Roman de la Rose,* 44:581–82; in Mena's *Laberinto,* 46:318–32; in Petrarch's *Secretum,* 37:589–94; in *Piers Plowman,* 22:581–82, 589–92; and *pietas* of Roman rulers, 4:323–24; 5:103; and preaching in 13C England, 24:386; of princes, in Gower, 3:85–93; and Stoic *virtus* in 13C *Fet des Romains,* 47:52–59; in *Tractatus de quattuor virtutibus,* 8:255–57; and tradition of penitential literature, 22:162–85; and tradition of Seven Deadly Sins, 43:1–22. See also *Book of Virtues and Vices;* Chastity; Love; Vice
Virtus, Stoic, 13C view of, in *Fet des Romains,* 47:52–59
Visconti family: couriers of, and Petrarch's letters, 35:214–16, 218–22; as tyrants, 20:133, 141, 143, 154. *See also* Filippo Maria Visconti; Gian Galeazzo Visconti
Viscounts: of Montpellier, in 12C, 22:565–66; Norman, under Philip IV, 38:242–55
Visigoths (Germanic tribe): coinage of, 18:17; fall of, 26:1–23; and Julian of Toledo, 27:1–27; law of, 26:1–18; 27:1, 14, 17; law of, and Alfonso X, 40:648–49; law of, on treason, 4:73–87; and *Libri Carolini,* 40:220–86; monasticism under, and Salvus of Albelda, 23:559–90. *See also* Goths; Law, Visigothic; Script, Visigothic
Vision of St. Paul, Provençal version of, source of, 8:353–58
Vision of Tundale: bridge in, 21:343; and Chaucer, 2:178–81, 187–99; Irish saints in, 22:367–74; and Jewish vision literature, 21:191; in 15C Toulouse MS, 8:353
Visitatio sepulchri, origin and development of, 1:71–86. *See also* Drama, liturgical; Holy Women at the Sepulchre
Visitation, ecclesiastical: in 14C diocese of Grenoble, 10:163–77; of monasteries, and 15–16C monastic reform, 18:440–55
Vita Ædwardi regis: authenticity of, 21:419–56; MS tradition of, 40:385–95; vision of Seven Sleepers in, 40:385–97. *See also* Osbert of Clare, *Vita beati Eadwardi regis Anglorum*
Vita Alberti episcopi Leodiensis, on murder of Bishop Albert of Liège, 42:640–59
Vita Columbani, in Fredegar's *Chronicle,* 38:228, 232
Vita Euthymii. See Arethas
Vita Hludowici, and Carolingian military organization, 49:14–18
Vita Karoli of 1165, and origin of *Pseudo-Turpin Chronicle,* 11:281–87
Vita Mahthildis reginae II, Hrotsvitha as source for, 2:343–44
Vita Salvi abbatis, on career of Salvus of Albelda, 23:575–77
Vita Sanctae Mariae Magdalenae, in 11C MS, edition of, 18:335–39
Vita Sancti Lebuini antiqua, and Anglo-Saxon missions to Saxons in Netherlands, 24:320–21
Vitruvius, *De architectura:* on automata, 29:478; and design of Cluny, 38:45; London MS of, provenance of, 7:64–70; 11:261–64; 12:257–63;

organ in, 4:391, 393–95; and term *architect*, 17:549–52
Vittorio Carpaccio. *See* Carpaccio
Viviane. *See* Niniane
Vlachs (Balkan tribe), and Second Bulgarian Empire, 24:174–206
Vladimir (royal Kievan house), and Russian feudalism, 14:309–18
Vladimir I the Great (10–11C prince of Kiev): and Byzantine Empire, 7:351–52; and contacts with West, 10:138–40; and early Kievan churches, 11:477–91; and pagan sanctuary at Kiev, 41:468–69; and Russian feudalism, 14:309; and son Jaroslav the Wise, 4:177–79, 181
Vladimir II Monomakh (12C prince of Kiev): *Admonition*, on literacy, 27:44, 55–56; and grandfather Jaroslav the Wise, 4:177, 182; and Polovcian invasions, 4:333
Vocabularies. *See* Lexicography
Vœux du héron, literary and historical background of, 20:261–78
Vœux du paon. *See* Jacques de Longuyon
Vojtěch Raňkův z Ježova (14C Czech scholar), and court education of Charles IV, 25:12–13
Vǫlundarkviða: and legend of Wayland, 10:272; and Wayland scene on Franks casket, 18:104–11
Volynia, Ukrainian state of, and origins of Slavic states, 28:324–34
Vom Recht, and biblical spirit in German law, 14:39–40, 43
Von Harff. *See* Harff
Vorilong, William. *See* William Vorilong
Voynich MS: ascribed to Roger Bacon, 6:345–91; 49:546–48; botany in, 19:126; 49:546–48; cipher of, 6:345–91; 49:546–48; date of, 19:126
Vsévolod I (11C prince of Kiev): and father Jaroslav the Wise, 4:182, 184; and Polovcian invasion, 4:333
Vsévolod III the Big Nest (12C grand prince of Vladimir), and Byzantium, 7:356–57
Vulgate Bible: and Old Latin forms in patristic exegesis, and Mozarabic antiphons, 40:223–78; revised text of, and MS production in 13C Paris, 44:13–34; and Slavic Bible, 28:91–92; as source for Chaucer's *Monk's Tale*, 17:56–68; textual emendation of, and 14C biblical criticism, 25:178–83; textual emendation of, by Lanfranc of Canterbury, 6:468–70; two MSS of Matthew in, 12:209–14. *See also* Bible
Vulgate cycle: ascribed to Robert de Boron and Walter Map, 28:294–96; and literary background of Morgan le Fay, 20:186–89, 200
—*Estoire del Saint Graal:* Jewish apocalyptic tradition in, 21:185–87; Joseph of Arimathea in, 46:215. *See also* Grail legend
—*Lancelot:* imprisonment of Merlin in, 18:74–76; madness in, 18:284–86; Walter Map as author of, 15:275–79
—*Merlin:* battle of Ceroise in, site of, 49:680–81; and Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Vita Merlini*, 18:276–77; imprisonment of Merlin in, 18:72–74; Oriental analogue to, 10:273–74; and Robert de Boron's *Merlin*, 28:279, 288–89; as source for ME *Arthour and Merlin*, 48:89–91. *See also* Merlin
—*Mort Artu:* description of, and MS tradition, 28:293–94
—*Queste del Saint Graal:* Irish analogue to, 8:419–20; Siege Perilleux in, and tradition of Lia Fáil, 31:258–62; as source for Malory, 41:73–75; Walter Map as author of, 15:275–76. *See also* Grail legend

Wace:
—*Conception Nostre Dame:* storm description in, 47:698
—*Roman de Brut:* abduction of Guenevere in, 15:3–4, 11; Arthurian genealogy in, 48:91; battle of Soissie in, site of, 49:680–86, 696–98; on Caesar in Britain, 24:219; and date of alliterative *Morte Arthure*, 42:630, 636–38; Geoffrey of Monmouth as source of, 31:675–82; Mons Agned in, and Geoffrey of Monmouth, 17:251–52; place-name *Estrusia* in, 49:687, 692; proverbs in, 39:444–73; storm descriptions in, 47:697
—*Roman de Rou:* myth of fountain in, 30:171–72
Wages, for English army, under Edward III, 19:137–60
Wagner, Leonhard (16C German scribe), *Proba centum scripturarum una manu exaratarum*, on German calligraphy, 16:215
Wakefield cycle. *See* Towneley plays; Wakefield Master
Wakefield Master. *See also* Towneley plays
—*Mactatio Abel:* and ancestry of Vice figure, 7:527; satire of judicial process in, 49:699–707
—*Magnus Herodes:* Herod in, 8:61
—*Prima Pastorum:* grotesque feast in, 30:213–17; 39:678–84; 48:504–507; mimes in, 39:677–82; music in, 26:698–700; secular and biblical elements in, 39:676–89
—*Secunda Pastorum:* analogues of, 7:552; 20:310–17; childbirth theme and tossing of Mak in, 22:186–90; feasting and Eucharist in, 48:491, 507–509; Mak as Antichrist in, 47:720–36; music in, 26:696–700; secular and

biblical elements in, 39:676–89; structure of, 22:186–90; typology in, 43:682–83
Walafrid Strabo (9C abbot of Reichenau): nature in poetic vocabulary of, 3:547–51; on organ, 23:205; on spiritual friendship, 40:438, 449, 453–54, 457; *Visio Wittini,* Gerold of Bavaria in, 20:234–35
Walcher (12C prior of Malvern), lunar tables of, 3:243
Waldemar IV Atterdag (14C king of Denmark): and Baltic piracy, 18:40–41, 46; and Stralsund treaty, 7:447–76
Walden, Roger (14C bishop of London), career of, as king's clerk, 4:372–73
Waldensians, at Fribourg, 1399 Inquisition trial of, 18:340–57
Waleran (12C earl of Mellent), Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia* dedicated to, 1:131–56; 2:47
Wales: adultery and burning at stake in laws of, 16:188, 192, 201–204, 208–209; and coastal defense of England, 42:442–43; description of, in Giraldus Cambrensis, 47:48–50; and Owen Glendower, 12:198–201; 15:461–77; slave trade in, 17:263–69; taxation and community in, in 13C, 29:410–16; towns of, planned under Edward I, 22:297–309. *See also* Welsh language and literature
Walsingham, Thomas (14C chronicler of St. Albans): *Gesta abbatum,* alchemist in, and Chaucer's Canon, 43:636; *Ypodigma Neustriae,* and date of *Morte Arthure,* 42:637
Walter de Bibbesworth, educational treatise of, for teaching French, and use of spoken English, 18:424–25
Walter of Brienne (14C duke of Athens): and Catalan Company, 48:3–4; and failure of Fourth Crusade, 49:441–43, 458–64; and Florentine guilds, 35:45–47; and relation of church and state in Florence, 37:509–14
Walter Burley. *See* Burley, Walter
Walter de Cantilupe (13C bishop of Worcester), and preaching in 13C England, 24:380–83
Walter of Châtillon (12C Latin poet), *Alexandreis:* and authorship of *Georgica spiritualia,* 8:358–70; and authorship of *Moralium dogma philosophorum,* 6:395–411; 32:438–47; and Czech Alexander romances, 3:205; on equality of mankind, 17:535; as Goliardic poet, 3:527–30, 533, 549–54, 563–77; in library of Bury St. Edmunds, 47:640; and ME Alexander romance, 42:3; and *pastourelle* form, 8:207
Walter de Chatton, commentary on *Sententiae:* and Holcot's *Quodlibet,* 39:65–67, 74; and Ockhamist debate, at 14C Oxford, 40:654, 657
Walter Daniel, *Vita Ailredi,* miracles in, and *Vita Ædwardi regis,* 21:439–40
Walter of Hemingburg, *Chronicon,* and coronation oath of Edward II, 19:456–57
Walter Hilton, *Epistle on Mixed Life,* and active and comtemplative lives in *Piers Plowman,* 26:325
Walter de Kirkham (13C bishop of Durham), and preaching in 13C England, 24:382
Walter de Manny, in *Vœux du héron,* 20:263, 270–71
Walter Map (12C archdeacon of Oxford): ability in English of, 18:412–13; and 12C court of Champagne, 36:576; French writings of, 15:272–79; romances of Vulgate cycle ascribed to, 28:294–95
—*De nugis curialium:* anecdote about French language in, 18:412–13; evidence about Map in, 15:272–79; and Ranulf de Glanvill, 45:75; realistic description in, 47:30, 42–44; rhetoric of, and medieval Latin style, 1:170–73, 180–86; *Sadius and Galo,* analogues to, in French and Irish romance, 16:34–56; tradition of Morgan le Fay in, 20:195; *Valerius ad Rufinum,* ascribed to Valerius Maximus, 12:516–18
—*Metamorphosis of Golias:* suggested emendation to, 23:112
Walter of Odington (13–14C English monk): *Icocedron,* on alchemists, 43:637–38; and philosophy of music, 17:166, 178
Walter Tirel (11C English noble), as assassin of William Rufus, 48:645–52
Walters Sacramentary, description and date of (plates), 10:333–37
Waltham, Roger (14C English clerk): career of, as keeper of Edward II's wardrobe, 4:371–72; cited by John Fortescue, 10:404
Wamba (7C Visigothic king of Spain): deposition of, 27:1–27; laws of, 26:3, 7
Wanderer (OE poem), exile theme and formula in, 30:201–206
Wandering Jew, in Jean Pucelle's *Hours of Jeanne d'Evreux,* 47:256–57
Warden Abbey, Bedfordshire, Abbot Henry of, and date of *Tractatus de purgatorio Sancti Patricii,* 40:645–46
Wardrobe, English: and army wages under Edward III, 19:137–60; 14C clerks of, 4:371–74
Wars of Alexander (ME romance): and J^{3a} redaction of *Historia de preliis,* 2:113–31; 47:696–98, 711, 718–19; and oral delivery of romance, 42:16, 24; oral formulae in, 32:792–804; storm descriptions in, 47:695–98, 702–13, 718–19
Washington, John. *See* Wessington
Waste City, identified as Segontium, 22:531
Wat Tyler. *See* Tyler

Waterschappen (Dutch embanking and drainage authorities), 27:158–65
Wavrin, Jean, *Anchiennes Cronicques d'Engleterre*, sources for, 46:84–93
Wayland legend: Celtic origin of, 10:272; on Franks Casket, 18:104–11; literature of, 18:104–11
Wayneflete, William (15C bishop of Winchester), career of, 41:416–18
Wealth: civic, Renaissance views on, and Franciscan ideal of poverty, 13:1–37; and satire on money, in Lübeck MS, 3:142–43
Weapons. *See* Arms
Weddynge of Ser Gawen and Dame Ragnell (ME romance), and oral delivery of romance, 42:7–8
Welles, John de (14C English noble): chivalrous deeds of, 2:107–12; joust of, with Sir David Lindsay, 2:109–10; 20:51–53
Welles family, and history of Greenfield *Apocalypse*, 11:447–52
Welsh language and literature. *See also* Celtic culture; Wales
—language: in Giraldus Cambrensis, 1:104–109; *hen* in, 45:442–50; incremental repetition in, and metrics of *englyn*, 16:304–21
—literature: Arthur's dream in, 18:249–51; and career of Caradoc of Llancarfan, 13:139–52; dragon symbolism in, 8:223–35; early ritual poem, and Arthurian legend, 13:38–51; genealogies in, and Llywarch Hen, 45:442–50; and Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia*, versions of, 5:424–31; and Grail legend, 8:415–16, 426–31; Gwalchmei in, and Gawain, 1:344–46; hagiography in, and Arthurian legend, 8:478–82; 14:345–65; and metrics of *englyn*, 16:304–21; Modron in, and Morgan le Fay, 20:194–99; and *Perlesvaus*, 8:417–19, 428–30; 13:49–51; 14:199–208; prose versions of Fifteen Signs before Doomsday, 19:421–32; as source for abduction of Guenevere, 15:3–11. *See also specific authors and titles*
Werewolf, transformations into: Bran and Sceolang, in Irish folktales, 11:42–58; in folktale and romance, 8:209–11, 216–17
Werner of Rochefort (13C Cistercian monk), on symbolism of triangle, and Joachism, 29:782–83
Werner Rolewinck. *See* Rolewinck
Weseham. *See* Roger Weseham
Wessington, John (15C prior of Durham), and English historiography in *Jurisdictio spiritualis*, 32:326–32
West. *See* Cardinal points
Westminster Abbey: and canonization of Edward the Confessor, 36:40–60; and cult of Edward the Confessor, 21:442–43; and MS tradition of *Vita Ædwardi regis*, 40:385–95
Westminster Chronicle, in Higden's *Polychronicon*, and parliament of 1385, 46:478–80, 489–90
Westmoreland, nobility of, and 15C shire elections, 47:495, 498–506
Wetherset, Richard, *Qui bene presunt*, Apostles' Creed in, 28:336–37
Whether ter Hoernen. *See* Ter Hoernen
White Lake Charter of 1488, text of, and Russian regional government, 32:74–83
Whitefriars (Carmelite house in London), and origin of 14C English missal, 16:102
Whiting, B. J. *See* Historical novels
Widsith (OE poem): cursus in, 47:187; exile formula in, 30:202; mnemonic verse in, 28:448; name lists in, 15:454–59; tribal geography in, 39:40–44; tribal name *Iste* in, 8:73–76
Wife's Lament (OE poem), exile theme and formula in, 30:201–206
Wilfrid (7C bishop of York): death of, 44:92; and Gregorian plan for York, 48:213–46; mission of, to Frisia, 30:17
Will, freedom of. *See* Determinism
Willehad (8C Anglo-Saxon missionary), mission of, to Saxons, 28:708–30
William (12C English prince, son of Henry I), prophecy about, 21:420–28
William (13C count of Holland and king of Romans): and imperial election of 1314, 21:76–114; and John of Avesnes, 23:87–94
William I the Conqueror (11C king of England): armies of, 40:398–414; castles under, 10:323–30; 31:581–601; church building under, 2:16–19; death of, 47:258–60; ducal truce under, 5:197–98; and early justiciar's writ, 34:631–35; and Edward the Confessor, 21:425–28, 431–32, 436; English language under, 18:404–409, 425–36; feudal inheritance under, 35:2–3, 5, 9; forged charter of, for Coventry, 18:497–98; murder fine and presentment of Englishry under, 12:286–89, 291–92; pre-Conquest influence of, in England, 46:22–31; succession to, and testamentary custom, 47:258–60
William I the Bad (12C Norman king of Sicily), as unidentified count in Andreas Capellanus, 13:305–308
William I the Lion (12C king of Scotland): capture of, and Ranulf de Glanvill, 45:69, 76–77; and John of Avesnes, 23:88–89
William II Rufus (11C king of England): castles under, 10:330–31; death of, 48:637–53; description of, in William of Malmesbury, 37:41; feudal inheritance under, 35:6

William III (14C count of Holland and Hainaut), dower of, to Edward I's daughter Elizabeth, 11:214–15
William V of Poitiers-Aquitaine (11C duke), and Leo of Vercelli, 16:121
William d'Albini Brito (12C English official), and origins of eyres under Henry I, 41:698–721
William of Apulia, *Gesta Roberti Wiscardi:* and Normans in Italy, in 11C, 23:358–79; and place-name *Romania,* 23:21–22
William of Auvergne (13C bishop of Paris): on astrological portent of Flood, 31:121, 124; on color, and aesthetics in Chaucer, 33:214–15; commentary on Proverbs, MS containing, 17:248–49; *De errore Pelagii* (text), 5:168–80; and mendicant controversy at Paris, 39:654; and penitential tradition in Robert Mannyng's *Handlyng Synne,* 22:171, 178–79; on rhetorical invention in preaching, 2:286, 289–91; treatise on penance, and preaching in 13C England, 24:383
William Brewer (13C bishop of Exeter), and preaching in 13C England, 24:379
William Brito (13C Franciscan): identity of, 49:474; *Summa,* and Latin lexicography, 39:229, 237–39
William Brito (13C secular master at Paris), identity of, in Munich MS, 49:474, 479, 490
William of Cassingham (13C defender of England), career of, 16:216–23
William of Champeaux. *See* Guillaume de Champeaux
William of Chartres (13C master of Temple), and house of Le Puiset, 17:111–12
William Clito (12C count of Flanders), as successor to Count Charles, 34:367–70, 385
William de Cloune (14C abbot of Leicester), and hunting, 34:618
William of Conches (12C philosopher): and authorship of *Moralium dogma philosophorum,* 6:395–411; 20:87; 32:736–47
—commentary on Boethius: creation theory of, and Dante, 32:706–707; and Dante's *De monarchia,* 13:340–43, 347–48; and medieval Orpheus tradition, 41:23–24
—commentary on Plato: creation theory of, and Dante, 32:706–707; on music and John of Garland, 35:186–87
—commentary on Priscian: and influence of Priscian on 12C writers, 36:77
—*De philosophia mundi:* and *Moralium dogma philosophorum,* 32:736, 745–46; MSS of, 20:84–87
—*Dragmaticon:* MSS of, 20:84–87
William Courteney. *See* Courteney
William of Dampierre (second husband of Marguerite of Flanders and Hainaut), 23:84–86
William de la Pole. *See* De la Pole, William
William Durandus. *See* Durandus
William fitz Osbern (11C earl of Hereford), and office of justiciar, 34:631–34
William Fitz Stephen. *See* Fitz Stephen
William of Jumièges, *Gesta Normannorum ducum,* on Normans in Italy, in 11C, 23:361, 363, 369
William Langland. *See* Langland
William Laud. *See* Laud
William Longsword (13C earl of Salisbury), and charter witness lists, 12:322, 324
William of Malmesbury: career of, and Celtic influences on, 2:268–83; descriptive style of, and influence of classical writers, 47:29–41
—*De antiquitatibus Glastoniensis ecclesiae:* and Caradoc of Llancarfan, 13:145, 152; 14:351–52; Echfrith in, 2:369–73; and history of Glastonbury, 10:268–83; Joseph of Arimathea in, 46:213, 216; and origin of name of Glastonbury, 10:46–52; as propaganda for Glastonbury, 2:268–83; as source for *De gestis regum Anglorum,* 2:275–76
—*De gestis pontificum Anglorum:* on Anacletus, 6:222; Elfildis in, as source for Geoffrey of Monmouth, 11:121–24; on relics of Longinus and Mauricius, 25:437–40, 450; rhetoric of, and medieval Latin style, 1:182–83
—*De gestis regum Anglorum:* on death of William Rufus, 48:640–41; dedicated to Robert of Gloucester, 2:39, 282; on foppish hair, 12:506–507; historical method of, and Geoffrey of Monmouth, 10:22–23; on Julius Caesar, 24:218; knowledge of Moslems in, 6:207, 210–11, 214, 218–19; on lost panegyric on Athelstan, 25:437–39; place-name *Romania* in, 23:23, 32; on relics of Longinus and Mauricius, 25:437–40, 450; rhetoric of, and medieval Latin style, 1:182–84, 188; on Roman sanitation, 7:101; as source for commentator on Geoffrey of Monmouth, 10:22–23; use of *De antiquitatibus Glastoniensis ecclesiae* in, 2:275–76; and *Vita Ædwardi,* 21:422–25, 438, 454–56; 40:385–95
—*Historia novella:* and date of Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia,* 1:140–44, 152–55; dedicated to Robert of Gloucester, 2:39; historical veracity of, and King Stephen's Shaftesbury charter, 43:487–92; on rout of Winchester, in 12C, 7:71–72
William de Marra (14C Paduan), on antidote for poison, 28:697–98
William Marshal. *See* Marshal

William of Millac (13C Franciscan), sermon of, in Munich MS, 49:473
William of Moerbeke (13C archbishop of Corinth): as translator of Hero's *Pneumatica,* 46:656, 662–69
—translation of Hero's *De speculis:* and 13C optics, 46:67, 73–75, 80
—translation of Proclus: and Boethian determinism, 4:64–72; and Thomas Aquinas, 33:505
William of Nassington. See *Speculum vitae*
William of Nilach. *See* William of Millac
William of Norwich (13C English child martyr), and Jewish ritual murder, 8:525; 47:462, 478
William of Ockham (14C English philosopher): and causality in Pierre d'Ailly, 46:96–116; *Disputatio inter clericum et militem* attributed to, 20:144–45; 46:675; ethics of, 48:27–36; and Holcot's *Quodlibet,* 39:64–74; and Jean Buridan, 40:654–73; and Jean Gerson, 40:75, 80–82; nominalism of, 39:53–73; 40:75, 80–82, 654–73; 46:94–116; 48:31–32; philosophical thought of, and modern interpretations, 23:452–63; on *recta ratio,* 48:13–36; on terms *prima* and *secunda intentio,* 46:34; and Thomist doctrine of knowledge, 3:238–41; 23:453–59; and utility in medieval philosophy, 8:435–36; and Walter Burley, 34:413, 421
—*De imperatorum et pontificum potestate:* edition of, 2:455–56
—*De potestate papae:* and Chaucer's theory of kingship, 20:143–45; and edition of *De imperatorum,* 2:456
—*Dialogus:* and pietà tradition, 44:214
William of Orange. *See* Guillaume d'Orange
William of Palerne (ME poem): composition of, 42:3–4; knighting ceremony in, 19:306; oral formulae in, 32:792–804
William Partes, and poetry of brother Robert Partes, 12:216, 220–27, 237–41
William Peraldus. *See* Guillaume Perrault
William of Poitiers, *Gesta Guillilmi ducis Normannorum et regis Anglorum:* on Harold's claim to throne, 47:259–60; on Normans in pre-Conquest England, 46:22–31
William of Puy-Laurens, *Chronicle,* on battle of Muret, 6:556–68
William de Ramsey. *See* Ramsey
William de Sainte-Mère-Eglise (13C bishop of London), and charter witness lists, 12:323–24
William of Sens (12C archbishop), and Peter Comestor, 32:67–70
William of Shoreham, *Poems,* and tradition of ME body/soul debate, 37:555, 558, 561–62
William of St.-Amour, *De periculis:* on friars, 28:501–13; 39:660–75; and mendicant controversy at University of Paris, 39:660–75
William of St.-Thierry (12C Cistercian monk), on spiritual friendship, 40:440–41, 445, 448, 602
William the Templar (12C abbot of Reading), letters of, concerning Becket, and Robert Partes's poetry, 12:218–20
William of Tyre, *Historia rerum in partibus transmarinis gestarum:* Arab and Oriental names in, 6:210, 218–19; career and historical method of, 16:149–66; on Christians in Jerusalem, 27:490–98; and Hugh of Caesarea, 22:149–51; on Islamic Assassins sect, 22:500, 505–506; 27:475, 482; on Le Puiset house, 17:102–104, 114–17; in legend about Isaac II Angelus, 9:329; on Maronite sect, 30:222–28
William of Vaurouillon. *See* William Vorilong
William Vorilong (15C Franciscan scholastic), commentary of *Sentences,* and doctrine of plurality of worlds, 12:386–89
William Wayneflete. *See* Wayneflete
William of Woodford (Wydford) (14C English Franciscan), in defense of friars, 28:504
William of Wykeham (14C English patron of learning): career of, as civil servant, 4:476–77; and parliament of 1386, 18:81
William de Wymondham (13C English warden of the Exchange), career of, and mint under Edward I, 44:206–11
Willibald (8C bishop of Eichstätt), mission of, to Saxons, 28:707–11
Willibrord (7–8C archbishop of Frisia): and Frisian trade, 30:17; mission of, to Frisians, 28:707–20
Wills: in 13C, 27:197–98; English, and devotion of St. Gregory's Trental, 49:87–89; English episcopal, in 13C, 5:385–86; English nuncupative, in *Tale of Gamelyn,* 26:459; French episcopal, in 5–7C, and taxes, 47:374; of Medici family, in 14C Florence, 32:7–14; and succession in England and Normandy, in 11C, 47:258–69
Winchelsey, Robert (13–14C archbishop of Canterbury): and coronation of Edward II, 23:632–38; and ecclesiastical courts, 41:221–24, 238
Winchester, retreat of Matilda from, in 12C, 7:70–75. *See also* Statute of Winchester
Winchester Bible, and iconography of Lyre Abbey psalters, 49:63, 68
Winchester Troper, and early polyphony, 22:16–17
Windesheim, Augustinian canons of, and 15C monastic reform, 18:441–48
Wine: English prise on, and 12–13C mercantile shipping, 41:279–96; in Goliardic poetry, 3:540–46

Winner and Waster (ME poem): and date of *Morte Arthure*, 42:626–27; oral formulae in, 32:792–804
Wit, and mystery, in poetry of Adam of St.-Victor and Thomas Aquinas, 22:312–41. *See also* Humor
Witchcraft, in death of William Rufus, 48:638–40. *See also* Magic
Witelo, *Perspectiva:* 13C influence of, 2:383; and 13C optics of Bacon and Pecham, 46:66–83
Withernam (legal term), and 14–15C English guilds, 8:235–40
Witnesses: lists of, to English charters, and historical accuracy, 15:480–98; lists of, and social status under King John, 12:319–29; 13:319–25; 14:108–109
Wojciech. *See* Adalbert of Prague
Wolf Huber. *See* Huber
Wolfenbüttel, Latin MSS at, 8:175–79
Wolfram von Eschenbach:
—*Parzival:* bleeding lance in, sources for, 21:303–11; chivalric journeys in, 36:393–423; and Chrétien's *Perceval*, 21:303; 36:394–400; Grail stone in, Arabic sources for, 32:110–15; landscape in, 36:393–423; and Strassburg *Alexander*, 2:125–27
—*Willehalm:* holy war motif in, 32:107
Women: abduction of, by fairies, 41:24–26; as aliens, in 15C England, 32:269; in Ambrose's *De virginibus*, 16:340–49; in Berceo's *Vida de Santa Oria*, 48:293–312; as Byzantine textile workers, 20:6; in chiromancies, 40:677–81; counsel of, in Chaucer, 19:443–44; 47:429–32, 647–51, 654–55, 658, 666; in *De secretis mulierum*, 30:427–43; in *declaratio legum* of Baldwin IX of Flanders, 27:284; in demographic studies, 20:158–70; 40:86–89; education of, 3:497; 15:401, 407; 16:340–49; in English coronation *ordines*, 14:165–67, 174; in English families, and 12C feudal inheritance, 35:3–16; and English murder fines, 12:293; and English prisons, 18:238–40; on First Crusade, 7:325–26; 21:13–15, 18; and goddesses, in Welsh ritual poetry, 13:48–51; Jewish, as physicians, 28:834, 837, 841–42; as patients in illustrated medical case history (plates), 35:251–59; and physician Trotula of Salerno, 22:188–89; played by men, in early entertainments, 38:604–605; and royal succession, in John Fortescue, 46:339–46; Saracen, in *chansons de geste*, 17:219–22; in sermons from 13C Paris, 49:476–78; and slavery, 30:321–66; in *Speculum dominarum*, 3:493–94; in *Speculum virginum*, 3:345–69; as teachers in Florence, 40:417; in Vincent of Beauvais, 16:340–49; and witchcraft, in 14C, 42:253–55; as wives of princes, 3:486–89, 492, 497. *See also* Courtly love; Loathly Lady; Marriage; Midwifery; Nuns; *names of specific women*
Woodcuts: in *Biblia pauperum*, and Carmelite legend (plates), 34:548–60; of Hans Burgkmair, for Ratdolt press (plate), 7:233–35; of Last Judgment, in Schedel's *Liber chronicarum*, 3:397
Woodville, Anthony (15C English noble), Roman pilgrimage of, 30:239–40
Woodville, Elizabeth (15C queen of England), children of, and Richard III, 34:391–96, 399
Wool cloth, manufacture of, in 16C Florence, 16:3–33. *See also* Textiles; Wool trade
Wool trade, English: of Cely family, in 15C, 48:313–24; and English Company of 1343, 6:177–205; and 13–14C Scottish competition, 29:216–18; 34:598–610; and Staple Ordinance of 1313, 31:444–53; 34:598–610. *See also* Textiles
Wooller, David (14C English clerk), moneylending of, 43:274–89
Worcester, and provenance of two 11C OE MSS, 37:75–78
Word-play, and wit, in poetry of Adam of St.-Victor and Thomas Aquinas, 22:312–41. *See also* Acrostics; Paronomasia; Rhetoric
Worms, Concordat of (1122), and resolution of Investiture Controversy, 46:613–15
Wo-so wol this oureson saie (ME charm), text of, 33:371–72
Wright, T., *Anglo-Saxon Satirical Poets of the Twelfth Century*, textual emendations suggested for, 5:291–99
Wulfila (4C bishop of Visigoths), and invention of Gothic alphabet, 15:313–26; 22:623
Wulfstan, voyage of, tribal names in, 8:67–78. *See also* Othere
Wulstan, *Vita Sancti Swithuni*, on Winchester organ, 23:205–206
Würzburg: 8C library of St. Kilian's at, 3:3–15; and Sintram de Herbipoli, 16:336–37
Wyclif, John (14C English reformer): on Athanasian Creed, and *Piers Plowman*, 26:321–22; biblical translations of, in sermons, 46:714–20; and Bishop Thomas Brinton, 14:329–43; career of, and English government, 35:51–68; death of, in *Eulogium historiarum*, 12:197, 199; Florence MS containing works of, 5:95–97; on friars, 28:500, 504–13; and Hussite reforms, 25:14; in Jerome of Prague, 42:106–28; as negligent pluralist, 28:378–81; problematic identification of, 4:371; sermons of, date of, 12:464–74; spelling of name of, 16:224–25; three unprinted opuscula of, 3:248–53; two Italian MSS containing works of, 6:465–67; works

ascribed to, 3:382–91. *See also* Lollards; Pseudo-Wyclif; Wyclifite Bible
—*Complaint:* Latin version of (text), 7:87–94
—*De civilili dominio:* and kingship in Chaucer, 20:149–50; on poverty, and Chaucer's Plowman, 14:89
—*De Eucharistia confessio:* fragment of (text), 8:503–10
—*De potestate papae:* notes on edition of, 6:467–68
—*Of Clerks Possessioners:* on poverty, and Chaucer's Plowman, 14:88–89
—*Of Prelates:* on Pilate, 25:243
—*Summa de ente:* "lost" chapters of, 4:339–46 (text); 8:254–55
Wyclifite Bible: authorship of, and Wyclif as biblical translator in sermons, 46:713–20; prologue to 15C English concordance to (text), 43:258–73. *See also* Wyclif
Wymondham, William de. *See* William de Wymondham

Yaroslav. *See* Jaroslav I the Wise
Yeh-lü Ta-shih (11–12C Mongol conqueror), as historical Prester John, 28:436–45
Yevele, Henry (14C English master mason), career of, 39:400
Ynglingatâl, and Scandinavians in Russia, 21:505
Yngvars saga víðfǫrla, on Jaroslav the Wise, 4:190–91
Yogh (letter), in 15C ME concordance, 43:265–66
York, and Canterbury, 7C metropolitan controversy of, 48:213–46. *See also* Statute of York; York plays
York family: in John Fortescue, 46:333–39, 342–43; and 15C shire elections, 47:488–506
York plays: Christ Child as sacrifice in, 48:501–502; Herod in, 8:59–61; and lacunae in Towneley cycle, 45:255, 259–65; music in, 46:689–701; Pageant 46, 46:689–701; *Pater Noster* play, records of, 7:540–44; Shepherds' play, 39:677
Yorkshire: nobility of, and 15C shire elections, 47:487–93, 501–507; and Percy-Neville rivalry, 43:589–632
Ysagoge in theologiam, as source for *Moralium dogma philosophorum,* 32:738–40
Ystoire de li Normant, and Normans in Italy, in 11C, 23:355–77
Ywain and Gawain: formulaic diction in, 48:106–108; and ME romance, 42:7

Z (letter), in 15C ME concordance, 43:265–66
Zacharias (8C pope): and Italian ecclesiastical tithe, 21:165; and papal library, 9:193–94
Zadonščina, and *Igor' Tale,* 27:48, 58–63
Zael, *Liber temporum,* Latin translation of, and John of Seville, 34:32–33
Zahel Benbris. *See* Zael
Zakharii Skar'e (15C Jew of Caffa), letter to, from Ivan III, 41:8, 15
Zano da Castiglione (15C bishop of Bayeux), and Council of Basel, 40:8–14
Zechariah ben Aaron of Kiev (15C Jewish scholar), and Russian Judaizer heresy, 8:437–48, 450–52
Zohar: authorship of, 21:176–77; Bird's Nest in, as Jewish source for Merlin's *esplumoir,* 21:175–80, 190; and scriptural interpretation, 4:289–90
Zoomorphics, and MS ornamentation, 35:17–38; 37:358–67
Zosima (15C bishop of Moscow): charter of, and Moscow as new Constantinople, 28:91–92; and Judaizer heresy, 8:439–40
Zosimus, *Historia nova,* on Saxons in Netherlands, 24:320

Manuscript Index

References are to volume number:page. For example, 40:219 indicates volume 40, page 219.

The index is organized by city, using the English form of the place-names. Within a city, the index is organized alphabetically by library, using the vernacular form of the names.

To the extent that the information was available, manuscripts are listed according to their present location, and previous locations and shelfmarks appear in parentheses. Some puzzling references have been allowed to stand, but references that appeared to be completely useless were eliminated.

With few exceptions no attempt was made to include archival references.

AACHEN

COLL. OF IRENE AND PETER LUDWIG (now owned by the Getty Museum, Malibu, Calif.): *Carolingian lectionary of Ada group*, 40:219, 287 (illus.)

ABBEVILLE

BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *92*, 45:238

ABBOTSFORD

SCOTT COLL.: *I, 1*, 45:231

ABERDEEN

UNIV. OF ABERDEEN: *123*, 45:396, 415; *258*, 45:403, 415

ABERYSTWYTH

NATIONAL LIB. OF WALES: *5021C*, 45:236; *5031D*, 45:231; *5038D*, 45:234; *5039D*, 45:231
—*Iolo 138*, 13:274; *541*, 13:274
—*Llanstephan 1*, 5:426, 428; *24A*, 19:424–25; *27*, 19:421; *28B*, 19:423–24; *34B*, 19:422–23; *46*, 12:201; *117D*, 19:424–25; *135*, 19:431–32; *181A*, 19:424–25
—*Mostyn 116*, 5:428; *117*, 5:428; 13:277
—*Panton 9*, 5:428; *14*, 45:449; *68*, 19:423
—*Peniarth 4*, 5:425; *7*, 5:425; *12*, 13:273; *16*, 45:445; *21*, 5:429; *22*, 5:428; *44*, 5:426, 428; *45*, 5:428; 45:446; *46*, 5:428; *50*, 45:404, 415; 46:225; *214*, 19:422, 424–25; *216*, 19:425–26; *265*, 5:428; *369*, 45:403, 415; *370*, 45:403, 415; *388*, 45:402, 415; *394*, 49:78

ADMONT

STIFTSBIBL.: *1*, 10:365; *12*, 29:681, 686; *128*, 8:263

AGDE

See **FRANCE,** ARCH. MUNICIPALES, AGDE

AGEN

See **FRANCE,** ARCH. DÉPARTEMENTALES, LOT-ET-GARONNE *and* **FRANCE,** ARCH. MUNICIPALES, AGEN

AIMARGUES

See **FRANCE,** ARCH. MUNICIPALES, AIMARGUES

AIX-EN-PROVENCE

BIBL. MÉJANES: *27*, 46:507; *215*, 25:234

ALBA JULIA

BIBL. BATTHYANEUM.: *II.1 (Lorsch Gospels)*, 3:64–74; 4:411–29

ALBI

BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *29*, 16:438, 442, 443.
See also **FRANCE,** ARCH. MUNICIPALES, ALBI

ALENÇON

BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *26*, 29:669; *70*, 29:670.
See also **FRANCE,** ARCH. DÉPARTEMENTALES, ORNE

ALES

See **FRANCE,** ARCH. MUNICIPALES, ALÈS

ALNWICK CASTLE (Northumberland)

COLL. OF THE DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND: *Sherborne Missal*, 47:254 (illus.)

AMIENS

BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *6*, 22:377, 384, 385; *7*, 22:377, 385; *9*, 22:377, 385; *11*, 22:199, 377, 385; *12*, 22:377, 385; *18*, 22:386; *46*, 13:87–89, 94, 99–102; *47*, 13:87–89, 101, 102; *51*, 22:200; *88*, 22:378; *117*, 13:87–89, 101, 102; *220*, 22:384, 385; *352*, 22:204; *411*, 45:232; *435*, 22:204; *436*, 35:359, 366; *561*, 22:204

ANGERS

BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *2*, 35:25, 26 (illus.); *448*, 30:429; *653*, 48:62

ANTWERP

MUSÉE PLANTIN-MORETUS: *126*, 2:254
—*fr. 181*, 45:235–37

ARAMON

See **FRANCE,** ARCH. MUNICIPALES, ARAMON

ARENYS DE MAR

ARXIU HISTÒRIC I MUSEU FIDEL FITA: *Polyptych of Sant Pere de Vilamajor*, 49:238–57 (illus.)

ARRAS

BIBL. DE LA VILLE: *229*, 37:367; *532*, 15:432–43; 45:231; *704 (916)*, 3:466; *729*, 45:232; *798*, 3:63; *845*, 45:232; *943 (282)*, 3:466.
See also **FRANCE,** ARCH. DÉPARTEMENTALES, PAS-DE-CALAIS

ASSISI
BIBL. COMUNALE: *138*, 37:582, 583, 588; *338*, 3:59; *592*, 46:507; *663*, 34:29; *695*, 34:184
AUGSBURG
ORDINARIATSBIBL.: *5a*, 40:599; *85a*, 16:215
STAATS- UND STADTBIBL.: *4° 259*, 25:160–64
AUTUN
BIBL. DE LA VILLE: *20*, 22:380; *27*, 21:402; 32:691; *40B*, 22:16, 17; *107*, 21:402; 32:691
AUXERRE
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *145*, 18:487
AVEZZANO
CURIA VESCOVILE: *11C Vulgate*, 17:187
AVIGNON
MUSÉE CALVET: *42*, 46:505; *101*, 28:490, 492; *279*, 23:657; *603*, 46:505; *1783*, 48:67; *2466*, 48:67; *2812*, 28:490, 493, 494, 496, 497; *2813*, 28:490; *3177*, 46:492, 505; *4119*, 28:486; *4382*, 28:488; *4470*, 28:488.
See also **FRANCE,** ARCH. DÉPARTEMENTALES, VAUCLUSE
AVRANCHES
BIBL. DE LA VILLE: *235*, 7:62; 10:76; 15:259; *236*, 36:219

BALTIMORE
COLL. OF ROBERT GARRETT: *15C Esslingen MS*, 16:337; *15C Caesar, "De bello gallico,"* 45:235
WALTERS ART GALLERY: *28*, 10:333–37 (illus.); *45*, 37:367 (illus.); *87*, 37:367; *90*, 37:367; *108*, 44:16; *109*, 37:367; 47:250; *168*, 44:221, 222 (illus.); *503*, 45:234; *505*, 45:236; *515*, 19:390–420; 21:490–92
BAMBERG
STAATSBIBL.: *Alcuin Bible*, 2:52; *motets*, 6:547
—*Bib. 52 (B.III.4)*, 22:377, 379; *89 (B.II.20)*, 49:228
—*Can. 20 (P.II.7)*, 29:203; *21 (P.II.10)*, 9:439, 441; *23 (P.I.18)*, 9:421, 432, 435; *38 (O.II.20)*, 36:620–22
—*Class. 85 (M.II.8)*, 9:84; *85a (N.I.5)*, 9:84
—*Hist. 3 (E.III.14)*, 2:122; *6 (E.III.4)*, 13:444; *149 (E.VII.75)*, 46:492, 506
—*Lit. 56 (Ed.IV.5)*, 14:168; *115 (Ed.IV.6)*, 25:32; 30:393, 396, 400–403
—*Med. 13 (L.III.54)*, 30:429
BARCELONA
ARCH. DE LA CORONA DE ARAGÓN: *misc. ref.*, 27:41, 42; 35:340, 342, 348, 402; 36:91; 41:38, 440, 452; 46:255–64; 49:250, 253, 257; *13C illuminated MS*, 35:398 (illus. after p. 386)
—*documents of Alfonso II*, 46:260; *Barberá*, 46:257; *James I*, 35:337–52; 36:435–37; 37:248, 249; 41:441–52; 44:560–65; 46:446–58; *James II*, 35:341; *Peter III*, 35:341–49; 41:440–44; 44:565, 566; 46:455
—*Reg.*, 27:41, 42; 35:402; 46:255–64
—*Ripoll 99*, 11:279, 280, 282–84; *106*, 7:63; *225*, 7:62, 63
ARCH. MUNICIPAL: *various ref.*, 19:495–500; 49:243–53
ARXIU DE LA CATEDRAL: *various ref.*, 49:243–53
BARLETTA
CHURCH OF THE HOLY SEPULCHRE: *C.13 (Ritual and Breviary)*, 1:75
BASEL
UNIVERSITÄTSBIBL.: *A.II.34*, 9:84; *A.V.25*, 31:328; *A.VIII.8*, 46:507; *B.IV.26*, 8:153; *D.II.11*, 35:254; *D.II.13*, 31:321; *D.III.1*, 34:639, 640; *D.III.6*, 31:321; *D.III.7*, 34:22; *E.III.17*, 9:85; *F.II.6*, 34:24–26; *F.III.8*, 34:20; *F.IV.18*, 16:242, 243; 21:243; *F.IV.28*, 34:29; *F.V.6*, 29:227; *F.VIII.1*, 7:247; *F.VIII.16*, 29:225, 226; *L.VI.10*, 30:429, 431, 433; *O.IV.35*, 20:86
BAYEUX
BIBL. CAPITULAIRE: *205*, 40:11
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *Decree of union*, *1438*, 40:12
BEAUVAIS
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *MSS destroyed in WW II*, 29:336; *11*, 22:38; 29:664
LIB. OF J. V. LEBLOND: *Le Cat MS*, 8:483, 484
BEDFORD
BEDFORDSHIRE RECORD OFFICE: *various ref.*, 42:55–63
BELVOIR CASTLE
COLL. OF DUKE OF RUTLAND: *Psalter for Edmond de Laci*, 23:215; 37:367
BERGUES
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *27 (20)*, 15:432–43; 45:230
BERLIN (East)
DEUTSCHE STAATSBIBL.
—*Diez B.60*, 9:370
—*Germ. qu. 559*, 16:338 (illus.)
—*Hamilt n 96*, 45:234; *97*, 45:234; *132*, 22:377, 382; *248*, 6:459–61 (illus.); *390*, 13:154; *495*, 23:436; *496*, 23:436; *497*, 23:436; *498*, 23:436; *499*, 23:436; *500*, 23:436; *501*, 23:436; *553*, 23:609; *632*, 46:506
—*Landberg 8*, 49:657
—*Lat. fol. 24 (lat. 863)*, 18:488; *724 (Görres 6)*, 46:494, 495, 506; *877*, 21:53
—*Lat. oct. 49*, 9:85
—*Lat. qu. 10*, 23:656; *71 (lat. 976)*, 30:429; *518*, 9:85; 10:387; *555*, 9:84; *559*, 20:88, 89
—*Phillipps 1651 (lat. 24)*, 25:87–92 passim; *1686*, 38:213, 215; *1694 (MS 180)*, 22:31–33, 35; *1701*, 3:463, 465, 467 (illus.); *1709 (lat. Berol. 34)*, 25:198–200, 205; *1716 (lat. 49)*, 3:212; *1735*, 22:202; *1776*, 22:202; *1780*,

DEUTSCHE STAATSBIBL., *Phillipps*—continued 13:440; *1781 (lat. 219)*, 35:254; *1829 (lat. 127)*, 19:58; 38:212, 222; *1831*, 9:53, 54; *1833 (lat. 138)*, 18:209; *1904 (Meerman lat. 147)*, 49:78
—*Theol. lat. fol. 1*, 10:43–46; *194*, 10:387; *204*, 18:488; *246*, 31:328; *354*, 22:383, 385
—*Theol. lat. oct. 155 (Phillipps 16372)*, 9:323
—*Theol. lat. qu. 139*, 10:43, 46; *203 (lat. 819)*, 46:506; *213 (lat. 854)*, 46:492, 506

BERLIN (West)
STAATLICHE MUSEEN, KUPFERSTICHKABINETT: *78A6*, 49:61; *78A8*, 46:276

BERN
BURGERBIBL. (MSS formerly in Stadtbibl.): *10*, 45:243; *A25*, 45:238; *41*, 41:506–15; *43*, 46:507; *B44*, 12:370–73; *B54*, 11:379, 382; *A95*, 45:232; *113*, 41:506–508, 510–15; *139*, 11:382; *165*, 48:457; *216*, 46:79; *B219*, 42:90; *223*, 22:246; *233*, 13:154, 156–58; *246*, 45:236; *247*, 9:85; *250*, 29:223; *A280*, 45:249; *289*, 9:323; *293*, 32:780–91; *303*, 11:382; *318*, 13:154, 157, 158; *353*, 40:675, 679, 680, 682; *354*, 38:584; *363*, 17:54; *365*, 45:233, 245; *370*, 9:294; 25:198–99, 209; *404*, 34:28; *411*, 9:288; *441*, 29:223; *467*, 20:84; *525*, 11:377, 382; *531*, 46:507; *556*, 17:516, 517; *568*, 1:130–38, 146–56 (illus.); 2:47; 4:318; 49:688, 689; *630*, 11:379, 382; *679*, 23:656
—*Bongars 196*, 7:62

BESANÇON
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *234*, 8:250; *422*, 45:232; *434*, 15:432–43; 45:230

BETHLEHEM (Pennsylvania)
LEHIGH UNIV.: *57*, 11:372; 34:241, 247

BIRMINGHAM (Alabama)
UNIV. OF ALABAMA MEDIEVAL CENTER LIB.: *1*, 45:404, 415

BOLOGNA
BIBL. COMUNALE DELL' ARCHIGINNASIO: *A.2126*, 46:507; *B.2019*, 46:507
BIBL. UNIV.: *138*, 17:505, 515, 517; *139*, 17:508, 512, 517; 34:238, 240, 247; *147*, 25:160, 162, 163, 165, 170; *158*, 25:160–74 passim; *168*, 34:247; *270*, 17:504, 505, 508, 516, 517; *303*, 11:375; *474*, 34:247; *491 (296)*, 45:539, 545, 560; *1062*, 11:372, 382; *1072*, 25:174; *1265 (2079)*, 46:508; *1289*, 1:87; *1479*, 12:387; *1739*, 15:167, 172; *1951*, 9:85; *2197*, 35:255; *2457*, 25:160–70 passim; *2565*, 49:79; *2751*, 25:173, 175; *2761*, 9:85
COLLEGIO DI SPAGNA: *283*, 48:697, 707, 708

BONN
UNIVERSITÄTSBIBL.: *218*, 18:494; *526*, 38:583; *S594*, 49:531

BORDEAUX
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *28*, 22:379; *730*, 45:239; *1000*, 6:397

BOSTON
MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS: *09.331*, 29:534
PUBLIC LIB.: *11*, 25:92; *100*, 45:396, 415; *1488*, 34:629–30; **.144.6*, 17:521

BOULOGNE-SUR-MER
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *42*, 22:383; *47*, 29:531; *63–64*, 2:161, 166; *82*, 3:8, 10; *128*, 18:487; *189*, 48:443, 453, 459; *192*, 48:281

BRESCIA
BIBL. CIVICA QUERINIANA: *B.VII.21*, 23:440; *D.II.21*, 23:440

BRESLAU
See **WROCŁAW**

BRESSANONE (Brixen)
Unnumbered MS (formerly Innsbruck, Universitätsbibl. 310), 47:235, 236

BREST
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *MSS destroyed in WW II*, 29:336

BRUGES
BIBL. DE LA VILLE: *97*, 2:289; *116*, 29:531; *477*, 16:176; *510*, 34:22, 30; *531*, 4:212; *546*, 8:360, 365, 368, 369, 372; 23:48
GRAND SÉMINAIRE: *Valerius Maximus, "Memorabilia,"* 45:247

BRUSSELS
ARCH. GÉNÉRALES: *Chartes de Brabant et de Limbourg, 5800, 5819*, 1:343
BIBL. ROYALE: *131*, 34:555; *282*, 11:449; *329–41*, 37:367; *916*, 46:492, 505; *962*, 18:101; *1031*, 46:505; *1051*, 25:88–92 passim; *1052*, 25:92; *1387*, 46:505; *1650*, 48:445, 453, 459; *1663*, 9:84; *1701–1704*, 5:257; 8:516; *1910*, 46:505; *2053*, 44:14, 19, 21–23, 25–31 (illus.); *2067–73*, 7:394; 14:172; *2079*, 6:392; *2493*, 22:383; *2900*, 6:403; *3156*, 5:257; *3897–3919*, 13:197; *3915*, 9:84; *5330–32*, 25:201; *7882*, 13:197; *8873–78*, 13:197; *9049–50*, 45:239; *9051–53*, 45:239; *9078*, 45:247; *9091*, 45:245; *9360*, 45:246; *9411–26*, 37:367; *9427*, 46:270, 276; *9476–78(B)*, 37:237; *9543*, 37:361; *9548*, 37:361; 45:241; *9565–66*, 40:114; *9581–85*, 13:197; *9639*, 45:242; *9850–52*, 22:377, 383; *9961–62*, 46:271, 278; *10074*, 13:154, 156–58; *10180*, 15:432–43; *10220*, 45:231; *10221*, 45:231; *10222*, 15:432–43; 45:231; *10233*, 8:129; *10300*, 45:231; *10437*, 41:506–15; *10470–73*, 8:260; *10474*, 45:232; *10475*, 45:239; *10546*, 45:245; *10607*, 37:367; *10615–10729*, 9:50; *10988*, 45:241; *11044*, 45:246; *11046*, 45:250; *11048*, 45:249; *11060–61*, 44:220 (illus.); *11127*, 45:236; *11193*, 45:229;

BIBL. ROYALE—continued
11195, 45:249; *11244*, 45:232; *14621–22*, 45:239; *18064*, 45:231; *19609*, 22:377; *II 988*, 37:367; *II 1013*, 14:168; *II 4856*, 22:377, 379

BURGO DE OSMA

BIBL. CATEDRALE: *58 (lat. s. 15)*, 46:507; *176*, 23:654, 655

BURGOS

BIBL. UNIV.: *Bible of San Pedro de Cardeña*, 5:312, 313

BURY ST. EDMUNDS

RECORD OFFICE: *A.8/1*, 47:618

CAEN

BIBL. DE L'UNIV.: *MSS destroyed in WW II*, 29:336

CAHORS

See **FRANCE,** ARCH. DÉPARTEMENTALES, LOT

CAJARC

See **FRANCE,** ARCH. MUNICIPALES, CAJARC

CAMBRAI

BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *102–103*, 37:367; *204 (199)*, 9:323; *295*, 6:594; *486*, 31:53; *633*, 22:377, 379; *684 (624)*, 22:381, 382; *687*, 45:247; *918*, 34:245, 247; *919 (818)*, 34:239, 240, 247; *924 (823)*, 17:505, 517; *937 (836)*, 22:383; *965*, 18:488; *973*, 45:242; *977*, 6:392, 395

CAMBRIDGE (England)

CLARE COLLEGE: *15*, 20:90

CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE: *2*, 10:365; 47:32, 637, 643; *4*, 9:323; *16*, 47:32; *22*, 13:158; *41*, 12:158; *44*, 14:173; *53*, 46:279; *59*, 7:383; *66*, 23:400, 422; *69*, 21:393; *75*, 46:273; *96*, 17:368–75; 43:648, 651; *111*, 7:56; 34:631, 633–35; *129*, 9:84; *135*, 41:488; 47:632, 634; *137*, 46:494, 504; *139*, 13:276; *145*, 31:82; *146*, 14:167, 175; *156*, 48:675, 687; *162*, 48:449, 451; *163*, 14:175; *173*, 48:449, 453; *178*, 37:67; *188*, 37:67; *190*, 24:80; *193*, 22:377, 382; *197*, 45:612; *214*, 48:444, 447, 453, 454 (illus.), 459, 465, 469; *219*, 1:225, 226, 229–32; *243*, 17:505, 517; 39:93; *265*, 49:536, 538, 541; *267*, 41:662; *286*, 3:345; 10:43–46; 23:595; *297*, 10:412–31 passim; *329*, 41:661; *370*, 9:84; *404*, 29:789; 41:475, 493, 494 (illus.); *406*, 24:389–96; 47:620; *410*, 10:236; *415*, 14:168; *470*, 7:50–53, 395–97; *473*, 22:16, 17; *557*, 37:60

EMMANUEL COLLEGE: *69*, 45:402, 406, 408, 414

FITZWILLIAM MUSEUM: *1*, 44:24; *23*, 34:554, 555; *182*, 3:94; *242*, 11:448–52 (illus.); *298*, 37:358, 367; *300*, 46:274, 275

—*Marlay Coll. Add. 1*, 45:250

—*McClean 154*, 10:411–31 passim; *181*, 23:683–87

GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE: *31*, 45:409, 414; *84*, 45:399, 402, 403, 414; *120*, 45:403, 414; *137*, 29:229; *145*, 41:491; 47:638; *154*, 1:225, 226; 41:479, 492; 47:639; *190*, 35:254; 40:63; *198*, 45:408, 414; *205*, 15:496; *210*, 6:392, 395, 403; *225*, 47:620, 633, 634; *249*, 9:135, 136; 41:661; *424*, 45:249; *314*, 28:478; *337*, 8:197–204, 255; *376*, 28:469; *384/604*, 13:158; *385*, 21:390; *413*, 10:77, 412–31 passim; *439*, 47:618; *457*, 45:401, 402, 414; *499*, 7:225; 31:323; *609*, 45:402, 403, 414; *820*, 22:381; *878*, 6:392

JESUS COLLEGE: *43*, 45:400, 409, 414

KING'S COLLEGE: *C.2*, 42:55

MAGDALENE COLLEGE: *Pepys Coll. 878*, 45:401, 403, 414; *1307*, 45:399, 402, 403, 414; *1661*, 45:399, 401, 414; *1662*, 45:403, 414; *1938*, 45:249

PEMBROKE COLLEGE: *1*, 41:488; *7*, 47:629, 638; *9*, 47:638; *14*, 47:618, 639; *16*, 41:489; 47:637; *17*, 41:487; 47:622, 623; *18*, 41:477, 488 (illus.), 492; 47:628; *20*, 47:623, 625; *23*, 41:490; 47:623, 627; *24*, 41:487, 490; 47:623, 627; *25*, 41:487; 47:623, 627; *26*, 41:487; 47:637, 638; *27*, 41:478, 488; *28*, 47:637; *29*, 41:478, 480, 488 (illus.); *40*, 41:487; *41*, 47:622; *42*, 41:488; *43*, 41:491; *47*, 41:486, 488; 47:613; *48*, 47:629; *49*, 41:478, 488; 47:637; *50*, 41:478; *52*, 47:429; *54*, 47:627; *58*, 47:637; *59*, 41:487; 47:636, 638; *60*, 47:636; *63*, 41:491; *64*, 47:629, 637; *68*, 47:637; *71*, 47:637; *75*, 47:637; *76*, 47:637; *78*, 47:637; *80*, 47:636; *81*, 47:622, 623, 636; *82*, 47:636; *83*, 47:622, 636; *84*, 41:488; 47:629, 636; *85*, 41:492; 47:639; *87*, 41:479, 490, 492; *88*, 47:622, 623; *90*, 47:638; *91*, 47:622; *92*, 41:475, 477, 480, 482 (illus.); *94*, 41:489; 47:639; *95*, 47:628; *96*, 47:638; *101*, 47:638; *107*, 41:488; *108*, 47:622; *114*, 47:639; *118*, 47:638; *120*, 47:637, 643; *236*, 39:56, 57; *265*, 46:494, 504; 47:618; *308*, 49:228; *313*, 47:618, 623, 625

PETERHOUSE: *75*, 34:629, 630; *109*, 23:657; *112*, 6:71, 75; *145*, 18:101; *152*, 31:53, 54; *169*, 47:620, 628, 640; *207*, 22:419, 421, 427, 428; 35:368, 369; *215*, 22:420, 421, 423, 425, 428; 35:366, 369; *219*, 46:495, 504; *226*, 46:504

SIDNEY SUSSEX COLLEGE: *33*, 49:80; *58*, 45:403, 414; *Δ.IV.1*, 35:359, 361–62; *Δ.IV.12*, 46:715

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE: *35*, 41:473, 489; 47:625, 626; *57*, 6:74; *73*, 47:618, 625, 627; *79*, 10:412–31 passim; *92*, 41:473; *94*, 41:473, 488; 47:629, 630; *115*, 48:675, 687; *134 (E.31)*, 24:247; *135*, 45:396, 404, 414; *138*, 41:473; *140*, 41:473; *149*, 41:473; *160*, 48:675, 687; *170*, 41:473, 475, 483, 494 (illus.); *184*, 9:85; *195*, 32:323; *208*, 24:412; *231 (K.26)*, 46:280; *239*, 29:787

CAMBRIDGE (England)—continued

TRINITY COLLEGE: *35*, 41:661; *120*, 47:628; *243 (B.11.4)*, 46:276; *249*, 14:74; *261 (B.11.22)*, 37:367; *289 (B.14.3)*, 19:353, 354; *336*, 32:324; *378 (B.16.2)*, 4:339–46; 8:197, 198, 254, 255; *599 (R.3.19)*, 16:80; *600*, 45:403, 414; *601 (R.3.21)*, 34:429; *652 (R.4.20)*, 45:616; *757*, 45:401, 414; *770*, 47:618, 642; *884*, 13:158; *902*, 45:409, 414; *905*, 45:399, 401, 403, 409, 413, 414; *906*, 47:634; *911*, 45:403, 405, 414; *913*, 45:406, 414; *915*, 17:515, 517; *916*, 17:508, 517; *918*, 45:410, 414; *921*, 45:403, 414; *945 (R.15.32)*, 18:296; *946*, 9:85; *987 (R.17.1)*, 34:182; 46:274; 47:48; *1033*, 45:402, 414; *1037*, 45:399, 401, 402, 414; *1042 (O.1.18)*, 48:455; *1044 (O.1.20)*, 35:255; *1081*, 10:77, 412–31 passim; *1082*, 10:77; *1109*, 10:412–31 passim; *1117*, 45:401, 414; *1120*, 6:360; *1122*, 43:653; *1125*, 1:132; *1144*, 10:77; *1148*, 35:254; *1149*, 10:412–31 passim; *1152*, 45:406, 414; *1157*, 32:276; *1224 (O.3.52)*, 32:247–49; *1285*, 43:269; *1351*, 10:77, 412–31 passim; *1363*, 10:412–31 passim; 17:513, 517; *1368*, 6:392, 397; *1379 (O.8.4)*, 9:284, 290; *1451*, 10:412–31 passim

—*Court Rolls, Box 35*, 42:60

TRINITY HALL: *12*, 45:232

UNIV. LIB.: *Dd.I.1*, 33:365; *Dd.III.52*, 45:406, 414; *Dd.IV.45*, 17:505, 517; *Dd.V.76*, 45:399, 403, 414; *Dd.VI.9*, 45:403, 414; *Dd.VI.29*, 10:412–31 passim; 45:403, 405, 409, 414; *Dd.X.44*, 45:401, 409, 410, 414; *Dd.XI.45*, 45:409, 414; *Dd.XI.78*, 3:34, 59–61; 5:392; *Ee.I.1*, 15:496; *Ee.I.12*, 16:310; *Ee.I.13*, 10:412–31 passim; 17:515, 517; 45:399, 402, 403, 406, 414; *Ee.I.15*, 45:401–403, 405, 414; *Ee.II.2*, 49:80; *Ee.II.3 (921)*, 14:174; *Ee.II.17*, 45:249; *Ee.III.59*, 35:254 (illus.); *Ee.III.60*, 41:487; *Ee.VI.20 (1112)*, 6:392; *Ee.VI.39 (1131)*, 7:199, 201, 203, 215; 10:77, 79; 13:86–89, 93, 100, 102; *Ff.I.17 (Add. 35881)*, 25:32; *Ff.I.17B*, 34:192; *Ff.II.8 (1175)*, 31:324; *Ff.II.29*, 9:70, 71; *Ff.II.31*, 49:80; *Ff.II.33*, 47:625, 626; *Ff.II.38*, 12:480; *Ff.III.5*, 47:632; *Ff.III.11*, 34:433; *Ff.IV.12*, 17:507, 517; *Ff.VI.13*, 3:41; 20:86; *Ff.VI.15 (1353)*, 6:392; *Ff.VI.34*, 32:323; *Ff.VI.50*, 17:513, 517; 34:245, 247; *Ff.VI.55*, 32:324; *Gg.I.34*, 10:387, 389; *Gg.IV.25*, 29:788; *Gg.IV.27*, 44:46, 49; *Gg.IV.29 (1528)*, 20:84; *Gg.V.24*, 49:80; *Gg.VI.28*, 15:452; *Hh.I.12*, 32:323; *Ii.I.5 (1697)*, 6:392; *Ii.I.14 (1706)*, 1:130–56 (illus.); 4:318–22; 5:426; 49:689; *Ii.II.5 (1738)*, 31:323; *Ii.III.3*, 29:234; *Ii.III.17*, 10:77, 412, 431 passim; *Ii.III.22 (1786)*, 46:492, 504; *Ii.IV.4 (1801)*, 1:132; *Ii.IV.23 (1820)*, 8:244, 250; *Ii.IV.26*, 47:49, 51; *Ii.IV.11*, 45:408, 414; *Kk.I.11*, 23:657; *Kk.I.6*, 49:78; *Kk.II.1*, 43:452; *Kk.V.32*, 18:302; *Kk.VI.30*, 17:508, 517; *Kk.VI.33*, 45:396, 403, 414; *Ll.I.10*, 23:591, 619–27, 629; *Ll.I.15*, 3:61; *Ll.V.15*, 12:301, 302; *Mm.I.27*, 15:496; *Mm.V.12 (2417)*, 14:177; *Mm.V.19*, 24:72; *Mm.VI.15*, 7:404, 405

—*Add. 451*, 49:80; *850*, 41:487; *2828*, 10:387; *2830*, 9:70, 75; *3021*, 41:695; *3470*, 3:507; 41:471, 495–99; 47:621, 633; *4219*, 25:486; *4406*, 47:618; *6006*, 41:494; *7071*, 41:68. 71, 73

—*Episcopal Records of Ely, C/11/2*, 42:60

—*Taylor-Schecter Coll. 13 J21*, 39:303

CAMBRIDGE (Massachusetts)

HARVARD UNIV., BUSINESS SCHOOL, BAKER LIB.: *Selfridge Coll., Medici 495*, 16:5, 6, 8, 15, 18; *498*, 16:11, 13; *499*, 16:11; *505–11*, 16:11; *513*, 16:11; *554*, 16:4, 9, 25; *558*, 16:14, 20, 22; *560*, 16:8; *567*, 16:5, 12, 14–18, 22, 33; *568*, 16:5; *600*, 16:5

HARVARD UNIV., HOUGHTON LIB.

—*Lat. 34*, 3:205; 9:85; *121*, 3:207; 9:85; *235*, 45:404, 415

—*LP 15.2.3*, 7:94, 95

—*Riant 36*, 7:530–39; *80*, 46:507

—*Richardson 32*, 45:240

—*Typ 6 (Letter of Jerome to Heliodorus)*, 25:483–90; *40–41*, 39:270; *131 (Hofer MS "La forme quon tenoit des tournoys")*, 19:389–420; 21:490–92; *216*, 39:270

HARVARD UNIV., LAW SCHOOL LIB.: *6*, 17:125; *31*, 17:119–32; *77*, 32:441

HARVARD UNIV., MEDICAL SCHOOL LIB.: *22*, 34:31

CANBERRA

COLL. OF L. F. FITZHARDINGE: *Fragment of Petrarch's "Epistolae seniles,"* 40:323–25

CANTERBURY

CATHEDRAL LIB.: *B.B.M.4*, 23:642; *CCE.15.F.6*, 23:644; *E.15*, 23:643; *E.15.F.9*, 23:650; *E.28*, 10:62; 23:644

—*Chartae antiquae 256*, 41:223, 242, 244, 245; *260*, 41:221, 223, 244

—*Halton 16/45*, 42:56

—*Reg. A*, 28:478; *I*, 10:66; 41:225, 243; *P*, 41:222

CAPUA

ARCH. DELLA CATTEDRALE: *11C Vulgate*, 17:187

CARCASSONNE

See **FRANCE,** ARCH. DÉPARTEMENTALES, AUDE

CARDIFF

PUBLIC LIB.: *25*, 45:444; *323*, 12:201; *4.246*, 12:201

—*Havod 1*, 5:427, 428; *2*, 4:322; 5:428

CARPENTRAS
BIBL. INGUIMBERTINE: *60 (L.65)*, 46:508; *332*, 45:249; *405*, 45:230; *411*, 45:232; *535*, 25:232, 235; *1769*, 25:234; *1829*, 25:233, 235; *1871*, 25:234; *1876*, 25:235; *1883*, 25:233
CAVA
BIBL. DELLA SS. TRINITÀ: *31*, 34:29
CESENA
BIBL. MALATESTIANA: *Plut. 21, sin. 5*, 38:215; *Plut. 22, dext. 6*, 38:215
CHANTILLY
MUSÉE CONDÉ: *65 (Très riches heures)*, 28:750 (illus.); *281*, 45:236; *282*, 45:236; *283*, 15:434–43; 45:230; *284*, 15:434–43; 45:230; *285*, 45:232; *344*, 45:249; *419*, 17:510, 517; 34:246, 247; *433*, 45:237; *485*, 45:232; *755*, 45:238; *756*, 45:238; *757*, 45:239; *758*, 45:239; *759–61*, 45:239; *833–34*, 45:247; *11447*, 14:445; *16975*, 46:268–70, 274, 276 (illus.)
CHARLEVILLE
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *106*, 7:416
CHARTRES
BIBL. DE LA VILLE: *MSS destroyed in WW II*, 29:336–37; *3*, 6:573–99 (illus.); *19*, 18:207; 29:336; *24*, 1:269–78 (illus.); 2:163; 6:589; 29:336; *40*, 22:381; 29:336; *70*, 15:95–97 (illus.); 19:353, 354; 29:336; *109*, 22:16, 17; 29:336; *130*, 13:440; 22:16, 17; *214*, 7:62; 29:336; *292*, 17:248; 29:336; *384*, 9:427, 434; *497–98*, 23:659; 29:337; 45:87
CHATEAUROUX
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *2*, 48:67
CHATSWORTH (Derbyshire)
LIB. OF DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE: *Benedictional of St. Aethelwold (now London, B.L. Add. 49598)*, 8:154
CHELMSFORD
ESSEX RECORDS OFFICE: *D/DM, M4*, 42:61
CHICAGO
CRERAR LIB.: *37571*, 13:197
NEWBERRY LIB.: *R.I.A.24P5*, 20:430
UNIV. OF CHICAGO LIB.: *3*, 21:243; *42*, 9:322; *697*, 41:662–63; *Ryerson College, Bacon Papers, Roll of Manor of Thornage*, 14:325, 344; *Wigmore MS*, 16:110–12, 117–20
CHIRK (Wales)
CHIRK CASTLE: *MS containing recipe coll.*, 45:403, 415
CHUR
STADTSARCH.: *83*, 21:399
CLAREMONT (California)
HONNOLD LIB.: *12C MS*, 48:487
CLERMONT-FERRAND
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *47*, 40:676; *248*, 38:584. *See also* **FRANCE,** ARCH. MUNICIPALES, CLERMONT-FERRAND
CLEVELAND
ARMED FORCES MEDICAL LIB.: *15C MS, alchemical treatise*, 34:242, 247
PUBLIC LIB.: *White 8*, 12:203–208
COLOGNE
DOMBIBL.: *4*, 35:24; *29*, 7:68; 21:397; *39*, 7:67; 12:257, 260–62; 21:398; *41*, 7:67; 21:397; *51*, 21:393, 397; *52*, 21:398; *54*, 2:59, 60, 61 (illus.); 4:53–55, 59, 60 (illus.); 7:67; 21:397; *55*, 21:395, 397; *60*, 2:60; *61*, 25:87–92 passim; *63*, 4:54, 59, 60; 21:397; 22:377; *65*, 4:54, 59, 60; 21:398; *67*, 4:44, 54, 56, 59, 60; 21:398; *74*, 2:60; 21:398; *75*, 7:68–70 (illus.); 12:257, 259, 260–62; 21:397; *76*, 4:53–55; 21:397; *80*, 21:398; *83*[II], 2:58, 59 (illus.); 4:53, 54, 56–61 (illus.); 21:393, 397; *92*, 2:60; 21:397; *93*, 7:68; 21:398; *98*, 22:382; *103*, 2:60; 4:53, 54, 56, 59 (illus.); 21:397; *106*, 2:56–58, 61 (illus.); 4:27–61 (illus.); 7:67; 10:288; 12:263; 21:394, 397; 23:683; *115*, 2:60; 21:397, 400; *117*, 12:257, 260, 262; 21:398; *122*, 21:397; *137*, 7:68; 17:195; 21:397; *141*, 14:168; *164*, 21:397; *171*, 2:60; 4:54, 59, 60 (illus.); 21:394, 398; *184*, 7:67–70 (illus.); 12:257, 260–62; 21:398; *199*, 9:291; *200*, 21:397; *213*, 4:57; 7:67
HISTORISCHES ARCH.: *91*, 22:379; *G. B. Kasten B.140, 141*, 22:379; *W. fol. 155*, 3:463, 466, 467; *W. fol. 276**, 47:419 (illus.); *W. fol. 276a*, 3:465; *W. oct. 138*, 20:86
COPENHAGEN
KONGELIGE BIBL.
—*Gl. Kgl. S. 206*, 46:505; *236*, 17:512, 517; *1364*, 5:258; *1595*, 49:536, 538; *1610*, 44:225; *1658*, 30:413, 427; *2034*, 48:453, 459, 461, 464; *3384*, 37:367; *3386*, 46:505
—*Ny Kgl. S. 41 oct.*, 37:367; *846*, 30:427
—*Thott 143 fol.*, 46:280; *306 fol.*, 35:359, 361–63, 374; *399*, 38:480; 45:242; *540*, 45:237; *542*, 45:239; *544*, 45:234; *1090*, 45:237
CORDES
See **FRANCE,** ARCH. MUNICIPALES, CORDES
CORDOBA
BIBL. CAPITULAR: *1*, 23:586
CORNING (New York)
CORNING MUSEUM OF GLASS: *MS of "Mappae Clavicula" (formerly Phillipps 3715)*, 13:91, 95, 97
CORTONA
ACCADEMIA ETRUSCA: *240*, 9:85
COVENTRY
PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE: *MS of Chaucer, Lydgate, Hoccleve, Mandeville*, 45:565
CRACOW
UNIV. LIB.: *568*, 46:660, 661, 669; *848*, 3:386; 8:198; *1689*, 46:663; *1855*, 3:383; *1956*, 37:239

CUES
HOSPITAL LIB.: *12*, 13:195; *13*, 13:197; *58*, 13:195; *110*, 13:197; *294*, 13:196; *304*, 13:196; *307*, 13:196; *308*, 13:196

DANZIG
STADTBIBL.: *1974*, 9:85
DARMSTADT
HESSISCHE LANDES- UND HOCHSCHULBIBL.: *82*, 31:325; *231*, 9:85; *401*, 31:326; *521*, 25:32; *1948*, 4:423; *1955*, 31:326; *2780*, 31:326; *3223*, 31:326
DETROIT
COLL. OF DR. AND MRS. IRVING BURTON: *Bull of Innocent III*, 49:662–79
DEVON (Pennsylvania)
COLL. OF BOIES PENROSE: *19 (Livy)*, 45:240
DIJON
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *2*, 36:9; 46:271; *14*, 10:362, 363, 367, 370; 23:209; 49:67; *129*, 36:3; *130*, 8:245; 10:336, 337 (illus.); *449*, 34:32; *525*, 15:434–43; 45:230; *568*, 8:315–19; *641*, 36:3. *See also* **FRANCE**, ARCH. DÉPARTEMENTALES, CÔTE-D'OR
DONAUESCHINGEN
FÜRSTLICH FÜRSTENBERGISCHE HOFBIBL.: *18*, 22:377; *267*, 15:333–37
DOUAI
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *MSS destroyed in WW II*, 29:337; *27*, 18:488; *67*, 14:167, 176; *171*, 16:92; 29:337; 47:618; *193*, 37:367; *198*, 40:6, 8, 9; *265*, 29:531; *266*, 29:531; *269*, 46:505; *364*, 18:488; *372*, 8:242–54 (illus.); *434*, 40:64; *553*, 41:488; *748*, 8:258; *765*, 15:432–43; 46:230; *766*, 45:232; *879*, 45:247; *880*, 6:114–23; *882*, 6:114–23
DRESDEN
SÄCHSISCHE LANDESBIBL.: *A.121*, 29:782; *A.199*, 15:95, 96 (illus.); *B.183*, 13:87; *Db.91*, 46:663; *M.32*, 14:43 (illus.); *Oc.57*, 45:249; *Oc.64*, 45:241, 242; *Oc.65*, 45:244; *Oc.66*, 45:242; *Oc.77*, 45:239; *Oc.78–79*, 45:239
DUBLIN
NATIONAL LIB.: *8214*, 11:45, 47
—*Phillipps 10297*, 11:53
ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY: *23.B.21*, 13:52; *23.L.34*, 2:434; *23.N.11*, 2:434; *23.N.27*, 4:95
—*Stowe G.VI.1*, 2:431
—*Book of Ui Maine*, 25:184–88
TRINITY COLLEGE LIB.: *57 (A.4.5) (Book of Durrow)*, 35:30; 39:274; *58 (A.1.6) (Book of Kells)*, 10:279; 35:26, 32, 34, 37 (illus.); 41:249–54, 259 (illus.); *98*, 14:174; *115 (A.5.3)*, 6:467; *172*, 41:661; *212 (D.4.1)*, 14:224; *242 (C.1.23)*, 8:197, 198; *242 (C.1.24)*, 8:197; *367*, 45:403, 415; *369*, 45:395, 404, 415; *389 (D.2.8)*, 43:656; *440*, 4:433, 441; 5:252–57, 259; *492*, 47:642; *516 (E.4.10)*, 41:661; 43:606, 608, 612, 620, 622, 627; *520*, 32:323; *605*, 45:404, 415; *667 (F.5.3)*, 22:261; *923 (D.4.2)*, 16:322; *1281 (H.1.7)*, 2:437; *1289 (H.1.15)*, 2:425; *1291 (H.1.17)*, 2:434; *1316–17 (H.2.15)*, 16:325; *1318 (H.2.16)*, 4:95; 11:49, 50; 25:184–88; 34:54; *1336 (H.3.17)*, 11:50, 55; *1337 (H.3.18)*, 11:49, 50, 54; 24:21, 22, 26, 34; 34:48; *1339 (H.2.18)*, 13:52–61; *1363 (H.4.22)*, 4:95; *1378 (H.5.6)*, 2:434
DURHAM
CATHEDRAL LIB.: *12C MS of Hermannus Contractus*, 3:240–44
—*A.I.7*, 6:64; *A.II.1*, 10:366; 13:224; *A.II.17*, 23:595, 596; 35:35–37 (illus.); 41:250–52 (illus.), 254, 255; *B.III.1*, 47:628; *B.III.32*, 15:390, 391, 392; 48:453, 462, 469; *C.IV.27*, 49:692, 696
—*Cartularium I*, 28:472, 479, 480; 31:610; *III*, 28:482, 483
MUNIMENTS OF THE DEAN AND CHAPTER OF DURHAM: *Locellus 7, nos. 46, 70, 71*, 31:334, 340
UNIV. LIB.: *Cosin V.i.15*, 45:402, 411, 415; *V.iii.9*, 12:71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 80, 81; 45:564; *V.iv.1*, 45:401, 415; *V.v.13*, 45:398, 400, 415
DÜSSELDORF
LANDESBIBL.: *B.3*, 22:377

EDINBURGH
NATIONAL LIB. OF SCOTLAND: *8894*, 47:97
—*Adv. 18.4.9*, 10:387, 389; *18.7.7*, 48:458, 459, 461, 466; *19.2.1 (Auchinleck MS)*, 20:46; 21:275–88; 26:652–58; 47:96–98; 48:89–109; *19.3.1*, 49:78; *20.8.1*, 17:506, 517
—*Gael. I*, 24:21; *II*, 12:305; *XIII*, 12:305; *XL*, 13:52–61; *XLII*, 2:418
UNIV. LIB.: *80*, 49:470; *123*, 7:199; 13:86, 87, 92, 102; *131*, 10:81; 34:244, 247
EINSIEDELN
STIFTSBIBL.: *38*, 49:228; *121*, 22:16, 17; *191*, 40:220; *293*, 13:311, 312; *298*, 4:212; *319*, 29:740–50; *326*, 21:399; *358*, 4:212; *365*, 29:740–50; *689*, 35:181
EISLEBEN
STADTBIBL.: *960*, 23:411
ENGELBERG
STIFTSBIBL.: *102*, 25:32; *309*, 46: 507; *324*, 25:33; *332*, 46:507; *I 4/23*, 23:210
EPINAL
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *68*, 22:383, 384; 26:484; *105*, 47:272, 273

ERFURT
STADTBIBL.
—*Amplon. Duod. 17*, 2:328; *19*, 40:676
—*Amplon. Fol. 32*, 34:24; *71*, 29:777–79; *135*, 7:224; *178*, 40:675, 680; *244*, 30:421; *378*, 34:28
—*Amplon. Oct. 43*, 46:506; *79*, 30:428; *85*, 20:84
—*Amplon. Quart. 15*, 30:428; *21*, 40:680; *46*, 8:260; *102*, 8:240; *123*, 46:493, 506; *157*, 30:428; *189*, 10:412–31 passim; 17:506, 517; *210*, 35:254; *234*, 30:428; *299*, 18:100, 101; *342*, 18:100, 101; *351*, 34:24, 28; *355*, 34:36; *373*, 2:328; *375*, 29:225

ERLANGEN
UNIVERSITÄTSBIBL.: *121*, 10:365; *218*, 20:86; *229*, 20:86; *273 (396)*, 6:397, 399 *(272!)*; 32:742; *284*, 46:494, 506; *395*, 8:260

EL ESCORIAL
REAL BIBL. DE SAN LORENZO: *Lat. a.I.13*, 23:575, 578; *a.III.5*, 4:464; *b.I.2*, 33:484–85; *b.III.3*, 46:507; *d.I.1*, 23:589; 35:22, 25, 26, 36, 37 (illus.); *d.I.2*, 23:564, 565; 35:22–27, 35–37 (illus.); *e.I.3*, 35:38; *e.I.5*, 3:104, 105; *E.2*, 33:484–85; *d.III.1*, 27:40; *d.IV.28*, 25:98; *h.I.15*, 7:557; 14:483; *h.I.16*, 14:483; *m.III.3*, 9:323; *o.I.1*, 16:439; *o.II.7*, 23:653, 655, 657; *o.III.30*, 30:413; *p.III.8*, 40:681; *r.II.7*, 23:588; *r.III.8*, 25:98; *s.I.2*, 25:98; *t.I.1*, 33:485–89 (illus.); *v.III.10*, 7:247–48; *y.I.6*, 16:436, 439; *z.II.2*, 7:63

ETON
COLLEGE LIB.: *Bl.6.5 (Codex Langobardicus)*, 15:393; *130*, 48:327

EVREUX
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *4*, 46:267, 268, 270–77 (illus.), 279–81; 49:62, 64–68 (illus.); *16*, 46:277; *60*, 29:223; *66*, 46:277; *117*, 46:277; *122*, 46:277. *See also* **FRANCE,** ARCH. DÉPARTEMENTALES, EURE

EXETER
CATHEDRAL LIB.: *2861*, 25:456; *3549*, 47:620
—*Fabric Roll 2605*, 39:393, 394

FALAISE
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *MSS destroyed in WW II*, 29:337

FERRARA
BIBL. COMUNALE: *II.211*, 48:63

FLORENCE
BIBL. MARUCELLIANA: *B I 146*, 34:64, 69; *C.152*, 15:160, 166, 172; 25:159, 160, 162–68, 170, 171; *C.155*, 15:166, 172; 26:456; *C.163*, 37:582, 583; *C.256*, 15:170, 171; *C.640*, 26:456; *C.1041*, 26:456

BIBL. MEDICEA LAURENZIANA
—*Acqui. e Doni 137*, 15:170–72; 25:174; *266*, 40:325
—*Amiat. 1 (Codex Amiatinus)*, 7:64–67; 8:194; 11:261–64; 12:257–60; 23:595–97
—*Ashburnham 13*, 13:439; *27c*, 5:97; *44*, 45:241; *52*, 49:542, 545; *125*, 41:506–15; *139*, 34:32; *190*, 10:412–31 passim; *198*, 1:241, 342; *204*, 29:233; *210*, 16:172, 175, 179, 181, 183; 46:660, 661, 668; *349 (281)*, 10:412–31 passim; 12:84, 90; *361*, 15:158; *569*, 26:456; *574*, 26:456; *891*, 10:412–31 passim; *995 (926)*, 20:86; *1378 (1302)*, 15:167; 25:174; *1448 (1371)*, 10:413–31 passim; 12:90; 17:508, 511, 517
—*Conv. Soppr. 122*, 15:171; 25:160–71 passim; *362*, 40:430; *470*, 25:208; *516*, 40:430
—*Faesul. 54*, 46:495, 507
—*Gaddi 8*, 46:508; *115*, 46:508; *129*, 1:102; *178*, 12:3; *71 inf. 13*, 3:146; *89 sup. 34*, 20:90
—*Gr. Plut. 11.9*, 35:27; *59.44*, 27:151, 152
—*Lat. Plut. 12.17*, 47:643; *16.5*, 8:259, 260; *19.33*, 5:95–97; 7:87–94; *25.3*, 39:273–74; *29.1*, 25:32–34; 30:393, 399–408, 410; *29.4*, 2:326; 20:88; *29.8*, 18:158; 32:85–86; 38:79–82; *30.21*, 45:536; *30.29*, 10:412–31 passim; 11:377, 380, 382; 12:90; 34:24, 27; *33.31*, 13:458; *35.1*, 25:208; *35.4*, 25:207, 208; *35.5*, 25:206, 207; *35.6*, 25:207, 211; *35.7*, 25:210; *35.16*, 25:203; *35.18*, 25:200; *35.23*, 25:203, 204; *36.17*, 9:364; *36.18*, 9:364; *36.27*, 9:364; *37.19*, 13:458; *37.20*, 22:242, 246; *39.23*, 9:212; *40.43*, 15:170–72; *41.10*, 23:438; *41.17*, 23:439; *41.42*, 25:235; *42.41*, 25:245; *47.8* (copy of 16.5), 8:260; *47.19*, 13:32; *47.27*, 8:262; *51.4*, 13:16; *53.15*, 7:247; *53.26*, 9:282; 25:208, 213; *53.29*, 9:282; 25:208, 213; *61.26*, 46:508; *65.1*, 29:687, 688; *71.25*, 31:322; *72.8*, 45:235; *77.24*, 13.26; *78.3*, 40:324–25; *78.11*, 1:341; *79.19*, 13:20; *89 inf. 46*, 10:387–89; *89 sup. 34*, 2:326, 330, 331; *89 sup. 76*, 34:24; *90 inf. 13*, 48:63; *90 inf. 47*, 15:176; 25:174; *90 sup. 5*, 13:20; *90 sup. 25*, 47:632; *90 sup. 89*, 15:167
—*Palat. 87*, 26:456, 457; *119*, 25:174; *141*, 21:502
—*Redi 9*, 1:87; *118*, 23:438; *151*, 26:456; *184*, 15:170–72
—*S. Croce dext. 3.5*, 40:423; *7.4*, 40:423; *8.11*, 40:423; *9.4*, 40:423; *11.2*, 40:425; *11.8*, 40:423; *13.6*, 40:423; *13.9*, 40:423; *14.7*, 40:423; *15.6*, 40:424; *17.8*, 40:423; *19.2*, 40:423; *19.5*, 40:423; *19.8*, 40:423; *19.10*, 40:426; *20.4*, 40:426; *20.9*, 40:423; *21.1*, 40:423, 424; *21.12*, 40:423; *22.4*, 40:423; *22.7*, 40:423; *23.3*, 40:423; *23.11*, 40:424; *29.3*, 40:423; *29.8*, 40:423; *29.10*, 40:424; *36.6*, 40:424

BIBL. MEDICEA LAURENZIANA—continued
—*S. Croce sin. 1.1*, 40:423; *1.4*, 40:423; *4.2*, 37:54; *4.3*, 40:423; *4.6*, 40:423; *10.4*, 40:423; *11.1*, 40:424; *11.2*, 40:424; *11.5*, 40:424; *11.6*, 40:424; *11.9*, 40:424; *13.6*, 34:24; 40:424; *13.7*, 40:424; *13.8*, 40:424; *13.10*, 40:424; *13.11*, 40:424; *18.6*, 29:234; *20.2*, 40:424; *20.3*, 40:424; *22.1*, 40:424; *22.2*, 40:424; *24.1*, 40:424; *24.3*, 25:204; *25.4*, 40:423, 424; *25.5*, 40:424; *25.10*, 40:424; *27.3*, 39:229–31; 40:424; *27.5*, 40:424; *27.40*, 40:424
—*S. Marco 190*, 40:112, 113; *246*, 25:207, 208
—*S. Maria de Fiore 187*, 25:245
—*Segni 1*, 23:438
—*Strozz. 51*, 13:25; *95*, 1:341; *117*, 17:54; *141*, 32:85; *148*, 6:22, 46; *1029*, 15:166
—*Tempi 2*, 15:175; 25:172
BIBL. NAZIONALE: *187*, 43:488; *II.i*, 32:2; *II.i.122*, 25:32, 33; 43:257; *II.i.397*, 15:176; *II.ii.40*, 15:168–72 passim; 25:160, 162–68, 170, 171, 173, 174; *II.ii.49*, 15:169–72 passim; *II.ii.68*, 25:174; *II.ii.327*, 18:173; *II.iii.83*, 15:175; *II.iii.84*, 15:175; *II.iv.36*, 25:160, 162–66; *II.iv.57*, 46:508; *II.iv.81*, 13:23, 24, 28; *II.iv.128*, 33:224–28 (illus.); *II.iv.146*, 46:508; *II.iv.344*, 25:173; *II.iv.346*, 32:15; *II.vii.4*, 15:169–72 passim; *II.x.57*, 15:170–72
—*Banco Rari 20*, 33:485
—*Capponi 262*, 32:4, 9, 11
—*Conv. Soppr. C.4.940*, 40:429–35; *C.7.236*, 40:424; *D.1.937*, 40:430; *D.1.957*, 40:431; *D.5.220*, 40:423; *D.5.221*, 40:423; *E.7.938*, 40:430; *G.1.695*, 40:430; *G.1.1019*, 40:430; *G.3.465*, 40:430, 434; *G.4.936*, 40:427, 430–34; *H.9.1628*, 16:178; *I.5.2*, 40:430; *J.2.10*, 34:28; *J.3.28*, 20:89; *J.5.18*, 34:36
—*Magliab. VII.7.1168*, 25:160, 162, 163, 165, 166, 168, 170; *VII.7.1208*, 1:87; *VII.9.375*, 15:168; 25:160, 162–64, 168, 170, 171; *VII.40*, 15:169–72 passim; *VII.375*, 15:176; *VII.624*, 26:456; *VII.1040*, 25:174; *VII.1041*, 15:170; *VII.1066*, 15:176; *VII.1145*, 25:174; *VII.1171*, 25:173, 174; *VII.1190*, 25:173, 175; *XV.8 bis*, 10:413–31 passim; *XV.76*, 10:413–31 passim; *XV.78*, 25:160, 162–64, 166–68, 170; *XVI.2*, 17:512, 517; 34:240, 247; *XVI.15*, 17:512, 517; 34:240, 247; *XVI.24*, 17:513, 517; 34:240, 241, 247; *XVI.37*, 17:513, 517; 34:241, 247; *XVI.74*, 10:413–31 passim; *XVI.75*, 34:241, 247; *XVI.80 bis*, 10:413–31 passim; *XVI.110*, 34:241, 247; *XVI.118*, 12:89; *XXIII.126*, 13:30; *XXXV.113*, 15:170–72; *B.3.268*, 25:160, 162, 163–66, 168, 170, 171
—*Nuovi acquisti 333*, 25:159, 160, 162–64, 167, 168, 170, 171
—*Palat. 16–17*, 46:508; *69*, 9:205; *155*, 45:238; *184–89*, 23:436; *192*, 23:436; *200*, 25:160, 162, 163, 165, 170, 171; *288*, 26:456; *307*, 23:439; *315*, 25:174; *320*, 6:24, 25; *418*, 1:87; 2:467; *766*, 49:217; *792*, 10:413–31 passim; 31:321; *850–51*, 10:413–31 passim; *857*, 10:413–31 passim; *860*, 12:89; *887*, 11:378; 17:505, 509, 511, 517; *916*, 10:413–31 passim; *934*, 10:413–31 passim; *951*, 10:412–31 passim; 12:89, 90; 13:87, 88, 89, 97, 102; *955*, 17:513, 517; 34:241, 247; *981*, 11:373, 378; 17:505, 513, 517
—*Panciatichi 12*, 23:436–37; *25*, 15:176; *26*, 26:456, 457; *29*, 15:175; *116*, 30:338, 357, 363
BIBL. RICCARDIANA: *119*, 10:412–31 passim; 17:511, 513, 516, 517; 34:241–47; *309*, 46:280; *390*, 17:513, 517; *522*, 9:85; *683*, 15:168, 172, 176; *740*, 12:90; *818*, 25:714; *829*, 20:84, 85; *847*, 34:246, 247; *881*, 13:456; *921*, 17:513, 517; 34:240, 242, 247; 40:676; *923*, 17:510, 513, 517; *931*, 25:175; *933*, 10:412–31 passim; *940*, 34:240, 245, 247; *947*, 12:90; *984*, 12:370, 373, 374; *1036*, 6:16; *1040*, 6:25, 27, 57; *1059*, 15:169–72 passim; *1070*, 25:160, 162, 163, 165, 166, 168, 170; *1088*, 23:440; *1089*, 23:437; *1096–1099*, 23:437; *1101*, 23:440; *1102*, 23:437; *1107–1108*, 23:437; *1114*, 23:437; *1124–1125*, 23:437; *1127–1128*, 23:437; *1135*, 23:437; *1137–1138*, 23:437; *1140*, 23:437; *1143*, 23:437; *1145*, 23:437; *1164*, 17:513, 517; 34:241, 247; *1165*, 11:372, 373, 378, 379; 12:371; 17:505, 513, 517; *1177*, 10:413–31 passim; *1185*, 25:160, 162–66, 168, 170, 171; *1243*, 10:413–31 passim, 17:511, 517; *1246–1247*, 10:413–31 passim; *1294 (1760)*, 39:274; *1600*, 15:176; *1763*, 39:274; *2164*, 12:251; *2182*, 10:412–31 passim; *2183*, 15:168–92 passim; 25:160, 162, 163, 168, 170; *2264*, 10:413–31 passim; *2431*, 43:25; *2814*, 25:246; *2816*, 25:174; *2854*, 25:159, 160, 162–66, 168, 170, 171; *2971*, 15:175; *3048*, 15:169–72 passim; *3056*, 10:413–31 passim
—*Cart. 104*, 30:357; *404*, 30:351, 365
—*Ital. 1133*, 46:508; *1313*, 46:508; *1329*, 46:508; *1346*, 46:508; *1563*, 46:508

FOLIGNO
BIBL. COMUNALE: *MS of Pucci's "Le Noie,"* 25:160, 162, 163, 165, 166, 170
BIBL. JACOBILLI: *C.IX.18*, 37:242

FRANCE
ARCH. DÉPARTEMENTALES
AUDE (Carcassonne): *L-118*, 44:430; *H595*, 45:49
AVEYRON (Rodez): *various ref.*, 42:283; 43:225, 418; 44:371; 46:283, 286, 287, 294–96, 298
BASSES-PYRÉNÉES (Pau): *E405*, 43:410
BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE (Marseille): *Ser. H, fonds de Dominicans d'Arles, liasse 10*, 35:592

ARCH. DÉPARTEMENTALES—continued
CÔTE-D'OR (Dijon): *B 11891*, 42:283
EURE (Evreux): *H.479, 536, 793*, 16:302
GARD (Nîmes): *various ref.*, 38:243, 251; 44:428–34
HAUTE-GARONNE (Toulouse): *various ref.*, 33:4; 35:594; 47:737–41
HAUTE-LOIRE (Le Puy): *D 5185, E 193*, 28:40
HÉRAULT (Montpellier): *various ref.*, 42:277–98 passim; 44:428–36
JURA (Lons-le-Saunier): *10*, 49:75, 76
LOIRET (Orléans): *D 3–D 283*, 14:490; 33:256–61
LOT (Cahors): *F 11*, 42:290; *F 283*, 43:416
LOT-ET-GARONNE (Agen): *MS d'Argenton (2J54) III, no. 83*, 36:275, 276; *E. suppl. 1824*, 36:273
LOZÈRE (Mende): *various ref.*, 44:362, 431, 432
MANCHE (St-Lô): *various ref.*, 16:301
NORD (Lille): *various ref.*, 35:200–210
ORNE (Alençon): *H.938, H.5368*, 16:300–302
PAS-DE-CALAIS (Arras): *AA 58–59*, 14:286
PYRÉNÉES-ORIENTALES (Perpignan): *Fonds des notaires, ser. E, no. 10*, 35:593; *various ref.*, 42:613–20
SEINE-MARITIME (Rouen): *various ref.*, 16:302; 34:235, 236; 40:3–14; 49:663
VAUCLUSE (Avignon): *various ref.*, 28:485–96; 39:647–49

FRANCE
ARCH. MUNICIPALES
AGDE: *AA 1, AA 4*, 44:432
AGEN: *AA 2*, 36:266
AIMARGUES: *various ref.*, 44:430–32
ALBI: *CC 61*, 42:282; *63*, 42:282; *67*, 43:418
ALÈS: *1 S-3*, 46:284, 285; *1 S-12*, 42:277, 282, 298; 43:418, 419, 422; *1 S-16*, 42:282; 43:418; *1 S-18*, 44:436; *1 S-23*, 42:294
ARAMON: *FF 1*, 44:429
CAJARC: *Série CC*, 42:283; 43:424; *Série EE*, 43:423, 424
CLERMONT-FERRAND: *CC.154*, 44:362; *CC.159*, 44:371
CORDES: *CC 31*, 42:280
LUNEL: *CC 60, EE 1*, 42:282
MARSILLARGUES: *AA-4*, 44:427, 431, 432, 436, 437
MARTEL: *CC 2*, 43:228, 235, 237; 46:287; *CC 4*, 43:418, 419
MILLAU: *various ref.*, 42:283; 43:228, 231, 418; 46:285, 287, 293–96
MONTAUBAN: *AA2*, 44:362
MONTPELLIER: *various ref.*, 22:56–67; 42:277–98; 43:218; 44:426–38
NARBONNE: *various ref.*, 32:463; 42:282; 43:223, 407, 424; 44:371
NÎMES: *various ref.*, 42:277, 281, 282; 43:411, 422; 44:427–38 passim
PÉRIGUEUX: *AA 20*, 13:302; *CC 42*, 43:228, 231; *CC 58*, 42:284; *EE 7*, 14:283; 46:292, 299, 300
PÉZENAS: *Layette 2, liasse 3*, 11:38–42
RIOM: *various ref.*, 42:276; 43:406; 46:288, 291, 297, 299, 301
TOULOUSE: *various ref.*, 14:299; 43:218, 415, 419, 420; 46:284, 291, 298
UZÈS: *FF-1, FF-3*, 44:427, 437, 436

FRANKFURT-AM-MAIN
STADTBIBL: *110*, 7:247; *Q.134*, 20:84
—*Praed. 59*, 46:492, 506

FRIBOURG
BIBL. CANTONALE: *7*, 45:232
—*Affaires eccles. 391*, 18:340

GDANSK
See **DANZIG**

GENEVA
BIBL. PUBLIQUE ET UNIV.
—*Fr. 73*, 45:248; *76*, 45:238; *77*, 45:240; *78*, 45:240; *79*, 45:225, 236, 239; *81*, 45:240; *171*, 45:239; *176*, 45:243
—*Lat. 27*, 40:2, 5, 14; *61*, 40:13; *82*, 17:505, 517

GENOA
ARCHIVIO DI STATO: *various ref. from diverse cartularies*, 8:379–95; 10:178–86; 12:58–70; 25:195–97
BIBL. CIVICA BERIO: *773*, 12:90
BIBL. UNIV.: *E.IX.2*, 45:238; *F.VI.4*, 12:90

GERONA
BIBL. CAPITULAR: *MS of Beatus*, 35:20–22, 38 (illus.)

GHENT
BIBL. DER RIJKSUNIVERSITEIT: *102*, 6:576, 579, 598, 599; 35:27 (illus.); *236*, 46:86; *247*, 14:447; *538 (69)*, 31:324
RIJKSARCHIEF: *Saint Genois 310, 394, 664, 768*, 35:208; *Van Duyse-De Busscher 95*, 35:210

GLASGOW
UNIV. LIB.: *Hunterian 7*, 47:618; *60*, 34:555; *84 (T.4.1)*, 2:114; 9:85; 47:697, 718–19; *110*, 7:206; 10:75, 76, 81; 17:513, 517; 42:319; *209*, 41:487, 488; *307*, 45:399, 415; *339*, 45:406, 415; *394 (V.2.24)*, 20:87; *414*, 45:409, 415; *439*, 45:232; *468*, 17:506, 517; *496*, 32:324; *520*, 32:324

GLOUCESTER
CATHEDRAL LIB.: *Medical MS*, 45:403, 415

GOTHA
LANDESBIBL.
—*Cart. B.517*, 8:518
—*Membr. I.116*, 45:238

GOTTWEIG
STIFTSBIBL.: *33*, 23:398

GRAZ
UNIVERSITÄTSBIBL.: *213*, 20:86; *756*, 25:32; *951*, 38:483; *1493*, 46:506; *1520*, 9:84; *1594*, 46:506
GRENOBLE
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *530 (706)*, 6:399; 32:742; *831*, 8:262; *860*, 45:244; *1059*, 40:5

THE HAGUE
KONINKLIJKE BIBL.: *71.A.16–18*, 45:240; *71.A.19*, 45:240; *71.D.42*, 45:248; *71.E.68*, 45:248; *73.J.22*, 45:239, 249; *76.F.26*, 45:236; *78.D.40*, 49:215 (illus.); *128.C.3*, 45:235, 236; *129.A.7*, 45:250
RIJKSMUSEUM MEERMANNO-WESTR.
—*Fol. 4*, 6:592; 21:402
—*Theol. Preken 133 (3.F.62)*, 46:505
HALLE
UNIVERSITÄTSBIBL.: *Yc.8.8*, 20:84, 85; *Ye.52*, 9:422; *Ye.80*, 9:422, 431
HATFIELD HOUSE (Hertfordshire)
LIB. OF THE MARQUESS OF SALISBURY: *205*, 14:490
HEIDELBERG
UNIVERSITÄTSBIBL.: *484*, 45:234
—*Palat. germ. 211, 558, 620, 676, 678*, 10:413–31 passim
—*Salem 8.29b*, 10:387, 388; *9b (Sacramentary)*, 4:423, 424, 428 (illus.)
HEILIGENKREUZ
STIFTSBIBL.: *222*, 46:494, 506
HEREFORD
CATHEDRAL LIB.: *0.2.9*, 47:628; *0.3.2*, 13:439; *0.4.9*, 31:327; *0.6.8*, 47:618, 634, 643
HOLKHAM HALL (Norfolk)
LIB. OF THE EARL OF LEICESTER: *457*, 9:85; *Papers, Bundle 8/66*, 42:67

IMOLA
BIBL. COMUNALE: *100*, 46:273
INNSBRUCK
UNIVERSITÄTSBIBL.: *457*, 25:32
—*Oenipontanus 525*, 9:84
IPSWICH
PUBLIC LIB.: *2*, 47:618, 639; *4*, 41:488
IVREA
BIBL. CAPITOLARE: *1 (I)*, 29:681; 38:258, 264; *53*, 25:33; *54*, 25:33; *86*, 14:171, 172

JENA
UNIVERSITÄTSBIBL.
—*Duod. 286*, 20:86
—*El. Theol. F.13*, 10:43–46
—*NB 87*, 45:231; *89–90*, 45:248; *91*, 45:238

KARLSBURG
See **ALBA JULIA**
KARLSRUHE
BADISCHE LANDESBIBL.
—*Augiensis XL*, 37:51, 52; *CXXXII*, 48:467; *CXXXVI (372)*, 40:36, 40; *Fragment CXL*, 22:377; *CL*, 49:228; *CLXXXIV*, 5:220; *CCXLI*, 13:440; *CCLXI*, 8:156–64 (illus.); *CCCXXXIX*, 22:381; *CCCXL*, 24:77
—*Reichenau 63*, 9:85; *167*, 9:53; *134*, 9:85
KASSEL
LANDESBIBL.: *442*, 29:223
—*Chem. fol. XIII.33*, 17:516, 517
—*Theol. fol. 29*, 13:439
KLAGENFURT
BISCHÖFLICHE BIBL.: *XXIX.d.24*, 17:516, 517; *XXX.d.4*, 40:675
KLOSTERNEUBURG
STIFTSBIBL.: *194*, 46:506; *199*, 46:506; *331*, 13:87; *403*, 46:506
KÖNIGSBERG
UNIVERSITÄTSBIBL.: *334*, 9:85
KREMSMÜNSTER
STIFTSBIBL.: *76*, 16:212–14 (illus.); *208*, 23:417

LAMBACH
STIFTSBIBL.: *102*, 23:417
LAMBALLE
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *2*, 29:670
LAON
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *238*, 47:618, 643; *276*, 46:505; *424*, 22:379; *465*, 3:63
LAUSANNE
BIBL. CANTONALE ET UNIV.: *G.863*, 40:12
LAWRENCE (Kansas)
UNIV. OF KANSAS LIB.: *21*, 46:507; *C63 (= Phillipps 4284)*, 40:291, 292; *Y103*, 37:61–67, 70, 72–78 (illus.); *Y104*, 37:60, 61, 67–78 (illus.)
LE MANS
BIBL. DE LA VILLE: *197*, 46:505; *1751*, 45:246
LE PUY
See **FRANCE,** ARCH. DÉPARTEMENTALES, HAUTE-LOIRE
LEICESTER
ARCHIVES: *Records for the Borough of Leicester I.379*, 11:240
LEIDEN
RIJKSUNIVERSITEIT BIBL.
—*BPL 17*, 39:229–31; *20*, 49:689; *30*, 22:202, 389; *67*, 48:467; *78*, 22:241; *87*, 40:113; *88*, 40:113, 114; *102*, 20:86; *1925*, 45:241
—*Letterk. 313 (= 151)*, 46:508
—*Scaligerani 31*, 36:212
—*Vossianus Chym. oct. 6*, 12:89

RIJKSUNIVERSITEIT BIBL.—continued
—*Vossianus Lat. fol. 12*, 15:95, 98 (illus.); 19:353, 354; *30*, 2:53; *48*, 40:113; *73*, 6:576, 598; 11:385; *88*, 12:88, 89; 13:89, 98
—*Vossianus Lat. oct. 33*, 12:89; *89*, 1:443, 444 (illus.)
—*Vossianus Lat. qu. 15*, 15:95–97 (illus.); *54*, 11:511 (= *L*); 15:92; *86*, 15:95; 19:353, 354; *119*, 22:119
—*Vossianus Variar. ling. qu. 9 (Lydgate MS)*, 44:46–47

LEIPZIG
STADTBIBL.: *Rep. I. fol. IIb*, 45:248; *Rep. II. qu. 143*, 9:85
UNIVERSITÄTSBIBL.: *155*, 5:220; *350*, 18:488; *665*, 3:466, 467; *968*, 9:426, 431, 435, 439, 440; *1054*, 48:712; *1157* (*1144*), 7:199, 200, 202, 203, 206, 217–19; 13:87, 88, 89, 94, 99, 102; *1487*, 20:86; *1591*, 8:518

LENINGRAD
BIBL. SALTYKOVA-SHCHEDRINA: *F.v.20 (Greek MS 3)* 22:195; 40:264; *F.v.I.2*, 22:381, 387; *F.v.I.3.A*, 22:387; *F.v.I.3.B*, 22:387; *F.v.I.4*, 21:393; 22:387; *F.v.I.5*, 22:385; *F.v.I.6*, 22:197–99, 382, 385; *F.v.I.7*, 22:393; *F.v.I.8*, 35:23, 24, 35 (illus.); 41:252, 254 (illus.); *F.v.I.10*, 22:385, 386 (illus.); *F.v.I.11*, 22:196, 377, 382, 387; *F.v.I.12*, 22:386, 387, 388; *F.v.I.13*, 22:385; *F.v.I.40*, 22:388; *F.v.VI.3*, 22:388; *F.v.XIV.1*, 22:376, 377, 378, 380, 382, 392–93 (illus.); 45:243; *O.v.I.2*, 22:382, 387; *O.v.I.3*, 22:387; *O.v.I.4*, 22:384; 25:487; *Q.v.I.3*, 22:392; *Q.v.I.4*, 22:392; *Q.v.I.5*, 22:387; *Q.v.I.6–10*, 5:21–48 (illus.); 22:381, 387, 392; *Q.v.I.13*, 22:381, 387; *Q.v.I.14*, 22:387, 393; 29:681, 683, 686 (illus.); *Q.v.I.15*, 22:384, 387, 392 (illus.); *Q.v.I.16*, 22:385; *Q.v.I.17*, 22:378; *Q.v.I.18*, 3:314–21 (illus.); *Q.v.I.19*, 22:196, 388; *Q.v.I.20*, 22:387; *Q.v.I.26*, 22:388; *Q.v.I.33*, 22:388; *Q.v.I.34*, 22:388; *Q.v.I.35*, 14:171; *Q.v.I.38*, 22:388; *Q.v.I.39*, 22:388; *Q.v.I.46*, 22:388; *Q.v.I.56*, 22:388; *Q.v.I.78*, 44:218; *Q.v.II.5*, 22:388; *F.v.Class.lat.1, 7, 8, 10*, 22:388; *Fr.v.III.1* (*ID*), 45:236; *Fr.F.p.IV.45* (*45S*), 45:238; "*histoire in folio 2*," 45:248; "*poesie in folio 9Z*," 45:231

LEON
CATHEDRAL LIB.: *2* (*Antiphonary of Léon*), 32:682–89; 40:225–86 passim; 47:228; *6*, 35:19, 27; *14*, 35:19; *15*, 40:248, 249; *23*, 5:314

LILIENFELD
STIFTSBIBL.: *67*, 46:492, 494, 506; *96*, 46:492, 494, 506

LILLE
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *442*, 45:235; *443*, 45:247.
See also **FRANCE, ARCH. DÉPARTEMENTALES, NORD**

LIMOGES
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *7*, 45:247

LINCOLN
CATHEDRAL LIB.: *11*, 23:654, 658; *67*, 47:628; *88*, 45:404, 415; *105*, 4:433, 441; 5:252–57, 259; *132* (*C.5.8*), 22:420, 421, 423, 428; 35:359, 366, 369; *159* (*C.1.15*), 8:198; *187* (*C.3.5*), 48:328; *191*, 4:433, 441; 5:252–57, 259; *226* (*B.6.4*), 10:77, 78
RECORDS OFFICE: *Bp's Reg. 9*, 43:286

LISBON
BIBL. NACIONAL: *Alcobaza 128*, 23:653, 657; *276*, 46:508

LISIEUX
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *MSS destroyed in WW II*, 29:337

LONDON
BRITISH LIB.
—*Add. Charter 11205*, 18:497, 498; *11738*, 9:89; *11750*, 9:89; *11825*, 9:90; 40:10; *15307*, 42:61; *16232*, 9:89; *17520*, 29:389; *18540*, 29:382; *19789*, 18:478; *19790*, 18:468; *19791*, 18:472; *19801*, 18:467; *24734*, 29:394; *27399*, 42:65; *29760*, 29:392; *34830*, 42:60; *34998*, 29:389; *39472*, 42:54; *39474*, 42:54; *39480*, 42:54; *39594–667*, 29:381, 382, 389; *39754–94*, 29:382, 387; *39770*, 42:54; *39830*, 42:54; *39862*, 42:54; *39866*, 42:54, 57; *39870*, 42:54, 57
—*Add. MS 4578*, 11:214; *4698*, 45:401, 415; *4783*, 24:21; *4787*, 3:507; *4935*, 31:609; *5016*, 39:270; *5467*, 45:398, 415; *5665*, 46:698; *7096*, 41:481; *7099*, 33:71; *7965*, 4:159, 160; 9:127; 28:827; 29:508; *7966A*, 11:216–18, 220–22; *7967*, 31:106–108; *8167*, 15:495; *9350*, 4:453; *9822*, 28:470, 480; *10292*, 28:279; *10324*, 45:242; *10340*, 48:98; *10341*, 45:231; *10415*, 3:146; *10440*, 45:406, 415; *10940*, 29:532; *11034*, 19:353, 354; *11695*, 17:397; *11821*, 10:163; *11849*, 4:214, 215 (illus.); *11878*, 29:681; *11987*, 4:461; *11990*, 9:279, 294; *11991*, 9:292; *12028*, 45:239, 250; *12056*, 45:401, 402, 406, 415; *12154*, 16:427, 429; *12190*, 45:409, 415; *12195*, 45:406, 410, 415; *12213*, 11:280, 282, 283, 284, 289; *12229*, 12:484, 485; *14089*, 21:214; *14252*, 31:594; 41:279; *14770*, 4:453; *14771*, 4:453; *14773*, 4:453; *14774*, 4:453; *14778*, 4:453; *14796–98*, 4:453; *14799*, 9:279; *14807*, 4:453; *14814*, 4:453; *14867*, 45:449; *14884*, 45:442; *14903*, 5:428; *15042*, 5:425; *15236*, 40:677; *15434*, 45:245; *15477*, 12:482, 484; *15549*, 10:413–31

BRITISH LIB., *Add. MS*—continued

passim; *15693*, 49:211 (illus.); *15723*, 7:404, 405, 414; *15832*, 8:361, 362; *16376*, 6:403; *16521*, 4:457; *16563*, 12:360; *16566*, 10:413–31 passim; *16608*, 7:416; *16622*, 45:239; *16975*, 46:267–81 (illus.); 49:62; *17341*, 38:584 (illus.), 591; *17433*, 45:236; *17866*, 45:402, 415; *18216*, 10:78, 413–31 passim; 45:402, 415; *18219*, 4:453; *18363*, 15:95, 96 (illus.); *18566*, 10:413–31 passim; *18719*, 16:82; *18752*, 10:78, 413–31 passim; *18791*, 9:282, 284; *19057*, 4:453; *19301*, 45:409, 415; *19352*, 10:367; *19674*, 45:413, 415; *19709*, 5:428; *19906*, 3:143; *19952*, 13:195, 196; *20787*, 13:279, 287–94 (illus.); *21213*, 22:420, 421, 425, 428; *21431*, 10:413–31 passim; *21602*, 45:231; *21926*, 46:276, 279; *21980*, 35:359, 366; *22283*, 35:359, 363, 367; *22288*, 44:221, 226 (illus.); *22718*, 45:396, 415; *23198*, 39:396; 47:396; *23891*, 8:369; *23892*, 3:63; *23897*, 9:210; *24062*, 12:71, 72, 73; *24068*, 45:409, 415; *24142*, 40:234; *24143*, 22:383; *24144*, 22:377; *24199*, 47:622, 623, 640; *24465*, 40:646; *24641*, 46:505; *24659*, 36:620, 622; *24848*, 41:659; *25028*, 41:212; *25311*, 39:271; *25469*, 11:446; *25588*, 49:80; *26767*, 45:232; *26770*, 34:37; *26787*, 9:25–30, 33, 34; *27376*, 45:240; *27630*, 25:33; *27879*, 48:89–109; *27944*, 43:268; *28550*, 19:228; 23:206, 216; *28623*, 33:73; *28681*, 46:276; *28962*, 49:212 (illus.), 215; *29301*, 45:401, 406, 415; *29704–705*, 16:92–102 (illus.); *29794*, 10:61, 63, 64, 66; *29972*, 38:263, 265; *29987*, 19:223, 225–27, 230, 231, 240, 243, 247; 26:456, 457; *30049*, 16:336; *30055*, 23:587; *30337*, 17:183, 184; *30338*, 45:398, 415; *30351*, 45:403, 409, 415; *30512*, 4:95; *30844*, 4:463; 32:682, 684–87; 40:229, 233, 264; *30845*, 32:682, 685–87, 689; *30846*, 32:682, 684, 686, 690; 40:234, 248, 265; *30848*, 5:306; 32:684; *30850*, 5:306, 310; *30851*, 4:462, 464, 465, 467, 468; 32:682, 686, 687; 40:229; *30853*, 4:463; *30855*, 4:463; *32578*, 40:635–39; *32622*, 10:78, 413–31 passim; *33781*, 45:229; *33972*, 45:403, 413, 415; *33996*, 45:405, 413, 415; *34111*, 45:405, 409, 415; *34113*, 49:217; *34209*, 5:323; *34210*, 45:403, 413, 415; *34360*, 34:429, 433; *35181*, 12:191; 19:138; *35290*, 45:255; 46:689; *35291*, 4:158; *35296*, 28:478; *36684*, 37:367; *37049*, 32:274–82; 42:710–13; *37492*, 21:275–88; *37494*, 19:158, 159; *37777*, 23:595, 596; *37786*, 45:402, 415; *38166*, 46:279; *38527*, 3:461, 463, 464, 466, 467 (illus.); *38622*, 21:286; *38665*, 4:430, 433, 441; 5:252–57, 259; *38821*, 41:212; *39646*, 11:285, 289; *39996*, 40:635–39; *40011B*, 46:693; *40142*, 21:286; 22:261; *41486*, 34:239, 240, 247; *44055*, 16:337, 338; 20:81; *44874*, 46:273; 49:65; *44892*, 16:99; *47682*, 46:280; *49622*, 37:358, 367; *50000*, 46:274, 279, 280.

See also **CHATSWORTH**

—*Arundel 17*, 14:73; *23*, 4:430–31, 441; 5:251–57, 259; 7:399; 8:510; *26*, 14:12; *42*, 45:402, 414; *44*, 3:445–69 (illus.); 36:3; *59*, 34:429; *66*, 41:659–61; *88*, 40:675; *109*, 49:80; *123*, 9:84; *155*, 18:198; *157*, 46:280; *164*, 6:381; 17:508, 517; *220*, 13:164; *251*, 30:423; *268*, 34:37; *272*, 45:401, 403, 404, 414; *276*, 45:403, 414; *292*, 10:236; 21:194, 197; 23:656; *326*, 21:319; *334*, 45:403, 414; *337*, 29:789; *346*, 7:404; *358*, 46:494; *359*, 45:398, 414; *377*, 17:566; *396*, 30:218; *459*, 34:24; *507*, 10:413–31 passim; 45:411, 414

—*Burney 3*, 3:463; *169*, 45:237; *223*, 19:11; *275*, 47:634; *277*, 24:66, 67, 69; *300*, 46:504; *305*, 43:73; *340*, 21:393; 22:381; *350*, 34:24; *364*, 14:490

—*Cotton Augustus I, Suppl. 1*, 39:391; *I, Suppl. 7*, 39:391; *I.i.2*, 39:390–91; *I.i.3*, 39:390; *I.ii.48*, 39:391; *II.1*, 39:390; *II.2*, 18:477; 23:596; *II.3*, 18:478; 23:595, 603–604; *II.4*, 18:479; *II.9*, 18:461, 479; *II.10*, 18:469, 481; *II.16–17*, 18:470; *II.18*, 18:477, 478; *II.19*, 18:470; *II.20*, 18:481; *II.26*, 18:471, 480; *II.27*, 18:480; *II.28*, 18:472; *II.29*, 18:477; 23:596; *II.37*, 18:481; *II.42*, 18:461, 480; *II.47*, 18:469; *II.52*, 18:480; *II.55*, 18:480; *II.60*, 18:459, 470, 481; *II.61*, 18:468, 475; *II.64*, 18:470; *II.66*, 18:482; *II.71*, 18:482; *II.72*, 18:469; *II.74*, 18:458, 469; *II.75*, 18:461, 469; 23:621; *II.77*, 18:471, 474; *II.78*, 18:469; 23:621; *II.79*, 18:469; *II.82*, 18:471; *II.86*, 18:477; *II.88*, 18:477; *II.91*, 18:477; *II.92*, 18:470; *II.93*, 18:469; 23:621; *II.94*, 18:469; *II.95*, 18:470; *II.97*, 18:468; *II.98*, 18:470; *II.99*, 18:482; *II.100*, 18:458, 468, 475; *II.101*, 18:477; *II.102*, 18:481; *II.110*, 28:475; *II.118*, 28:470

—*Cotton Caligula A II*, 49:78; *A IX*, 47:429; *A XV*, 13:204; 18:198, 201, 204, 302; *C I*, 14:490, 492

—*Cotton Chart. VI.4*, 18:477; *VII.29*, 18:472; *VIII.4*, 18:477; *VIII.27*, 18:472; *VIII.30*, 18:481; *VIII.31*, 18:480; *VIII.32*, 18:472; *VIII.34*, 18:477; *VIII.39*, 18:479; *XVII.1*, 18:471; *XXXI.6*, 47:642

—*Cotton Claudius A III*, 14:161, 167, 173–75; *A VIII*, 34:432–33; *A X*, 8:361, 362, 370; 23:48, 49, 51; *A XII*, 41:487; *B IV*, 16:435; 40:196, 200; 47:230, 232, 233; *B V*, 40:219; *B VII*, 15:409, 413–31; *C IX*, 2:270; *D II*, 24:58, 72; 30:386, 387; *D X*, 28:477, 481–83; *D XI*, 28:470

BRITISH LIB.—continued

—*Cotton Cleopatra A III*, 43:268; *A VII*, 48:513; *A XI*, 7:416; *B V*, 1:137, 199; 2:47; 5:427, 429; 13:150–51; *C IV*, 19:325; 41:662; *C VII*, 7:383–93; *C VIII*, 48:457; *C X*, 7:404, 405, 406, 410; *D IX*, 12:509–11; 14:73–81; 16:57, 61; *E I*, 11:259; *E 3*, 19:326; 40:2, 10; *F V*, 17:413

—*Cotton Domitian I*, 45:445; *A VIII*, 1:375; 10:93; 20:66–72; *A IX*, 20:65; 41:658; *A XI*, 11:232–37; 12:345, 347; 14:478–82; 15:444; 30:218–21; 40:462, 479, 480

—*Cotton Faustina A III*, 36:40; *A X*, 37:77; *C V*, 14:332

—*Cotton Galba A II*, 48:451; *E IV*, 10:54, 66; 47:641; *E VII*, 12:196–202

—*Cotton Julius A I*, 47:618; *B XII*, 33:74; *D V*, 10:413–31 passim; *D VIII*, 10:74, 413–31 passim; 45:403, 414; *D IX*, 31:82; *E I*, 17:74–85; 31:469; 36:265, 274, 278, 279; *E VII*, 47:622, 623; *E VIII*, 18:275

—*Cotton Nero A IV*, 20:307; *A VII*, 10:74, 413–31 passim; *A X*, 21:67–71; 41:304–10; *A XI*, 11:281, 285–92 passim; *C IV*, 46:271, 278, 280; *C VIII*, 19:139–41; 31:97, 98, 118, 614; *D I*, 3:61; 19:298; 29:787; 35:254 (illus.); 47:32; *D IV*, 18:463; 35:31, 33–37 (illus.); 41:250–52 (illus.); *D VIII*, 48:675–87

—*Cotton Otho A XVIII*, 26:306–16; *B I*, 40:290–93; *C XIII*, 23:687; 47:429; *D X*, 43:452

—*Cotton Tiberius A II*, 23:597; 25:449; *A III*, 48:444, 445, 446, 448, 463, 469; *A VI*, 4:455–70; *B I*, 8:67, 69; *B II*, 41:484, 489, 491, 492; 47:625, 626; *B IV*, 10:93; 18:476; 20:65; *B V*, 5:148 (illus.); 39:38; *B VIII*, 14:174–76; *C I*, 18:292, 302; *C II*, 18:481; 23:591, 613–19, 628; 25:485; *C VI*, 8:154; 18:210; 23:608; 46:278; 49:62, 211; *C IX*, 10:235

—*Cotton Titus A VIII*, 36:40; 41:484, 490; *A XIX*, 18:275; *A XX*, 3:41; 4:430, 440, 441, 442; 5:252–57, 259; 8:510–13; *B VII*, 15:411; *D VII*, 9:135; 10:155; *D XII*, 41:661; *D XVI*, 10:364, 370, 371; *D XVIII*, 48:450; *D XXII*, 19:422; *D XXIV*, 10:78, 413–31 passim; 11:54; *D XXVI*, 39:273–74, 275; *D XXVII*, 48:450; *E III*, 48:70, 76; *E V*, 17:413

—*Cotton Vespasian A I*, 15:391, 392; 18:459; 23:591, 598–612 passim, 627; 41:255 (illus.); *A II*, 17:566; *A III*, 24:240; *A XIV*, 2:279; 8:478, 479, 481; 14:345, 349, 350; 23:624; 45:445; *A XIX*, 1:55; *B VI*, 9:53; 18:459; 23:621; *B XI*, 49:535; *C XIV*, 33:74; *D V*, 3:34, 61–63; *D XIV*, 23:401; *D XIX*, 7:398–99; *E IV*, 18:275; *E VII*, 9:135, 136; 31:327; 41:659–61; 45:396, 414, 612, 620, 621; *E IX*, 48:315; *E XII*, 8:511, 513, 514; *E XX*, 28:470; *E XXV*, 28:478; *F VII*, 14:3–27 passim; *F XV*, 15:494

—*Cotton Vitellius A I*, 45:396, 414; *A XI*, 7:399; *A XV*, 15:389; 16:430; 17:205; *A XVII*, 7:108; *A XIX*, 48:444, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 464, 465; *C IX*, 28:484; *C XII*, 24:59; 49:535; *D VIII*, 3:41; *D XIV*, 3:60; *D XVI*, 3:58; *D XVII*, 37:67; *E XVII*, 17:367–75; 47:48 (illus.); *E XVIII*, 48:455

—*Egerton 88*, 2:417; 24:28; *89*, 12:305; *609*, 11:385; *613*, 45:403, 414; *615*, 16:73; *673*, 46:504; *818*, 4:451–61; *827*, 45:394, 403, 405, 414; *833*, 45:403, 405, 414; *840 A*, 7:199, 201, 203, 206, 216, 219; 10:74, 78, 413–31 passim; 13:86–89, 93, 98, 102; 15:257, 260; *847*, 40:681; *848*, 45:396, 414; *1065*, 45:234; *1139*, 10:366; *1624*, 45:399, 407, 414; *1782*, 11:49; 12:306, 307, 308; *1894*, 16:433, 436; *1993*, 31:82; *1995*, 45:409, 414; *2433*, 45:402, 409, 414; *2572*, 45:396, 398, 402, 414; *2608*, 45:403, 414; *2615*, 6:535–49 (illus.); 8:483–84; 25:32; 34:185–200 (illus.); *2633*, 45:231; *2724*, 45:397, 414; *2733*, 28:470; *2782*, 41:489; *2831*, 4:40; 11:385; 21:399; *2850*, 14:74; *2852*, 10:78, 413–31 passim; *2890*, 23:644, 648, 649, 653, 655, 657; *2951*, 12:215, 222–50; 24:240–42, 244; *3037*, 46:504; *3088*, 18:488; *3323*, 48:464; *3776*, 47:618; *4811*, 32:441

—*Hargrave 336*, 24:44

—*Harley 45*, 12:55; *61*, 43:488–92; *76*, 47:625; *78*, 34:428–36; 45:405, 414; *79*, 17:507, 517; *208*, 48:449; *218*, 10:413–31 passim; *219*, 49:77; *221*, 43:270; *273*, 10:78–80, 413–31 passim; 13:86, 87, 95, 102; *275*, 45:403, 414; *279*, 45:403, 414; *391*, 10:235; 28:471, 472; *416*, 14:490, 491; *424*, 45:412, 414; *447*, 41:484; *526*, 21:419; 40:385–97; *543*, 46:84; *603*, 47:623; *612*, 3:458; *627*, 12:302; *630*, 21:214; *632*, 43:3, 5, 14; *645*, 41:241; *655*, 18:275; *667*, 41:241; *669*, 41:218, 219; *671*, 45:398, 414; *741*, 49:71; *826*, 40:9; *838*, 24:412; *875*, 22:596; *913*, 9:135; 10:413–31 passim; *937*, 45:397, 414; *950*, 45:404, 414; *953*, 32:323; *978*, 1:55; 7:394; 19:240–42, 247, 248; 34:24; 47:423; *1005*, 41:481–84, 489, 494; 47:32, 633; *1010*, 45:339, 403, 414; *1062*, 32:441; *1063*, 15:494; *1080*, 15:451; *1117*, 48:444, 459, 461, 464, 465; *1206*, 47:618; *1239*, 17:97, 98; *1240*, 30:207, 208, 210–12; *1260*, 45:403, 414; *1280*, 29:788; *1288*, 49:78; *1304*, 16:428, 438, 439, 441, 442, 443; *1319*, 15:460, 466; *1321*, 48:277; *1347*, 13:196; *1527*, 16:82; *1538*, 15:451; *1600*, 45:413, 414; *1602*, 45:403, 414; *1680*, 45:403, 414; *1708*, 12:218; *1735*, 45:401, 411, 414; *1740*, 45:403, 415; *1775*, 11:261; 12:259; *2247*, 11:230; *2250*, 11:225–30; *2251*, 34:429; *2253*,

BRITISH LIB., *Harley*—continued

9:270; 10:413–31 passim; 43:266; *2255*, 47:618; *2277*, 31:82, 83; 46:696; *2320*, 45:403, 415; *2322*, 32:324; *2332*, 45:396, 415; *2335–36*, 32:323; *2372*, 45:403, 415; *2375*, 10:413–31 passim; *2378*, 30:413; 45:394, 403, 415; *2381*, 45:406, 415; *2389*, 45:405, 415; *2390*, 10:413–31 passim; *2398*, 7:543; *2422*, 4:430–31, 441; 5:252–57, 259; 8:510; *2458*, 9:282, 284, 285, 287, 288; *2479*, 9:282; *2497*, 13:194, 196; *2532*, 9:295; *2552*, 9:286; *2620*, 13:196; *2630*, 4:453; *2637*, 13:196, 440; *2655*, 4:461; *2672*, 13:196; *2674*, 13:196; *2688*, 21:401; *2724*, 13:194–96; *2728*, 9:293; 13:194–96; *2736*, 48:445; *2738*, 13:195, 196; *2742*, 19:11; *2767*, 7:64–70 (illus.); 11:261; 12:89, 257–63; 13:88; 21:397; *2773*, 13:194, 196; *2788*, 23:597; *2790*, 6:575, 599; *2793*, 6:575, 598; *2805*, 6:576, 577; *2851*, 1:55; *2901*, 14:177; 24:49, 57; 43:266; *2904*, 18:288; *3017*, 13:204, 205; *3063*, 13:196; 22:378; *3092*, 13:196; *3151*, 10:413–31 passim; *3199*, 29:223; *3244*, 13:158; *3261*, 13:196; *3376*, 43:268; *3383*, 45:399, 403, 415; *3407*, 45:403, 409, 415; *3487*, 13:194, 196; *3528*, 17:506, 517; *3542*, 17:514, 517; *3697*, 28:470; *3698*, 13:196; *3702*, 13:196; *3710*, 13:196; *3720*, 48:326, 328; *3729*; 13:196; *3734*, 13:196; *3739*, 10:235; *3744*, 13:196; *3745*, 13:196; *3748*, 13:196; *3757*, 13:196; *3760*, 14:324, 327, 328, 333–44; *3763*, 24:57; *3810*, 45:399, 415; 49:78, 84–86; *3820*, 46:504; *3823*, 43:8; *3840*, 45:401, 415; *3843*, 31:323; *3858*, 43:453; *3859*, 4:451; 10:149; 13:273; 20:71; 22:522; 45:443; *3908*, 41:659, 661; *3915*, 7:199, 202, 203, 206, 214, 215; 10:78, 79, 413–31 passim; 13:86–90 passim, 94, 100, 102; 15:255–57, 260; *3934*, 13:196; *3943*, 37:32 (illus.), 35, 43–45; *3969*, 2:139; 7:261; *3992*, 13:196; *4015*, 12:190; *4025*, 47:618; *4092*, 6:132, 133; *4181*, 13:274; *4204*, 19:332; *4241*, 13:195, 196; *4294*, 45:403, 415; *4329*, 45:235, 236; *4330*, 45:231; *4335–39*, 45:31; *4349*, 47:618; *4372–75*, 45:247; *4417*, 2:199; *4427*, 45:239; *4430*, 45:247; *4431*, 12:478, 481, 482, 484; 24:412; 28:338; *4632*, 15:451; *4665*, 46:494, 504; *4775*, 21:214, 215, 216; *4809*, 10:235; *4866*, 16:73; 22:135, 140; *4917*, 45:235, 236; *4951*, 7:31 (illus.); 47:738–41; *4979*, 1:227, 231; *4980*, 22:379; *5086*, 45:404, 415; *5098*, 13:195, 196; *5218*, 3:135; 45:409, 415; *5280*, 12:308; *5325*, 29:223; *5388*, 47:618; *5401*, 45:403, 406, 415; *5402*, 13:196; *5436*, 46:504; *5442*, 47:618; *5576*, 13:196; *5588*, 13:195, 196; *5589*, 23:194; *5692*, 13:196; *5786*, 36:220; *5792*, 13:196; 22:378; *5871*, 15:451; *5937*, 16:426; *5971*, 15:451; *6148*, 41:661; *6223*, 48:90–109; *6563*, 37:367; *6849*, 17:402–404; *6951*, 32:309; *6970*, 15:447; *7334*, 16:78; *7653*, 21:52

—*Harley Chart*. *43.B.17*, 15:493; *43.C.1*, 47:195–96; *49.B.45*, 23:651; *83.A.1*, 18:472; *83.A.45*, 15:494; *83.A.51*, 15:494

—*Harley Rot*. *43.A.14*, 39:272–75; *O.31*, 12:183, 186; *T.11*, 39:272, 276–77; *Y.6*, 10:371

—*IA.3717*, 48:687; *20592*, 30:432; *42731*, 48:687

—*Lansdowne 1*, 33:74; *12*, 14:490; *96*, 39:276; *207*, 14:79; *229*, 14:75; *331*, 45:397, 415; *379*, 45:403, 415; *388*, 45:409, 415; *397*, 10:413–31 passim; 31:337; *555*, 19:331; *558*, 19:331; *680*, 45:402, 403, 404, 415; *732*, 14:179; *762*, 16:429, 441, 442, 443; 47:407; *763*, 10:235–69; 16:438; 21:229–33; *772*, 13:194; *1178*, 45:239

—*Royal 1.D.X*, 46:280; *1.E.VI*, 23:591, 612–13, 627, 628; *2.A.XX*, 23:624; 39:271; *2.B.V*, 23:608; *2.B.VII*, 16:82; 37:367; *2.B.VIII*, 21:229–33; *2.C.XII*, 13:158; *3.D.I*, 47:620; *4.A.XIV*, 25:485; *4.B.VIII*, 43:5, 21; *4.D.XI*, 23:45–46; *5.A.XI*, 14:197; *5.C.I*, 25:92; *5.E.XIII*, 46:423; *6.B.X*, 41:490; *6.B.XIV*, 7:404, 405, 413; *6.C.II*, 41:489; 47:629; *6.E.III*, 5:169–77, 180; 46:504; 48:675, 687; *6.E.V*, 43:452; *7.B.III*, 8:200; *7.C.II*, 41:492; 47:628, 629; *7.D.II*, 10:74, 413–31 passim; *7.E.IV*, 48:533, 534; *7.E.X*, 48:327; *7.F.II*, 43:9; *8.A.IX*, 29:224; *8.A.X*, 43:8; *8.A.XIII*, 6:403; *8.A.XXI*, 7:415; 10:337; *8.B.IV*, 41:475, 492; 47:640; *8.B.XIV*, 21:325, 326; *8.C.IV*, 6:397, 403; 29:788; *8.C.X*, 21:214; *8.C.XVII*, 41:658; *8.D.XI*, 29:788; *8.E.X*, 41:488; *8.F.VI*, 45:403, 415; *8.F.XIII*, 43:9; *8.F.XIV*, 41:475, 479, 483, 491, 492, illus. opposite p. 486; 47:622, 623; *9.A.XIV*, 43:3; *9.B.IX*, 9:135; *9.E.VII*, 38:443–52; *9.E.VIII*, 14:326; *10.A.XII*, 6:403; *10.B.IV*, 38:450; *10.B.XII*, 29:788; 41:491; *10.C.VI*, 39:56–65; *10.D.X*, 48:533; *10.E.IV*, 37:367; *11.B.V*, 29:199, 200; *11.C.VII*, 29:205; 41:425; *12.B.XXV*, 10:75, 79, 413–31 passim; 45:403, 405, 415; *12.C.VI*, 41:475, 492; *12.C.XI*, 34:37; *12.C.XII*, 10:413–31 passim; *12.C.XXIII*, 7:255; 10:278; *12.D.XII*, 45:403, 415; *12.E.V*, 45:403, 415; *12.E.VII*, 45:403, 415; *12.E.XV*, 10:413–31 passim; *12.E.XVI*, 21:229–33; *12.E.XVII*, 22:206; *12.F.VI*, 22:206; *12.G.IV*, 45:394, 403, 415; *13.A.XV*, 48:445; *13.A.XXI*, 23:687; *13.B.VIII*, 47:illustrations following p. 48; *13.C.XII*, 9:84; *13.D.IV*, 48:325; *13.E.I*, 18:275; *13.I.IV*, 3:61; *14.B.XXXIX*, 33:72; *14.C.XIII*, 3:34, 41; 14:325; *14.E.III*, 16:82; *14.E.V*, 6:illus. opposite p. 225; *15.A.VII*, 35:358; 22:420, 421, 428; *15.A.XXXI*, 35:368–69; *15.B.XIX*, 48:457, 458, 459, 461; *15.C.IV*, 10:76, 79; *15.C.XI*, 47:633; *15.C.XII*, 17:247;

British Lib., *Royal*—continued

15.C.XIII, 9:282, 287; *15.D.II*, 11:446–52 (illus.); *15.D.IV*, 45:237; *15.D.VI*, 45:239; *16.E.II*, 45:403, 415; *16.G.VIII*, 45:234; *17.A.I*, 39:396; 45:403, 415; 47:396; *17.A.III*, 10:413–31 passim; 45:401, 413, 415; *17.A.VIII*, 45:394, 405, 415; *17.A.XVI*, 45:396, 415; *17.A.XXXII*, 45:394, 402, 404, 415; *17.B.I*, 43:258–60; *17.B.XLVIII*, 45:402, 404, 415; *17.C.VIII*, 40:635; *17.C.XV*, 45:406, 415; *17.D.XV*, 34:429; *17.E.IV*, 45:244; *17.E.V*, 45:249; *17.F.I*, 45:237; *17.F.IV*, 45:247; *18.A.V*, 45:404, 415; *18.A.VI*, 45:394, 399, 401, 403, 405, 406, 415; *18.A.XII*, 41:284; *18.B.XVII*, 34:435; *18.B.XXV*, 11:230; *18.E.III* and *18.E.IV*, 45:247; *19.A.IV*, 45:231; *19.A.VI*, 45:236; *19.B.IV*, 23:77, 78; *19.C.II*, 40:637, 639; 43:20; *19.C.XI*, 6:397; *20.A.XI*, 9:135, 137; *20.A.XIX*, 45:232; *20.B.I*, 45:249; *20.B.VI*, 44:223; *20.B.XI*, 45:249; *20.B.XV*, 45:249; *20.B.XIX*, 48:277, 286; *20.C.III*, 45:237; *20.D.I*, 12:484; *20.D.XI*, 48:277, 285; *S.F.VIII*, 21:319

—*Sloane 1*, 45:406, 415; *4*, 10:413–31 passim; *5*, 45:399, 402, 410, 415; *6*, 45:406, 408, 415; *7*, 45:401, 402, 415; *56*, 45:405, 406, 415; *67*, 45:402, 415; *73*, 10:413–31 passim; 45:409, 415; *80*, 45:413, 415; *100*, 45:403, 405, 415; *120*, 45:399, 402, 415; *121*, 45:402, 415; *122*, 10:413–31 passim; 45:401, 415; *140*, 45:401, 402, 403, 415; *147*, 45:403, 415; *176*, 45:406, 415; *213*, 45:402, 403, 415; *230*, 45:409, 415; *240*, 45:406, 415; *249*, 45:406, 415; *276*, 10:413–31 passim; 17:507, 517; *277*, 45:406, 415; *282*, 10:413–31 passim; *289*, 1:225; *297*, 45:402, 415; *316*, 17:517; *317*, 17:515, 517; *323*, 6:360; 10:413–31 passim; 17:509, 513, 517; 40:674; *335*, 45:406, 415; *340*, 45:399, 415; *342*, 10:75, 413–31 passim; *345*, 10:413–31 passim; *347*, 45:412, 415; *351*, 30:417, 418, 422; *355*, 45:406, 415; *357*, 45:399, 403, 415; *374*, 45:399, 400, 405, 409, 415; *382*, 45:399, 415; *389*, 45:407, 415; *393*, 45:402, 415; *403*, 45:408, 415; *405*, 34:37; 45:409, 413, 415; *416*, 10:413–31 passim; 15:256; 17:510, 517; *418*, 45:409, 415; *419*, 10:413–31 passim; *420*, 34:24, 37; *421*, 45:409, 415; *426*, 45:413, 415; *442*, 45:403, 415; *468*, 45:403, 413, 415; *513*, 10:413–31 passim; 17:508, 515, 517; 31:326; 40:675, 681; *521*, 45:403, 415; *540*, 45:403, 415; *634*, 45:402, 415; *636*, 45:412, 415; *692*, 10:413–31 passim; *706*, 45:400, 402, 409, 415; *727*, 2:157; *747*, 10:413–31 passim; *770*, 45:402, 415; *781*, 7:199, 200, 203, 216; 10:77, 79; 13:86–89 passim, 100, 102; *783*, 45:402, 415; *830*, 6:362; 17:510, 515, 517; *962*, 10:75, 413–31 passim; 45:401, 402, 415; *963*, 45:402, 404, 415; *964*, 10:413–31 passim; *965*, 45:399, 402, 406, 415; *976*, 6:360; 10:413–31 passim; 17:506, 510, 518; *989*, 45:409, 415; *1055*, 45:412, 415; *1080*, 45:406; *1088*, 45:402, 415; *1091*, 10:413–31 passim; *1201*, 45:402, 415; *1313*, 10:413–31 passim; *1314*, 45:403, 413, 415; *1315*, 45:397, 398, 415; *1529*, 45:413, 415; *1571*, 45:402, 415; *1592*, 45:401, 415; *1698*, 10:413–31 passim; *1726*, 12:302; *1754*, 1:280–307 (illus.), 448–50; 6:372; 7:199; 10:76, 78–80, 413–31 passim; 13:86, 87, 91, 92, 94, 95, 99, 102; 15:257, 260; *1802*, 41:661; *1831B*, 8:511, 512, 517; *1933*, 10:413–31 passim; *1977*, 35:253; *1986*, 45:409, 415; *2002*, 45:406, 415; *2030*, 40:674; 46:665, 668; *2128*, 17:515, 518; *2135*, 10:413–31 passim; 17:515, 518; *2170*, 17:518; *2269*, 45:402, 415; *2315*, 45:415; *2320*, 45:409, 415; *2401*, 10:413–31 passim; 45:409, 415; *2403*, 45:402, 415; *2422*, 2:139; *2430*, 45:249; *2454*, 34:29; *2457*, 33:371–72; 34:636–38; 45:402, 403, 405, 415; *2460*, 45:402, 415; *2478*, 23:683; *2527*, 45:402, 415; *2579*, 10:79; *2581*, 45:402, 415; *2584*, 10:79, 413–31 passim; 45:394, 404, 405, 409, 415; *2593*, 8:196; *2792*, 6:362; *2817*, 45:413, 415; *2880*, 2:157; *3120*, 17:504, 518; *3124*, 6:111; *3153*, 45:394, 413, 415; *3160*, 45:399, 401, 405, 415; *3180*, 17:507, 518; *3215*, 45:401, 409, 415; *3281*, 30:422; 45:409, 415; *3285*, 45:403, 409, 415; *3323*, 39:271; *3449*, 45:402, 407, 415; *3457*, 17:504, 507, 518; *3466*, 45:401, 415; *3486*, 31:324; *3584*, 45:402, 415; *3630*, 17:518; *3644*, 6:360; *3666*, 45:406, 415; *3744*, 17:515, 518; *4432*, 6:382

—*Stowe 38*, 32:323; *49*, 21:214; *57*, 48:450; *553*, 35:557, 558, 560; *669*, 12:201; 31:82; *850*, 10:413–31 passim; *930*, 28:483; 41:213; *1070*, 34:247

—*Stowe Chart. 1*, 18:477; *2*, 18:477; *3*, 18:477, 482; *6*, 18:471; *7*, 18:468; *8*, 18:480, 481; *9*, 18:471; *10*, 18:468; *11*, 18:469; *12*, 18:469; 23:621; *13*, 18:480; *14*, 18:469; 23:621; *15*, 18:472; *16*, 18:481; *17*, 18:472; *18*, 18:470

—*Yates Thompson 8*, 37:358, 367; *45*, 45:234; *87*, 45:234; *97*, 4:104

Coll. of Stanley Morison: *Manual on calligraphy*, 16:211

Coll. of C. F. Murray: *Ovide moralisé*, 45:242

College of Arms: *Arundel 20*, 14:78; *30*, 41:484, 485, 487; 47:622, 623

Gray's Inn: *12*, 15:445, 449

Inner Temple: *Petyt 511.7*, 24:219

Lambeth Palace Lib.: 22, 45:612 (shelfmark not cited); *59*, 47:632; *67*, 41:476, 486 (illus.), 488; 47:630, 634; *151*, 9:144; *193*, 16:96; *209*,

LAMBETH PALACE LIB.—continued
35:254 (illus.), 258; *218*, 41:477; 47:622, 623; *233*, 11:448, 449; 46:276; *241*, 23:641; *265*, 23:79; *306*, 45:404, 405, 415; 49:78; *312*, 45:411, 415; *357*, 4:433, 441; 5:251–57, 259; *362*, 47:625, 643; *371*, 35:359; *427*, 48:444, 454, 465; *448*, 41:477; *481*, 23:657; *484*, 32:324; *537*, 5:97; *541*, 32:323; *545*, 39:276; *563*, 49:60 (illus.), 64; *582*, 41:218, 241; *598*, 15:460, 466; *643*, 28:480; *644*, 28:470, 480; *1106*, 23:630–40; 24:60; *1212*, 10:56, 58, 62, 65, 66; *1213*, 41:218, 240
—*Court Roll Coll. 234–39*, 10:63
—*Reg. of William Courtenay, Archbishop of Canterbury*, 14:325, 333; 16:224–25; *Reg. of John Pecham, Archbishop of Canterbury*, 10:59
—*Visitation Commission of 1389*, 42:65
LINCOLN'S INN: *Hale 150*, 48:89–109
MEDICAL SOCIETY: *131*, 45:402, 415; *136*, 45:395, 405, 415
MIDDLE TEMPLE: *6 Seat A.E.15*, 32:247–49
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS: *101*, 45:409, 415; *124* (*Freinde MS*), 45:399, 404, 409, 415; *388* (= *13*), 34:429; *227a* (= *09.61*), 35:254
SION COLLEGE: *Arc.L.40.2/L.9*, 47:639
SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES: *101*, 45:401, 415, 619
UNIV. COLLEGE, UNIV. OF LONDON
—*Fragment 1*, 10:41–46
—*Lat. 2*, 46:493, 505; *4*, 16:336; 20:78; *12*, 45:404, 415
UNIV. OF LONDON: *97*, 20:86; *593*, 47:97
WELLCOME HISTORICAL MEDICAL LIB.: *uncatalogued MS* (*olim Bury St. Edmunds Cathedral MS 4*), 47:618, 634; *7*, 45:403, 415; *38*, 45:399, 415; *49*, 40:63, 64, 66, 70, 71 (illus.); *115*, 45:404, 415; *225*, 45:399, 405, 415; *226*, 45:399, 415; *397*, 45:406, 415; *404*, 45:405, 415; *405*, 45:409, 415; *406*, 45:401, 415; *407*, 45:404, 415; *409*, 45:399, 401, 404, 405, 415; *542*, 45:405, 415; *559*, 45:404, 415; *564*, 45:406, 415; *632*, 39:273–74; *784*, 45:399, 404, 415; *799*, 45:403, 404, 415; *5000*, 35:254
WESTMINSTER ABBEY: *18*, 24:389–96; *27*, 41:658
—*De banco Rolls*, 12:182, 185, 194
—*Domesday Book*, 12:182; 36:48, 54
—*Muniments*, 28:471–74; 33:72, 74, 75; 39:394; 44:206

LONGLEAT HOUSE
See **WARMINSTER**

LONS-LE-SAUNIER
See **FRANCE,** ARCH. DÉPARTEMENTALES, JURA

LÜBECK
STADTBIBL.: *152*, 3:140–41

LUCCA
ARCH. CAPITOLARE: *LL 23–LL 36*, 46:459–76
ARCH. DI STATO: *various ref.*, 28:31; 30:321–66; 46:459–76
BIBL. CAPITOLARE: *490*, 7:206; 10:72; 12:84, 85, 92–103; 15:157; *603*, 22:16, 17
BIBL. GOVERNATIVA: *296*, 12:90, 91; *1075*, 12:91; *1102*, 46:459; *1430*, 34:240, 242, 247; *1433*, 35:357–58; *1939*, 12:91; 34:242, 247

LUCERNE
COLL. OF REV. J. ZINNIKER: *201*, 38:263

LUNEL
See **FRANCE,** ARCH. MUNICIPALES, LUNEL

LUXEMBOURG
BIBL. NATIONALE: *27*, 22:32, 36, 37

LYONS
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *100*, 35:386–89; *317* (*253*), 17:516, 518; 34:246, 247; *414*, 9:140–43; *443* (*372*), 29:687; *742*, 41:25; 45:242; *5122*, 44:222
—*Palais des Arts 22*, 8:154

MACON
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *95*, 45:232

MADRID
ARCH. HISTÓRICO NACIONAL: *various ref.*, 23:561–76; 35:402; 36:437; 37:246; 44:609–18; 46:255–62, 448
BIBL. DE LA UNIV.: *45*, 33:11, 12
BIBL. DEL PALACIO REAL: *Liber canticorum of Doña Sancha*, 32:683, 685, 687; *3*, 13:291, 293; *4*, 40:651; *534*, 44:79; *Bb. 42*, 40:651
BIBL. NACIONAL: *19* (*A.16*), 10:76; 15:157; *95*, 23:654, 658; *282*, 46:646, 651–54; *535*, 44:79; *816*, 13:280, 288, 290–94; *1345*, 44:79; *1358*, 44:79; *1512*, 44:79; *8682*, 16:439; *10001*, 32:683–90; 40:229, 232, 242, 243, 250, 251, 262; *10006*, 34:31; *10015*, 34:30; *10123*, 40:651; *10222*, 9:85; *11543*, 46:646, 651–54; *13001*, 44:79; *13079*, 46:448; *17799*, 46:644, 646, 651–54; *18672*, 23:588; *20486*, 25:32
—*B31*, 35:38; *Hh.68*, 35:19 (illus.); *V.5-1* (*Hh.69*), 4:464, 467, 468; 35:19, 27 (illus.); 40:229, 232
—*Vit. 14-1*, 35:19 (illus.); *14-2*, 35:37
REAL ACADEMIA DE LA HISTORIA: *2-7-3/37*, 46:644, 646, 651–54; *9-3-5/453*, 45:218; *12-6-1/M-83* (*doc.36*), 46:255, 256
—*8*, 35:19, 20, 22, 37 (illus.); *22*, 32:683; 40:246; *30*, 32:682, 685–87, 689; 40:251; *33*, 4:103–105; *39*, 35:37; *56*, 3:239; 5:307; 35:37; *64 bis*, 4:464; *64 ter*, 4:464
—*Aemilianus 26*, 23:581, 582, 586, 588; *53*, 23:578, 588; *62*, 23:568–73, 586, 587
—*D31-33*, 44:79; *R4*, 44:79

MAGDEBURG
DOMGYMNASIUM: *224*, 45:232
MAIDSTONE (Kent)
MUSEUM: *P.5*, 49:60 (illus.), 66
MALIBU
See **AACHEN,** COLL. OF IRENE AND PETER LUDWIG
MANCHESTER
CHETHAM LIB.: *6080*, 45:396, 415; *27902*, 45:406, 415
JOHN RYLANDS LIB.: *24*, 49:79; *63*, 45:247; *104*, 23:586, 588; *119*, 45:247; *223*, 40:646; *394*, 14:230
MARSEILLE
See **FRANCE,** ARCH. DÉPARTEMENTALES, BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE
MARSILLARGUES
See **FRANCE,** ARCH. MUNICIPALES, MARSILLARGUES
MARTEL
See **FRANCE,** ARCH. MUNICIPALES, MARTEL
MELBOURNE
NATIONAL GALLERY OF VICTORIA: *Felton 3*, 45:239
MELK
STIFTSBIBL.: *83* (*B.50*), 46:494, 506; *116*, 20:86; *333*, 37:51, 54, 57; *518*, 36:625; *850*, 23:404, 416
MENDE
See **FRANCE,** ARCH. DÉPARTEMENTALES, LOZÈRE
METZ
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *MSS destroyed in WW II*, 29:337; *140*, 38:263; *226*, 26:288, 289, 295, 297, 300; 29:337; *277*, 9:184; *1437*, 29:337; 45:250
MIKULOV (Czechoslovakia)
BIBL. ALEXANDER FÜRST DIETRICHSTEIN: *II.112*, 9:85
MILAN
ARCH. DELLA CANONICA DI S. AMBROGIO: *various ref.*, 28:16, 26, 34, 38
ARCH. DI STATO: *various ref.*, 28:8–38
BIBL. AMBROSIANA: *A.49.inf.*, 25:199; *C.5.inf.*, 8:193; *C.35.sup.*, 15:170–72; 25:174; *C.39.inf.*, 21:394; *C.74.sup.*, 19:353, 354; *C.98.inf.*, 30:567; *C.218*, 9:85; *C.301.inf.*, 2:161; 48:467; *D.26.sup.*, 5:25; *D.76.inf.*, 9:373; *D.465.inf.*, 25:246; *E.12.inf.*, 2:477, 478; 20:84; *E.43.sup.*, 3:147; *E.114.sup.*, 9:183; *E.147.sup.*, 15:315; 29:687; 38:262; *F.61.sup.*, 15:315; *F.93*, 13:181; *G.82.sup.*, 15:315; *H.14.inf.*, 45:536; *H.22.inf.*, 20:86; *H.43.inf.*, 34:21, 22; *H.75.inf.*, 21:395; *H.78.sup.*, 29:687; *H.147.inf.*, 23:438; *H.150.inf.*, 9:55; *H.174.inf.*, 25:202, 204, 206, 208; *I.61.sup.*, 15:315; 29:688; *I.64*, 9:85; *I.88.sup.*, 23:434, 439; *I.116.sup.*, 23:437–38; *I.235.inf.*, 13:27; *L.29.sup.*, 23:438; *L.101.sup.*, 23:434; *M.17.sup.*, 22:16, 17; *M.77.sup.*, 30:567; *N.9.sup.*, 12:268; *N.59.sup.*, 20:87; *N.104.sup.*, 29:232; *N.168.sup.*, 45:229; *O.63*, 3:147; *O.119.sup.*, 23:438; *O.142.sup.* (*Gr.601*), 27:151; *O.145.sup.*, 25:206; *Q.82.sup.*, 25:208; *Q.84.sup.*(*Gr.686*), 27:151; *S.36.sup.*, 15:315; *S.45.sup.*, 15:315; 29:687, 688; *S.68.sup.*, 23:438; *Y.P.S.*, 12:459, 460
BIBL. CAPITOLARE: *21 (H.9)*, 14:170; *53*, 14:172
BIBL. NAZIONALE BRAIDENSE: *A.D.XIII.29*, 9:85
BIBL. TRIVULZIANA: *693*, 45:236; *726*, 34:37; *903*, 23:438; *904*, 23:438; *905*, 49:209 (illus.); *1015*, 23:438; *1091*, 23:434, 440
CASTELLO SFORZA: *E.27* (*formerly Trivulziana 245*), 34:242, 243, 247
MILLAU
See **FRANCE,** ARCH. MUNICIPALES, MILLAU
MINNEAPOLIS
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA LIB.: *James Ford Bell Collection, Cambron MS*, 46:240
MODENA
BIBL. CAPITOLARE: *O.I.17*, 21:394; *O.II.2*, 17:559; *VC.11*, 8:256
BIBL. ESTENSE: *I.1154* (*X.B.10*), 25:174; *II.2*, 30:574; *αF.1.27*, 9:85; *αW.8.14*, 9:85; *N.5.12*, 41:506–15; *lat. 568*, 26:456
—*Campori 25*, 45:233; *42*, 45:242
—"*fonds étranger*" *1*, 45:233
MONS
BIBL. DE LA VILLE: *4568*, 38:584
MONTAUBAN
See **FRANCE,** ARCH. MUNICIPALES, MONTAUBAN
MONTE CASSINO
ARCH. DELLA BADIA: *295*, 21:394; *330P*, 25:206; *474P* (not *4748*), 25:210
MONTPELLIER
BIBL. DE L'ECOLE DE MÉDECINE: *1*, 18:336; *3*, 27:189; *23*, 45:247; *43*, 15:432–43; 45:230, 245; *69*, 22:378; *H.136*, 22:410; *H.159*, 3:221; *H.196*, 20:290; 25:32–34; 30:393–400, 402, 403, 410; 47:248 (illus.), 250; *H.249*, 38:584; *277*, 10:76; 12:85; 13:86, 87, 96, 102; 18:494; 19:364; *334*, 10:76; 15:259; *368*, 15:432–43; 45:231; *409*, 25:455; *490*, 34:240, 247; *493*, 34:243, 247
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *3*, 22:380; *6*, 40:234.
See also **FRANCE,** ARCH. DÉPARTEMENTALES, HÉRAULT *and* **FRANCE,** ARCH. MUNICIPALES, MONTPELLIER
MONZA
BIBL. CAPITOLARE: *E.14*, 36:218; *G.1* (*Bible*), 6:575–77, 579, 593, 594

MOSCOW
CHLUDOFF COLL.: *Psalter*, 8:153; 15:146
GOVERNMENT HISTORICAL LIB.: *Synodal Coll. 997*, 43:666, 667
LENIN LIB.: *2405*, 4:331; *Fund 247, No. 82*, 43:666

MOULINS
MUSÉE MUNICIPAL: *Souvigny Bible*, 46:271

MUNICH
BAYERISCHE STAATSBIBL.
—*Cgm 822*, 10:413–31 passim
—*Clm 2*, 18:487; *17*, 31:327, 328; *125*, 40:675, 682, 683; *144*, 8:256; *237*, 8:511, 514, 515, 518; *322*, 9:281, 284, 287, 288; *349*, 9:288, 294; *374*, 30:424, 425; *424*, 46:506; *443*, 3:147; *444*, 12:88; 13:86, 87, 96, 102; 46:659; *534*, 46:659; *564*, 20:84, 85; *589*, 40:679, 681; *642*, 14:446; *657*, 40:676; *666*, 9:184; 11:371; *671*, 4:88, 89; *673*, 8:372; *824*, 9:85; *835*, 46:268–70, 276 (illus.); *916*, 40:676, 679, 681, 682; *2689*, 46:506; *2841*, 34:33; *2942*, 10:413–31 passim; *3097*, 46:506; *3561*, 3:466; *3909*, 5:98; *4115*, 22:119, 399, 400, 410; *4423*, 9:283; *4462*, 8:154; *4570*, 49:540; *4593*, 9:281, 283–85, 288, 289, 294; *4594*, 9:283; *4610*, 9:290; 19:4; *4621*, 22:251; *4623*, 23:380; *5539*, 7:382; *5616*, 46:506; *6242*, 14:446; *6278*, 22:383; *6394*, 19:341; *6911*, 8:361; 47:236; *7623*, 12:88; *7700*, 23:401; *7843*, 9:84; *8439*, 46:506; *8954*, 16:338, 339; *9023*, 16:338; *10268*, 20:291; *11316*, 45:104–108, 111–13; *12026*, 17:512, 518; *12260*, 9:84; *12728*, 8:354; *13002*, 18:294; 35:254; 40:63; *14000*, 23:597; *14370*, 14:446–47; *14429*, 13:310, 314–18; 21:53, 64; *14469*, 13:439; *14482*, 19:5–7; 22:241; *14492*, 9:323; *14519*, 8:518; *14527*, 29:532, 533; *14529*, 5:261; 8:514; *14725*, 9:53; *14738*, 8:256; 9:323; *14761*, 49:467; *14796*, 9:85; *14809*, 19:8–10; *14836*, 7:62; *14908*, 8:365; *15902*, 10:365; *16073*, 7:531–32; *16084*, 36:620, 622, 625; *16444*, 25:32; *16602*, 23:658; *17142*, 8:262; *17212*, 8:261, 262; *18059*, 19:341; *18215*, 20:87; *18799*, 16:210; *18927*, 34:37; *19440*, 36:218; *19475*, 8:261, 262; 9:284, 285, 290; *19488*, 8:262; 9:365, 371–72; *19491*, 23:657; *19551*, 31:325, 328; *21665*, 9:85; *22225*, 23:398, 412, 425; *22297*, 30:428, 431, 434, 435–39, 441, 442; *22300*, 30:428, 431, 436; *22501*, 3:5, 10; *23372*, 49:466–98; *23529*, 20:87; *23577*, 22:241; *23820*, 8:511, 514, 515, 518, 519; *23879*, 30:429; *23888*, 25:95–98; *26303*, 3:585; *26941*, 49:470; *27029*, 5:102–103 (illus.); *27063*, 10:413–31 passim; *27105*, 34:243, 247; *28800*, 49:217
—*Gall. 31*, 45:232
UNIVERSITÄTSBIBL.: *142*, 15:93; *307*, 20:87
—*2° 29* (*Cim. 1*) (*Codex Ingolstadiensis*), 10:43–46; *2° 673*, 34:246, 247

MURANO
MONASTERY OF S. MICHELE: *145* (present whereabouts unknown), 3:104

NANCY
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *249*, 47:250

NANTES
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *212*, 45:246
MUSÉE DOBRÉE: *VIII*, 44:20

NAPLES
BIBL. NAZIONALE: *II.B.8*, 11:182; *V.B.37*, 10:387, 390, 391; *V.F.27*, 9:85; *V.H.518*, 17:507, 518; *VI.D.59*, 25:484; *VI.D.62*, 15:169–72; *VI.E.40*, 25:373; *VI.P.63*, 25:177; *VIII.D.35*, 9:184, 186–90; *VIII.D.42*, 9:185; *VIII.E.19*, 34:22; *VIII.E.24*, 34:29; *VIII.G.7*, 40:325; *XIII.B.29*, 45:404, 415; *XIV.E.6*, 15:169–72

NARBONNE
See **FRANCE**, ARCH. MUNICIPALES, NARBONNE

NEUFCHATEL-EN-BRAY
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *MSS destroyed in WW II*, 29:337

NEW HAVEN
YALE UNIV., BEINECKE LIB.: *MS of "Lancelot du lac,"* 37:358, 367 (illus.)
—*1*, 45:240; *38*, 45:232; *163*, 45:404, 415; *190*, 44:33, 34; *226* (*Phillipps 4759*), 45:235; *408*, 6:345–91; 19:126 (illus.); 49:546–48
—*Miscellany 1*, 34:636–37
YALE UNIV., MEDICAL LIB.: *Codex Fritz Paneth*, 34:241, 242, 247; *27*, 45:403, 415; *40*, 45:403, 404, 415; *47*, 45:404, 406, 411, 415

NEW YORK
ACADEMY OF MEDICINE: *12*, 43:268; 45:406, 415
BROOKLYN MUSEUM: *Old Testament*, 18:338–39
COLL. OF CURT BÜHLER: *21* (*Phillipps 7008*), 45:401, 415; *30*, 39:270; *36*, 39:270
COLUMBIA UNIV., DAVID EUGENE SMITH LIB.: *1412*, 26:608
COLUMBIA UNIV. LIB.: *corrigenda to De Ricci's "Census,"* 17:34–49
—*Plimpton 103*, 21:395; *251*, 21:396; *Passio Sanctorum Luci et Clementani*, 21:394; *Ysnaceus "vocabularium,"* 17:416
GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY: *15*, 46:507
JEWISH THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY: *Adler 1015*, 36:390; *Averroes' "De anima,"* 38:98, 102
METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART: *289.1/B482*, 44:14, 17, 21, 22, 24–30, 34 (illus.); (*Cloisters*) *54.1.2*, 47:246–57 (illus.)
PIERPONT MORGAN LIB.: *Letters of Pliny the Younger*, 1:343; *Windmill Psalter*, 3:463

PIERPONT MORGAN LIB.—continued
—*10*, 23:77; *16*, 19:390–420; 21:490–92; *39*, 24:411; *60*, 38:584, 592–93; *88*, 37:367; *90*, 39:277; *105*, 44:223; *191*, 6:599; 21:394, 400; *195*, 44:17; *277*, 12:450, 451; *298*, 16:337; 20:73–83 (illus.); *302*, 46:280; *326*, 25:160, 162–64, 166–71; *332*, 15:434–43; 45:230; *334*, 29:680; 38:256–58, 260, 261, 264–66; *367*, 39:270; *396*, 45:234; *404*, 45:536; *443*, 45:243; *486*, 39:270; *488*, 39:277; *499*, 39:271; *610*, 41:255 (illus.); *619*, 10:365; *628*, 39:270; *638*, 34:183; 46:271; *673*, 23:78; *674*, 39:274; *689*, 39:270; *728*, 35:34; 41:256, 258, 259 (illus.); *734*, 12:455; *736*, 47:637, 642, 643; *748*, 21:396; *764*, 21:400; *771*, 23:77; *775*, 24:412; 28:336–38; *779*, 39:270; *789*, 29:686; *801*, 27:178–80 (illus.); 28:336–38; *805–806*, 38:589–91; *817*, 20:457–60; *819* (*Phillipps 8335*), 22:68–74; 25:246; *825*, 29:681, 686; *831*, 25:245–46; *1578*, 31:485, 486; *1346–125*, 30:239, 240; 31:489, 490
—*Glazier 25*, 46:274, 275; *39*, 39:273, 275–78; *Voeux du Paon*, 37:363, 367 (illus.)
PUBLIC LIB.: *2*, 17:172 (illus.); *87*, 49:208, 212 (illus.)
—*Harkness 115* (*Harkness Gospels*), 12:209–14
—*Spencer 2*, 46:274; *17*, 45:231; *26* (*Tickhill Psalter*), 11:448, 451, 452; 46:278; *136*, 49:217
UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY: *4*, 46:507

NIMES
See **FRANCE,** ARCH. DÉPARTEMENTALES, GARD, *and* **FRANCE,** ARCH. MUNICIPALES, NÎMES

NOGENT-SUR-MARNE
BIBL. SMITH-LESOUÉF: *2*, 4:461–68 (illus.); *18*, 4:462

NORWICH
CATHEDRAL PRIORY: *Obedientiary Rolls*, 14:325–27
EPISCOPAL COLL.: *Translation of Vegetius*, "*De re militari*," 45:250

NOVACELLA
CONVENTO DEI CANONICI REGOLARI: *161*, 46:507

NOVARA
BIBL. DEL SEMINARIO: *VI.66*, 25:175

NUREMBERG
GERMANISCHES NATIONALMUSEUM: *36.045*, 47:400 (illus.)

OLYMPIA (Washington)
COLL. OF JUDGE WALTER B. BEALS: 8:327, 329, 330–34

ORLEANS
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *88*, 49:224; *154*, 24:78; *295*, 15:95, 98 (illus.); *415*, 15:432–43; 45:230; *416*, 45:232.
See also **FRANCE,** ARCH. DÉPARTEMENTALES, LOIRET

OSWESTRY (Shropshire)
PORKINGTON LIB. OF LORD HARLECH: *17*, 1:130–56; *20*, 49:78; *21*, 13:77

OXFORD
ALL SOULS COLLEGE: *6*, 46:270; *37*, 4:433, 441; 5:252–57, 259; *49*, 47:641; *81*, 40:684–706; *121*, 45:403, 414
—*Salford 361*, 42:55; *365/20*, 42:66
—*Wedon Pickney Rolls, no. 6*, 42:66
BALLIOL COLLEGE: *23*, 36:627, 628; *38*, 23:647, 657; *77*, 43:3, 6; *175*, 47:639; *240*, 7:404; *246*, 39:57; *274*, 6:461–65; *285*, 6:392; *329*, 45:401, 403, 414; *354*, 16:310; 49:78, 90; *383*, 45:244
BODLEIAN LIB.
—*Add. A.61*, 1:132; *A.106*, 45:398, 402, 403, 405, 409, 414; *B.66*, 32:324; *C.141*, 9:286, 288; *C.181*, 47:632; *F.3.6*, 20:178
—*Ashmole 43*, 31:82; *59*, 45:403, 414; *176*, 45:395, 414; *210*, 45:396–97, 414; *244*, 16:427, 437; *328*, 3:511; 18:288, 291; 48:449; *337*, 41:662; *340*, 45:412, 414; *370*, 45:396, 414; *391*, 45:396, 414; *399*, 35:251–59 (illus.); 40:72 (illus.); *750*, 10:413–31 passim; *789*, 19:326, 327; *860*, 14:75; *1286*, 32:323; *1378*, 45:405, 414; *1379*, 45:401, 414; *1382*, 10:413–31 passim; *1384*, 43:642, 644, 651; *1391*, 10:413–31 passim; 45:401, 414; *1393*, 10:413–31 passim; *1396*, 45:406, 414; *1397*, 10:413–31 passim; *1432*, 45:401, 414; *1434*, 45:406, 414; *1437*, 45:408, 414; *1438*, 45:399, 401, 402, 403, 414; *1442*, 45:401, 414; *1443*, 45:402, 414; *1444*, 45:401, 402, 414; *1447*, 45:402, 414; *1448*, 10:413–31 passim; 17:505, 518; 45:396, 414; *1450*, 6:360; 17:510, 518; *1451*, 17:514, 518; *1471*, 2:139; 40:674; 46:659; *1475*, 39:92; *1477*, 45:401, 403, 414; *1480*, 10:413–31 passim; *1481*, 45:402, 408, 414; *1490*, 17:515, 518; *1491*, 10:413–31 passim; *1494*, 10:413–31 passim; *1500*, 45:408, 414; *1511*, 10:366, 369, 370; 47:49, 51; *1804*, 41:661
—*Auctarium D.2.14*, 3:345; *D.2.16*, 12:209–14; 25:447, 448; *D.2.19*, 18:463; *D.3.2*, 46:271; *D.4.2*, 46:278; *F.1.9*, 3:243; *F.2.9*, 9:291; *F.2.11*, 9:282, 283, 286, 289, 290, 293; *F.2.14*, 48:453, 454, 457, 459; *F.2.22*, 7:244; *F.3.3*, 9:85; *F.3.25*, 27:148, 152; *F.4.3*, 10:156–57; *F.4.22*, 19:11; *F.4.32*, 48:467; *F.5.6*, 22:420, 421, 427, 428; *F.5.25*, 20:86; *F.5.28*, 20:86; *T.2.19*, 40:107; *T.2.23*, 13:154–58

BODLEIAN LIB.—continued
—*Barlow 1*, 49:80; *22*, 46:280; *37*, 49:536–38, 541
—*Barocci 120*, 27:148, 152
—*Bodley 3*, 32:324; *40*, 3:60; 29:784, 785; *42*, 45:403, 414; *109*, 48:461, 464; *130*, 41:489; 47:49, 51, 625, 626; *134*, 47:632; *145*, 47:632; *177*, 10:79; 39:272, 275; 45:403, 414; *178*, 45:406, 414; *198*, 9:143, 144; *212*, 6:392, 399; 32:742; *216*, 41:488; *221*, 45:564; *240*, 41:484; *247*, 19:325; *264*, 16:82; *292*, 17:243–49; *297*, 40:387–91, 393–95; 41:484; 47:642; *332*, 43:8; *340*, 18:296; *341*, 9:85; *342*, 18:296; *343*, 37:62, 67, 76; *361*, 19:331; 45:403, 414; *362*, 19:331; *376*, 19:360; *438*, 12:253; *457*, 45:403, 414; *463*, 45:402, 414; *483*, 45:402, 403, 406, 414; *484*, 30:428; 45:403, 414; *487*, 10:413–31 passim; *495*, 45:403, 414; *496*, 4:433, 441; 5:251–57, 259; 10:387, 389; *514*, 1:132; *536*, 45:402, 414; *554*, 45:403, 414; *572*, 22:16, 17; 48:455; *579*, 14:162; 25:447, 448; *603*, 32:741; *614*, 39:38; *623*, 41:659, 661; *630*, 46:505; *638*, 19:1; *649*, 47:252; *679*, 7:206; 10:75, 413–31 passim; 20:86; *688*, 46:505; *692*, 14:328; *712*, 23:613; *718*, 14:162; 49:535; *737*, 47:635; *761*, 4:433, 441; 5:251–57, 259; 45:403, 414; *779*, 31:82; *780*, 4:443, 441; 5:251–57, 259; *786*, 45:403, 414; *788*, 12:464, 473, 474; 46:715; *790*, 45:395, 414; *822*, 30:582; *842*, 10:236; *844*, 10:387, 389; *851*, 3:41; 4:433, 441, 442; 5:251–57, 259; 12:516; 41:661; *857*, 10:43–46; *938*, 32:323; *971*, 16:436, 439, 442; *1031*, 45:402, 414; *1366*, 38:102
—*Canon. Class. lat. 1*, 19:11; *7*, 19:11; *69*, 9:293; *70*, 9:284, 292, 294; *72*, 19:13; 35:358–59, 364–66, 368–69
—*Canon. Ital. 13*, 25:174; *163*, 46:505; *183*, 10:413–31 passim; *263*, 25:160, 162–66, 170, 171
—*Canon. liturg. 3*, 49:80
—*Canon. misc. 52*, 45:409, 414; *71*, 29:225; 31:327; *81*, 17:513, 518; *128*, 10:413–31 passim; *178*, 10:413–31 passim; *230*, 13:331; *350*, 18:101; *396*, 34:32, 37; *422*, 18:99, 100, 102, 103; *436*, 34:31; *438*, 45:239; *517*, 34:37; *524*, 10:413–31 passim; *561*, 29:224
—*Canon. Pat. lat. 53*, 17:513, 518; *62*, 46:493, 505; *64*, 46:505; *112*, 22:379; *123*, 46:495, 505; *131*, 45:546, 561 (illus.); *225*, 46:505
—*Clarke 27*, 9:84
—*Digby 2*, 6:386; *11*, 10:413–31 passim; 41:492; *23*, 10:413–31 passim; 25:442, 451, 456; *27*, 4:433, 441; 5:251–57, 259; *29*, 45:402, 403, 405, 414; *37*, 10:79, 413–31 passim; 30:423; *38*, 34:34; *40*, 46:659; *48*, 21:243; *56*, 18:209; *58*, 30:424, 425; *65*, 7:416, 23:49; *67*, 10:79, 80; 12:517; 45:404, 414; *71*, 10:80, 413–31 passim; 34:246, 247; *75*, 45:399, 403, 414; *86*, 9:270; 10:413–31 passim; 31:87; *88*, 10:413–31 passim; 34:640; 45:398, 414; *89*, 41:658; *95*, 40:401, 402, 409, 414; 40:679; *98*, 45:403, 414; *119*, 10:413–31 passim; 11:373; 43:637; *126*, 39:93–95; *133*, 11:128; *138*, 45:403, 414; *147*, 10:413–31 passim; 30:423; *153*, 10:80, 413–31 passim; 30:417, 423; *157*, 5:70; *161*, 30:424, 425; *162*, 7:206; 10:75, 413–31 passim; *167*, 45:396, 414; *172*, 3:53, 59, 61; *174*, 3:243; *186*, 41:659, 661; *190*, 34:28, 37; *194*, 34:28; *204*, 39:95; *212*, 29:225; *217*, 34:30; *221*, 23:44–45; *228*, 34:31
—*D'Orville 141*, 45:244, 245
—*Douce 5*, 14:231; *54*, 45:403, 414; *78*, 45:403, 414; *84*, 45:399, 403, 409, 414; *87*, 45:403, 414; *98*, 49:78; *118*, 47:254; *124*, 48:89; *132*, 47:423; *149*, 45:249; *167*, 13:158; *176*, 35:27 (illus.); *180*, 11:446, 450; *202–203*, 45:247; *208*, 45:234; *236*, 48:90–109; *269*, 25:230–33; *287*, 12:218; *288*, 32:323; *290*, 45:402, 414; *293*, 46:280; *298*, 45:232; *308*, 19:68–88, 223, 224; *318*, 45:237; *321*, 12:464; *322*, 49:212; *352*, 45:230; *365*, 45:246; *366*, 37:367; 46:273; *367*, 16:436; *frag. 1*, 22:380
—*Engl. poet. a.1* (*Vernon MS*), 31:82, 89; 35:276, 359, 367, 375; 49:78, 79, 83, 86
—*Fairfax 14*, 23:687; *16*, 19:2; *22*, 10:413–31 passim; 17:506, 518; *25*, 46:505
—*Gough liturg. 2*, 46:280
—*Hatton 20*, 18:474; 37:74; 47:200; *29*, 45:399, 402, 403, 414; *42*, 10:156; *76*, 37:74; *77*, 41:506–508, 510–15; *113*, 37:74; 48:450; *114*, 12:150, 152–57, 159–66; 37:67, 74; *115*, 37:60, 68, 74, 77, 78; *116*, 37:67, 74
—*Junius 11*, 44:94; 47:227–33; *24*, 23:606; *85*, 12:150, 157, 160, 162, 163; *121*, 37:74
—*Lat. class. c.6*, 9:279, 294; *d.4*, 47:618; *d.14*, 9:281, 283, 285, 286, 288
—*Lat. liturg. d.8*, 49:80; *f.3*, 45:618
—*Lat. misc. b.1*, 16:445; *d.7*, 16:445; *d.15*, 7:402
—*Lat. theol. c.17*, 43:451, 453, 456–60; *c.57*, 28:336–37; *d.27*, 46:494, 505
—*Laud. lat. 43*, 40:247; *108*, 31:82, 83; *84*, 46:278; *118*, 40:113
—*Laud. misc. 108*, 3:9, 10; *112*, 43:9; *113*, 29:532; *121*, 3:8, 10; *126*, 3:3–15 (illus.); 22:381; 26:288, 289, 295, 297, 300; 35:27 (illus.); *221*, 43:3, 5; *233*, 41:490; *237*, 15:335–37; *247*, 47:49, 51; *263*, 3:7, 10; *275*, 3:9, 10; *291*, 47:638; *409*, 47:637; *436*, 3:8, 10; *515*, 3:61; *553*, 45:399, 401, 403, 414; *570*, 24:412; *576*, 22:228; *594*, 34:32; *598*, 45:403, 414; *626*, 19:360; 20:95; 23:273; 25:481; *636*, 10:93; *647*,

BODLEIAN LIB., *Laud. misc.*—continued 28:470; *685*, 45:404, 405, 414; *735*, 45:565; *742*, 47:641; *751*, 45:237; *752*, 46:271
—*Lyell 36*, 45:403, 414
—*Misc. 2044*, 6:392; *2188*, 3:41
—*e Musaeo 6*, 47:625, 627; *7–8*, 41:489; 47:625, 627; *9*, 41:476, 480 (illus.); *19*, 36:609; *31*, 41:472, 476, 485, 487; *42*, 16:445, 452; *52*, 10:413–31 passim; *66*, 19:351–59 (illus.); *86*, 35:58, 59, 61; *96*, 49:261; *112*, 47:629, 630, 642; *116*, 45:399, 414; *146*, 45:403, 414; *187*, 45:399, 404, 414
—*Pococke 419*, 16:431, 441
—*Rawlinson 41*, 15:434–43; *366*, 41:658; *A.273*, 9:84; *A.393*, 45:403, 414; *A.429*, 45:403, 414; *B.102*, 14:74; *B.149*, 9:84; *B.336*, 23:644; *B.502*, 16:441, 442, 443; *B.505*, 21:53; *B.512*, 16:207; 39:273; *C.7*, 10:80, 413–31 passim; *C.48*, 45:403, 414; *C.61*, 46:505; *C.69*, 32:323; *C.81*, 45:402, 414; *C.86*, 45:403, 414; *C.152*, 10:4; *C.211*, 10:413–31 passim; 45:395, 401, 403; *C.212*, 10:80, 413–31 passim; 45:402, 414; *C.299*, 45:403, 414; *C.328*, 45:403, 414; *C.400*, 14:174; *C.425*, 24:57; *C.447*, 45:239; *C.506*, 10:413–31 passim; *C.510*, 3:60; *C.697*, 47:622, 623; *C.699*, 32:323; *C.751*, 32:353; *C.882*, 32:323; *D.376*, 32:324; *D.876–877*, 45:247; *D.893*, 9:379, 387; 10:80, 413–31 passim; 13:456; *D.913*, 34:433–34; 49:69; *D.939*, 45:397, 414; *D.1066*, 10:80, 413–31 passim; *D.1222*, 45:403, 414; *G.41*, 45:230; *G.50*, 3:61; *G.59*, 35:359–62; *G.186*, 17:247
—*Rawl. liturg. e.41*, 49:80
—*Rawl. poet. 137*, 22:578; *161*, 45:232
—*Selden arch. A.74*, 16:431, 440, 441, 442; *B.8*, 41:659; *B.23*, 19:325; *B.24*, 29:708–26; *B.26*, 5:97
—*Selden supra 24*, 34:30; *30*, 23:596; *53*, 45:564; *73*, 45:399, 402, 403, 414
—*Tanner 8*, 38:449; *110*, 46:493, 494, 505; *116*, 29:225; *163*, 47:620, 628, 640; *165*, 28:478, 481; *336*, 32:323; *407*, 32:276
—*Wood 1*, 28:470; *D.8*, 45:402, 414; *Empt. 18*, 45:403, 414; *Empt. 25*, 45:402, 414

CHRIST CHURCH: *99*, 20:84, 85; *152*, 12:74; *F.67*, 12:486

CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE: *59*, 3:587–95; *86*, 6:397; *125*, 10:78–80; 13:86, 87, 95, 102; *132*, 10:80; *136*, 6:360; *142*, 46:505; *155*, 40:635–39; *185*, 17:513, 518; *197*, 47:618, 622; *201*, 14:225; *224*, 34:28, 37; *226*, 17:510, 518; *231*, 43:8; *248*, 30:424, 425; 34:37; *255*, 29:780, 782; *265*, 45:409, 414; *277*, 10:80; *283*, 7:62; 36:78; *E.1.2*, 10:414

EXETER COLLEGE: *49*, 32:323

JESUS COLLEGE: *3* (*20*), 13:274; *6*, 12:201; *19*, 4:322; *20*, 13:274; 45:444, 445; *28*, 5:248; *40*, 37:367; *61*, 5:428

KEBLE COLLEGE: *54*, 49:80

LINCOLN COLLEGE: *15*, 6:63

MAGDALEN COLLEGE: *41*, 45:246; *89*, 46:505; *93*, 32:323; 46:505; *100*, 49:63, 64 (illus.); *161*, 20:86; *169*, 31:327; *173*, 10:74, 75, 413–31 passim; 13:86–89, 96, 102; *221*, 45:409, 414; *226*, 14:174

MERTON COLLEGE: *136*, 5:169; *188*, 29:225; *268*, 19:331; *282*, 34:22; *301*, 31:235; *325*, 30:582; *B.I.3*, 48:327; *B.I.4*, 48:327
—*Muniments* (*varia*), 45:200–204
—*Rolls 5906–5908*, 42:56

NEW COLLEGE: *288*, 19:334; *322*, 46:274; *342*, 9:84
—*Court Rolls* (*varia*), 42:56–61

ORIEL COLLEGE: *3*, 22:83; *15*, 8:200

QUEEN'S COLLEGE: *161*, 14:176; *312*, 43:452
—*Rolls* (*varia*), 45:200–202

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE: *17*, 3:240, 245, 506–11, 516, 518; 18:288, 295–302 passim; *154*, 48:455; *178*, 8:263

TRINITY COLLEGE: *9*, 10:80; *65*, 6:63, 65–67, 69, 72; *69*, 6:69–73, 76

UNIV. COLLEGE: *61*, 12:147, 148, 150–57 passim, 160–66 passim; *78A*, 49:76, 80; *78B*, 49:80
—*Add. II*, 16:435, 439, 440, 442

WADHAM COLLEGE: *A.5.2*, 44:15, 34

PADUA

BIBL. ANTONIANA: *2.50*, 34:24; *22.529*, 20:86; *23.616*, 30:413

BIBL. CAPITOLARE: *C.55*, 43:257; *C.56*, 43:257; *D.47*, 17:195; *MS Fufu* (*Processionale Patavienense*), 5:100

BIBL. DEL SEMINARIO: *59*, 26:456

BIBL. UNIV: *161*, 38:196; *1369*, 34:243, 244, 247; *1380*, 34:244, 247; *2171*, 20:87

PALERMO

BIBL. COMUNALE: *3Qq.C.55*, 49:219; *4Qq.A.10*, 17:504, 505, 509, 514, 518; 34:238, 242, 247

PARIS

ARCHIVES NATIONALES: *AB XIX*, 49:507; *AB XIX 2635–43*, 42:283, 287, 298; 43:406, 417, 418; *J 187 A*, 49:525; *J 208*, 15:80; *J 237*, 15:80; *J 259*, 15:85; *J 276*, 49:511; *J 292*, 15:80; *J 295 A, B–302*, 38:245, 251; 44:423, 430, 432; *J 303–330*, 36:258–60, 269; 43:237; *J 339–340*, 38:245; *J 341*, 38:252; *J 342*, 44:370; *J 350*, 15:83, 85; *J 384*, 43:427; *J 391*, 40:479; *J 427*, 38:248; *J 429*, 40:467–70, 474, 475, 479; *J 442–444*, 13:295; 14:288; 29:435 passim; *J 459*, 13:297, 301; *J 518*, 49:509, 531; *J 594*,

ARCHIVES NATIONALES—continued
44:433; *J 623*, 26:287; *J 631*, 44:355, 368; *J 894*, 44:362; *J 895*, 45:48, 50; *J 896*, 38:243, 245, 251, 252; *J 1029*, 15:81; *J 1030*, 38:248; 43:237; *J 1031*, 36:269; *J 1035*, 15:85; 44:370; *JJ 26*, 28:30; *JJ 30*, 44:359; *JJ 35–49*, 15:79–81; 26:286, 287; 38:243, 244, 246, 248, 250, 251, 252; 44:3, 431, 432; *JJ 50*, 26:286; *JJ 52*, 38:245; 46:291; *JJ 53–60*, 13:295–298; 14:280, 288; 26:286; 29:434, 435 passim; 38:246, 248, 253; 46:287; *JJ 64*, 42:280; *JJ 65B–79*, 36:255, 256, 261, 278; 42:279, 280, 281, 285, 294; 43:413; *JJ 80*, 43:424; *JJ 113*, 49:507; *JJ 118–171*, 49:511, 516, 520, 521; *JJ 443*, 46:287; *K 42–45*, 42:292; 43:406; *K 47*, 43:420, 426; *K 498*, 42:283; *K 1176*, 45:40, 42, 43, 45, 67, 68; *KK 2*, 42:297; *KK 5*, 42:295–97; 43:407; *KK 7*, 43:414, 417; *KK 251–254*, 49:507, 513, 516; *KK 350*, 47:80; *L 266*, 40:472; *LL 4A*, 40:4; *P 2288–2433*, 40:4; 42:287; 43:410, 413, 417, 420, 421, 426, 427; *PP 109*, 43:417; *PP 117*, 42:284, 287, 292; 43:417, 418, 420, 426; *T 1491*, 28:5, 30; *X1A 5–156*, 37:20, 21, 23–28; 40:3; 45:46; 49:504, 514, 518, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 531; *X1A 1469–1477*, 37:20, 21, 26; 49:509, 511, 512, 514, 517, 518, 521, 523, 525, 528; *X1A 1478–1479*, 49:520; *X1A 1480–4783*, 29:469; 40:3, 4, 5, 8; *X1A 4784–5033*, 40:8; 49:506, 514, 515, 517, 518, 520, 522, 523, 531, 533; *X1A 8602–8843*, 40:6, 8; 49:504, 520, 521, 533; *X1A 8844–8851*, 45:42; *X1A 9190–9201*, 49:516–33 passim; *X1A 9807*, 48:54, 55, 66; *X1C 1–264*, 49:504–23 passim; *X2A 5*, 42:294

BIBL. DE LA CHAMBRE DES DÉPUTÉS: *1265*, 45:240; *1466*, 45:244

BIBL. DE L'ARSENAL: *44*, 36:627, 628; *135*, 25:33; 49:79; *171*, 24:219; *283*, 38:586; *499*, 25:374–77; *663*, 32:667, 668, 691, 704; 40:205, 206, 218, 260, 287–89; *664*, 38:618; *732*, 15:432–43; 45:230; *733*, 15:432–43; 45:230; *857*, 32:786; *1136*, 24:240; *1186*, 46:271, 275, 278, 280; *2551*, 45:249; *2669*, 15:432–43; 45:230; *2670*, 45:232; *2672*, 45:236; *2693*, 45:239, 249; *2741*, 45:242; *2915*, 45:249; *2916*, 45:249; *2998*, 49:542; *2999*, 49:542; *3142*, 3:48; 45:246; *3167*, 12:360; *3326*, 45:244; *3516*, 13:154, 156–58; *3687*, 45:238; *3693*, 45:239; *3694*, 45:239; *3695*, 45:225; *5059*, 46:271; *5069*, 45:242; *5085*, 45:239; *5108*, 45:244; *5194–5195*, 45:247; *5196*, 45:247; *5201*, 41:506–15; *5202*, 3:48; *5221*, 45:247; *5222*, 45:235; *5775*, 45:247; *8310*, 46:508; *8407*, 40:228

BIBL. DE L'ASSEMBLÉE NAT.: *27*, 29:704

BIBL. DE L'INSTITUT DE FRANCE: *205*, 45:232

BIBL. DE L'UNIVERSITÉ DE PARIS: *51*, 45:247, 248

BIBL. MAZARINE: *36*, 46:272; *175*, 36:78; *274*, 21:400; *539*, 14:174; *620*, 29:534; *634*, 29:231; *660*, 13:434, 442–43; *772*, 36:626; *773*, 36:626; *780*, 9:85; *1318*, 36:623, 624; *1589*, 45:240; *1590*, 45:240; *1592*, 45:248; *1595*, 45:248; *1743*, 5:397; *3716*, 2:243, 245, 246; *3861*, 45:231

BIBL. NATIONALE
—*Anglais 25*, 43:268; 45:406, 415; *39*, 17:86–99; *41*, 32:323
—*Arabe 301–302*, 37:170; *2775*, 14:484
—*Baluze 26*, 36:266; *82*, 45:63; *379*, 14:171; 49:510; *394*, 26:607
—*Boisrouvray (Psalter of Amiens)*, 38:584, 589–93
—*Clairambault 33*, 42:290; *34*, 43:410; *192*, 43:420; *212*, 42:277; *213*, 43:410; *214*, 47:86; *228*, 15:80; *471*, 42:292
—*Coislin 195*, 14:152; *341*, 27:135, 144, 148, 151–53
—*Doat 8*, 42:294; *21–37*, 33:6–7, 8, 10–11, 22; 44:368; *40*, 24:231; *49*, 45:49; *51–54*, 38:251; 42:276, 281, 294; 43:410, 424, 425; 45:41, 50, 56, 63; *81*, 42:280; 43:410; *103*, 14:283; 46:292, 299, 300; *117*, 36:269, 280; *146*, 44:371; 46:292; *153–160*, 38:247, 252; 42:283; *176*, 44:370
—*Dupuy 646*, 29:470
—*Français 30*, 34:366; 45:239; *31–37*, 45:239; *38*, 45:235; *41*, 45:247; *42–46*, 45:247; *47–49*, 45:238; *95*, 38:590–93; 47:254; *110*, 38:589; *112*, 18:72, 77; 28:295; 41:74; *124*, 13:160, 161, 162, 163, 177, 178; *126*, 45:235, 236; *137*, 45:244; *146*, 25:33; 30:393, 409; *188*, 34:555; *190*, 6:397; *257–278*, 45:238; *280*, 45:235; *282*, 45:247; *283–292*, 45:247; *337*, 18:72; *342*, 38:583; *343*, 41:74; *372*, 11:472–77; *373–374*, 45:242; *375*, 48:260; *378*, 44:578, 581; *401*, 22:226, 239; *403*, 11:446; *460*, 34:555; *573*, 41:506; 49:542; *575*, 45:230; *576*, 45:233; *577*, 45:232; *578*, 45:232; *688*, 45:238; *716–719*, 45:239; *728*, 45:235; *737–738*, 45:247; *748*, 28:279; *749*, 18:75; *776*, 37:367; *794*, 16:44; 24:219; 49:696; *802*, 44:581; *809*, 45:230; *812–813*, 45:232; *821–822*, 45:232–33; *834*, 13:154, 157; *837*, 3:47; *844*, 19:223, 225–27, 229–30, 240, 242; 30:393, 402; 34:190; *856*, 25:234; *861*, 45:250; *866*, 45:250; *870*, 45:243; *871*, 41:25; 45:243; *872–877*, 45:243–44; *881*, 45:242; *902*, 13:154, 156–58; *916*, 45:246; *944*, 13:154, 157; *947*, 40:6; *1009*, 45:236; *1020*, 45:236; *1090*, 45:246; *1092–1093*, 45:230; *1094–1096*, 45:231–33; *1097–1098*, 15:432–34, 436–43; 45:230; *1099–1101*, 45:230; *1102*, 45:232; *1110*, 12:360, 362, 364; *1116*, 12:459, 461; *1187*, 45:236; *1229–1232*, 45:249; *1233*,

BIBL. NATIONALE, *Français*—continued
45:239; *1234–1235*, 45:239, 249; *1374*, 48:277, 283; *1392*, 45:235; *1416*, 49:696; *1418*, 2:130; *1433*, 38:584, 587–88; *1444*, 13:154, 157, 164; *1448*, 48:277, 281; *1450*, 49:696; *1453*, 16:44; 38:584; *1454*, 49:697; *1493*, 41:24; *1540*, 45:232; *1541*, 45:230; *1542*, 45:232; *1543*, 45:233, 239, 247; *1548*, 12:366; *1559*, 44:578; *1561*, 44:578; *1563*, 45:249; *1564*, 44:578, 579; *1575*, 44:579, 581; *1581*, 11:472–77; *1593*, 11:472–77; 45:242; *1594*, 45:229; *1604*, 45:249; *1635*, 3:48; *1641*, 45:244; *1651*, 45:232; *1652*, 45:230; *1700*, 45:244; *1728*, 45:230; *1749*, 25:230, 233; *1786*, 46:496, 508; *1882*, 45:238; *1920*, 46:508; *1946*, 45:232; *1947–1948*, 45:230; *1949*, 45:231; *2012*, 17:507, 518; *2017*, 2:139; *2063*, 45:249; *2118*, 45:225, 247; *2176*, 12:366; *2203*, 33:253; *2327*, 40:262; *2434*, 25:233, 235; *2464*, 41:506–15; *2473*, 45:245; *2810*, 31:684; *2813*, 33:243–46; *3183*, 29:467; *3261*, 9:88; *3887*, 46:86; *3953*, 29:464, 465; *3970*, 29:470, 475; *4425*, 14:287; *4485*, 9:90; *4488*, 9:90; *4763*, 29:475; *5072*, 25:233; *5178*, 9:135; *5714*, 13:160, 161, 163, 176, 177; *6185*, 45:247; *6440*, 45:238; *6445*, 45:247; *6618*, 29:475; *6744*, 49:513; *6794*, 22:147, 152, 155, 157, 160, 161; *7858*, 42:290; *8605*, 43:409; *8764*, 26:278–87; 44:368; *9186*, 45:225, 236, 239; *9738*, 45:238; *9749*, 45:247; *10369*, 49:513; *10988*, 14:275–99; *11000*, 41:505; *12165*, 25:34; *12235*, 45:245; *12237–12240*, 45:232; *12360*, 45:249; *12459*, 45:232; *12478*, 45:241, 242; *12536*, 47:251; *12556*, 49:697; *12559*, 42:35; *12576*, 9:46–50; 15:341–47; 38:584; 48:268; *12577*, 38:584; *12615*, 30:393, 402; *12786*, 3:48; *13091*, 28:750 (illus.); *14370*, 37:19; *14797*, 17:515, 518; *14939*, 26:611; *15469*, 45:239; *15470*, 45:239; *15471*, 45:247; *15494*, 29:468, 470, 475; *17001*, 45:237; *17264*, 6:559; *17272*, 45:231; *19093*, 46:270, 276 (illus.); *19104*, 45:249; *19121*, 45:243; *19123*, 45:229; *19137*, 45:232; *19152*, 45:241; *19390*, 46:508; *20018*, 45:244; *20046*, 13:154, 157; *20047*, 28:279; *20071–20072*, 45:239; *20311*, 45:238; *20312 ter*, 45:239; *20312*, 45:246; *20313–20315*, 45:239; *20318–20320*, 45:247; *20379*, 17:88; *20691*, 43:417, 421; *20880*, 40:10; *20884*, 40:11; *21023*, 42:277, 286; *22543*, 11:111; 19:222; *22547*, 45:238; *23090–23091*, 45:247–48; *23257*, 43:419, 424; *23428*, 49:529, 531; *24230*, 45:232; *24231*, 45:231; *24257*, 45:239; *24283*, 45:235; *24284–24285*, 45:236; *24305–24306*, 45:242; *24307–24309*, 45:232; *24310*, 45:229; *24369–24370*, 48:277, 282; *24390*, 44:579, 581; *24391*, 44:578, 581; *24403*, 38:584; *24432*, 3:47; *25247*, 41:506–508, 510–12, 514, 515; *25397*, 45:244; *25416*, 45:232; *25417*, 45:231; *25418*, 45:225, 232; *25545*, 45:241, 246; *25566*, 11:472–77; *25697*, 38:253; *25699*, 43:414; *25700*, 43:414, 420; *25705*, 47:89; *25993*, 26:287; *25997*, 42:284; *25998*, 43:414, 416, 417, 420; *25999*, 43:418, 419, 420, 426; *26005*, 47:88; *26010*, 47:86, 88; *26018*, 47:85; *26020*, 47:82, 86; *26022*, 47:88; *26053–26055*, 9:89; *26063*, 9:88, 90, 91; *31959*, 49:501–504; *31960*, 49:501, 502; *32510*, 49:507; *46821*, 29:465

—*Français nouv. acq. 564*, 46:296; *1098*, 44:15; *1157*, 45:250; *1982*, 45:232; *2794*, 29:475; *3391*, 36:263; *3404*, 36:256, 268; *3642*, 9:89; *3653*, 42:292, 293; *4114*, 17:506, 507, 518; *4166*, 28:279; *4173*, 16:483; *4336*, 4:168; 5:91; 6:10, 11; *4531*, 45:241; *4804*, 45:246; *6220*, 45:235, 236; *6223*, 15:460, 466; *6367*, 45:248; *6535*, 45:231; *6771*, 26:456, 457; *6793–6803*, 15:74; *7389*, 42:295; *7414*, 49:507; *7600*, 42:280; *7604*, 42:298; *7607*, 43:412, 421; *7608*, 43:426; *7626*, 40:2; *10372*, 44:362, 369; *10554*, 41:506–15; *10868*, 45:237; *11198*, 45:240; *11675*, 45:238; *13521*, 30:393–410; 41:506–75; *20025*, 38:245; 39:51; *20026*, 43:420, 426; *20233*, 45:248; *20545*, 45:245; *21471*, 45:240

—*Grec 70*, 14:145; *139*, 14:139; *430*, 40:12; *510*, 14:139, 144; *516*, 27:155–57; *1192*, 31:435; *1208*, 11:184; *1555A*, 25:529; *2419*, 17:515, 518

—*Hebr. 891*, 38:102; *910*, 44:236; *1001*, 38:102; *1009*, 38:102

—*Hozier 228*, 14:490, 491

—*Hozier nouv. acq. 158*, 14:490, 491

—*Italien 568*, 26:456, 457; 31:710

—*Languedoc 83*, 46:292, 299, 300; *84*, 42:276, 280, 281; 43:406, 410, 412; *85*, 43:422, 424, 425; *159*, 38:248, 251; 43:418, 419, 422, 423; 46:286

—*Latin 1*, 1:272; 23:597; 35:22–24 (illus.); *2*, 35:23, 24, 33, 35, 36 (illus.); 41:246–60 (illus.); *6*, 13:226; *130*, 22:37; *257*, 35:29 (illus.); *260*, 6:576, 590, 591, 598; 21:400; *266*, 1:272; 35:23, 25 (illus.); *267*, 4:214; *295*, 23:648, 649, 654; *321*, 40:247; *335*, 21:395; *440*, 29:670; *444*, 29:670; *453*, 29:670; *510*, 6:64; *544*, 8:258, 259; *698*, 23:653; *743*, 40:37; *765*, 46:280; *817*, 17:195, 197; *818*, 21:396; *903*, 40:38; *909*, 40:31–46; *934*, 14:175; *943*, 14:167; *945*, 14:168; *949*, 9:212–13; *1023*, 46:271; *1038*, 23:655; *1052*, 26:613; 44:222, 223; *1073 A*, 46:280; *1085*, 40:38–40, 43; *1093*, 3:141; *1118*, 7:31 (illus.), 375; 38:616; *1139*, 25:32; 34:184; *1141*, 1:59–61, 63–70; 25:455; *1152*, 1:62; 23:597; *1154*, 7:368, 373; *1200*, 29:670; *1240*,

BIBL. NATIONALE, *Latin*—continued
40:39, 40; *1390*, 20:85; *1403*, 47:247; *1422*, 13:87, 88, 99, 102; *1451*, 6:574, 581, 591–94; *1463*, 42:490, 491; *1475*, 49:512, 531, 532; *1480*, 40:79; *1616*, 13:30; *1711*, 21:399; *1751*, 14:490–91; *1804*, 25:87–92 passim; *1921*, 29:531, 532; *1978*, 40:34; *2022*, 29:667; *2033*, 29:531; *2042*, 46:505; *2049*, 46:495, 505; *2110*, 35:26 (illus.); *2171*, 32:683, 684, 688, 690; 40:246; *2201*, 7:178; *2234*, 29:688; *2235*, 29:687, 688; *2248*, 46:493, 505; *2292*, 1:59–65; 25:455; *2341*, 18:209; *2392–2395*, 49:224; *2459*, 23:657; *2469*, 20:41–46; *2477*, 9:85; *2513*, 32:736; *2541*, 46:505; *2565*, 8:249, 252; *2568*, 46:495, 505; *2584*, 46:505; *2593*, 23:657; *2622*, 46:493, 494, 505; *2628*, 12:147, 148, 150–57 passim, 160-66 passim; *2700*, 29:532; *2706*, 25:87–92 passim; *2739*, 38:265; *2786 A*, 40:37; *2772*, 8:256; 9:323; *2773*, 10:278; 35:366; *2780*, 13:154, 156–58; *2796*, 29:688; *2812*, 17:195; *2824*, 22:378, 382; *2825*, 48:453, 459, 461, 464; *2851*, 8:354, 355, 357; *2855*, 23:564; *2904*, 9:284, 285, 290; *2923*, 42:464; *3182*, 15:220; *3184*, 5:97; *3214*, 46:505; *3246*, 36:626; *3258–3259*, 36:633, 634; *3436*, 17:91, 95; *3522 A*, 46:492, 493, 505; *3549*, 25:32; *3557*, 40:432; *3595*, 29:787; *3719*, 7:377; 25:32; *3836*, 22:378, 382, 384; *3851 A*, 40:36; *3856*, 27:189, 190; *3881*, 27:189, 190; *3882*, 27:189; *3893*, 37:367; *3912*, 36:621; *3930*, 9:440; 29:205; *3931 A*, 9:441; 36:625; *3932*, 9:436; 36:625; *3934 A*, 36:620, 622; *3949*, 9:422, 424, 427, 435; *3967*, 29:206, 207; *4126*, 9:135, 136; 10:5; 15:409; *4128*, 42:492, 495, 496; *4223 A*, 33:256–61; *4333 B*, 6:576, 598; 21:399; *4354 D*, 33:257; *4364*, 48:675; *4377*, 27:189; *4403*, 22:384; *4403 B*, 22:119, 399, 400; 25:489; *4404*, 6:591; 22:119, 124, 125, 128–30; 22:397, 399, 400, 413, 416; *4406*, 21:400; *4441*, 9:439; *4488*, 29:200; *4518*, 41:429; *4528*, 41:432; *4534*, 41:432; *4626*, 22:396–98; *4627*, 22:127, 128, 410; *4628 A*, 22:131, 397, 398; *4694*, 20:84, 85; *4760*, 22:397; *4808*, 22:380; 29:688; *4841*, 15:93; 38:213; *4862*, 18:487; *4891*, 18:487; *4893*, 41:505; *4895 A*, 13:163; *4932*, 18:487; *4999*, 18:487; *5137*, 6:395, 403; *5325*, 21:400; *5452*, 13:169; *5516*, 11:385; *5559*, 46:505; *5596*, 36:215; *5730*, 22:202; *6009*, 36:261; *6040*, 1:132; 6:607; *6041*, 9:85; *6069*, 45:544; *6115*, 11:385; *6233*, 10:4–5; 15:409, 413–31; *6296*, 34:37; *6413*, 22:381; *6415*, 20:84, 85; *6443*, 34:36; *6506*, 34:28; *6514*, 6:357, 381; 10:76, 413–31 passim; 11:372, 374, 378; 12:85, 371; 17:504, 518; *6588*, 20:85; *6643*, 45:230; *6645*, 12:82; *6679*, 34:24; *6731*, 6:392; *6741*, 7:199, 201, 203, 206, 219; 12:85, 86; 13:86–89 passim, 93, 95, 98, 102; 15:257, 260; 22:430; *6749 B*, 10:76, 412–31 passim; 12:88; 13:96; 17:504, 518; *6796*, 22:202; *6830 F*, 10:75, 414–31 passim; 12:86, 87; *6957*, 40:679, 681; *7105*, 10:414–31 passim; *7147*, 17:500, 506, 518; *7148*, 30:429, 431, 432, 434, 438, 439; *7149*, 10:414–31 passim; *7156*, 10:76, 414–31 passim; 12:86; 17:504–506, 518; 39:93; *7158*, 12:86; 17:505, 518; *7161*, 10:414–31; 17:509, 510, 515, 518; *7162*, 11:373; 17:504, 512, 518; 34:242, 247; *7181*, 4:212; *7193*, 22:380; *7199*, 4:212; *7200*, 4:207, 212; *7201*, 4:212; *7226 B*, 46:657, 669; *7239*, 49:217; *7292*, 34:34; *7293 A*, 34:34; *7295*, 46:668; *7296*, 9:53; *7306*, 34:37; *7307*, 34:30; *7316*, 34:30, 34; *7316 A*, 34:34; *7321*, 34:34; *7323*, 20:88, 89; *7324*, 32:117; *7331*, 30:425; *7335*, 30:424; *7336*, 7:222; 32:116–17; *7337*, 17:506, 518; *7350*, 13:442; *7359*, 34:35; *7362*, 18:209; *7371*, 16:173; *7377 B*, 34:28; *7392*, 16:242; *7400 A*, 10:414–31 passim; 12:86; *7418*, 12:86; *7420 A*, 29:225, 231, 233, 234; 40:675, 676, 680, 681; *7486*, 2:330; *7502*, 9:279; *7518*, 18:296; *7530*, 18:199, 201; *7534*, 25:246; *7647*, 4:264; *7701*, 22:378; *7789*, 45:236; *7907 A*, 38:618; *7930*, 3:405; 9:204–205, 210, 212, 213; *8040*, 9:289; *8041 A*, 9:279; *8048*, 49:260; *8051*, 22:202; *8083*, 8:372; *8095*, 19:353, 354; *8207*, 49:260; *8241*, 9:281, 283, 285, 290; 49:258; *8246*, 49:260; *8299*, 8:372; *8301*, 8:372; *8319*, 15:95, 97, 98 (illus.); *8320*, 15:95, 97, 98 (illus.); *8352*, 32:740; *8447*, 8:368; *8500*, 12:82; *8501*, 9:84; 10:387, 388; *8503*, 9:85; *8514*, 9:86; *8567*, 32:238–42; *8571*, 40:324; *8582*, 35:386–89; *8654*, 10:414–31 passim; 15:432, 434–43; 45:230; *8670*, 40:113; *8731*, 12:82; *8732*, 12:82; *8777*, 22:202; *8846*, 46:278; *8847*, 35:35, 37 (illus.); *8851*, 14:445; *8878*, 10:368; *8892*, 44:16; *8907*, 29:687, 688; *8921*, 22:378; *9018*, 26:287; *9146*, 43:417, 420; *9173–9183*, 42:277, 281; 43:417, 423; 44:431; *9192*, 11:39–42; 14:286; 38:251; 44:9; *9213*, 16:301; *9332*, 18:494–96; *9346*, 9:286, 293; *9347*, 19:353, 354; *9368*, 22:201; *9380*, 40:221, 234, 261, 263; *9386*, 21:395, 400; *9389*, 41:250 (illus.), 251; *9390*, 8:154; *9427*, 3:5, 10; 29:680–83 (illus.); 38:256, 258, 261, 263, 266; *9428*, 8:154; *9429*, 17:196; *9430*, 14:180–98; 15:286, 290–93, 296–98 (illus.); 21:400; *9435*, 21:400; *9447*, 1:70; *9448*, 8:154; *9452*, 1:271; *9453*, 8:154; *9584*, 35:275; *9593*, 36:630–32; *9631*, 27:189; *9652*, 21:400; *9653*, 22:119, 410; *9654*, 40:56, 61; *9729*, 11:385; *9768*, 1:410–11, 433–34; *9778*, 31:461, 462; *9996*, 35:593; *10270*, 32:116–17; *10275*, 4:207, 208, 212; *10314*, 9:279, 293; *10315*, 9:287, 290; *10318*, 15:93; *10399*,

Bibl. nationale, *Latin*—continued
22:377, 381; *10400*, 22:381; *10403*, 8:330; *10408*, 25:202; *10435*, 46:272; *10438*, 10:43, 46; *10483–84*, 26:609 (illus.); 47:247, 248; *10514*, 8:153; *10525*, 46:274, 276; *10575*, 14:162; *10592*, 29:687; *10593*, 29:687, 688 (illus.); *10743*, 27:189; 45:109, 110; *10753*, 22:416; *10758*, 22:130–32, 395–99, 403; *10837*, 25:456; *10910*, 22:383, 38:209; *10911*, 22:412; *11120*, 6:392, 397; *11207*, 13:154, 157, 158; *11212*, 12:86, 87; *11230*, 31:321; *11231*, 29:226; *11266*, 30:402; *11277*, 8:260; *11291*, 9:86; *11318*, 49:260; *11319*, 12:82; *11326*, 29:688; *11514*, 6:576; *11529–30*, 13:312, 315–18; 22:377, 378; *11532–33*, 14:445; *11545*, 44:19; *11550*, 3:398–401 (illus.); *11554*, 44:16; *11560*, 35:275; 44:219–21, 226 (illus.); 46:272, 276 (illus.); *11564*, 22:196; 34:556, 557; *11575–76*, 22:198; *11580*, 22:197; *11627*, 22:200, 382; *11631*, 22:16, 17; *11635*, 22:199; *11636*, 22:197; *11641*, 35:26 (illus.); 38:261, 263, 265; *11681*, 22:200, 378, 382; *11700*, 22:198; *11751*, 3:398–401; *11826–34*, 14:180–98; 15:286, 295, 296 (illus.); *11864*, 29:781; *11867*, 7:394; *11873–82*, 32:100; *11904–20*, 49:61; *11937*, 40:262; *11956*, 35:35; *12004*, 22:197; *12020*, 22:200; *12021*, 22:200; *12048*, 35:26, 27; *12050*, 22:199; *12052*, 14:168; 22:199; *12082*, 22:201; *12097*, 22:381; *12116*, 22:32; *12117*, 3:399, 400, 401 (illus.); *12125*, 40:219, 287; *12134*, 22:200, 378; *12135*, 22:200, 378, 382; *12155*, 22:200, 378, 382; *12168*, 22:200; 35:23; *12190*, 22:383; *12199*, 22:198; *12205*, 22:379; 38:259; 47:2; *12212*, 10:414–31 passim; *12217*, 22:200, 378; *12234*, 22:200; *12235*, 22:199; *12239–41*, 22:381, 384; *12269*, 22:200; *12270*, 22:197; *12284*, 19:353, 354; *12285*, 22:200; *12289–90*, 49:224; *12291*, 22:197; *12292*, 10:76; 15:259; *12295*, 22:197; *12296*, 22:200; *12297*, 22:199; *12323*, 8:243; *12406*, 22:201; *12407*, 22:201; *12409*, 22:200; *12418*, 23:657; *12467*, 48:675; *12499*, 8:315; *12519*, 27:189; *12542*, 29:205; *12583*, 22:201; *12584*, 22:16, 17; *12598*, 22:384; *12596*, 22:16, 17; *12607*, 5:86; 22:199; *12634*, 29:688; 47:2; *12688*, 36:32; *12694*, 32:741; *12884*, 30:221; *12940*, 2:253; *12953*, 44:19; *12960*, 40:107; *12892*, 22:201; *12964*, 22:201; *13026*, 22:200; *13028*, 22:382, 384; 25:489; *13047*, 22:384; *13048*, 22:377, 378; *13073*, 29:670; *13108*, 3:582, 583; *13159*, 2:54; 25:455; *13176*, 22:201; *13198*, 8:374; *13222*, 22:198; *13246*, 19:352, 354; *13313*, 14:168, 169; *13334*, 18:487; *13347*, 22:384; *13348*, 21:318; 22:384; *13349*, 22:384; *13350*, 22:198; *13351*, 22:197, 200; *13354*, 22:196, 201; *13359*, 22:196; *13373*, 22:385; *13377*, 22:199; *13388*, 4:213–15 (illus.); *13397*, 22:198; *13403*, 9:53; *13407*, 6:397; *13409*, 18:487; *13417*, 22:201; *13440*, 22:378; *13582*, 4:251; *13710*, 9:85; *13768*, 22:199; *13774*, 13:163; *13775*, 11:280; *13817*, 9:405; *13905*, 30:221; *14005*, 10:414–31 passim; 17:510, 518; *14006*, 17:510, 518; *14070*, 29:229, 230; *14086*, 29:680; *14136*, 38:479–80; *14169*, 9:85; *14193*, 29:667; *14284*, 37:358 (illus.), 359, 364, 367; 47:250; *14292*, 41:505; *14380*, 13:340, 347; 41:23; *14521*, 6:406; 36:627, 629, 631, 632; *14526*, 36:633; *14576*, 7:224; *14579*, 16:173, 179; *14595*, 49:481, 496; *14606–7*, 36:619; *14644*, 49:509, 532; *14703*, 6:392; *14832*, 14:174; *14867*, 7:537; *14883*, 36:627; *14872*, 18:487; *14947*, 49:470, 473; *14950–53*, 49:471, 472; *14996*, 36:622; *14997*, 36:620; *15002*, 42:90; *15004*, 48:675, 687; *15005*, 49:470, 473; *15009*, 18:484, 486–93 (illus.); *15015*, 24:389–96; *15034*, 49:473; *15125*, 40:678, 679; *15139*, 18:488; 25:31, 34; 43:251; *15147*, 9:283; *15155*, 8:358, 359, 361, 362, 363, 365, 366, 367, 368, 375; *15158*, 49:260; *15173*, 34:246, 247; *15350*, 29:421; *15353*, 2:330; *15362*, 31:321; *15393*, 29:199, 204; 36:619, 623, 624; *15396–97*, 36:619, 620, 624, 625; *15398*, 9:422, 427, 428, 433, 434, 439, 440; *15399*, 9:431; *15603*, 36:635; *15661*, 12:82; *15693*, 6:392, 403; *15695*, 18:487; *15829*, 6:403; *15906*, 5:180; *15956*, 49:467, 471, 473, 490; *15971*, 49:473; *15994*, 36:619–22; *16082*, 12:82; *16089*, 12:82; 18:101; *16128*, 40:662; *16146*, 31:324; *16151*, 44:16; *16170*, 34:24–26; *16204*, 30:424; *16246*, 8:372; *16481*, 49:470, 473; *16490*, 12:82; *16495*, 44:11; *16500*, 49:472, 474, 490; *16506*, 23:647, 653, 655, 657; *16519*, 5:257; *16529*, 8:519; *16537*, 3:48; *16543*, 9:427; *16544*, 9:427; *16581*, 6:403; *16613*, 4:262; *16621*, 7:224; *16719–22*, 46:275; *16725*, 29:534; *16743–45*, 49:66 (illus.); *16748–49*, 44:14, 19, 20 (illus.), 22, 23, 25–32; *16785–87*, 38:479–80; *16902*, 29:200; *16943*, 22:198; *17161*, 8:259; *17162*, 39:229–31, 234; *17225*, 29:687, 688; *17227*, 6:575, 576, 579, 594, 595, 598; *17243*, 22:198; *17319*, 44:16; *17333*, 14:171; *17371*, 20:55; *17436*, 40:271, 272; *17451*, 22:379; *17655*, 22:202, 381; 38:260; *17656*, 11:277–78, 281–92 passim; 13:163; *17716*, 38:7, 29; *17767*, 22:199, 200; *17768*, 22:197, 200; *17770*, 22:200; *17810*, 12:82; *17811*, 6:397, 403; *17901*, 9:295; *17903*, 4:251; 32:739; *17922–23*, 22:203; *18224*, 9:431; *18237*, 22:119, 410; *18240*, 9:431, 432, 435; *18282*, 22:381; *18311*, 22:197; *18312*, 6:598; 7:67; *18315*, 22:202; *18377*, 49:524; *18378*,

BIBL. NATIONALE, *Latin*—continued
49:533; *18424*, 12:82; 13:336, 341, 347, 348; 15:432, 434–43; 45:230; *18554*, 19:353, 354
—*Lat. nouv. acq. 94*, 16:300; *174*, 9:85; *229*, 42:327; *306*, 14:167; *326*, 27:189; *445*, 11:385; *454*, 21:400; *625*, 7:224; *693*, 40:674; *710*, 17:188, 192; *939*, 29:673; *1025*, 16:301; *1063*, 22:3, 81; *1272*, 25:92; *1274*, 36:24; *1293*, 17:504, 507, 518; *1422*, 13:87, 88, 97–99, 102; *1575*, 2:65, 167; *1576*, 36:623; *1577*, 21:400; *1586*, 21:395, 399; *1587*, 21:399; *1589*, 21:400; *1592*, 29:687, 688; *1595*, 21:400; *1616*, 33:257, 260, 261; *1618*, 4:212; *1619*, 22:378, 382; *1628*, 22:378, 379; *1661*, 35:592; *1740*, 22:382; *1993*, 23:597; *2042*, 39:235; *2061*, 22:381; *2169*, 4:463; 17:262 (illus.); *2176*, 4:463; 35:37; *2392*, 18:101; *2592*, 35:594; *3093*, 44:223; *10188*, 35:592; *11905*, 16:302.
—*Moreau 215*, 26:287; 38:244; *229*, 42:290–92; *231*, 43:410, 417; *699*, 43:417; *1715–1719*, 41:506
—*Picardie 14*, 6:548; *158*, 6:539, 548
—*Pièces originales 387*, 47:87; *470 (n. 10446)*, 43:414, 420; *580*, 47:88; *750*, 47:88; *925 (n. 20, 431)*, 49:522; *931*, 47:85, 86; *1082*, 47:89; *1206*, 47:87; *1385*, 47:86, 87; *1522 (n. 24634)*, 43:420; *2843*, 47:87; *2964*, 47:86; *26018*, 47:87
—*Rès. K. 772*, 27:42; *S. 750*, 30:432
—*Syriac 33*, 8:153
—*Touraine 28*, 35:591
BIBL. SAINTE-GENEVIÈVE: *55*, 22:379; *111*, 17:195; *240*, 28:647; *250*, 36:626; *777*, 45:240; *1132*, 45:232; *1260*, 6:599; *1650*, 32:741; *1654*, 45:226, 246; *1837*, 22:31; *2447*, 49:696; *2689–2690*, 2:390; *3196*, 8:511, 515
COLL. EDWIN TROSS: *Ovid*, 45:241
MUSÉE JACQUEMART-ANDRÉ: *1*, 47:253

PARMA
BIBL. PALATINA: *1081 (Codex Vitali)*, 26:456

PAU
See **FRANCE,** ARCH. DÉPARTEMENTALES, BASSES-PYRÉNÉES

PAVIA
BIBL. UNIV.: *60*, 46:507; *311*, 6:466, 467; 8:200; *355*, 46:507; *368*, 46:507
—*Aldini 42*, 3:147

PERIGUEUX
See **FRANCE,** ARCH. MUNICIPALES, PÉRIGUEUX

PERPIGNAN
See **FRANCE,** ARCH. DÉPARTEMENTALES, PYRÉNÉES-ORIENTALES

PERUGIA
BIBL. COMUNALE: *C.43 (160)*, 25:174; 26:456; *1046 (M.69)*, 5:401

PETWORTH HOUSE (Sussex)
Herbal, 45:401, 415; *Min. Acc. D.9.6*, 43:621

PEZENAS
See **FRANCE,** ARCH. MUNICIPALES, PÉZENAS

PHILADELPHIA
FREE LIB.: *E 202*, 39:270
—*Lewis 181*, 39:270; *185*, 46:280
ROSENBACH FOUNDATION: *17 (Phillipps 1099)*, 22:137, 140
TEMPLE UNIV.: *Maphaeus Vegius MS*, 48:675
UNIV. OF PENNSYLVANIA: *fr. 4*, 45:250

PHILLIPPS COLL.
—*1099. See* **PHILADELPHIA,** ROSENBACH FOUNDATION
—*1329* (exported to USA Oct. 1941), 21:394
—*1651, 1686, 1694, 1701, 1709, 1716, 1735, 1776, 1780, 1781, 1829, 1831, 1833, 1904. See* **BERLIN** (East), DEUTSCHE STAATSBIBL. *Phillipps MSS*
—*2324 (?)*, 1:137
—*3715. See* **CORNING** (New York), CORNING MUSEUM OF GLASS
—*4284. See* **LAWRENCE** (Kansas), UNIV. OF KANSAS LIB.
—*4738. See* **LONDON,** WELLCOME HISTORICAL MEDICAL LIB. *397*
—*4759. See* **NEW HAVEN,** YALE UNIV., BEINECKE LIB., *226*
—*7008. See* **NEW YORK,** COLL. OF CURT BÜHLER, *21*
—*8151. See* **SAN MARINO** (California), HUNTINGTON LIB. *111*
—*8250*, 37:32–47 (illus.)
—*8336 (?)*, 3:48
—*10297. See* **DUBLIN,** NATIONAL LIB.
—*12200. See* **LONDON,** BRITISH LIB., *Egerton 3088*
—*16372. See* **BERLIN** (East), DEUTSCHE STAATSBIBL. *Theol. Lat. oct. 155*

PISA
ARCH. DI STATO: *various ref.*, 30:336–66; 46:469
BIBL. UNIV.: *735*, 35:254
MUSEO CIVICO: *11C. Vulgate*, 17:187, 189
SEMINARIO S. CATERINA: *63*, 29:232

PISTOIA
BIBL. CAPITOLARE: *135*, 45:102–105, 110, 111

PITTSBURGH
UNIV. LIB.: *Rogerius Angelicus MS*, 9:91–94 (illus.)

POITIERS
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *29*, 49:76; *57*, 46:505

POMMERSFELDEN
GRÄFLICH SCHÖNBORN'SCHE BIBL.: *2776*, 23:209; *2855*, 9:85

PONT-A-MOUSSON
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *MSS destroyed in WW II*, 29:337

POPPI
BIBL. COMUNALE: *90*, 12:91

PRAGUE
LOBKOWITZ LIB.: *334*, 46:508; *460*, 29:225
METROPOLITAN CHAPTER LIB.: *A.71.1 (116)*, 8:203; *C.73.2 (504)*, 6:467; *D.35 (600)*, 8:200; *D.65 (631)*, 46:506; *D.123 (693)*, 3:252; *E.80 (842)*, 9:86; *G.29 (1022)*, 9:85; *L.36 (1279)*, 3:382; *M.91 (1448)*, 3:382; *N.19 (1543)*, 3:382; *0.12 (1596)*, 9:86; *0.23 (1607)*, 46:506; *0.29 (1613)*, 6:467
—*Cim. 1 (Codex Foro-Juliensis)*, 10:43–46; 25:19; *2*, 35:35, 36 (illus.)
NÁRODNÍ NATIONAL MUSEUM: *II.C.10*, 3:206; *XII.E.5*, 37:582, 583; 43:453; *XIII.B.3 (3289)*, 46:506
STRAHOV LIB.: *II.F.III.3*, 14:443–44 (illus.)
UNIV. BIBL. *I.B.32 (88)*, 46:506; *II.E.3*, 6:467; *III.D.17*, 5:261; 8:519; *III.F.11*, 6:467; *III.G.16*, 6:467; *IV.C.5 (632)*, 9:294; 25:199, 200, 201–202; *IV.E.16 (696)*, 8:177; *IV.H.9 (773)*, 3:383; 6:467; 8:198; *V.B.22 (839)*, 30:421; *V.C.10 (852)*, 46:506; *V.E. 14 (908)*, 3:385; *V.H.16*, 8:198; *VI.D.13 (1102)*, 46:506; *VI.Fc.29*, 40:63; *VIII.E.11 (1536)*, 3:383; *VIII.F.1*, 6:467; 8:198; *VIII.G.6 (1588)*, 3:384; *VIII.G.23 (1605)*, 3:383; 4:340; *IX.A.4 (1669)*, 20:86; *IX.E.6 (1762)*, 8:254, 255; *IX.E.9 (1765)*, 11:377, 379, 380; 17:514, 518; *X.B.3 (1832)*, 46:660; *X.C.18 (1871)*, 9:86; *X.C.23 (1876)*, 3:252; *X.D.9*, 5:262; 8:519; *X.G.8 (1962)*, 46:506; *X.H.6 (1984)*, 11:380; 17:505, 517, 518; *X.H.17 (1995)*, 3:252; *X.H.18 (1996)*, 3:384; *XI.D.2*, 3:205, 217; 9:86; *XI.E.3 (2050)*, 3:248–53; 8:504–10; *XI.E.9 (2056)*, 17:516, 518; *XII.E.15a*, 25:32; *XIII.E.14 (2335)*, 46:492, 494, 506; *XIV.A.13*, 36:9; *XIV.H.8 (2653)*, 20:85; *XVII.B.6*, 3:206; *XVII.H.4*, 3:205

PRATO
ARCH. DATINI: *various ref.*, 30:330–65

PRINCETON
UNIV. ART MUSEUM: *44–18*, 47:248, 250 (illus.)
UNIV. LIB.
—*Garrett 35*, 46:278; *42*, 44:227; *85*, 44:227; *125*, 38:583–94; *1842*, 49:654; *St. Gregory's Trental MS*, 49:78; *Sintram's "Sermones,"* 20:73–83 (illus.)
—*Scheide 7*, 44:14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 25–30, 32, 34 (illus.); *Box 206, No. 6992*, 34:230–37

RAVENNA
BIBL. CLASSENSE: *297*, 46:507

RENNES
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *72*, 16:483; *227*, 2:245; *593*, 15:432–43; 45:230

RHEIMS
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *8*, 22:379, 380; *431*, 8:262; *456*, 46:505; *470*, 5:180; *611*, 3:466; *879*, 45:231; *1275*, 3:140; 22:31–32, 33, 34, 35; 46:492, 493, 505; *1335*, 45:238

RIOM
See **FRANCE,** ARCH. MUNICIPALES, RIOM

ROANNE
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *64*, 15:432–43; 45:231

ROCHESTER (New York)
EASTMAN SCHOOL OF MUSIC: *No. 1, Acc. 14,9667*, 15:225–71

RODEZ
See **FRANCE,** ARCH. DÉPARTEMENTALES, AVEYRON

ROME
BIBL. ALEXANDRINA: *120*, 46:507
BIBL. ANGELICA: *1032*, 39:89; *1060*, 3:398; *1532*, 25:200–202, 203, 208, 211
BIBL. CASANTENSE: *223*, 7:185, 190, 192; *274*, 9:86; *724*, 17:181, 188, 189; *924*, 23:438; *957*, 34:22; *1477, 1793, 2265*, 10:414–31 passim; *2396*, 45:546
BIBL. NAZIONALE CENTRALE VITTORIO EMANUELE II: *250*, 7:225; *377*, 10:414–31 passim
—*Farfa 29*, 40:36
—*Sessor. 13*, 29:687; 25:87–92; *77*, 21:390 (illus.)
BIBL. VALLICELLIANA: *B.62*, 22:382; *C.49*, 40:471, 477, 478; *C.91*, 3:135; *E.26*, 9:53, 54

ROUEN
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *368*, 14:162; *369*, 8:154; 14:167; *376*, 8:258; *493–495*, 49:65; *524*, 18:208; *665*, 6:395, 403; 32:737; *666*, 6:395; *669*, 6:395; 32:737; *670*, 7:415; *930*, 45:237; *1020–1021*, 39:234; *1025*, 39:235; *1044–1046*, 45:243; *1177*, 10:4; *1411*, 24:79; *1470*, 8:260; *3045*, 15:432–43; 45:231; *3401*, 46:284.
See also **FRANCE,** ARCH. DÉPARTEMENTALES, SEINE-MARITIME

SAINT ANDREWS (Scotland)
UNIV. LIB.: *PR.2065.A.15*, 47:97

SAINT GALL
STIFTSBIBL.: *2*, 15:392; *11*, 21:398; *23*, 35:27, 33, 36 (illus.); *53*, 21:399; *75*, 6:576, 591, 598; 8:528; *91*, 6:397; 16:438; *124*, 21:398; *125*, 21:398; *146*, 21:399; *161*, 25:87–93 passim; *162*, 21:399; *188*, 29:681; *189*, 21:398; *194*,

STIFTSBIBL.—continued
21:398; *199*, 13:439; *214*, 22:382; *225*, 21:393, 398; *228*, 21:398, 402; *241*, 21:398; *250*, 9:53; *251*, 9:53; *258*, 21:399; *268*, 6:598; *274*, 21:399; *317*, 8:354; *336*, 19:355; *338*, 21:399; *339*, 3:221; 49:269; *340*, 4:419; *348*, 17:190; *360*, 21:399; *361*, 21:399; *367*, 21:398; *393*, 21:399; *433*, 21:399; *456*, 21:399; *484*, 1:72; *546*, 7:369; *624*, 9:86; *672*, 21:399; *728*, 22:396–98; *731*, 22:397, 399–401, 410; *855*, 13:440; *864*, 9:289; *902*, 18:198; *904*, 21:394; 48:465, 467; *905*, 13:310, 311, 313–18; *913*, 16:436, 442, 443, 444; *967*, 8:353; *1058*, 36:217; *3901*, 8:154

SAINT-LO
See **FRANCE,** ARCH. DÉPARTEMENTALES, MANCHE

SAINT-MALO
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *MSS destroyed in WW II*, 29:337

SAINT-OMER
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *115*, 24:240; *189*, 29:706; *216*, 18:488; *255*, 29:531; *368*, 45:235, 236; *642*, 10:336 (illus.); *661*, 15:432–43; 45:230; *710*, 24:240

SALAMANCA
BIBL. UNIV.: *395*, 44:79; *532*, 44:79; *533*, 44:79; *3279*, 44:79

SALERNO
BIBL. CAPITOLARE: *Exultet Roll*, 17:186, 189

SALISBURY
CATHEDRAL CHAPTER LIB.: *97*, 7:405, 406, 410, 412, 413; *159*, 47:628

SAN DANIELE-DEL-FRIULI
BIBL. COMUNALE: *135*, 46:507

SAN MARINO (California)
HUNTINGTON LIB.: *HM 1*, 45:254–65; *28*, 45:401, 415; *60*, 45:244; *62*, 6:470; *111*, 12:71, 72, 73, 75, 80, 81; 45:617; *264*, 39:270; *744*, 12:71–75 passim, 80, 81; *1051*, 12:85; *1336*, 45:403, 415; *2655*, 17:411; *3027*, 21:38; *31151*, 47:618

SANKT FLORIAN
STIFTSBIBL.: *53*, 46:494, 506; *252*, 23:401

SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA
ARCHIVO CAPITULAR: *Tumbo A*, 44:79; *Codex Calixtinus*, 11:277, 279–92 passim
BIBL. UNIV.: *Diurnal of Ferdinand I*, 3:225; 32:683, 685, 687; 35:38

SARNANO
BIBL. CONV. DI S. FRANCESCO: *61 (E.136)*, 46:507

SCHÖTTGEN
BIBL. D. FRIEDRICH WILHELM GYMNASIUM: *19*, 10:387, 388

SELESTAT
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *360*, 10:73–75; 12:87–89; 13:97, 98; *1093*, 15:313

SEVILLE
BIBL. COLOMBINA: *5.16.12*, 9:183; *7.7.32*, 36:210

SIENA
ARCH. DI STATO: *various ref.*, 30:344–66; 37:370–80; 39:4–33; 42:432–41, 493–96; 48:695
BIBL. COMUNALE: *I.viii.36*, 25:174

SILOS
BIBL. DEL MONASTERIO: *Beatus on Apocalypse*, 4:102–105; *fragments*, 23:586, 587; *Mozarabic missal*, 3:244 (illus.)
—*1*, 23:586, 588; *4*, 3:219–22, 224, 234 (illus.); 23:569; *9*, 306–23

SOISSONS
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *63*, 44:14, 17, 19, 21, 22, 25–30, 33 (illus.); *132*, 18:487

SPOLETO
BIBL. COMUNALE: 10:388

STOCKHOLM
KUNGL. BIBL.: *X.118*, 35:254; *XXXIX*, 45:240; *Med. Misc.XIV*, 45:394, 401, 415; *Codex Aureus*, 23:591, 592–98; 35:34, 35, 37 (illus.); 41:225 (illus.)
RIKSARKIVET: *Skokloster 131*, 45:238

STONYHURST COLLEGE (Lancashire)
—*A.1.10*, 43:268

STRASBOURG
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *Hortus Deliciarum*, 10:365; 13:224; *84 (lat. 81)*, 13:197
BIBL. NATIONALE ET UNIV.: *MSS destroyed in WW II*, 29:337

STUTTGART
LANDESBIBL.
—*Hist. fol. 411*, 9:85
—*Med. et phys. 15*, 20:87
—*Theol. Phil. fol. 1, quar. 66, quar. 69*, 25:75

SUBIACO
BIBL. DELL'ABBAZIA: *108*, 46:507

SYDNEY
NICHOLSON COLLEGE: *7*, 45:230

TARRAGONA
BIBL. PROVINCIAL: *6*, 5:411–20

TOLEDO (Ohio)
MUSEUM OF ART: *12C initial "A,"* 10:336 (illus.)

TOLEDO (Spain)
BIBL. DEL CABILDO: *34.4*, 40:248; *35.4*, 32:683, 684; *35.5*, 32:683, 686, 687, 689; *35.8*, 32:683; *35.9*, 5:308–23; *80.49.20*, 12:456, 460–63 (illus.); *Moralized Bible*, 44:21, 23 (illus.)
—*II*, 35:275; *LXIII*, 46:507

TORTOSA
ARCH. CATEDRAL: *various ref.*, 41:441, 449

TOULOUSE
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *252*, 23:658; *482*, 7:405; *609*, 33:8; *811*, 4:251; *817*, 45:232; *822*, 45:232; *872*, 46:505; *894*, 8:353.
See also **FRANCE,** ARCH. DÉPARTEMENTALES, HAUTE-GARONNE *and* **FRANCE,** ARCH. MUNICIPALES, TOULOUSE

TOURS
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *MSS destroyed in WW II*, 29:337; *10*, 2:61–65 (illus.); *106*, 11:385; 14:179–98; *184*, 14:180–98 (illus.); 15:286, 290–95, 298 (illus.); 21:400; *256*, 21:400; *267*, 21:392; *273*, 6:599; *279*, 21:394, 400; *286*, 1:344; 2:162–76 (illus.); *288*, 14:186; *336*, 29:667; *388*, 10:414–31 passim; *407*, 46:493, 494, 505; *520*, 29:789; *605*, 10:414–31 passim; 29:337; *803*, 14:189; 21:400; *843*, 8:260; *876*, 21:393, 400; 29:337; *924*, 11:384; *983*, 29:337; 45:248; *1016*, 14:191

TRAPPIST (Kentucky)
ABBEY OF GETHSEMANI: *14*, 46:507

TRIER
DOMBIBL. *134*, 41:255 (illus.)
STADTBIBL.: *24 (Codex Egberti)*, 4:419 (illus.); 8:154; *31*, 11:450

TROIA
BIBL. CAPITOLARE: *Exultet Roll*, 2:80–84; 17:187–88

TROYES
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *40*, 29:533, 534; *178–179*, 45:240; *221*, 49:224; *252*, 3:466, 467; *259*, 18:488; *261*, 45:248; *276*, 36:630–32; *413*, 3:466; *511–512*, 8:248; *518*, 8:262; 29:667; 40:257; *802*, 42:464; *852*, 8:248, 249, 252; *898*, 15:432–43; 45:234; *978*, 46:505; *1264*, 40:262; *1381*, 41:23; *1464*, 49:481; *1742*, 6:576, 598; *1788*, 49:471; *1861*, 20:87; *1959*, 20:86; *2140*, 14:174, 175

TURIN
ARCH. DI STATO: *Vegetius, "De re militari,"* 45:249
BIBL. DEL DUCA DI GENOVA: *188*, 45:250
BIBL. NAZIONALE: *D.V.3*, 22:379; *E.V.17 (757)*, 46:507; *H.IV.12*, 9:86; *I.V.12*, 45:242; *K².IV.6 (1488)*, 17:517, 518; *K.IV.29 (Heures de Turin; burned in 1904)*, 16:92; *L.I.11*, 45:240; *L.II.9 (1634)*, 45:248; *L.IV.9*, 45:231; *L.IV.13–15 (1673)*, 45:248; *L.IV.23 (burned in 1904)*, 1:200

UPPINGHAM (England)
UPPINGHAM SCHOOL: *OE medical recipes*, 45:403, 415

UPPSALA
UNIVERSITETSBIBL.: *verse herbal*, 45:402, 415; *DG 1 (Codex Argenteus)*, 15:313; 22:621

URBANA (Illinois)
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS LIB.: *Byzantine miscellany*, 4:324–28; *Paul the Deacon, Homilies*, 6:293–94; *Tractatus de quattuor virtutibus*, 8:255–57
—*Cav. 53.7*, 19:344, 349, 350; *124.71*, 19:63–65; *124.72*, 19:65–67

UTRECHT
BIBL. DER UNIV.: *318*, 6:392; *723*, 30:427, 429–32, 434, 435, 437, 438, 443; *173.I.H.17*, 40:643; *F-IV (Utrecht Psalter)*, 4:419; 8:154; 15:147, 153; 23:210–12

UZES
See **FRANCE,** ARCH. MUNICIPALES, UZÈS

VALENCIA
ARCH. CATEDRAL: *various ref.*, 35:349; 36:435–38; 37:244–51; 41:438–52
BIBL. UNIV.: *145*, 41:440, 441, 443

VALENCIENNES
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *75*, 10:336 (illus.); *150 (143)*, 16:334–35 (illus.); *152*, 15:259; *353*, 13:439; *495 (455)*, 29:686; *518*, 6:576; *542*, 18:487; *832*, 45:248

VALLADOLID
BIBL. UNIV.: *Beatus on the Apocalypse*, 4:103, 105

VALLETTA (Malta)
ROYAL MALTA LIB.: *Archives of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem 12, 16, 24, 48, 69, 281, 316–317, 319, 321–323, 325, 327–332, 334, 339*, 41:30–48; *324*, 35:403

VATICAN CITY
BIBL. APOSTOLICA VATICANA
—*Barberini lat. 56*, 37:229; *104*, 9:86; *165*, 37:582, 583; *227*, 39:89, 90; *273*, 11:372; 17:510, 518; *469*, 20:468–81; *492*, 40:221, 257; *564*, 17:200; *570*, 35:33, 34; *592*, 17:182, 184, 185, 191; *605*, 20:468–81; *621*, 20:468–81; *631*, 14:171; *659*, 1:75, 77, 81; *702*, 20:468–81; *1396*, 48:712; *2111*, 37:230; *2351*, 45:539, 546, 561; *3055*, 48:57, 67; *3649*, 23:439; *3681*, 23:439; *3917*, 15:168, 171; *3943*, 23:439; *3954*, 23:439; *3962*, 23:439; *3989*, 15:168, 171; *4426*, 48:56; *4871*, 25:235
—*Barberini orient. 92*, 13:82
—*Borgh. lat. 231*, 37:53; *237*, 7:189; *257*, 7:185; *264*, 7:184, 185, 189; *274*, 48:697, 701
—*Cappon. 183*, 23:439
—*Chigi E.II.51*, 36:220; *H.VII.238*, 34:24; *I.VII.291*, 37:230; *L.IV.131*, 15:170; *L.V.176*, 23:439; *L.VII.262*, 37:230; *L.VIII.305*, 1:87; *M.V.108*, 25:160, 162, 163, 165, 166, 170, 171; *R.VIII.54*, 14:145; *VIII.270*, 26:208
—*Ottobon. gr. 90*, 27:151

BIBL. APOSTOLICA VATICANA—continued
—*Ottobon. lat. 67*, 18:199, 296; *93*, 29:706; *223*, 20:468–81; *591*, 39:56, 66; *945*, 25:99; *1076*, 23:439; *1210*, 25:202; *1219*, 23:439; *1712*, 9:285, 286; 25:206, 207, 210; *1850*, 46:72; *1869*, 49:696; *1881*, 9:285; 25:206, 207, 208; *1957*, 39:90; *2007*, 9:286; 25:208; *2186*, 34:29; *2998*, 23:439
—*Pal. gr. 367*, 11:186, 187; *381*, 14:152; *431*, 14:139–41, 146, 154, 158, 159 (illus.)
—*Pal. lat. 50*, 3:64–74; 4:421–29; *153*, 6:598; *160*, 5:220; *161*, 2:54; *179*, 20:468–81; *216*, 22:379, 380; *230*, 25:99; *234*, 2:55; *239*, 38:215; *274*, 13:437, 439; *327*, 10:387, 390; *493*, 22:382; *565*, 3:461, 465, 467; 8:373; *578*, 2:53; *579*, 2:53; *582*, 40:56, 61; *607*, 36:219; *619*, 20:468–81; *653*, 36:622; *844*, 20:468–81; *860*, 20:468–81; *866*, 20:468–81; *910*, 7:247; *957*, 4:264; *978*, 11:373, 382; 12:268; 34:238, 247; *1040*, 20:84; *1053*, 20:87; *1071*, 2:243; *1123*, 34:640; *1144*, 17:508, 518; 30:413; *1170*, 30:430, 432; *1205*, 11:371, 372, 382; *1211*, 30:421; *1213*, 11:372, 382; *1229*, 11:372, 382; *1240*, 11:371, 382; *1242*, 30:428; *1248*, 17:511, 518; 30:413; *1252*, 15:405; *1262*, 11:382; *1264*, 11:371, 372, 382; 30:428, 430; *1267*, 10:413–31 passim; *1272*, 10:414–31 passim; *1328*, 11:371, 373, 374, 382; 12:372; *1330*, 10:414–31 passim; 12:91; 17:504, 506, 514, 518; *1332*, 11:371, 374, 375, 382; *1335*, 11:375, 382; 34:240, 247; *1339*, 11:371, 376–78, 380, 382; 17:509, 518; 34:239, 242, 247; *1357*, 20:87; 25:99; *1367*, 29:234–38; *1370*, 29:226; *1447*, 2:53; *1448*, 2:54; *1541*, 7:245; *1570*, 20:84; *1678*, 9:286; *1679*, 9:289; *1680*, 9:281, 289, 290; *1682*, 25:207; *1684*, 9:287; *1685*, 9:280; 25:207; *1746*, 3:9, 10; *1753*, 2:161; *1773*, 13:313; *1892*, 40:679, 680, 683; *1984*, 45:244; *1993*, 42:251, 252, 255
—*Reg. lat. 1*, 14:147, 149, 150, 156; *9*, 40:234; *11*, 22:379; *12*, 47:622, 643; *15*, 37:246; *17*, 37:246; *72*, 20:84, 85; *98*, 49:224; *106*, 36:626, 632; *117*, 29:532, 533; *123*, 32:702, 703; 36:213; *215*, 11:385; *257*, 22:379, 382; *316*, 17:198; 22:380; 35:22, 36; *317*, 29:680, 681, 684, 686, 687; 38:261, 263; *333*, 15:95; *344*, 7:394; 8:204; 10:68; *405*, 33:257; *432*, 20:468–81; *453*, 18:488; *497*, 20:468–81; *500*, 20:468–81; *520*, 22:194, 195, 201; *537*, 6:392, 397, 398, 401; *586*, 22:16, 17; *588*, 20:468–81; *589*, 20:468–81; *592*, 22:16, 17; *598*, 27:168–77; *719–721*, 45:240; *722*, 45:240; *723*, 45:240; *736*, 45:238; *755*, 36:213; *762*, 1:273, 277; 4:39; 8:528; *824*, 45:234; *846*, 15:313; 22:121, 122; *918*, 45:236; *1021*, 20:84, 85; *1037*, 8:52; *1106*, 17:506, 518; *1110*, 23:439; *1192*, 10:414–31 passim; *1222*, 20:84, 85; *1227*, 2:246; *1260*, 18:208; *1328*, 7:65; 12:260; *1379*, 5:257, 258; *1440*, 8:256; *1480*, 45:243; *1490*, 30:402; *1492*, 45:231; *1508*, 45:231; *1518*, 45:232; *1543*, 9:280; *1554*, 9:280; *1560*, 22:243; *1596*, 3:146; *1628*, 45:249; *1661*, 7:62; *1686*, 45:243; *1689*, 45:232; *1879*, 9:280; *1973*, 25:174; *1987*, 40:114; *1997*, 3:159; *2043*, 47:632; *2069*, 9:289; *2079*, 7:65; 12:260; 13:87; *4221*, 10:43–46
—*Rossi 215*, 26:456; 31:705, 713; *289*, 6:465; *317*, 44:14, 18–22, 25–30 (illus.); *457*, 45:249; *582*, 41:434; *729*, 15:160; 25:160, 162–66, 170; *959*, 25:208
—*Syriac 58*, 21:319
—*Urb. ebr. 46.1*, 38:103
—*Urb. gr. 15*, 27:155
—*Urb. lat. 31*, 46:495, 507; *48*, 20:468–81; *51*, 20:468–81; *67*, 13:438; *91*, 8:250; *224*, 13:32; *277*, 6:36; *293*, 13:87; *331*, 40:325; *389*, 20:468–81; *396*, 20:468–81; *539*, 13:287; *603*, 47:253; *681*, 23:439; *684*, 23:439; *694*, 11:387; *697*, 25:160, 162, 163, 167, 170, 171; *1132*, 48:712; *1743*, 46:507
—*Vat. arab. 478*, 13:82; *1485*, 13:82, 83, 85
—*Vat. gr. 218*, 46:668; *219*, 46:668; *299*, 24:178; *746*, 14:150; *1087*, 18:114, 115 (illus.); *1162*, 11:184; *1291*, 18:115, 116 (illus.); *1613*, 14:139; *2138*, 35:27
—*Vat. lat. 244*, 10:414–31 passim; *266*, 48:451; *344*, 20:468–81; *349*, 20:468–81; *355–356*, 25:483, 484, 488; *358*, 20:468–81; *362*, 20:468–81; *363*, 20:468–81; *374*, 20:468–81; *375*, 20:468–81; *449*, 25:88–92 passim; *450*, 25:92; *598*, 10:414–31 passim; *630*, 29:706; *657*, 25:88–92 passim; *663*, 8:249; *819*, 20:468–81; *939*, 13:30; *1043*, 17:506, 518; 39:93; *1098*, 31:57–69; *1122*, 6:465; *1175*, 36:632; *1188*, 20:468–81; *1199*, 20:468–81; *1200*, 20:468–81; *1201*, 20:468–81; *1244*, 13:197; *1245*, 13:197; *1265*, 49:473, 474; *1322*, 38:262; *1341*, 29:704; *1361*, 45:112; *1377*, 7:184, 185, 189–91; 9:431, 435; *1378*, 9:427; *1464*, 39:229–31; *1465*, 39:229–31; *1466*, 39:229–31; *1467*, 39:229–31; *1479*, 8:368, 372, 376; 19:4; 23:43; *1512*, 21:399; *1519*, 9:284, 288; *1548*, 29:227, 228; *1619*, 9:288; *1620*, 9:289; *1623*, 25:206, 207; *1663*, 22:420, 421, 422, 423, 428; 35:359, 366, 368–69; *1783*, 9:323; *2005*, 1:132; *2045*, 13:35; *2083*, 43:317; *2225*, 16:173, 174; *2287*, 48:698, 704; *2290*, 48:712; *2343*, 37:54; *2434*, 44:236; *2509*, 37:52; *2694*, 19:328; *2796*, 25:207; *2797*, 9:280; *2800*, 25:210; *2801*, 25:205; *2868*, 3:146; *2947*, 9:86; *3075*, 48:17, 26, 27; *3102*, 6:351, 360–91 (illus.); *3195*, 23:433, 434, 435; *3196*, 2:471; 7:169–81; *3197*, 23:438; *3198*, 23:438; *3214*, 1:87; *3216*, 25:159, 160, 162–68, 170,

BIBL. APOSTOLICA VATICANA, *Vat. lat.*—continued
171; *3226*, 19:352, 354; *3284*, 9:281, 283, 286, 290; 25:210; *3285*, 9:288; *3321*, 21:394; *3347*, 13:20; *3416*, 39:85, 86; *3682*, 39:86; *3784 a.*, 17:193; *3793*, 1:87; 2:464; *3809*, 49:540; *3822*, 29:772, 779, 787; *3975*, 29:69; *3976*, 29:69; *4030*, 33:5; *4091*, 17:506, 518; 34:245, 247; *4092*, 17:500, 510, 514, 518; *4313*, 6:465, 466; *4322*, 30:580; *4354*, 5:401; *4425*, 17:510, 518; *4456*, 30:429, 432; *4482*, 30:413; *4539*, 7:62; 41:427; *4783*, 23:438; *4784*, 23:438; *4786*, 23:438; *4787*, 23:438; 25:174; *4788*, 45:233; *4823*, 15:170–72; *4847*, 34:245, 247; *4864*, 30:413; *4929*, 45:536; *4957*, 3:142; *5106*, 7:244; *5119*, 20:468–81; *5154*, 23:438; *5155*, 23:438; *5223*, 13:13; *5257*, 20:468–81; *5366*, 2:246; *5370*, 30:413; *5377*, 17:505, 518; 34:245, 247; *5411*, 20:468–81; *5729*, 13:226; *5733*, 34:36; *5750*, 38:262; *5757*, 13:437; *5772*, 49:224; *6018*, 38:215; *6024*, 36:49; *6253*, 29:232, 233; *6849*, 39:87, 88; *6852*, 10:414–31 passim; *7114*, 29:495; *7190*, 9:85; *7207*, 32:667, 668, 685, 690, 692, 703–705 (illus.); 40:203–89 (illus.); 46:597–612; *8069*, 48:703, 706, 707; *8177*, 31:322; *9233*, 11:505, 506; *9309*, 20:468–81; *9546*, 49:224; *9644*, 13:237; *9820*, 17:189; *9850*, 24:484; *9964*, 9:280, 289; *10269–10270*, 7:182, 185, 189, 190, 191; *10726*, 48:712; *11455*, 25:174; *13151*, 14:170; *14094*, 48:702

VENICE

BIBL. MARCIANA: *Codex Cumanorum*, 30:361; *Codex Foro-Juliensis*, 10:43–46
—*Gr. 125*, 16:428; *466*, 27:154; *516*, 29:480; *540*, 35:23, 24
—*Ital. 7.794*, 27:339; *7.800–801*, 27:338; *9.204 (6897)*, 25:160, 162, 163, 170; *6365*, 15:167; 25:174
—*Lat. 1.77*, 46:276, 279; *1.106*, 2:158; *5.6*, 38:187; *6.30*, 31:325; *6.33*, 34:29; *6.108*, 32:116–17; *6.199 (3597)*, 7:199–201, 203, 208, 213, 214; 13:86–89, 94, 101, 102; *6.201*, 30:418; *6.214*, 11:378; 17:504, 511, 518; *6.215*, 12:371; 17:511, 518; *7.3*, 31:323; *8.19*, 31:323; *8.44*, 40:675, 678; *11.241*, 40:324; *10.58 (3173)*, 45:539, 545, 560; *10.68*, 9:86; *10.130*, 9:86; *10.216*, 9:85; *10.237*, 38:187; *12.134*, 25:206; *14.37*, 29:51; *14.174*, 9:86; *14.223*, 38:82–83; *11.2*, 7:225; *51*, 46:507; *323*, 12:373; 17:514, 518; *343*, 34:33; *406*, 9:85; *2941*, 49:217
—*Theol. 44*, 29:670
—*Volg. 27*, 17:515, 518; *114*, 1:342; *115*, 1:342
MUSEO CIVICO: *B.5.7*, 23:435; *B.5.29*, 23:436

VERCELLI

BIBL. CAPITOLARE: *1*, 30:578; *15*, 30:562, 574–76, 578–80; *39*, 30:564, 579, 580; *62*, 30:579; *76*, 30:580; *78*, 30:580; *84*, 30:576; *89*, 37:52; *104*, 30:564; *117*, 30:573; *144*, 30:580; *148*, 30:564; *158*, 30:563; *183*, 13:446; 30:567, 569; *202*, 30:563, 564

VERONA

BIBL. CAPITOLARE: *11.5.4t*, 28:32; *22*, 38:261; *39*, 29:688; *40*, 38:259, 261–64; *53*, 38:261; *87*, 17:196; *89*, 3:291–313 passim; 32:682–87, 689; 40:226, 227, 239, 246, 250, 257

VESOUL

BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *91*, 45:246

VICENZA

BIBL. BERTOLIANA: *G.7.1.25*, 35:386–89

VICH

MUSEO EPISCOPAL: *Testamentum Idalcarii epis.*, 23:586

VIENNA

NATIONALBIBL.
—*Aeth. 19*, 2:126
—*Gr. 240*, 14:145
—*Lat. 89*, 10:289, 290 (illus.); *137*, 9:279; *146*, 45:237; *194*, 9:283, 287, 288; *268*, 9:289; *293*, 8:329; *382*, 23:420; *418*, 10:290, 291 (illus.); *507*, 20:86; *517*, 46:506; *795*, 15:322; 36:214; *812*, 46:507; *1139*, 44:14, 21, 23 (illus.); *1191*, 49:212; *1193*, 4:421, 422; *1224*, 35:36 (illus.); *1337*, 3:387–91; 35:39; *1294*, 8:199, 203; *1337*, 3:251; *1338*, 3:251, 252, 253; *1339*, 8:199, 203; *1387*, 3:251, 252; 8:504–10; *1763*, 23:404; *2113*, 37:53; *2133*, 11:383–85; *2197*, 37:52; *2352*, 3:198; *2466*, 11:371; *2511*, 46:507; *2525*, 40:674; *2527*, 7:199, 202–204, 206, 208, 209, 212, 213; 13:86–90, 94, 98–102; *2544*, 45:247; *2550*, 45:235, 236, 237; *2566*, 45:237; *2595*, 45:231; *2603*, 49:697; *2624*, 45:244; *2642*, 45:234; *2653*, 45:231; *2723*, 36:218; *2732*, 36:218; *3097*, 9:86; *3124*, 32:116; 34:35; *3150*, 12:82; *3152*, 12:82; *3154*, 5:258; 10:387, 388; *3197*, 12:82; *3217*, 12:82; *3223*, 12:82; *3247*, 9:85; *3251*, 12:82; *3259*, 12:82; *3265*, 12:82; *3283*, 5:258; *3400*, 20:90; *3412*, 9:85; *3467*, 5:258; *3487*, 5:258; *3529*, 5:259; *3816*, 29:226; *3881*, 8:354, 355; *3896*, 46:507; *3929*, 3:387; 8:199; *3933*, 8:203; *3935*, 8:199, 203; *4007*, 40:676; *4139*, 19:320, 321; *4302*, 8:198; *4307*, 4:339, 340, 345, 346; *4343*, 8:504–10; *4401*, 39:92; *4459*, 5:259; *4504*, 8:200; *4514*, 8:203; *4515*, 3:252; *4523*, 8:198; *4987*, 12:82; *5100*, 45:111–13; *5203*, 40:682; *5311*, 34:27; *5315*, 17:505, 518; 34:245, 247; *5410*, 12:82; *5477*, 17:518; 34:240, 247; 43:653; *5489*, 17:514, 518; 34:245, 247; *5500*, 18:101; *5509*, 11:375;

NATIONALBIBL., *Lat.*—continued
17:517, 518; 34:246, 247; *5512*, 13:87; *11236*, 7:199, 202, 203, 208, 220; 13:86–90, 94, 99–102 passim
SCHOTTENKLOSTER: *225 (53.d.11)*, 29:226; *374 (55.d.2)*, 46:492
VITRY-LE-FRANÇOIS
BIBL. MUNICIPALE: *MSS destroyed in WW II*, 29:337

WARMINSTER (Wiltshire)
LONGLEAT HOUSE, LIB. OF THE MARQUESS OF BATH: *collection of recipes*, 45:403, 415; *37*, 15:497; *253*, 24:412
WASHINGTON, D.C.
LIB. OF CONGRESS: *69*, 13:216
—*Law V46*, 38:181
NATIONAL LIB. OF MEDICINE: *4*, 45:402, 404, 415; *30*, 45:399, 404, 415
WEIMAR
LANDESBIBL.: *Q.113*, 8:360, 361; 23:47, 48
WELLESLEY (Massachusetts)
WELLESLEY COLLEGE LIB.: *Bull of Otto III*, 9:214–17 (illus.)
WILHERING
STIFTSBIBL. *110*, 46:494, 507
WINCHESTER
CATHEDRAL CHAPTER LIB.: *Winchester Bible*, 46:268, 270, 276 (illus.)
WISBECH (England)
MUSEUM: *1*, 41:478, 480, 489 (illus.); 47:629; *6*, 28:336–37
WOLFENBÜTTEL
LANDESBIBL.
—*Aug. fol. 78.8 (2775)*, 33:257–61; *81.4 (2794)*, 8:176, 177; *81.26 (2816)*, 8:179; *83.7 (2841)*, 8:177, 178; *95 (3882)*, 8:179
—*Aug. oct. 62.4 (3683)*, 8:175, 176; *66 (3721)*, 8:179; 17:514, 518; *78.2 (3778)*, 8:178
—*Aug. quart. 13.11(3036)*, 38:263; *16.5 (3076)*, 8:178; *17.8 (3098)*, 8:178; *19.1 (3170)*, 12:88; *19.6 (3175)*, 8:177; *60.15 (3650)*, 8:176, 177
—*Gud. lat. 69. duod. (4373)*, 7:199–203, 206–12; 10:78; 13:86–90 passim, 94, 98–103 passim; *132 duod. (4436)*, 13:87; *155 quart.*, 49:259; *212 quart.*, 45:100; *334 oct.*, 42:337
—*Helmst. 236 (203)*, 46:506; *365 (330)*, 46:506; *568 (616)*, 5:258; *622 (671)*, 9:85; *623 (672)*, 17:506, 518; *627 (676)*, 12:88; 17:504, 506, 518; *628 (677)*, 25:33, 34; 30:393, 403, 406–408; 34:184; 43:248; *912 (1014)*, 12:88; *1099 (1206)*, 25:32, 34; 30:393, 397, 398, 400, 401, 403, 406; *1127 (1234)*, 12:88; 13:87, 88, 89, 99, 102
—*Quodl. Helmst. 85 (3914)*, 8:178
—*Weissenb. 15 (4099)*, 14:175; *64 (Codex Carolinus)*, 15:314, 315; *79 (4163)*, 13:439; *97*, 22:119, 127–30, 399, 410; *99*, 29:681, 683; 38:263, 265, 266; 40:246, 247
WORCESTER
CATHEDRAL LIB.: *Liber Albus*, 28:479; 31:610; *Reg. Brian I*, 28:475; *Reg. Brian II*, 28:478
—*Add. 68*, 25:32
—*F.35*, 7:225; *F.126*, 49:70–71; *F.147*, 22:420, 421, 425, 427, 428; *F.172*, 34:430–32
WREXHAM (England)
PUBLIC LIB.: *2*, 19:427–31.
WROCŁAW (BRESLAU)
BIBL. UNIWERSYTECKA: *I.fol.108*, 25:10; *I.fol.135*, 23:403; *I.fol.138*, 46:506; *I.fol.286*, 46:506; *I.fol.472*, 9:84; *I.fol.617*, 46:506; *I.fol.669*, 46:506; *IV.fol.33*, 9:84; *IV.fol.34*, *9:84; IV.oct.9*, 7:199; 13:87, 99, 102; *I.quart.29*, 46:506, *I.quart.112*, 46:506; *I.quart.175*, 1:73–75; *IV.quart.16*, 19:231; *IV.quart.126*, 5:258
—*Rhed. 48–49*, 45:248; *58*, 9:84
WÜRZBURG
BIBL. D. MINORITENKLOSTER: *I.86*, 16:337, 20:78, 80; *I.87*, 16:338
UNIVERSITÄTSBIBL.: *I.t.q.40*, 47:400 (illus.)
—*Mp.th.f.3*, 3:8, 10; *12*, 3:9, 10; *19*, 3:7; *21*, 3:8, 10; *29*, 13:439; *42*, 3:7; *43*, 3:9, 10; *45*, 3:9, 10; *47*, 3:9, 10; *53*, 47:235; *59*, 3:9, 10; *61*, 18:203, 204; *64a*, 3:5; 38:263; *69*, 3:9; *72*, 3:8, 10; *107*, 3:465; *146*, 3:8, 10; *149a*, 3:8, 10; *150*, 3:8, 10
—*Mp.th.q.2*, 3:7, 10; 23:595; *18*, 3:8, 10

YORK
BORTHWICK INSTITUTE: *Reg. Thoresby*, 43:286
MINSTER LIB.: *XVI.E.32*, 45:397, 409, 410, 415; *XVI.K.12.1*, 45:229

ZURICH
ZENTRALBIBL.: *568–569*, 45:248
—*C.1*, 23:597; *C.58*, 8:262; 36:627; *C.103*, 7:247; *C.150*, 30:413
—*Car.C.111*, 30:428; *C.117*, 22:200
—*Rh.15*, 34:363 (illus.); *43*, 17:196; *75*, 17:197
ZWETTL
STIFTSBIBL.: *144*, 46:494, 507; *180*, 3:465, 467; *298*, 23:417
ZWICKAU
RATSCHULBIBL.: *10*, 9:86

M

6

4

Records of the Academy

References are to volume number:page. For example, 1:253–68 indicates volume 1, pages 253 to 268.

1. Presidential Addresses

(The presidential addresses are also found under the author's name in the article list.)

1:253–68 (Rand)
2:235–52 (Haskins)
3:277–90 (Rand)
4:249–69 (Rand)
5:243–50 (Manly)
6:329–43 (Munro)
7:321–35 (Munro)
8:295–304 (Tatlock)
22:446–57 (Coffman)
25:491–501 (Robinson)
33:1–22 (Evans)
33:339–44 (Wilkins)
42:1–31 (Baugh)
44:1–12 (Strayer)
45:359–73 (Smyser)
48:1–12 (Setton)
49:201–21 (White)

2. Proceedings of the Annual Meeting

1:451–53
2:231–33
14:398–410
15:364–78
16:362–76
17:440–54
18:377–87
19:372–83
20:368–79
21:362–75
22:476–88
23:526–39
24:306
25:403–14
26:562–73
27:433–46
28:624–37
29:636–48
30:500–15
31:554–68
32:626–40
33:444–59
34:515–29
35:504–18
36:518–34
37:473–88
38:512–27
39:579–95
40:566–82
41:577–93
42:573–86
43:557–71
44:510–25
45:503–18
46:553–70
47:581–99
48:605–22
49:587–605

3. Clerk's Reports

(Other clerk's reports were printed as part of the Proceedings listed in the previous section.)

11:163–65
12:142–44
13:132–34
14:134–35
15:135–37
16:142–44
17:156–59

4. Reports of the Delegate to the American Council of Learned Societies

14:409–10
15:376–78
16:373–75
17:452–53
18:386–87
19:381–83
20:377–78
21:371–74, 538–42
22:485–87
23:535–37
25:411–13
26:569–72
27:441–45
28:631–35
29:639–42
30:503–508
31:557–62
32:629–33
33:447–52
34:518–23
35:507–12
36:522–27
37:476–82
38:515–20
39:581–88
40:569–75
41:580–85
42:576–79
43:559–64
44:513–18
45:505–11
46:556–63
47:584–91
48:607–13
49:589–96

5. Memoirs of Fellows and Corresponding Fellows

Allen, Hope Emily, 36:535
Allen, Philip Schuyler, 14:411
Armstrong, Edward Cooke, 20:380
Asín Palacios, Miguel, 21:376–77
Bartoš, František Michálek, 48:623
Beck, Jean-Baptiste, 19:384–85
Bédier, Joseph, 14:411–12
Beeson, Charles Henry, 25:415–17
Bémont, Charles, 15:379
Blake, Robert Pierpont, 26:574–75
Brown, Arthur Charles Lewis, 23:540–41
Brown, Carleton, 17:455–56
Burr, Charles Lincoln, 14:412–13
Cam, Helen Maud, 43:572
Casella, Mario, 32:641
Clark, Charles Upson, 36:536
Coffman, George Raleigh, 33:460
Cohen, Gustave, 34:530
Colgrave, Bertram, 44:526
Cook, Albert Stanburrough, 2:498–501
Cook, Walter William Spencer, 38:528
Cram, Ralph Adams, 18:388–89
Crane, Thomas Frederick, 3:273–75
Cross, Samuel Hazzard, 23:541–43
Cross, Tom Peete, 27:447
Curtius, Ernst Robert, 33:460–61
de Luca, Giuseppe, 38:529
de Roover, Raymond, 48:623–25
De Wulf, Maurice, 25:421–23
Deferrari, Roy Joseph, 45:519
Delehaye, Hippolyte, 17:456–58
Denomy, Alexander Joseph, 33:461–62
DeWald, Ernest Theodore, 44:526–27
Elliott, Van Courtlandt, 45:695–96
Evans, Austin Patterson, 38:529–30
Ewert, Alfred, 45:519–20
Faral, Edmond, 34:530–31
Flower, Robin Ernest William, 23:543–44
Ford, Jeremiah Denis Matthias, 34:531–32
Friend, Albert Mathias, Jr., 32:641
Gerould, Gordon Hall, 29:649
Grandgent, Charles Hall, 15:379–81
Gras, Norman Scott Brien, 32:642
Greene, Belle da Costa, 32:642–44
Grégoire, Henri, 41:594–95
Hamilton, George Livingstone, 16:377–78
Haskins, Charles Homer, 14:413–15
Heraeus, Wilhelm, 14:415–16
Hermannsson, Halldór, 34:532–33
Hilka, Alfons, 16:378–79
Holmes, Urban Tigner, Jr., 48:625–26
Istrin, Vasili Mikhailovich, 14:416–17
Jacobsen, Lis, 37:489–90
Jeanroy, Alfred, 31:569
Kantorowicz, Ernst Hartwig, 39:596–97
Kittredge, George Lyman, 17:458–60
Klaeber, Frederick, 30:516
Koehler, Wilhelm Reinhold Walter, 35:519–20
La Piana, George, 47:600–601
Laistner, Max Ludwig Wolfram, 35:520
Långfors, Arthur, 35:520–21
Lawrence, William Witherle, 34:533–34
Le Bras, Gabriel, 46:571–72
Lehmann, Paul, 40:583
Levi della Vida, Giorgio, 43:572–73
Loomis, Roger Sherman, 42:590–91
Lowe, Elias Avery, 45:520–21
Lowes, John Livingston, 21:377–78
Lunt, William Edward, 32:644–45
Luzzatto, Gino, 40:583–84
Maier, Anneliese, 48:626–27
Mâle, Emile, 34:534
Malone, Kemp, 47:601–603
Manly, John Matthews, 16:379–81
Maritain, Jacques, 49:606
Marx, Alexander, 29:649–50
McIlwain, Charles Howard, 44:528
McKenzie, Kenneth, 26:575–76
McMahon, A. Philip, 23:546
Menéndez Pidal, Ramón, 44:528–29
Mercati, Angelo, 31:569–70
Mercati, Giovanni Cardinal, 33:462–63
Millás Vallicrosa, José María, 46:572–73
Miller, Charles Roger Donohue, 40:585
Morey, Charles Rufus, 32:645–46
Mossé, Fernand, 32:646–47
Nardi, Bruno, 44:530
Neilson, Nellie, 25:417–18
Neilson, William Allan, 23:544
Nitze, William Albert, 33:463
Onions, Charles Talbut, 41:595–96
Painter, Sidney, 35:521–22
Panofsky, Erwin, 44:530–31
Patch, Howard Rollin, 38:530–31
Pelzer, Auguste, 34:534–35
Phelan, Gerald Bernard, 41:596–97
Plucknett, Theodore Frank Thomas, 41:597–98
Poole, Reginald Lane, 15:382–83
Porter, Arthur Kingsley, 9:94–96
Power, Eileen, 16:381–82
Powicke, Frederick Maurice, 39:597–98
Puig i Cadafalch, Josep, 34:535–36
Putnam, Bertha Haven, 35:522–23

Raby, Frederick James Edward, 42:592–93
Rand, Edward Kennard, 21:378–81
Reynolds, Robert Leonard, 42:588–89
Robinson, Fred Norris, 42:591–92
Root, Robert Kilburn, 26:576–77
Roques, Mario, 37:490
Ryan, James Hugh, 23:544–45
Salvemini, Gaetano, 33:463–64
Sarton, George, 32:647
Schramm, Percy Ernst, 46:574
Sigerist, Henry Ernest, 34:536
Singer, Charles, 36:536
Singer, Dorothea Waley, 42:593
Smith, Albert Hugh, 43:573–74
Smith, David Eugene, 20:381–82
Smith, Earl Baldwin, 32:647–48
Souter, Alexander, 25:418–19
Stenton, Frank Merry, 44:531
Stephenson, Carl, 30:516–17
Strecker, Karl, 25:419–20
Strzygowski, Josef, 17:460–61
Sudhoff, Karl, 14:417–18
Tatlock, John S. P., 25:421
Taylor, Archer, 49:606–608
Taylor, Henry Osborn, 17:461–62
Thompson, James Westfall, 17:462–63
Thorndike, Lynn, 41:598–99
Thurneysen, Rudolf, 16:382–83
Tisserant, Eugène Cardinal, 47:603–604
Torrey, Charles Cutler, 32:648–49
Ullman, Berthold Louis, 41:599–600
Vasiliev, Alexander Alexandrovich, 29:650–52
Waddell, Helen Jane, 41:600–601
Waley, Arthur David, 42:587–88
Weiss, Roberto, 46:574–75
Wilkins, Ernest Hatch, 41:601–602
Wilmart, Dom André, 17:464–65
Woodbine, George Edward, 29:652
Young, Karl, 20:382–83

M

L

26

4

I

Varia

References are to volume number:page. For example, 48:189–209 indicates volume 48, pages 189 to 209.

1. Bibliography of Periodical Literature

The bibliography was a regular feature in volumes 9 through 47, appearing in each issue but for volume 20, number 2. It is found at the back of each issue, just before Books Received.

2. Bibliography of Editions and Translations in Progress

48:189–209 49:178–213

M

L

6

4

I

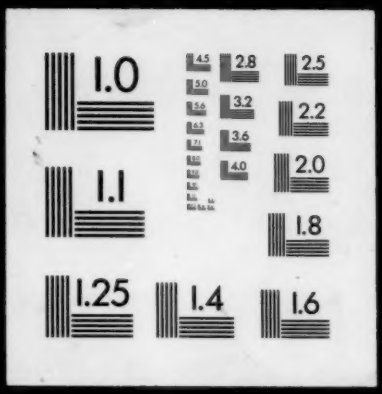
M

L

6

4

I


1.0
2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
4.0
2.0
1.1
1.8
1.25
1.4
1.6